

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 5438

Brookline Public Library

Given by

Brookline Town Clerk

18

Ref

Accession. N^o



PUBLIC LIBRARY
BROOKLINE

Gift of
Brookline Town Clerk

Ref.
974.45
B81c
1861-70
copy 1

Y9A98L1 2.1869

30.190098

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

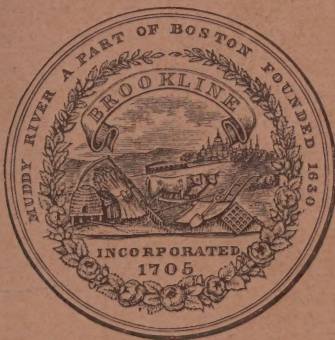
AND THE

SELECTMEN'S REPORT;

WITH A

List of the Taxes, and the Names of the Tax-Payers.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1861.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1861.

THE
TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1861.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
22, SCHOOL STREET.
1861.

R E P O R T.

R E C E I P T S.

From balance on hand in Treasury at the close of last year	\$3866.01
„ Brighton-market Bank, discount of Treasurer's notes, in anticipation of taxes	\$14000.00
Less discount	322.00
	13678.00
„ John W. Warren, discount of Treasurer's note, in anticipation of taxes . . .	\$2436.00
Less discount	62.12
	2373.88
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of School Fund	149.03
„ Frederic Crosby, one year's interest on Burrell note	42.90
„ F. C. Sherman, proceeds of village hayscales, from Feb. 1, to June 1, 1860	2.20
„ J. Anson Guild, proceeds of village hayscales, from Oct. 1, 1860, to Feb. 1, 1861	40.27
„ William D. Coolidge, proceeds of central hayscales, one year	73.00
„ John Dustin, lots sold in cemetery	95.00
„ B. F. Baker, dog-licenses	161.00
„ B. F. Baker, sale of town-maps	1.50
„ B. F. Baker, Commonwealth of Massachusetts for burying paupers	10.00
Amount carried forward	\$20492.79

Amount brought forward	\$20492.79	
From J. P. Sanborn, for use of Town Hall by New-Jerusalem Society	\$70.00	
„ J. P. Sanborn, for use of Town Hall by sundry persons	32.00	
	—	102.00
„ Charles E. Abbott, residue of fuel, &c., adult school	6.50	
„ Taxes assessed in 1857, returned uncollected	27.03	
„ Taxes assessed in 1858, returned uncollected	176.00	
„ Taxes assessed in 1859, returned uncollected	1226.12	
„ For interest on sundry taxes	96.84	
„ For taxes assessed in 1860	\$61119.40	
Less the abatements	\$520.75	
„ uncollected	2134.65	
	—	2655.40
	—	58464.00
Whole amount received	\$80591.28	
Less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	16436.00	
Net amount received	\$64155.28	

EXPENDITURES.

Education.

APPROPRIATION \$17700.00

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as principal	\$1800.00	
„ Solon F. Whitney, one year's salary as assistant	815.27	
„ Harriett A. Moody, assistant ten months	484.60	
„ Abby W. Deane, assistant two months	77.88	
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	150.00	
„ Oliver Cousens and Co., coal	161.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	22.87	
	—	
Amount carried forward	\$3511.62	

Amount brought forward \$3511.62

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as principal	\$1400.00	
„ Sophia Studlèy, one year's salary as assistant	462.50	
„ C. L. Wheeler, one year's salary as assistant	400.00	
„ C. P. Churchill, four months' salary as assistant	108.33	
„ L. A. Tucker, five months' salary as assistant	158.33	
„ H. L. Macreading, three months' salary as assistant	100.00	
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	190.00	
„ John W. Griggs, coal	138.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	21.75	
		2978.91

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary	\$400.00	
„ Harriett L. Woods, one year's salary	325.00	
„ Harriett L. Woods, for assistant	47.00	
„ Harriett L. Woods, for printing cards	1.50	
„ Mary A. Hodgdon, one year's salary	291.66	
„ James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	115.52	
„ Oliver Cousens and Co., coal	57.50	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	18.75	
		1256.93

HEATH-STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1000.00	
„ Hannah E. Emerson, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Abby J. Houlahan, one year's salary, primary-department	250.00	
„ Walter C. Gutterson, care of schoolhouse	80.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	74.63	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	13.12	
		1817.75

Amount carried forward \$9565.21

Amount brought forward \$9565.21

PEARL-PLACE SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Abbott, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1000.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Anna M. Bradley, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	400.00	
„ Anna M. Bradley, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Emily Reed, one year's salary, primary- department	400.00	
„ Emily Reed, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Sarah K. White, one year's salary, primary- department	325.00	
„ Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom fif- teen months	31.25	
„ John Noonan, assistant	9.00	
„ Amos Snow, making fires, &c.	100.00	
„ Oliver Cousens and Co., coal	18.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	69.82	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	32.24	
		2460.31

HARVARD-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid C. H. Clement, two weeks' salary	\$15.38	
„ H. L. Macreading, eight months' salary	276.92	
„ H. D. Thomas, four months' salary	85.94	
„ C. P. Churchill, eight months' salary	200.00	
„ M. L. Haywood, six weeks' salary	46.14	
„ James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	100.00	
„ John W. Griggs, coal	57.50	
„ E Baker, charcoal	12.37	
		794.25

WALNUT-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary	\$400.00	
„ Ellen E. Hedge, eight months' salary	144.08	
„ Terence Gallagher, care of schoolhouse	93.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	69.42	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	16.12	
		722.62

Amount carried forward \$13542.39

Amount brought forward . . . \$13542.39

NEWTON-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Ellen A. Goldsmith, one year's salary . . .	\$325.00	
„ J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse . . .	40.50	
„ Oliver Cousens and Co., coal . . .	23.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	3.75	
	—	392.25

HIGHLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Harriet A. Stearns, four and a half months' salary . . .	\$76.92	
„ Albert S. Page, care of schoolrooms . . .	9.68	
„ Cousens and Co., coal . . .	14.62	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	1.50	
	—	102.72

Sundries.

SERVICES AS SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1860.

Paid Thomas Parsons, Esq., William Lamson, D.D., T. E. Francis, M.D., Stephen Sa- lisbury, M.D., Edward A. Wild, Hon. John N. Turner, F. W. Prescott, Esq., William H. Jameson, Esq., George Brooks, Esq.	\$500.00	
„ N. Lincoln, for teaching music . . .	400.00	
„ M. A. Vinson, for teaching drawing three weeks	15.62	
„ Maria Salter, for teaching drawing nine months	173.07	
„ Georgena Ball Hughes, for teaching draw- ing two months	41.67	
„ Philip Willner, for teaching German . . .	150.00	
„ W. G. Shattuck, for furniture for Pierce Primary School	73.00	
„ Crosby, Nichols, Lee, and Co., books . . .	9.00	
„ A. K. Loring, books	3.61	
„ E. Field, books and stationery . . .	41.73	
Amounts carried forward . . .	\$1407.70	\$14037.36

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$1407.70	\$14037.36
Paid Thomas E. Lanman, books, &c. . .	5.29	
„ D. H. Daniels, „ „ . . .	1.35	
„ Charles E. Abbott, „ „ . . .	17.10	
„ Solon F. Whitney, chemicals . . .	1.45	
„ J. E. Farwell and Co., printing . . .	5.00	
„ John Wilson and Son „ . . .	49.99	
„ Leonard C. Briggs, cleaning clocks . . .	9.50	
„ G. W. C. Hartford, „ „ . . .	7.00	
„ J. Anson Guild, sundries . . .	12.30	
„ Cousens and Co., „ . . .	2.62	
„ Seamans and Co., „ . . .	16.83	
„ Coolidge and brother, sundries . . .	4.33	
„ Horace James, labor and stock . . .	42.01	
„ Kenrick Brothers, „ „ „ . . .	245.77	
„ Wm. K. Melcher, „ „ „ . . .	186.58	
„ John Panter, „ „ „ . . .	130.94	
„ R. A. Chase, „ „ „ . . .	7.50	
„ C. P. Trowbridge, express-work . . .	3.63	
„ John D. Kelley, repairing of window- curtains	6.46	
„ William White, repairing of furnaces . . .	29.06	
„ John Dustin, labor	2.00	
„ Charles G. Colbath, for water for Newton- street School	3.00	
		2197.41

Physical Education in High School.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$150	
Paid W. Arnold Knight		150.00

Adult School.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$400.00	
Paid Charles E. Abbott, for teaching . . .	\$100.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, for cash paid for as- sistant teachers	79.50	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom, stationery, &c.	35.51	
„ J. P. Sanborn, care of schoolroom last year . . .	30.00	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	3.92	
Amounts carried forward . . .	\$248.93	\$16384.77

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$248.93	\$16384.77
Paid Seamans and Co., sundries . . .	4.00	
„ C. L. Palmer, labor and stock . . .	1.50	
„ Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . . .	1.72	
„ C. H. McKenney and Co., labor and stock . . .	1.57	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	8.50	
„ J. F. Dodge, fluid	10.23	
„ Alfred Mudge, printing	1.50	
„ Helen Francis, rent of room	100.00	
		377.95

Support of Poor.

APPROPRIATION	\$800.00	
Transferred from County Tax	\$66.66	
Transferred from Cemetery	0.17	66.83
		\$866.83
Paid Thomas J. O'Niel, for support of Mr. and and Mrs. Smith	\$299.16	
„ James Bartlett, cash paid for support of Eliza Thompson and Louisa Reading	109.00	
„ Joseph B. Fay, for support of Frances Holland	74.58	
„ Town of Duxbury, for support of Mrs. Crehore	43.75	
„ City of Boston, for support of Mrs. Ward and Mrs. Cowan	62.13	
„ Town of Needham, for support of Eliza Prouty	11.00	
„ Mary Considine, taking care of Mrs. Dwire	13.20	
„ T. E. Francis, medical attendance	23.00	
„ Stephen Salisbury, „ „	14.50	
„ H. H. Rising, „ „	15.00	
„ Marshall Russell, sundries	6.13	
„ J. Anson Guild, „	19.27	
„ Horace Caldwell, for fuel	76.50	
„ Cousens and Co., „ „	7.00	
„ Elisha Stone, funeral services	28.50	
„ John Dustin, refreshments for lodgers	15.31	
„ S. C. Hopkins, „ „ „	13.80	
Amounts carried forward	\$831.83	\$16762.72

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$831.83	\$16762.72
Paid R. A. Chase, conveying paupers to Bridge-water	31.00	
„ N. W. Brackett, horse-hire	4.00	
		866.83

Highways.

APPROPRIATION	\$4200.00	
Transferred from Sidewalks	177.80	
		\$4377.80
Paid James Bartlett, for labor	\$404.30	
„ Marshal Stearns, labor	422.37	
„ N. G. Chapin, labor	647.98	
„ John McMahan, labor	13.50	
„ Martin Higgins, labor	54.00	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	478.32	
„ Eben W. Reed, labor	931.37	
„ John Dillon, labor	187.25	
„ Thomas O'Dea, labor	175.50	
„ Daniel Barr, labor	11.25	
„ Charles Smith, labor	716.17	
„ John Dustin, labor	69.34	
„ Philip S. Allen, labor	29.34	
„ Reuben Hunting, stone-chips	8.62	
„ Royal Woodward, picks, &c.	29.78	
„ J. D. Long, fences on streets	179.46	
„ Marshal Russell, tools	11.17	
„ J. Anson Guild, „	8.08	
		4377.80

Fire-Department.

APPROPRIATION	\$700.00	
Transferred to Public Buildings	45.75	
		\$654.25
Paid Engine-company No. 1, services as firemen	\$303.50	
„ E. A. G. Roulstone, for badges	21.33	
„ James B. Dana, work on engine	1.00	
„ Henry Orcutt, repairs of hose-carriage, &c.	9.80	
„ Andrew J. Morse, quarter-turn hydrant	8.50	
Amounts carried forward	\$344.13	\$22007.35

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$344.13	\$22007.35
Paid A. H. Waterman, work on engine, &c. .	5.23	
„ Shelton and Cheever, repairs of hose .	20.12	
„ John Dustin, care of engine . . .	23.00	
„ Murray and Hicks, work on hose-carriage	3.25	
„ Gross and Kenyon, cleaning hose . .	6.00	
„ M. E. Eager, hose-straps . . .	1.58	
„ Hunneman and Co., repairs of engine .	64.80	
„ N. W. Brackett, horse-hire . . .	3.50	
„ J. Anson Guild, refreshments . . .	6.07	
„ Seamans and Co., „ . . .	24.40	
„ Cousens and Co., „ oil, &c. .	36.21	
„ Washington Hook-and-ladder Company, refreshments	10.00	
„ John I. Brooks, refreshments . . .	8.00	
„ Francis Freeman, „ . . .	14.50	
„ J. D. Kent, „ . . .	10.37	
„ Tremont Engine-company No. 7, Roxbury, refreshments	15.43	
„ Hydrant Engine-company No. 4, Cam- bridge, refreshments	9.00	
„ Union Engine-company No. 2, Cambridge, refreshments	10.14	
		615.73

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION	\$1000.00	
Transferred to Highways . . .	\$177.80	
Transferred to making Pleasant Street	79.67	
Transferred to lighting Town Hall and Streets	60.72	
Transferred to Contingencies .	108.72	426.91
		\$573.09
Paid Thomas Aspinwall, labor . . .	\$33.18	
„ Charles Stearns, jun., labor . . .	25.00	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . .	121.41	
„ Philip S. Allen, labor . . .	35.76	
„ James Bartlett, labor . . .	48.38	
„ John Dustin, labor . . .	203.07	
Amounts carried forward . . .	\$466.80	\$22623.08

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$466.80	\$22623.08
Paid Howard S. Williams, labor . . .	16.87	
„ Daniel Barr, labor . . .	20.80	
„ Martin Higgins, labor . . .	68.62	
	<u> </u>	573.09

Paving Gutters and relaying Drains.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$1000.00	
Transferred to making Clyde and Newton Streets . . .	200.31	
	<u> </u>	\$799.69
Paid N. G. Chapin, labor . . .	\$12.94	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . .	397.07	
„ John Dustin, labor . . .	371.78	
	<u> </u>	781.79

County Tax.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$8500.00	
Transferred to Support of Poor . . .	66.66	
	<u> </u>	\$8433.34
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer . . .		8433.34

State Tax.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$2080.00	
Paid Moses Tenney, jun., State Treasurer . . .		2080.00

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$400.00	
Paid Moses Withington . . .		400.00
Amount carried forward . . .		<u> </u>
		\$34891.30

Amount brought forward . . . \$34891.30

Extinction of Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$7000.00

Paid James Horton . . .	\$1000.00	
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts . .	6000.00	
		7000.00

Interest on Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$3600.00

Paid Boston Five-cent Savings Bank . .	\$240.00	
„ Moses Tenney, jun., State Treasurer .	2171.50	
„ C. J. and G. A. Taylor . . .	135.00	
„ Harrison Ritchie . . .	318.00	
„ Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees . . .	330.00	
„ Mira M. Clark . . .	180.00	
„ James Horton . . .	42.17	
„ Charles A. Welch . . .	135.00	
		3551.67

Ringling Bell.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$100.00

Transferred from Cemetery . . . 0.63

\$100.63

Paid Henry Whitney . . .	\$25.63	
„ Royal McIntosh . . .	75.00	
		100.63

Repairs of Public Buildings.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$700.00

Transferred from Town Officers . . . 100.00

Transferred from Fire-Department . . . 45.75

\$845.75

Paid Lyford and Delano, labor and stock .	\$32.15	
„ J. D. Long, repairs, hook-and-ladder house	300.00	
Amounts carried forward . .	\$332.15	\$45543.60

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$332.15	\$45543.60
Paid William R. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	287.63	
„ Oliver Cousens, „ „ „ . . .	2.50	
„ Kenrick Brothers, „ „ „ . . .	37.94	
„ B. F. Baker, „ „ „ . . .	182.03	
„ Horace James, „ „ „ . . .	3.50	
		<u>845.75</u>

Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION	\$1600.00	
Transferred to Public Buildings . . .	100.00	
		<u>\$1500.00</u>
Paid John N. Turner, J. Davenport, Thomas B. Hall, services as Assessors	\$450.00	
„ James Bartlett, services as Selectman, and Overseer of Poor	125.00	
„ Marshal Stearns, services as Selectman, and Overseer of Poor	125.00	
„ Thomas Parsons, services as Selectman, and Overseer of Poor	125.00	
„ Edward R. Seccomb, services as Selectman, and Overseer of Poor	125.00	
„ Nathaniel G. Chapin, services as Selectman, and Overseer of Poor	125.00	
„ B. F. Baker, Town Clerk, and Clerk of Selectmen	325.00	
„ Moses Withington, Treasurer	100.00	
		<u>1500.00</u>

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION	\$100.00	
Transferred to Contingencies . . .	\$40.92	
Transferred to Support of Poor . . .	0.17	
Transferred to Ringing Bell . . .	0.63	41.72
		<u>\$58.28</u>
Paid John Dustin, for cash paid for making deeds, and labor, &c.		44.08
Amount carried forward		<u>\$47933.43</u>

Amount brought forward \$47933.43

Lighting Town Hall and Streets.

APPROPRIATION \$1800.00
 Transferred from Sidewalks 60.72
 \$1860.72

Paid Brookline Gas-light Company . . . \$1575.60
 „ Kenrick Brothers 18.29
 „ Coolidge and Brother, fluid, &c. . . 96.35
 „ Michael Lynch, lighting lamps . . 51.82
 „ B. F. Baker, repairs of lanterns, &c. . 44.29
 „ John Lawton, lighting lamps . . . 74.37
 1860.72

Police.

APPROPRIATION \$600.00
 Transferred to Contingencies . . \$356.72
 Transferred to Flagstaff . . . 35.25 391.97
 \$208.03

Paid E. Field, for bedding for lock-up . . \$3.03
 „ R. A. Chase, police service, billies, and
 badges 38.25
 „ James M. Alger, police service . . 36.00
 „ S. C. Hopkins, „ „ . . 18.25
 „ John Dustin, „ „ . . 30.50
 „ Eli D. Sanderson, „ „ . . 23.00
 „ Eben W. Reed, „ „ . . 38.00
 „ J. T. Drew, „ „ . . 21.00
 208.03

Library.

APPROPRIATION \$537.00
 Paid A. K. Loring, books \$185.04
 „ William I. Bowditch 226.96
 „ John T. Horr, Librarian 125.00
 537.00

**Making Cyprus Street, between Washington
 and Boylston Streets.**

APPROPRIATION \$30.00

Amount carried forward \$50539.18

Amount brought forward \$50539.18

Making Pleasant Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
Transferred from Sidewalks	79.67
	\$279.67

Paid Amos R. Binney, surveying	\$37.00	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	85.25	
„ Sidney Patch, making fence	57.42	
„ Henry Taylor, land-damage	100.00	
		279.67

Enlarging Culvert on Park Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Transferred to Abutment Wall on Boylston Street	\$30.00
Transferred to New Hayscales	4.40 34.40
	\$265.60

Paid H. M. Sanborn	261.52
------------------------------	--------

Making Tappan Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$1170.00
-------------------------	-----------

Paid Daniel H. Rogers, Trustee, land-damage .	\$500.00	
„ Moses Jones, „ „ .	420.00	
„ Howard S. Williams, „ „ .	100.00	
„ Moses Withington, „ „ .	150.00	
		1170.00

Erecting Flagstaff.

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Transferred from Police	85.25
	\$385.25

Paid Samuel Aspinwall	\$324.50	
„ John Dustin, labor	10.75	
		335.25

Amount carried forward	\$52585.62
----------------------------------	------------

Amount brought forward \$52585.62

Relaying Abutment Wall on Boylston Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$800.00	
Transferred from Culvert on Park Street	30.00	
	\$830.00	
Paid Amos R. Binney, surveying	\$30.00	
„ Eben W. Reed, labor	800.00	
		830.00

New Hayscales.

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00	
Transferred from Purchase of Land of S.		
A. Walker	22.01	
Transferred from Culvert on Park Street	4.40	
	\$226.41	
Paid Lindsay I. Howe, for scales	\$150.00	
„ Horace James, labor	76.41	
		226.41

Purchase of Gravel-pit on Fairmount.

APPROPRIATION	\$2500.00	
Paid John W. Warren		2436.00

Purchase of Land of Samuel A. Walker, on Washington Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00	
Transferred to new Hayscales	22.01	
	\$477.99	
Paid S. A. Walker	\$300.00	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	177.99	
		477.99
Amount carried forward		\$56556.02

Amount brought forward \$56556.02

Making Clyde and Newton Streets.

APPROPRIATION	\$1500.00	
Transferred from Gutters & Drains	200.31	
	<u>\$1700.31</u>	
Paid Eben W. Reed, labor	\$1676.04	
„ J. D. Long, making fence	24.27	
	<u>1700.31</u>	

Ventilating Town Hall.

APPROPRIATION	\$25.00
-------------------------	---------

Purchase of new Hose.

APPROPRIATION	\$1000.00
Paid James Boyd and Son	902.85

Contingencies.

APPROPRIATION	\$2000.00	
Transferred from Police	356.72	
Transferred from Cemetery	40.92	
Transferred from Sidewalks	108.72	
	<u>\$2506.36</u>	
Paid Charles D. Head, Edward Atkinson, and Charles W. Scudder, for auditing ac- counts two years	\$40.00	
„ John Wilson and Son, printing	146.50	
„ J. E. Farwell and Co., printing	52.50	
„ George W. Bird, services as Liquor Agent	51.36	
„ Henry Watson, ringing Episcopal bell, Washington's birthday	2.00	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, for stone monuments on Pleasant and Cypress Streets, work at Longwood Bridge, &c.	193.13	
„ J. D. Long, making fence on Coolidge and Pleasant Streets, &c.	118.02	
Amounts carried forward	\$603.51	\$59159.18

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$603.51	\$59159.18
Paid Charles W. Tolman, making fence on Washington Street	8.00	
„ James B. Dana, shoeing snow-plough	4.00	
„ S. A. Walker, for land taken to make Plea- sant and Cypress Streets, and advertising and selling land of J. Whitney Jones	96.24	
„ John W. Griggs, coal for Town Hall	69.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal „ „ „	14.25	
„ J. Davenport, copying tax-list	25.00	
„ Norfolk Mutual Fire-Insurance Company, insurance on Town Hall	52.50	
„ Suffolk Fire-Insurance Company, insu- rance on Library	26.50	
„ Thomas Groom and Company, stationery	30.37	
„ B. F. Thomas, legal advice to Selectmen	35.00	
„ Thomas B. Hall, „ „ to Collector	10.00	
„ William S. Wilson, moving fence on Wal- nut Street	18.25	
„ John Lawton, labor on Beacon Street	3.75	
„ William K. Melcher, work on Clapp and Dustin's houses, &c.	613.31	
„ Leonard Briggs, cleaning clock	2.50	
„ Alden and Vose, gilding clock in Town Hall	20.00	
„ Estate of Charles T. Brackett, suppers for Selectmen, Election Day, in 1859	6.00	
„ Charles H. Brackett, suppers for Selectmen, Election Day, 1860	10.00	
„ Elisha Stowe, warning town-meetings, &c.	16.10	
„ R. A. Chase, „ „	31.68	
„ S. C. Hopkins, „ „	10.00	
„ John Dustin, warning town-meetings, filling in Washington Street, &c.	139.18	
„ Philip S. Allen, for work at Harvard-street Schoolhouse	22.57	
„ Amos R. Binney, surveying	101.30	
„ N. W. Brackett, horse and carryall for As- sessors	14.50	
„ Cousens and Co., fluid for Library	4.30	
Amounts carried forward	\$1987.81	\$59159.18

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$1987.81	\$59159.18
Paid Seamans and Co., sundries . . .	4.71	
„ Charles P. Trowbridge, express-work . . .	8.35	
„ B. F. Baker, recording, indexing, and re- turning births, marriages, and deaths, registering and licensing dogs, revising voting-list, recording militia-roll, post- office stamps, &c.	87.68	
„ Assessors for making valuation, and return of statistics, of the town, under the sta- tute of the Commonwealth	300.00	
„ Moses Withington, making up report, and post-office stamps	17.87	
„ T. E. Francis, M.D., vaccinating children . . .	21.00	
„ J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall, Select- men's room, &c.	73.00	
„ James F. C. Hyde, granite posts, &c. . . .	5.94	
		2506.36
		<u>\$61665.54</u>
Whole amount received . . .	\$64155.28	
Whole amount expended . . .	61665.54	
Balance in treasury . . .	\$2489.74	

Town Debt.

To whom payable.	Date.	When due.	Amount.	Inter- rest.
				per ct.
Commonwealth of Mass.	April 15, 1854	Oct. 15, 1861	\$5,000	6
" "	Dec. 15, 1854	Oct. 15, 1863	6,000	6
" "	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	5,700	6
" "	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1868	5,700	6
" "	Aug. 3, 1859	Oct. 15, 1862	8,500	5½
Charles A. Welch	Aug. 12, 1856	Oct. 15, 1865	4,500	6
Harrison Ritchie	Oct. 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1869	5,300	6
Mira M. Clark	Oct. 27, 1854	Oct. 27, 1862	3,000	6
Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees	June 10, 1856	Oct. 15, 1864	5,500	6
Boston Five-cent Savings Bank	Dec. 16, 1856	Oct. 15, 1866	4,000	6
Whole amount of Town Debt			\$53,200	

Statement of Estimated Value of Town Property.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300.00
One note against C. Burrell and F. Crosby, dated Aug. 9, 1855, secured by mortgage on real estate on Prospect Street	715.04
Town Hall on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16000.00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24000.00
High-school house, and about 16,000 feet of land . . .	17000.00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land . . .	7000.00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land .	7500.00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land	8500.00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	500.00
New Brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect Streets	14000.00
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1500.00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2200.00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages .	2000.00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2800.00
Gravel pit on Fairmount	2700.00
\$106715.04	

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR 1861.

APPROPRIATION.	1860.		1861.
	Amount expended or abated.	Amount appropriated.	Appropriations recommended.
For schools	\$16,234.77	\$17,700.00	\$19,000.00
For physical education in High School	150.00	150.00	150.00
For adult school	377.95	400.00	400.00
For support of poor	866.83	800.00	900.00
For support of highways	4,377.80	4,200.00	5,000.00
For support of fire-department	615.73	700.00	700.00
For county tax	8,433.34	8,500.00	10,500.00
For state tax	2,080.00	2,080.00	
For collecting taxes	400.00	400.00	400.00
For abatement of taxes	520.75	500.00	500.00
For extinction of town debt	7,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00
For interest on town debt	3,551.67	3,600.00	3,200.00
For repairs of town buildings	845.75	700.00	1,100.00
For town officers	1,500.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
For sidewalks	573.09	1,000.00	1,000.00
For paving gutters and relaying drains	781.79	1,000.00	1,000.00
For lighting streets and Town Hall	1,860.72	1,800.00	2,000.00
For ringing bell	100.63	100.00	100.00
For Cemetery	44.08	100.00	100.00
For police	208.03	600.00	600.00
For increase & maintenance of Library	537.00	537.00	550.00
For making Cypress Street between Washington and Boylston Streets		30.00	
For making Pleasant Street	279.67	200.00	
For making Tappan Street	1,170.00	1,170.00	
For enlarging culvert on Park Street	261.52	300.00	
For erecting flagstaff	335.25	300.00	
For new hayscales	226.41	200.00	
For abutment wall on Boylston Street	830.00	800.00	
For purchase of gravel pit	2,436.00	2,500.00	
For purchase of land of S. A. Walker	477.99	500.00	
For making Clyde and Newton Streets	1,700.31	1,500.00	3,500.00
For ventilating Town Hall		25.00	
For purchase of new hose	902.85	1,000.00	
For contingencies	2,506.36	2,000.00	2,000.00
For making Essex Street			100.00
	\$62,186.29	\$63,992.00	\$59,400.00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the Town-meeting in March, 1855: "Voted, That names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time that they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

*Adams, George.	Dyer, Charles W.	*Jones, James W.
Avery, A. H.	*Duffey, Thomas.	*Keenan, Daniel.
*Aspinwall, William.	*Davis, Robert S.	Kingman, Bradford.
*Allen, Rufus S.	*Dresser, Jacob.	*Kennard, M. P.
*Adams, O. F.	Drew, L. J.	*Kendall, Daniel S.
*Appleton, William, jun.	English, John.	*Kellogg, Charles D.
*Aspinwall, Thomas.	*Edmond, Francis.	*Kingsbury, Daniel.
*Bangs, William A.	*Edgerly, James W.	Littelle, Eliakim.
Bell, Henry.	Faxon, Francis G.	Littelle, Robert S.
*Bachelder, Augustus E.	Fay, Harrison.	*Ladd, Frederic P.
Baldwin, George.	Fay, Harrison, Trustee.	Leahy, Edward.
*Bordman, Alonzo W.	Flanagan, Michael.	*Madore, Joseph.
Broadhead, Daniel D.	Fowle, Seth W.	Mann, Nahum H.
Bruce, Benjamin.	Fowle, Seth.	Massey, James.
*Bogman, George E.	*Goldsmith, George W.	McCormick, John.
*Barnett, Robert.	*Gore, John C.	Morgan, Michael.
Brannon, Garret.	Green, Samuel H.	McMahan, John.
*Bean, Ivory.	Gooding, Josiah.	McQuinney, James.
Boston, City of.	*Griggs, David R.	Mullen, William.
*Bradley, John.	Galagher, James.	*Mudge, George A.
Brookline Land Company.	*Goodnough, George W.	McGahey, John.
Cartret, Francis.	*Hixon, Timothy W.	*Marquand, John P.
Carter, Andrew.	*Howard, John A.	Mulliken, Abel B.
*Clarke, Albert.	*Howe, Thomas.	Morse, Abel W.
Chapman, John N.	*Henshaw, Samuel.	Miscoll, Morace.
*Candler, John W.	*Henshaw, John H.	McKinney, James.
Clapp, A. H.	*Henshaw, Francis.	McNulty, Michael.
Cannavan, Michael.	*Hersey, George E.	Murrell, Ezekiel.
Condry, Michael.	*Haven, Albert.	Myers, Borchart.
Chandler, Austin.	*Haven, Calvin W.	*Newell, James.
*Clark, James H.	Humphrey, Willard A.	Newell, Andrew H.
*Cobb, Albert A.	Humphrey, Willard J.	O'Dea, Thomas.
Clark, Clinton.	*Hallett, Russell.	O'Dea, Michael.
*Celf, Thomas.	*Hanson, Samuel A.	*O'Dea, Martin.
*Cowan, William H.	Head, Edward F.	*O'Hare, John.
*Chase, Henry S.	Igo, Edward.	*O'Hearn, Cornelius.
*Clark, Benjamin W.	Johnson, William.	O'Hearn, Michael.
Clark, H. G.	Johnson, Robert.	Pope, William.
Dana, James B.	Johnson, Felix.	Parker, Susan.
*Davis, Daniel.	Johnson, Richard.	Parker, Frank.
*Dearborn, Isaac.	*Jackson, Isaac N.	Post, Bernhart.
*Dane, Benjamin F.	*James, John W.	Post, Paul.
*Dyer, Caleb.	*Jones, James H.	*Philbrick, William D.

* Since paid.

*Page, John W.
 *Perkins, Charles C.
 Phelps, E. W.
 Pratt, S. F.
 Quimby, Thomas C.
 *Rogers, Daniel W.
 *Rogers, John K.
 *Rich, Isaac.
 *Ritchie, Edward S.
 *Rooney, Peter.
 *Richard, John S.
 Rooney, Patrick.
 Reed, Gardner K.
 Richardson, J. M.
 Ridgeway, S. S.

*Stearns, William.
 *Sheafe, Mark W.
 Smith, Charles W.
 *Snow, T. W.
 *Tyler, William C.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Tolman, Charles W.
 *Taylor, William H.
 Taylor, Henry.
 *Tuckerman, William F.
 Tukey, Franklin.
 *Travis, John.
 *Wilson, Edward C.
 *Washburn, Nehemiah.

*Wood, Amos L.
 *Wheelwright, Charles H.
 *Wyman, John C.
 Wyman, William A.
 *Wells, Benjamin, jun.
 *White, Joseph L.
 *Weld, William G.
 *Weld, William F.
 *Winsor, Gershom.
 *Warren, Varnum.
 *Woods, John S.
 Welsh, H. S.
 Wellington, William, jun.
 *Wharton, William C.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us, and found correct.

CHARLES D. HEAD,	} <i>Auditing</i>
CHARLES W. SCUDDER,	
EDWARD ATKINSON,	
	} <i>Committee.</i>

BROOKLINE, March 4, 1861.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, submit the following Report:—

POOR.

The expenses of this department have exceeded the appropriation, in consequence of sickness among some of those assisted, and unexpected calls upon us for assistance. There are now eight persons who are supported wholly or in part by the town, at an annual expense of about nine hundred dollars. We have in many cases supplied fuel and temporary assistance to several widows, who could get along with a little assistance, but otherwise must have endured great suffering or been sent to the State Alms-house. The deficit in the appropriation for support of poor was made up by transferring to the same from appropriation for county tax.*

HIGHWAYS.

The appropriation for highways has been insufficient to defray the expense of that department. There is a great increase of travel over and upon the streets and ways of the town, and thereby they are worn out sooner than formerly. New ways are added frequently; and these, when new, always require greater expenditures than when they become settled, and well coated with good material. It will be necessary to provide additional supplies of material, if we intend to keep our roads up to their present condition. There are now about thirty-six miles of road to be kept in repair by the town; and we consider that good roads are as necessary for the prosperity of a town as are good schools or any other well-regulated institution for the comfort, prosperity, and happiness of a community. Tappan Street, leading from Cypress to Beacon Street, has been made according to the order of the Selectmen,

* For various transfers, see Treasurer's Report.

in accordance with the agreement with Messrs. Augustus Aspinwall and William I. Bowditch. No pains or labor have been spared by those gentlemen to make a thorough and complete way; and they are entitled to much credit for the excellent manner in which they left their work. The work on Pleasant Street has been completed, and the awards all paid. Clyde and Newton Streets have been widened and re-located by the County Commissioners the past year; and the town has already made some portions of the way, improving them in some of their worst places, thereby putting them in much better order than they were before. We have been under the necessity of exceeding the appropriation made for that purpose, a fraction over two hundred dollars. According to the order of the Commissioners, the abutters have removed their walls, fences, and trees, thereby rendering the roads dangerous; and the town will be expected to put the same in good order for the public travel, as it is an improvement very much needed. Grove Street is in a bad condition in consequence of sinking in the morass across which it is made, and will require to be repaired immediately to prevent accidents. The making of sidewalks has steadily progressed during the past year, thereby adding to the comfort and convenience of our citizens. We would again call the attention of the citizens to the subject of drainage, and would recommend that the matter be taken in hand at once and fully examined into, and some system adopted for that purpose by the town.

REPAIRS OF TOWN-BUILDINGS.

In consequence of the accident to the hook-and-ladder house, which was injured by fire on the evening of the 6th of last October, which damaged it about three hundred and fifty dollars, this appropriation was overdrawn.

LIGHTING STREETS AND TOWN-BUILDINGS.

This appropriation has been inadequate for the lighting and care of the town-buildings and street-lamps. During the past year, there have been added to the streets several lamps, which have been furnished by the citizens, and located by the Selectmen. There are now sixty-six lamps in the streets lighted by gas, and eleven lighted by fluid; and the number will probably be increased every year.

FIRE-DEPARTMENT.

In May last, the requisite number of persons formed themselves into a company, agreeably to the by-laws of the town, and offered to the Selectmen their services, which were accepted, to take charge of the

engine and hose-carriages for the extinguishing of fires ; and they have performed their duty in a prompt and energetic manner. There has been a larger number of fires in the town during the past year than for several years previous.

Agreeably to a vote of the town passed last December, the Selectmen purchased one thousand feet of new hose ; but, as there was money in the treasury sufficient for that purpose, they did not deem it expedient to borrow, as authorized by a vote of the town.

HAYSCALES.

A new set of scales, of Howe's improved patent, has been procured, and set on Boylston Street, at the corner of Washington Street, where they are much more convenient for the use of the citizens than they were at the former place. In consequence of having to grade up the street in the place where they were established, the appropriation was not sufficient to meet the expenditure.

PURCHASING LAND OF S. A. WALKER.

The fee of the land lying south from the Brookline Railroad Station, and between that and Washington Street, was purchased of Mr. Samuel A. Walker ; and the same has been laid out, and put in good order as an open way, from Washington Street and the station of the Brookline Branch Railroad. This we consider a decided improvement, not only as regards those who have occasion to go to the station, but to the property of those in the vicinity, and the general appearance of this part of the town. Much credit is due to the President of the Boston and Worcester Railroad for the generous and liberal manner in which he responded to the recommendation of the Selectmen in filling up and making the road. In consequence of filling up the above way, it became necessary to raise the buildings belonging to Messrs. John Dustin and A. H. Clapp, at an expense of about seven hundred dollars.

POLICE.

There has been a Saturday-night and Sunday police during the summer months ; and, by their efforts, they have added greatly to the peace and quiet of the town.

We would also call the attention of the citizens to the low lands near the Pearl-place Schoolhouse ; and would suggest that great detriment to the health of the public will arise therefrom, unless measures be taken to prevent the flooding of that whole section of the town at extreme high tides.

Davis Place, leading from Pearl Place, has never been graded ; and we would recommend that it be done to nearly the height of the Mill-dam Road. In our opinion, it would be wise for the town to make some appropriation so as to assist to carry out the improvement. We would also recommend, that, for the further protection of the public health, the proprietors of the flats in the rear of Davis Place be ordered to fill up the same with clean gravel, to such a height that it shall not be overflowed by the highest tides.

The town is now in good condition in all its departments, and maintains its reputation for good roads and schools ; and we hope that it will ever continue to keep them up to their present standard. Our town-debt has been reduced during the past year to fifty-three thousand two hundred dollars ; which we would recommend should be further reduced, rather than increased.

The guide posts and boards are in good order in all places where it is required for the same to be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
EDWARD R. SECCOMB,	
NATHANIEL G. CHAPIN,	

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 8, 1861.

TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Trustees have great satisfaction in presenting the annexed Report of the Librarian; showing the increase of the Library the past year, and the position it has gained at the end of the third year from its commencement. The interest taken in it by the young, and the increased number of persons who have availed themselves of its privileges, prove its entire success. The Trustees would earnestly request the inhabitants to take immediate steps towards erecting a suitable building for a Library; they feeling assured that the next three years will increase the number of books fourfold, provided a fire-proof building shall be fitted for their reception.

In connection with the success of the Library, the Trustees would bear testimony to the fact, that the credit of a large part of that success is due to the Librarian, Mr. John E. Horr.

At the last annual town-meeting, the following votes were passed; viz., —

“That the proposal of the Brookline Land Company to give a lot of land, provided the town would erect upon it a suitable building for a Library, be referred to the Trustees, with instructions to examine this, and any other locations, and report upon the same at a future town-meeting.”

Under this vote, the Trustees addressed a circular to the inhabitants, requesting donations to the Library, of land, books, &c. In response to said circular, they received an offer from the heirs of the late Samuel Philbrick, deceased, of a lot of land on Walnut Street, with condition only that a suitable building should be erected thereon; and also an offer, from Messrs. Augustus and Col. Thomas Aspinwall, of a lot on Aspinwall Avenue, with a similar condition. The Trustees have examined these and other locations; and while they consider either of the three suitable, and the offer of the owners to give them to the town most liberal, yet they are constrained to say, that, in their judgment, the best situation for the Library will be in the vicinity of the Town Hall.

Agreeably to instructions, the Trustees divided themselves by lot into three classes, as follows:—

<i>Term expires 1861.</i>	<i>Term expires 1862.</i>	<i>Term expires 1863.</i>
E. C. EMERSON.	B. F. BAKER.	WM. ASPINWALL.
Rev. F. H. HEDGE.	WM. I. BOWDITCH.	T. P. CHANDLER.
J. N. TURNER.	A. A. LAWRENCE.	G. F. HOMER.
WM. A. WELLMAN.	THOMAS PARSONS.	J. M. HOWE.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Public Library.

The interest in the Library during the last year has continued steadily to increase. The number of volumes delivered has been larger than during any preceding year; and the books have been read by all classes, in all parts of the town. Not only have the citizens availed themselves of the privileges of the Library, but they have also manifested their interest in its success by giving books and money.

The following are the names of individuals who have made gifts within the last year:—

Charles E. Abbott has given two hundred pamphlets.

A Citizen has given two volumes, forty-five pamphlets, and a complete file of the "World."

A Citizen has given one volume and a hundred and nineteen pamphlets.

A Citizen has given forty-three pamphlets.

William P. Atkinson has given one volume.

Benjamin F. Baker has given one volume.

Board of Education has given nine volumes.

William I. Bowditch has given twenty-one volumes and seventy-seven pamphlets.

Ira Bursley has given eleven volumes.

Miss S. B. R. Clark has given five volumes and a specimen of the Continental currency.

Charles B. Dana has given twelve volumes.

James W. Edgerley has given four volumes.

Rev. J. M. Finotti has given four volumes and one pamphlet.

Charles L. Flint has given one volume.

Miss Lillie Fowle has given one volume.

Dr. T. E. Francis has paid for rebinding forty-two volumes (thirteen dollars), and has furnished regularly "Harpers' Monthly."

George F. Homer has given five volumes.

James M. Howe has given four volumes and eighteen pamphlets.

J. M. Kelley has given one volume and twelve pamphlets.

M. P. Kennard has given ten volumes.

A. A. Lawrence has given twenty dollars in money.

Henry Lee, jun., has given two volumes and a hundred and seventy-two pamphlets.

William K. Melcher has given three volumes.

William Nichols, jun., has given three volumes.

Charles L. Palmer has given forty-six volumes and seventy-nine pamphlets.

John Panter has given four volumes.

Thomas Parsons has paid for binding twenty volumes of the "Boston Atlas" (twenty-five dollars), and has given two volumes and forty-three pamphlets.

Benjamin H. Rhodes has given two pamphlets.

Hon. Alexander H. Rice has given eight volumes.

J. H. Shedd has given four volumes.

John S. Shepherd has given two volumes.

Dr. Augustine Shurtleff has given one volume.

Carleton A. Shurtleff has given twenty volumes.

George G. Stoddard has given one volume.

J. H. Wellman has given seven volumes.

William G. White has given two volumes.

David Wilder, jun., has given twelve volumes.

Charles F. Williams has given one volume.

James F. Williams has given twelve pamphlets.

John S. Wright has given a hundred dollars in money.

The whole number of volumes now belonging to the Library is . . .	4751
The whole number of volumes added during the year is	633
The whole number of pamphlets added during the year is	981
The whole number of volumes delivered during the year	11,619

But one volume and one pamphlet have been lost.

The number of volumes delivered does not include the use of the "books of reference:" the demand for books of this class, above that of any preceding year, has been more than fourfold. There has also been, through the year, a steadily increasing demand for works on history, biography, travels, the fine and the useful arts, and for works on natural history in nearly all its departments.

The books have generally been carefully used, and, with few exceptions, promptly returned.

We think there is reason to congratulate the friends of the Library on its history up to the present time; and we feel warranted in anticipating for it an auspicious future.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. HERR, *Librarian*.

The following Rules and Regulations for the government of the Library have been unanimously approved by the Trustees, and are respectfully presented to the town for acceptance: —

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE,

ADOPTED BY THE INHABITANTS AT THE ANNUAL TOWN-MEETING,
MARCH 25, 1861.

P R E A M B L E.

THE town of Brookline agrees to hold and manage, for the use of its inhabitants, any devise, bequest, or donation it may receive and accept for the establishment, increase, or maintenance of its Public Library.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

CHAPTER I.

Of the Board of Trustees, and their Powers and Duties.

ARTICLE I. — There shall be a Board of Twelve Trustees, four of whom shall be elected by ballot annually, at the annual town-meeting, to hold office for three years thereafter, or until their successors shall be chosen, and qualified to act. The Trustees chosen at the annual meeting, in the year 1860, shall, at their first regular meeting, divide themselves by lot into three classes. Those of the first class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1861; those of the second class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1862; and those of the third class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1863.

ART. II. — The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of a President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian: all of whom shall be members of the Board, except the Secretary and Librarian, who

may be appointed by the Board, at such compensation as they shall determine; the same to be paid from the appropriation for town-officers.

ART. III. — The Board of Trustees shall hold regular meetings on the third Tuesday of every month, except August.

ART. IV. — The President shall call a special meeting of the Board at the written request of any two members, provided such request shall state the object of the proposed meeting; and he may at any time call a special meeting, at his own discretion. All meetings shall be seasonably notified by the Secretary in writing.

ART. V. — The Standing Committees of the Board shall consist of three members each, and shall be as follows: viz., 1. The Committee on the Library; 2. The Committee on Accounts and Finances. And they shall at all times be under the control and direction of the Board.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on the Library, —

First, To recommend to the Board, from time to time, such books as it may be desirable to purchase or exchange.

Second, To make such purchases and exchanges of books as the Board may authorize.

Third, To direct in regard to the binding and covering of books, and their preparation for circulation.

Fourth, To determine, subject to the sanction of the Board, what books shall be used only for reference; and to impose such other restriction on the use of the books as in their judgment may be expedient, subject to the sanction aforesaid.

Fifth, Annually, in the month of February, to make an examination of the Library, and prepare, for the adoption of the Board, a report of the condition of the Library, to be presented to the town at the annual meeting.

Sixth, To see that the rules and regulations relative to the Library are complied with.

Seventh, To see that proper books and forms are prepared for the use of the Librarian.

Eighth, To superintend the preparation and printing of such catalogues of the books in the Library as the Board may direct.

Ninth, To have the general charge and direction of the Library-rooms.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Accounts and Finances, —

First, To examine all bills against the Library, and, if correct, to approve the same.

Second, To employ such means as they may deem best to obtain donations in money and books for the increase of the Library: all money thus received to be paid over to the Treasurer, and by him passed to the credit of the Library-fund, to be appropriated at the order of the Board.

ART. VI. — At the first regular meeting in April, the officers and Standing Committees of the Board shall be chosen by ballot; and they shall respectively continue to hold office till their successors are appointed. In case of any vacancy occurring during the year, it may be filled at any regular meeting.

ART. VII. — Four members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; and any number more than one may adjourn a meeting, when a quorum is not present.

ART. VIII. — No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other object whatsoever, offered by any person to the Library, shall be accepted and placed therein, except by express vote of the Board, unless by direction of the town; and immediate notice of acceptance shall then be given to the donor, with a suitable acknowledgment.

ART. IX. — All books, pamphlets, and articles in the Public Library may be exchanged at any time at the discretion of the Trustees for the time being; provided, however, that books, pamphlets, and articles presented to the Library shall not be disposed of, except with the consent of the donor, or his or her oldest heir-at-law.

CHAPTER II.

Of the Use of the Library.

ART. I. — Any inhabitant of the town of Brookline, who shall sign an obligation to observe all the existing Rules and Regulations of the Library and all that may be subsequently adopted, shall have free right to take books therefrom, so long as he or she shall comply with the same.

ART. II. — No person shall be allowed more than one volume, and no family of the same household shall be allowed more than three volumes, at any one time. Books may be kept out of the Library fourteen days only; provided always that any book may be renewed once to the same person, but not more than once until it shall have remained in the Library one full Library-day. The fine for the retention of any volume over the time above specified shall be two cents for every day it is so retained. The provisions of this article are subject to the discretionary power conferred on the Committee on the Library by art. 5, chap. 1.

ART. III. — Any book retained two weeks beyond the time prescribed by these regulations shall be sent for by the Librarian; and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by such delinquent.

ART. IV. — All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Committee on the Library by the person liable; and any book not returned within one week after demand made for it by the Librarian shall be regarded as lost. If any book be lost, the person for whose use it was taken out shall pay such a sum as the said Committee shall determine, or replace the book; or, if it be one of a set, he or she shall pay the price of the set, and take the remaining volumes, if the said Committee should so determine.

ART. V. — All books are required to be returned to the Library fourteen days before the annual examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar; but seasonable notice of the time shall be given by the Librarian.

ART. VI. — No person having a book from the Library shall lend it to a person not a member of the same household; and no person owing a fine or forfeiture shall receive books from the Library until the same is paid.

ART. VII. — Every person desiring to take books from the Library for home use shall receive from the Librarian a printed card, on which the book asked for shall be designated, also the number of the shelf on which it stands, in blanks left for the purpose; and this card, which will be presented to the Librarian as the only mode of obtaining any book which may be asked for, will be retained until the book shall be returned by the borrower.

ART. VIII. — Books of reference, and those deemed by the Board unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be lent, except by an order signed by at least two of the Trustees.

ART. IX. — All persons visiting the Library-rooms will be required to demean themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation in the rooms. Any person abusing the privileges of the Library by improper or offensive conduct will be denied admission to the rooms.

ART. X. — The Library-rooms shall be open for the use and delivery of books at such times as the Committee of the Library shall designate, but not less frequently than on two afternoons and evenings of every week.

CHAPTER III.

Of the Librarian and his Duties.

ART. I. — The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall have the charge and superintendence of all the rooms of the Public Library, and shall be responsible for the due care and keeping of all the books and other public property contained in them.

ART. II. — He shall be present in the Library in person, or by an assistant, during such times as it may be open to the public; and perform all such duties, under the direction of the Board, as are usually incumbent upon a Librarian.

ART. III. — He shall arrange all the books on the shelves in an order convenient for use; and shall enter, in a record to be kept for that purpose, the time when each book was received; its cost, if purchased; the name of its donor, if given; and any other facts relating to it which the Board may direct: such record to be called the "Catalogue of Accessions."

ART. IV. — He shall prepare such catalogues, books, and forms as the Committee on the Library may direct.

ART. V. — He shall acknowledge all gifts to the Library as soon as they shall have been reported to the Board and accepted; first procuring the signature of the President to each acknowledgment he may make.

ART. VI. — He shall keep a careful record of all such books as are asked for and are not in the Library, and of the names of the persons asking for them ; and exhibit the same to the Committee on the Library, whenever it shall be called for.

ART. VII. — He shall cause a book-plate to be securely fastened in each volume belonging to the Library, — noting on it the date of the book's reception ; the name of the donor, if it be a gift ; the number of the shelf on which it is kept ; and the number it may bear on the Catalogue of Accessions.

ART. VIII. — He shall cause every volume, before it is delivered from the Library, to be neatly covered with suitable paper, and to have attached to it such Rules of the Library as are needful to be known by those who may use it ; but he shall permit no book to be used or taken until it shall have been entered in the Catalogue of Accessions.

ART. IX. — He shall annually, at the discretion of the Committee on the Library, call in all books that are out, and prepare for examination the books and other property of the Library under his control ; and shall, at the same time, make and present to the Committee on the Library a detailed report of its condition and increase during the year

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS PARSONS,	A. A. LAWRENCE,
T. P. CHANDLER,	E. C. EMERSON,
G. F. HOMER,	Rev. F. H. HEDGE,
J. M. HOWE,	J. N. TURNER,
B. F. BAKER,	WM. ASPINWALL,
WM. I. BOWDITCH,	WM. A. WELLMAN,

Trustees Brookline Public Library.

BROOKLINE, March 13, 1861.



LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1860.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1861.

T A X E S F O R 1860.

RATE OF TAXATION, \$5.50 ON \$1,000.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Abbott, Charles E.	1.50		500	4.25
Abbott, Edward M.	Non-Res.		7,500	41.25
Abbott, John C	1.50	9,400	38,000	262.20
Ackers, Hannah and Mehitable .		3,000	5,000	44.00
Adams, Charles F.	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Adams, George	1.50	5,000	500	31.75
Adams, O. F.	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Ahern, Michael	1.50	600		4.80
Alger, James M.	1.50	1,000		7.00
Allen, Edward F.	1.50			1.50
Allen, Philip S.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Allen, Rufus S.	1.50	3,500		20.75
Almy, Frederic	1.50		6,000	34.50
Alson, Pader	1.50			1.50
Amory, James	1.50			1.50
Amory, James S.	1.50	16,000	80,000	529.50
Amory, William	Non-Res.	24,800		136.40
Andros, Richard S. S.	1.50	1,800	2,000	22.40
Appleton, William, jun.	Non-Res.	2,600		14.30
Appleton, William G.	1.50	15,000	16,000	172.00
Archer, Freeman E.	1.50			1.50
Armstrong, Adam	1.50			1.50
Art, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Aspinwall, Augustus	1.50	53,600	10,000	351.30
Aspinwall, John	1.50			1.50
Aspinwall, Juliana, Heirs of . .		41,000		225.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non-Res.	50,400		277.20
Aspinwall, William	1.50		2,500	15.25
Atkinson, Amos	1.50	10,000	8,000	100.50
Atkinson, D. W.	1.50			1.50
Atkinson, Edward	1.50		8,000	45.50
Atkinson, George	1.50	5,000	2,000	40.00
Atkinson, George W.	1.50			1.50
Atkinson, Ira	1.50			1.50
Atkinson, William P.	Non-Res.	4,500		24.75
Atwell, Louisa		3,800	1,000	26.40
Avery, A. H.	1.50	5,000	2,500	42.75
Ayers, Joseph F.	1.50			1.50

B.

Babcock, George	1.50	55,000	800	308.40
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of	Non-Res.	30,000	2,000	176.00
Bacon, George	1.50	39,000	40,000	436.00
Bacon, Joseph V.	1.50	7,500	2,000	53.75
Bacon, Thomas H.	1.50	5,000	1,000	34.50
Baker, Abel	1.50			1.50
Baker, Adeline M.			2,000	11.00
Baker, Benjamin F.	1.50	2,500	1,000	20.75
Baker, James	1.50			1.50
Baker, Theodore	1.50			1.50
Baker, William	1.50			1.50
Baker, William E.	1.50		10,000	56.50
Baldwin, George	1.50			1.50
Balkran, George	1.50			1.50
Ball, James	1.50	500		4.25
Ballou, Charles	1.50			1.50
Bancroft, Charles P.	1.50	7,000	800	44.40
Bangs, William A.	1.50		2,500	15.25
Banks, William	1.50		6,000	34.50
Barnard, William	1.50	3,200	600	22.40
Barnard, William H.	1.50			1.50
Barnett, Robert	1.50	7,500	1,000	48.25
Barnett, Richard	1.50			1.50
Barr, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Barrett, James	1.50			1.50
Barrett, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Barry, James	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bartlett, James	1.50	16,600	3,000	109.30
Bartlett, John	1.50			1.50
Batchelder, Augustus E.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Batchelder, Isaac N.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Batchelder, Joseph G.	1.50	2,500	300	16.90
Baty, James	1.50			1.50
Bean, Ivory	Non-Res.	7,500		41.25
Began, Joseph	1.50	3,500	2,500	34.50
Bell, Henry	1.50			1.50
Bell, Henry	1.50			1.50
Bicknell, Ira S.	1.50			1.50
Bird, Albert H.	1.50			1.50
Bird, George W.	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
Bird, Harrison	1.50	14,300	10,000	135.15
Bird, Jesse, Trustees of			15,000	82.50
Bird, John A.	1.50	13,500	8,000	119.75
Bird, Sarah D.		4,500		24.75
Bird, William, 2d	1.50	15,000	9,000	133.50
Bixby, Clark S.	Non-Res.	5,500		30.25
Blake, George B.	1.50	37,500	50,000	482.75
Blake, George B., jun.	1.50			1.50
Blake, Henry H.	1.50			1.50
Blake, Staunton	1.50			1.50
Blanchard, George	1.50			1.50
Blaney, Henry	1.50	7,000	5,000	67.50
Bliss, John	1.50		500	4.25
Blood, Rufus H.	1.50			1.50
Bloomer, John	1.50			1.50
Boardman, Alonzo W.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Bogan, Edward	1.50		400	3.70
Bogman, George E.	1.50	7,000	500	42.75
Bond, George W.	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Borland, John	1.50			1.50
Boston, City of	Non-Res.	25,000		137.50
Boston and Roxbury Milldam Corporation	Non-Res.	2,700		14.85
Boston Water-power Company	Non-Res.	4,300		23.65
Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation	Non-Res.	8,300		45.65
Bothel, Oscar	1.50			1.50
Bowditch, Nathaniel I.	1.50	25,800	800,000	4,543.40
Bowditch, Nathaniel, Trustee			36,000	198.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bowditch, William I.	1.50	11,500	20,000	174.75
Bowditch, William I., Trustee .			2,200	12.10
Bowers, Nathan	1.50			1.50
Bowman, Alonzo	1.50			1.50
Brackett, Charles A.	1.50			1.50
Brackett, Charles T.	1.50	3,300	1,000	25.15
Brackett, James	1.50			1.50
Brackett, Josiah L.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Brackett, Nathaniel W.	1.50	2,000	6,000	45.50
Bradbury, Horatio	1.50			1.50
Bradley, Benjamin	1.50	18,500	6,000	136.25
Bradley, John D.	Non-Res.	1,600		8.80
Brady, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Bragdon, George	1.50			1.50
Braman, Granville T. W.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Branley, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Branning, William	1.50			1.50
Brannon, Garet	1.50			1.50
Brannon, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Breck, Franklin	1.50		1,000	7.00
Brett, Franklin Z.	1.50	7,000	1,000	45.50
Brett, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Brewer, Sarah Ann	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Bridgewater, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Briggs, Richard	1.50	1,500	2,000	20.75
Broadhead, Daniel D.	1.50	8,000	1,000	51.00
Broderick, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Broderick, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Brookline Gas-light Company .		40,000		220.00
Brookline Land Company . .	Non-Res.	60,000		330.00
Brooks, George	1.50	7,000	1,000	45.50
Brown, Charles	1.50			1.50
Brown, Edward M., jun.	1.50			1.50
Brown, Frederic A.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Brown, William H., Heirs of. .		3,000	3,000	33.00
Bruce, Benjamin	1.50	8,000	1,000	51.00
Bucklin, S. S.	Non-Res.	4,000		22.00
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Buggey, John	1.50			1.50
Bullard, Charles	1.50			1.50
Burditt, Horatio S.	1.50			1.50
Burditt, James R.	1.50	7,500	2,000	53.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Burgan, Richard	1.50			1.50
Burke, James	1.50			1.50
Burke, John	1.50			1.50
Burke, Martin	1.50			1.50
Burke, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Burke, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Burleigh, Sylvester S.	1.50			1.50
Burnham, John A.	1.50	29,000	20,000	271.00
Burnham, John A., Trustee . .			1,000	5.50
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A. . . .			8,500	46.75
Burns, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Burns, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Burrell, Charles	1.50	4,700	1,000	32.85
Bursley, Ira	1.50			1.50
Bursley, Mrs.			4,000	22.00
Burt, John E.	1.50			1.50
Butler, E. R.	1.50		1,500	9.75
Butler, Michael	1.50			1.50
Butler, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Butler, William	1.50			1.50

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	1.50	18,000	4,000	122.50
Cabot, J. Elliot	1.50	7,000	25,000	177.50
Cabot, Follen	1.50			1.50
Cabot, Richard C.	Non-Res.	5,500		30.25
Cabot, Samuel	1.50	44,000	100,000	793.50
Cabot, Susan C.			2,000	12.50
Cabot, Walter C.	1.50		5,000	29.00
Cabot, William F.	1.50		3,000	18.00
Callahan, Richard	1.50			1.50
Calvin, at W. J. Griggs's . . .	1.50			1.50
Cammerdy, James	1.50			1.50
Cammerdy, John	1.50	1,200		8.10
Campbell, James	1.50			1.50
Campbell, Michael	1.50			1.50
Canavan, Michael	1.50	1,300		8.65
Candler, John W.	1.50	3,600	4,000	43.30
Candler, Mrs.		6,000		33.00
Candler, William L.	1.50			1.50
Cantwell, Nicholas	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Canty, Michael	1.50			1.50
Carr, Henry W., Heirs of . . .		16,000	1,000	93.50
Carter, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Cartret, Francis	1.50			1.50
Cary, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Castelo, Michael	1.50			1.50
Celfe, Thomas	1.50		1,000	7.00
Chaloner, Louisa	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Chamberlain, Augustus P. . . .	1.50	12,000	2,500	81.25
Chamberlain, Edward	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, Edward H.	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, George B.	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	10,000		55.00
Chandler, Austin	1.50			1.50
Chandler, Charles L.	1.50			1.50
Chandler, Joseph T.	1.50			1.50
Chandler, Theophilus P.	1.50	23,000	8,000	172.00
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	1.50	10,000	5,000	84.00
Chaplin, William B.	1.50		500	4.25
Chapman, Charles	1.50			1.50
Chapman, John N.	1.50			1.50
Charles, at F. Parker's	1.50			1.50
Chase, Charles	1.50		700	5.35
Chase, Henry S.	Non-Res.	2,000		11.00
Chase, Reuben A.	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
Childs, Stephen, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25
Church, Ephraim N.		3,500		19.25
Churchill, William, Estate of . .		600	10,000	58.30
Churchill, William O.	1.50	7,300	1,000	47.15
Clapp, Albert	1.50			1.50
Clapp, Alexander H.	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
Clapp, George G.	1.50		500	4.25
Clark, Benjamin W.	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		71.50
Clark, Edwin	1.50		600	4.80
Clark, Frederic	1.50			1.50
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50
Clark, James H.	1.50			1.50
Clark, Joshua C.	1.50	5,500	26,000	174.75
Clark, Mary			4,200	23.10
Clark, Mira M.			4,200	23.10
Clark, Nancy			9,000	49.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Clark, Samuel	1.50	8,000	13,000	117.00
Clarke, Albert	1.50	2,500	600	18.55
Clarke, Clinton	1.50			1.50
Cleary, Morris	1.50			1.50
Clement, William W.	Non- Res.	1,800		9.90
Clifford, Albert W.	1.50		500	4.25
Clinch, James	1.50			1.50
Cobb, Albert A.	1.50	5,000	3,000	45.50
Coburn, Adeline C.			1,000	5.50
Coburn, Anna.			5,000	27.50
Coburn, Anna C.			1,000	5.50
Coburn, Emeline J., Estate of .			1,000	5.50
Coburn, Mary		1,000		5.50
Codman, James M.	1.50		15,000	84.00
Coffin, George	1.50			1.50
Coffran, Thomas M.	1.50			1.50
Colbath, Charles G.	1.50	2,000		12.50
Collins, Henry	1.50			1.50
Collins, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Comer, John H.	1.50			1.50
Condry, Patrick	1.50	600		4.80
Conner, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Connessey, Cornelius	1.50			1.50
Considen, John	1.50			1.50
Conway, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Conway, John	1.50			1.50
Conway, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Cook, Isaac	1.50	20,500	12,000	180.25
Cook, John C.	1.50		500	4.25
Coolidge, David	1.50	20,500	2,700	129.10
Coolidge, David S.	1.50	7,000	4,000	62.00
Coolidge, David S., <i>et al.</i>		7,500		41.25
Coolidge, George H.	1.50			1.50
Coolidge, James W.	1.50			1.50
Coolidge, William D.	1.50		4,000	23.50
Corcoran, Michael	1.50			1.50
Corey, Elijah, Estate of			25,000	137.50
Corey, F. Henry	1.50	18,000	1,000	106.00
Corey, Frederic A.	1.50	300	1,000	8.65
Corey, Lucy		5,200		28.60
Corey, Theodore F.	1.50		500	4.25
Corey, Timothy	1.50	26,400	12,000	212.70

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Corey, Timothy, Trustee			5,300	29.15
Corey, Timothy, and A. W. Seaman		1,300		7.15
Cotting, Charles U.	1.50		9,000	51.00
Cotting, E. F.	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Cousens, John E.	1.50		500	4.25
Cousens, Oliver	1.50	16,000	500	92.25
Cowan, James	1.50			1.50
Cowan, William H.	1.50	12,400	1,000	75.20
Cowley, Susan R.		1,800		9.90
Cox, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Coyne, James	1.50			1.50
Craft, Caleb	1.50	3,000	3,200	35.60
Craft, Caleb, jun.	1.50	9,600	500	57.05
Craft, Charles	1.50			1.50
Craft, Ebenezer	Non-Res.	9,200		50.60
Craft, George	1.50			1.50
Craft, George and Charles . .		12,300	900	72.60
Craft, Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	137.50
Craft, Rebecca B.			16,000	88.00
Craft, Samuel	Non-Res.	4,500		24.75
Craft, William B.	Non-Res.	7,600		41.80
Crane, John	1.50			1.50
Crawning, Michael	1.50			1.50
Crawning, Stephen	1.50			1.50
Crawning, William	1.50			1.50
Crosby, Edgar	1.50			1.50
Crowty, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Crowinshield, George, Estate of.		30,500	13,000	239.25
Crowinshield, Mrs. H. S., Guardian			18,000	99.00
Culloney, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Cummings, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Curley	1.50			1.50
Curley, Michael	1.50			1.50
Curley, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Curry, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Curtin, Michael	1.50			1.50
Curtis, Joseph, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	3,200		17.60
Cushing, George S.	1.50	3,800	500	25.15
Cushing and Pettingill		500		2.75
Cushing, Rachel			6,500	35.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Cushman, Albert	1.50		500	2.75
Cusick, Bartholomew	1.50	600		4.80
Cusick, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Cusick, James	1.50			1.50
Cusick, John	1.50			1.50
Cusick, John	1.50			1.50
Cusick, Michael	1.50	2,200		13.60
Cutler, Abraham L.	1.50	7,000	1,000	45.50
Cutler, E. Waldo	1.50	6,000	1,000	40.00
Cutler, William J.	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Cutler, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50

D.

Daily, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Daily, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Dalton, Michael	1.50			1.50
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	4,000		22.00
Dana, Charles B.	1.50	19,900	20,000	220.95
Dana, Edward A.	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Dana, Edward A., Trustee			3,000	16.50
Dana, George N.	1.50	5,000	3,000	45.50
Dana, James B.	Non-Res.		500	2.75
Dane, Benjamin F.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Dane, John, Estate of		18,000	15,000	181.50
Dane, John H.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Dane, Leonard	1.50			1.50
Daniels, David H.	1.50		9,500	53.75
Daniels, David H.	1.50			1.50
Davenport, Jerathmeel	1.50	19,200	15,000	189.60
Davis, Benjamin B.	1.50	11,000	2,500	75.75
Davis, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		2.75
Davis, George	1.50			1.50
Davis, Michael	1.50	500		4.25
Davis, Robert S.	1.50	13,500	18,000	174.75
Davis, William	1.50			1.50
Davison, James	1.50			1.50
Day, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Deane, John	Non-Res.	1,000		5.50
Deane, William R.	1.50	2,500	1,000	20.75
Dearborn, Isaac	1.50	8,000	1,500	53.75
Dearborn, William	1.50	22,000	7,000	161.00

NAMES.	Poll tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Dearborn, William, Guardian .			1,500	8.25
Dearborn, William G.	1.50			1.50
De Hauteville, Ellen Sears . .	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Delano, Oliver B.	1.50	5,300		29.15
Delany, Martin	1.50			1.50
Denny, Daniel	Non-Res.	26,200		144.10
Denny, Francis P.	1.50		500	4.25
Devine, Patrick	1.50			1.50
DeWolf, Mary W.	Non-Res.	800		4.40
Dexter, George M.	1.50		20,000	111.50
Dexter, William S.	1.50	7,000	1,000	45.50
Dezell, John	1.50			1.50
Dezell, John	1.50			1.50
Dillon, John	1.50	2,000		12.50
Dillon, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Dillon, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Dillon, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Dimond, J. Lewis	1.50			1.50
Dodge, Maria T.			8,500	46.75
Doherty, Francis	1.50	1,800	700	15.25
Donohoe, John	1.50			1.50
Donohoe, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Donohoe, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Donally, John	1.50			1.50
Donally, John	1.50			1.50
Donally, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Donovan, James	1.50			1.50
Donovan, James	1.50			1.50
Donovan, John	1.50			1.50
Donovan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Dooley, Thomas	1.50	800		5.90
Doran, William	1.50	1,500		9.75
Daw, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Daw, Stephen	Non-Res.	3,600		19.80
Downs, Michael	1.50			1.50
Dowse, Mary	Non-Res.	3,500		19.25
Doyle, John	1.50			1.50
Doyle, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non-Res.	1,000		5.50
Drew, John P.	1.50			1.50
Drew, L. J.	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Driscoll, Dennis	1.50	2,400	700	18.55

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Driscoll, James	1.50	6,000	3,000	51.00
Driscoll, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Drogan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Drogan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Drohan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Drohan, William	1.50			1.50
Drown, Eli	1.50			1.50
Duffley, Daniel	1.50		300	3.15
Duffy, Michael	1.50			1.50
Duffy, Philip	1.50	5,900	4,000	55.95
Duffy, Thomas	1.50	1,400		9.20
Dugan, David	1.50		200	2.60
Dugan, Hugh	1.50		100	2.05
Dumphrey, James	1.50			1.50
Dunn, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Dunnovan, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Dupee, James A.	1.50	5,500	5,000	59.25
Dustin, John	1.50	3,000	1,500	26.25
Dutton, David S.	1.50		500	4.25
Dwight, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Dwight, Howard	1.50		1,000	7.00
Dwight, Wilder	1.50		500	4.25
Dwight, William	1.50	23,000	35,000	320.50
Dwyer, James	1.50			1.50
Dwyer, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Dyer, Caleb	1.50		1,000	7.00
Dyer, Charles W.	1.50			1.50

E.

Eager, Henry B.	1.50			1.50
Eager, Moses E.	1.50	3,000	1,000	23.50
Eastman, at S. C. Hopkins's . .	1.50			1.50
Eastman, Augustus	1.50			1.50
Edgerly, James W.	1.50	6,500	2,000	48.25
Edmond, Francis	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Edmond, James	1.50	3,500	500	23.50
Edward, at Mrs. Rooney's . .	1.50			1.50
Edward, on Bradley's Hill . .	1.50			1.50
Eldridge, Frank O.	1.50	8,000	2,000	56.50
Elliot, William H., Mrs. . . .	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Ellis, Anthony	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ellis, Charles M.	Non-Res.	2,000		11.00
Ellis, Thomas D.	1.50			1.50
Emerson, Elijah C.	1.50	29,700	30,000	329.85
English, John	1.50			1.50
Erehart, George	1.50			1.50
Eustis, George, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	10,000		55.00
Eustis, William T.	1.50	14,000	18,000	177.50
Eustis, William T., 3d	1.50			1.50

F.

Fairbanks, John A.	1.50		500	4.25
Farrell, Charles	1.50			1.50
Farrar, Alonzo	1.50	12,000	2,000	78.50
Farrar, Horace	1.50			1.50
Farrington, Isaac, jun.	1.50			1.50
Faxon, Francis G.	1.50	7,000		40.00
Fay, Harrison	1.50	12,000	1,000	73.00
Fay, Harrison, Trustee			2,400	13.20
Fay, James H.	1.50			1.50
Ferguson, John	1.50			1.50
Ferris, Mortimer C.	1.50	14,000	12,000	144.50
Field, Edwin	1.50	4,000	4,000	45.50
Field, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Finotti, Joseph M.	1.50	5,500	2,500	45.50
First Parish, Trustees of . . .		6,500		35.75
Fisher, Francis	1.50	25,000	20,000	249.00
Fisher, Francis K.	1.50	19,500		108.75
Fisher, George J.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Fisher, Horace N.	1.50			1.50
Fisher, John H.	1.50	800		5.90
Fitz, Walter Scott	1.50			1.50
Fitzgerald, William	1.50			1.50
Fitzpatrick, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flaherty, James	1.50			1.50
Flaherty, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flanagan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Fleury, John	1.50			1.50
Flynn, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flynn, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Foley, John	1.50			1.50
Folkenstine, Adam	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Follen, Charles C.	1.50		8,500	48.25
Follen, Eliza L., Estate of . .			1,600	8.80
Follen, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Follen, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Ford, William H.	1.50			1.50
Foster, Charles F.	1.50	6,500	2,000	48.25
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of . . .		9,500	3,700	72.60
Foster, William H.	1.50	16,000	20,000	199.50
Fowle, Seth W.	1.50	12,000	14,000	144.50
Fowle, Seth	1.50			1.50
Francis, Ebenezer, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	62,800		345.40
Francis, Joseph H.	1.50		300	3.15
Francis, T. Eustis	1.50	10,000	1,500	64.75
Francis, T. Eustis, Trustee . .		6,000	2,000	44.00
Frawley, Matthew	1.50			1.50
French, Catharine, Estate of . .			14,000	77.00
Frozer, William	1.50			1.50
Fuller, H. N.	1.50			1.50
Funk, George W.	1.50			1.50
Furay, William	1.50			1.50

G.

Gabel, Lewis A.	1.50			1.50
Gaffney, Michael	1.50			1.50
Gallagher, James	1.50			1.50
Gallagher, Terence	1.50	1,000		7.00
Gallup, Henry	1.50			1.50
Gardner, John L.	1.50	29,300	130,000	877.65
Gardiner, William H.	1.50	20,000	90,000	606.50
Geddes, James	1.50	1,200		8.10
Getchell, Isaiah S.	1.50	1,500		9.75
Gibbs, John	1.50	8,000	6,000	78.50
Gibbs, John, and Charles Wild .		5,800		31.90
Gibson, John F.	1.50			1.50
Gill, Nathaniel	1.50			1.50
Gilman, Charles H.	1.50			1.50
Gilson, R. H.	1.50			1.50
Gleason, Michael	1.50	700	300	7.00
Glidden, William F.	1.50		75,000	414.00
Goddard, Abijah W.	1.50	38,000	10,000	265.50
Goddard, Benjamin	1.50	38,100	155,000	1,063.55

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Goddard, Benjamin, 2d	1.50			1.50
Goddard, Joseph W.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Goddard, Samuel	1.50	8,000	80,000	485.50
Golding, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Goldsbury, James	1.50		300	3.15
Goldsmith, George W.	1.50	6,400	16,000	124.70
Gooding, Josiah	1.50	11,500	17,000	158.25
Goodnough, George W.	1.50		2,700	16.35
Goodnough, Phineas, Estate of .		17,500	3,500	115.50
Goodnough, Xanthus	1.50		2,500	15.25
Goodwin, Willard A.	1.50			1.50
Gore, John C.	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Gorman, Michael	1.50			1.50
Gorman, Michael	1.50			1.50
Grant, Joshua	1.50			1.50
Gray, Henry	1.50			1.50
Gray, Thomas	1.50		3,000	18.00
Greaves, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Greene, Joseph F.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Greene, Lydia E., Estate of . .	Non-Res.	800		4.40
Greene, Peter H.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Greene, Samuel H.	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Gregan, Martin	1.50			1.50
Gregory, Samuel H.	1.50	7,500	2,000	53.75
Griffin, Michael	1.50		400	3.70
Griggs, D. Augustus	1.50	1,200	3,000	24.60
Griggs, David R.	1.50	7,400	1,500	50.45
Griggs, George	1.50	3,000	2,000	29.00
Griggs, John W.	1.50		1,500	9.75
Griggs, Nathaniel, Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Griggs, Thomas	1.50	71,400	16,000	482.20
Griggs, Thomas B.	1.50		12,000	67.50
Griggs, William J.	1.50	5,000	5,000	56.50
Gross, Willard Y.	1.50			1.50
Grush, John E.	1.50			1.50
Grush, John H.	1.50		300	3.15
Guild, Benjamin, Estate of . .		12,000	40,000	286.00
Guild, J. Anson	1.50	8,400	5,000	75.20
Gutterson, Joseph	1.50			1.50

H.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hagerty, Francis	1.50			1.50
Hale, Nathan	1.50			1.50
Hale, Nathan, jun.	1.50			1.50
Haley, John	1.50			1.50
Hall, Martin L.	1.50	18,000	12,000	166.50
Hall, Thomas B.	1.50	9,000	4,000	73.00
Hall, William	1.50	8,000	400	47.70
Hallett, Russell	1.50		500	4.25
Hamblin, James	1.50			1.50
Hancock, Catharine	Non-Res.	1,800		9.90
Hancock, George W.	1.50			1.50
Hand, James B.	1.50	1,000	500	9.75
Hanson, Samuel A.	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50
Harrington, Andrew J.	1.50	3,000	500	20.75
Harris, James H.	1.50			1.50
Harris, Nathaniel	Non-Res.	32,000		176.00
Hart, S. Rowland	Non-Res.	18,000		99.00
Hartley	1.50			1.50
Hatacan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Hatch, Alden	1.50			1.50
Hatch, Benjamin	1.50			1.50
Haven, Albert	1.50		1,000	7.00
Haven, Calvin W.	Non-Res.	4,500		24.75
Hawes, James	1.50			1.50
Hayes, Owen	1.50			1.50
Hayes, William	1.50			1.50
Haynes, Clark L.	1.50	5,400	4,000	53.20
Hayward, Isaac D.	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Hayward, John D.	1.50	6,000	3,000	51.00
Hayward, Tilly B.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Hazeltine, William B.	1.50		3,500	20.75
Head, Charles D.	1.50	4,500	8,000	70.25
Head, Edward F.	Non-Res.	2,300		12.65
Heard, George W.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Heath, Charles	1.50	33,900	75,000	600.45
Heath, Charles, Executor . . .			12,000	66.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee . . .			3,000	16.50
Heath, Charles H.	1.50		500	4.25
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,500		46.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Heath, Susan and Ann E.		7,500	10,000	96.25
Hedge, Frederic H.	1.50		4,000	23.50
Henen, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Hennessey, John	1.50			1.50
Hennessey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Hennessey, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, Francis	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, John H.	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, Samuel	1.50	32,000	2,500	191.25
Hersey, George E.	1.50	12,000	1,500	75.77
Heustis, Benjamin	1.50		1,000	7.00
Heustis, Benjamin H.	1.50			1.50
Heustis, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Hewins, Whiting, Heirs of	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Hickey, Charles	1.50			1.50
Hickey, James	1.50			1.50
Hickey, Michael	1.50	500		4.25
Hickey, Patrick	1.50	600		4.80
Hickey, William	1.50			1.50
Hicks, Michael	1.50			1.50
Higgins, Martin	1.50	200		2.60
Hill, Jeremiah	1.50	20,000	50,000	386.50
Hills, Henry S.	1.50			1.50
Hills, Richard	1.50		1,000	7.00
Hills, Samuel	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Hills, Samuel D., Estate of		11,500		63.25
Hills, William H.	Non-Res.	1,000		5.50
Hixon, Timothy W.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Hobart, Benjamin W., jun.	1.50		2,500	15.25
Hoden, Bartlett	1.50			1.50
Hoden, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Hogan, Patrick	1.50		500	4.25
Holbrook, George	1.50	4,000		23.50
Holleran, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Homer, George F.	1.50	8,000	3,000	62.00
Homer, Sidney	1.50		50,000	276.50
Hook, George F.	1.50	5,500	1,000	37.25
Hopkins, Samuel C.	1.50			1.50
Horr, John E.	1.50		3,700	21.85
Horse, John	1.50			1.50
Horton, James	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Houghton, Charles	1.50		1,500	9.75

Names.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Houghton, James	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Houlihan, John, Estate of . . .		2,000		11.00
Houlihan, John W.	1.50			1.50
Hovey, Horatio A.	1.50	4,500	1,000	31.75
Howard, John A.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Howard, John C., Mrs.. . . .	Non-Res.	22,400		123.20
Howe, Edward	1.50			1.50
Howe, Francis	Non-Res.	900		4.95
Howe, James M.	1.50	8,500	12,000	114.25
Howe, J. E. and J. M., Trustees		4,000		22.00
Howe, John	1.50	21,000	50,000	392.00
Howe, S. Henry	1.50		6,000	34.50
Howe, Thomas	1.50	16,000	100,000	639.50
Hubbard, Russell	1.50			1.50
Hudson, George	1.50			1.50
Hudson, George	1.50			1.50
Hugan, John	1.50			1.50
Humphrey, Willard A.	1.50	23,000	2,000	139.00
Humphrey, W. A. and W. J. .		4,000		22.00
Humphrey, Willard J.	1.50		500	4.25
Hunting, R. and J.	Non-Res.		400	2.20
Huntington, Charles F.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Hurley, Cornelius	1.50			1.50
Hurley, Edward	1.50			1.50
Hurley, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Hurst, John	1.50			1.50
Hutchins, James H.. . . .	1.50			1.50
Hyde, William J.	1.50	16,000	1,500	97.75

I.

Igo, Edward	1.50			1.50
Ingalls, Charles	1.50			1.50
Ingersoll, Mrs.			18,000	99.00

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	1.50	4,000	500	26.25
Jackson, Isaac N.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Jackson, James	1.50			1.50
James, Horace	1.50		2,000	12.50
James, John W.	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Jameson, William H.	1.50	6,000	2,000	45.50
Jennings, William	1.50		1,000	7.00
Jewett, Francis A.	1.50			1.50
John, at B. Post's	1.50			1.50
John, at William Dwight's . . .	1.50			1.50
John, at L. McCarty's	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Felix	1.50	1,000		7.00
Johnson, George F..	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Nathaniel P.	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Richard	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Robert	1.50			1.50
Johnson, William	1.50			1.50
Jones, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Jones, Edward	1.50			1.50
Jones, James H.	Non-Res.	7,500		41.25
Jones, James W..	Non-Res.	2,500		13.75
Jones, Moses	1.50	75,000	4,000	436.00
Jones, Moses, jun.	1.50		1,500	9.75
Jordan, John	1.50			1.50
Jordan, Moses	1.50			1.50
Jordan, William	1.50			1.50
Joyce, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Judkins, Moses M.	1.50			1.50

K.

Kaiser, Frorian	1.50			1.50
Kalihan, Maurice	1.50	1,200		8.10
Keefe, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Keefe, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Keefe, Owen	1.50			1.50
Keefe, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Keefe, Walter	1.50			1.50
Keenan, John	1.50			1.50
Keenan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Kegan, John	1.50			1.50
Kelly, James	1.50			1.50
Kelly, James	1.50			1.50
Kelly, John	1.50			1.50
Kelly, John	1.50			1.50
Kelly, John	1.50	800		5.90
Kelly, John	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax
Kelly, John D.	1.50	3,000	2,000	29.00
Kelly, John E.	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Laurence	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Patrick	Non- Res.	800		4.40
Kelly, Paul	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Thomas	1.50	600		4.80
Kelly, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Kellog, Charles D.	Non- Res.	8,000		44.00
Kemp, Arthur	1.50			1.50
Kendall, Benjamin F.	1.50	16,000	3,500	107.65
Kendall, Daniel S.	1.50		25,000	139.00
Kendall, Hugh R.	1.50		100,000	551.50
Kendall, Hugh R., Trustee . . .		15,000		82.50
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . . .		4,500		24.75
Kennard, Martin P.	1.50	7,500	400	64.75
Kennedy, James	1.50			1.50
Kennedy, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Kenney, John	1.50			1.50
Kenney, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Kenrick, Alfred, jun.	1.50	2,400		14.70
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	1,000	16.50
Kenrick, David T.	1.50	3,000		18.00
Kenyon, James	1.50			1.50
Kerrigan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Kerrigan, Patrick	1.50	1,200	1,000	13.60
Kilnan, James	1.50	1,100		7.50
Kilnan, John	1.50			1.50
Kilnan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Kimball, Charles	1.50			1.50
Kimball, Sylvester	1.50	6,500	2,000	48.25
Kingman, Bradford	1.50			1.50
Kingsbury, Daniel	Non- Res.	2,500		13.75
Kingsbury, John	Non- Res.	1,600		8.80
Kirkpatrick, David	1.50			1.50
Knapp, William O.	1.50			1.50
Knowlton, Calvin	1.50			1.50

L.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ladd, Frederic P.	1.50	7,500	3,500	62.00
Lally, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Lamb, Mrs. Edward	Non-Res.	4,500		24.75
Lamy, Ashbel	1.50			1.50
Lamson, William	1.50			1.50
Langley, Alonzo B.	1.50			1.50
Langley, Silas H.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Latham, Thomas E.	1.50		300	3.15
Lawrence, Amos A.	1.50	75,400	65,000	773.70
Lawrence, A. A., W. R., and Charles Mason, Trustees . . .		31,000		170.50
Lawrence, William R.	Non-Res.	45,800		251.90
Lawton, John	1.50			1.50
Lawton, Walter	1.50		3,000	18.00
Leahey, Edward	1.50	1,200	500	10.85
Lee, Henry	1.50	14,000	33,000	260.00
Lee, Henry, jun.	1.50	17,000	17,000	188.50
Lee, John	1.50			1.50
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	10,900		59.95
Lee, Thomas	1.50	20,000	100,000	661.50
Lee, Thomas J.	1.50	4,500	10,000	81.25
Leeds, Benjamin	1.50		1,500	9.75
Leeds, Benjamin, jun.	1.50			1.50
Leeds, James	Non-Res.	7,200		39.60
Leeds, Timothy C.	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Leighton, James A.	1.50		500	4.25
Lemist, Michael	1.50			1.50
Leonard, Abijah	1.50		1,000	7.00
Leonard, Josiah H.	1.50			1.50
Leonard, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Lewis, Alden	1.50			1.50
Libby, John O.	1.50	1,000	500	9.75
Libby, Stephen	1.50			1.50
Lincoln, Albert	1.50	15,000	1,000	89.50
Lincoln, Henry	1.50		7,000	40.00
Lincoln, Richard	1.50			1.50
Lincoln, William	1.50			1.50
Lincoln, William H.	1.50		2,500	15.25
Littell, Eliakim	1.50	8,500	1,000	53.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Littell, Robert S.	1.50			1.50
Locke, Leonard	1.50			1.50
Loker, Alvin	Non-Res.	3,700		20.35
Long, John D.	1.50	1,200	500	10.85
Lord, at J. S. Turner's	1.50			1.50
Loring, A. K.	1.50			1.50
Loring, Henry	1.50		500	4.25
Low, Abraham T.	1.50		63,000	348.00
Lowry, Maxwell	1.50		3,000	18.00
Lunney, James	1.50	1,400		9.20
Lunney, John	1.50			1.50
Lunney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Lunney, William	1.50			1.50
Lyford, Nathaniel	1.50	3,500	2,000	31.75
Lyford, Nathaniel, and P. W. Pierce		2,800		15.40
Lyman, Theodore	1.50	55,000	60,000	634.00
Lynch, in Downer's Block . .	1.50			1.50
Lynch, John	1.50			1.50
Lynes, Alexander	1.50			1.50

M.

Mack, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mack, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Macken, John	1.50			1.50
Madden, Charles	1.50			1.50
Madon, Joseph	1.50	900		6.45
Mahan, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Mahan, Michael	1.50	1,200		8.10
Mahoney, Dennis	1.50	1,500		9.75
Mahoney, John	1.50			1.50
Mahoney, Michael	1.50	2,500		15.25
Mahoney, William	1.50			1.50
Mallard, John C.	1.50			1.50
Mallard, John D.	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Edward	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Hugh	1.50			1.50
Maloney, James	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Michael	1.50		500	4.25
Maloney, Michael	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Thomas	1.50	700		5.35

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Mann, Nathan H.	1.50			1.50
Manning, Charles	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Manny, John	1.50			1.50
Mansfield, J. K. F.	Non-Res.	11,600		63.80
Maroney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Maroney, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Marley, Michael	1.50	1,000		7.00
Marquand, John P.	1.50		500	4.25
Marsh, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Marsh, Henry F.	Non-Res.	3,500		19.25
Martin, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Matterson, John	1.50			1.50
Mathews, at W. S. Spencer's	1.50			1.50
Mathews, Amos M.	1.50			1.50
Mathews, Ashbel G.	1.50		500	4.25
Maxwell, Horace	1.50			1.50
Maynard and Thayer	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Maynard, Waldo	1.50	9,000	12,000	117.00
Maynard, Waldo P.	1.50			1.50
McAvoy, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Charles	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Daniel	1.50	1,500		9.75
McCarty, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Lawrence	1.50		200	2.60
McCauslin, Charles	1.50			1.50
McCormick, John	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
McDavitt, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McDermott, Barnard	1.50			1.50
McDonald	1.50			1.50
McDonald, Hugh	1.50			1.50
McDonald, Michael	1.50			1.50
McDonald, Thomas	1.50			1.50
McDonough, Joseph	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
McGahey, John	1.50			1.50
McGetrick, John	1.50			1.50
McGregor, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McGuire, John	1.50			1.50
McGuire, Terence	1.50	500		4.25
McKee, John	1.50			1.50
McKee, William	1.50		1,500	9.75
McKinney, James	Non-Res.	300		1.65
McKim, Samuel	1.50			1.50
McMahan, Daniel	1.50	1,000		7.00
McMahan, James	1.50			1.50
McMahan, John	1.50	800	500	8.65
McMahan, Simon	1.50	500		4.25
McMahan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
McMahan, Thomas	1.50	1,200		8.10
McNamara, Bridget		400		2.20
McNamara, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McNamara, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McNamara, James	1.50			1.50
McNamara, John	1.50			1.50
McNamara, Michael	1.50			1.50
McNamara, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McNulty, James	1.50			1.50
McNulty, John	1.50		500	4.25
McNulty, Michael	Non-Res.	200		1.10
McNulty, Thomas	1.50			1.50
McQueeney, James	1.50			1.50
Meade, Mrs. Charles F.	Non-Res.	2,400		13.20
Mead, James	1.50			1.50
Mealey, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Mealey, Edward	1.50	800		5.90
Mealey, John	1.50	500		4.25
Meany, Michael	1.50			1.50
Meany, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mecuen, Charles E.	1.50			1.50
Melcher, William K.	1.50		500	4.25
Mellen, Moses, Guardian			5,600	30.80
Mellen, Sarah		7,500	1,500	49.50
Melville, Michael	1.50			1.50
Merchant, Elizabeth		3,000		16.50
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non-Res.	1,400		7.70
Merriman, Thomas	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Metropolitan Railroad	Non-Res.	2,500		13.75
Miles, Jonas M.	1.50			1.50
Miles, Lowell M.	1.50	4,000		23.50
Miley, James	1.50			1.50
Mills, James	1.50			1.50
Minchin, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Minyon, Martin	1.50			1.50
Miskill, John	1.50			1.50
Miskill, John	1.50	1,400		9.20
Miskill, Michael	1.50			1.50
Miskill, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Miskill, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, Bernard	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, James	1.50	700		5.35
Mitchell, John	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mooney, Luke	Non-Res.	1,000		5.50
Moran, Lawrence	1.50			1.50
Moran, Michael	1.50			1.50
Moran, Michael	1.50			1.50
Moran, William	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Morse, at J. M. Miles's	1.50			1.50
Morse, Abel W.	1.50			1.50
Morse, Charles E.	1.50			1.50
Morse, Ebenezer	1.50			1.50
Morse, G. Homer	1.50			1.50
Morse, John	1.50	1,000		7.00
Morse, Perley	1.50			1.50
Morse, Perley, jun.. . . .	1.50		500	4.25
Morton, at J. M. Miles's	1.50			1.50
Morton, Michael	1.50			1.50
Moseley, William	1.50			1.50
Mudge, George A.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Muldoney, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mulkran, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mullen, William	1.50			1.50
Mullen, William	1.50	1,200		8.10
Mullikin, Abel B.	1.50			1.50
Mullikin, Mary L.			20,000	110.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Mullikin, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Munroe, Peter G.	Non-Res.	2,000		11.00
Munroe, William	1.50			1.50
Murdock, Eliza			5,000	27.50
Murdock, Sarah			3,000	16.50
Murphy, Cornelius	1.50			1.50
Murphy, James	1.50			1.50
Murphy, John	1.50			1.50
Murphy, Patrick	1.50	700		5.35
Murray, John	1.50			1.50
Murray, Michael	1.50			1.50
Murray, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Murray, Robert S.	1.50			1.50
Murter, John	1.50			1.50
Myer, Beauchamp	Non-Res.	3,600		19.80

N.

Neal, Burton W.	1.50	2,000		12.50
Neal, David A.	Non-Res.	6,600		36.30
Neeson, Charles	1.50			1.50
Nelson, George	1.50			1.50
Newell, Albert	1.50			1.50
Newell, Andrew H.	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25
Newell, Charles M.	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Newell, James	Non-Res.	3,500		19.25
Nichols, William	1.50		1,000	7.00
Niebuhr, George H.	1.50			1.50
Nickerson, Thomas W.	1.50	6,000	10,000	89.50
Nihan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Nihan, Timothy	1.50	100		2.05
Niles, Frank	1.50			1.50
Noonan, John	1.50	800		5.90
Noonan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Norcross, Hiram	1.50			1.50
Norcross, Mary G., Mortgagee in possession	Non-Res.	4,900		26.95
Norcross, Otis	Non-Res.	6,500		35.75
Nye, J. Sturgis	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50

O.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
O'Brien, Lawrence	1.50			1.50
O'Callahan, J. R.	1.50			1.50
O'Connell, Daniel	1.50			1.50
O'Connell, James	1.50	1,800		11.40
O'Dea, Dennis	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, John	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, Martin	1.50		300	3.15
O'Dea, Michael	1.50	1,200		8.10
O'Dea, Michael	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, Thomas	1.50	2,800	300	18.55
O'Donnovan, Daniel	1.50			1.50
O'Halleran, Timothy	1.50			1.50
O'Hare, Dennis	1.50			1.50
O'Hare, John	1.50	800		5.90
O'Hare, John	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Cornelius	1.50	2,600		15.80
O'Hearn, James	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Michael	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Patrick	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Timothy	1.50			1.50
O'Neal, Thomas J.	1.50			1.50
Onion, Willard, jun.	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
Orcutt, Henry, jun.	1.50			1.50
Orcutt, Mears M.	1.50			1.50
Osgood, George	1.50		1,000	7.00
Owen, at S. C. Hopkins's	1.50			1.50
Owen, Patrick	1.50			1.50

P.

Page, John S.	1.50			1.50
Page, Samuel, Estate of			8,000	44.00
Page, William	1.50			1.50
Paige, James W.	Non-Res.	8,500		46.75
Paine, James H.	1.50		50,000	276.50
Paine, William R.	1.50			1.50
Palmer, Charles L.	1.50	1,100	500	10.30
Panter, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Panter, John	1.50	12,500	1,000	75.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Park, John	1.50			1.50
Parker, Edward G.	1.50		20,000	111.50
Parker, Frank	1.50	2,000		12.50
Parker, Susan		4,600		25.30
Parsemore, John	1.50			1.50
Parsons, Thomas	1.50	14,000	50,000	353.50
Patrick, at S. and A. E. Heath's	1.50			1.50
Patrick, at B. Post's	1.50			1.50
Patrick, in Downer's Block . .	1.50			1.50
Pearson and Smith	Non-Res.	800		4.40
Peck, Luke B.	1.50			1.50
Penniman, Elisha T.	1.50			1.50
Penniman, Sybil		7,300		45.65
Percel, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Perkins, Charles C.	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Perkins, Thomas H., Estate of .			22,000	121.00
Perkins, William P.	1.50	38,000	30,000	375.50
Perrin, George W.	1.50	6,000	30,000	199.50
Perrin, Henry P.	1.50			1.50
Peter, at William Dwight's . .	1.50			1.50
Pettingill, Thomas	1.50	2,200	200	14.70
Phelps, D. W.	1.50			1.50
Phelps, E. W.	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Phelps, George R.	1.50		500	4.25
Phelps, J. A.	1.50			1.50
Philbrick, Edward S.	1.50		8,000	45.50
Philbrick, Samuel, Estate of . .		46,300	106,000	837.65
Philbrick, Samuel, Trustee . .			5,500	30.25
Philbrick, William D.	1.50			1.50
Phillips, Moses D., Estate of . .		7,500		41.25
Pierce, Benjamin	1.50	3,800	500	25.15
Pierce, Henry	Non-Res.	10,000		55.00
Pierce, Peter W.	1.50		5,500	31.75
Pine, Charles B.	1.50			1.50
Plimpton, Charles T.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Plimpton, Job	1.50			1.50
Pollard, Mirick W.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Poole, Seth B.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Pope, Charles	1.50	2,500	800	19.65
Pope, William	1.50			1.50
Porter, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Post, Bernhart	1.50	20,000	500	114.25

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Post, Paul	1.50			1.50
Powers, John	1.50			1.50
Pratt, J. C.	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		7.15
Prescott, Frederic W.	1.50	2,000	500	15.25
Price, Lewis W.	1.50			1.50
Putman, Elizabeth			500	2.75
Putnam, Joshua H.	1.50		1,000	7.00

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	1.50	200	1,500	10.85
Quinlan, Michael W.	1.50	3,000	1,000	23.50
Quinlan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Quinlan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Quinn, James	1.50	700		5.35
Quinn, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Quinn, Thomas	1.50			1.50

R.

Randall, Charles	1.50			1.50
Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25
Ray, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Raymond, Edward A.	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50
Reardon, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Reed, Eben W.	1.50	2,500	1,000	20.75
Reed, Gardner K.	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Reed, James	1.50			1.50
Rice, Alvin A.	1.50			1.50
Rice, Thomas B.	1.50			1.50
Rice, William	1.50	9,000	6,000	84.00
Rice, William, Trustee			1,500	8.25
Rich, Isaac	1.50	14,000	120,000	738.50
Richards, Frank C.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Richards, John S.	1.50	2,000	1,000	18.00
Richardson, Edward P.	1.50			1.50
Richardson, George L.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Richardson, J. M.	Non-Res.	3,800		20.90
Richardson, William C.	1.50		300	3.15
Richmond, Edward	Non-Res.	11,500		63.25
Ridgway, H. W.	Non-Res.	300		1.65

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ridgway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		6.60
Riley, Patrick	1.50		200	2.60
Ring, David	1.50			1.50
Ring, Hiram P.	1.50			1.50
Ripley, Adeline	Non-Res.	4,500		24.75
Ritchie, Edward S.	1.50	6,900	1,000	44.95
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Robinson, Samuel A.	1.50	9,000	15,000	133.50
Robinson, Shadrach	1.50	22,000	22,000	243.50
Rogers, Daniel H.	1.50	4,000	1,500	31.75
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee . .		2,200	6,400	47.30
Rogers, Daniel W.	1.50	2,500	500	18.00
Rogers, John F.	1.50			1.50
Rogers, John K.	1.50	4,500	1,500	34.50
Rohan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Rolfe, Edward	1.50			1.50
Rollins, George W.	1.50			1.50
Rooney, James	1.50		3,000	18.00
Rooney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Rooney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Rooney, Peter	1.50		500	4.25
Rooney, William	1.50	2,000	600	15.80
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		4.40
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	1.50		1,200	8.10
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non-Res.	3,800		20.90
Russell, James D.	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Russell, Marshall	1.50		5,000	29.00
Ryan, Martin	1.50			1.50

S.

Salisbury, Stephen	1.50	6,000	16,000	122.50
Salmon, Peter	1.50			1.50
Sammin, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Sampson, Augustus N.	1.50			1.50
Sampson, Charles, Estate of . .		5,000		27.50
Sampson, George R.	1.50	23,000	60,000	458.00
Sanborn, Hugh M.	Non-Res.	900		4.95
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	1.50		400	3.70
Sanborn, Solomon	1.50			1.50
Sanderson, Daniel	1.50	26,500	10,000	202.25
Sanderson, Eli D.	1.50	800	500	8.65

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Sanderson, Elijah	1.50			1.50
Sanford, H. G.	Non-Res.	2,000		11.00
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		26.95
Sargent, Ignatius	1.50	83,300	100,000	1,009.65
Saunders, Stillman	1.50			1.50
Savage, Cyrus	1.50			1.50
Saville, Richard L.	1.50	7,500	1,000	48.25
Sawyer, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Schultz, John	1.50			1.50
Schultz, John	1.50			1.50
Scott, James	1.50			1.50
Scudder, Charles W.	1.50	7,500	3,000	59.25
Seaman, Augustus W.	1.50			1.50
Seaman and Company			4,000	22.00
Seaman, Frank	1.50			1.50
Seaman, James M.	1.50	9,000	4,500	75.75
Searle, Arthur	1.50			1.50
Searle, George	1.50			1.50
Searle, George, Estate of		16,000		88.00
Searle, Lucy			2,000	11.00
Searle, Sarah			2,000	11.00
Sears, Barnas	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Sears, David	Non-Res.	123,000		676.50
Sears, David, jun.	Non-Res.	20,000		110.00
Sears, Knyvet W.	Non-Res.	8,000		44.00
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	400		2.20
Seaver, Susan			2,000	11.00
Seaverns, Charles T.	1.50			1.50
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,400		46.20
Seaverns, Luther	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Seaverns, Richard H.	1.50			1.50
Seaverns, Thomas	1.50	4,000	8,000	67.50
Secomb, Edward R.	1.50		4,000	23.50
Selfridge, Thomas O.	1.50	6,000	1,500	42.75
Shally, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Shea, James	1.50			1.50
Shea, Martin	1.50			1.50
Shea, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Sheafe, Mark W.	1.50	5,800	500	36.15
Sheafe, William	Non-Res.	12,000		66.00
Shedd, Abraham B.	1.50	4,500	1,000	31.75
Shedd and Cushman		6,000		33.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Shedd, J. Herbert	1.50		500	4.25
Sheehan, Edward	1.50	500		4.25
Sheehan, John	1.50			1.50
Sheehan, John	1.50			1.50
Sheehan, Patrick R.	1.50			1.50
Shephard, John	1.50	5,500	2,500	45.50
Sherriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Sherman, F. C.	1.50		400	3.70
Sherwin, Joseph	1.50		500	4.25
Shuttleff, Augustine	1.50	900	10,000	61.45
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	1.50	18,000	40,000	320.50
Simonds, Warren	1.50			1.50
Simonds, William	1.50			1.50
Sinclair, James W.	1.50			1.50
Sise, Albert S.	1.50	4,500	3,000	42.75
Slack, George A.	1.50			1.50
Slack, Lewis	1.50	5,000	400	31.20
Slattey, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Slattey, John	1.50			1.50
Small, Abraham C.	Non-Res.	1,500		8.25
Smith, Albert W.	1.50	3,500	15,000	103.25
Smith, Benjamin	1.50			1.50
Smith, Charles	1.50	2,500	1,000	20.75
Smith, Charles W.	Non-Res.	6,500		35.75
Smith, George	1.50			1.50
Smith, John	1.50			1.50
Smith, John	1.50			1.50
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	6,000		33.00
Smith, William	1.50			1.50
Smyth, Abel B.	1.50	1,200	100	8.65
Smythe, Wayland	1.50			1.50
Snelling, Samuel G.	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Snow, Amos	1.50			1.50
Snow, Thomas W.	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50
Sohier, Edward D.	1.50	12,000	34,000	254.50
Soule, Charles, jun.	1.50		1,500	9.75
Soule, Richard, jun.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Spaulding, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Spear, Alexander	1.50			1.50
Spencer, William S.	1.50			1.50
Spillihan, Daniel.	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Spillihan, John	1.50			1.50
Spilnan, David	1.50			1.50
Sprague, Isaac	1.50			1.50
Spring, Isaac H.	1.50		5,000	29.00
Stearns, Charles	1.50	76,000	5,000	447.00
Stearns, Charles, jun.	1.50	23,500	11,500	194.00
Stearns, Charles H.	1.50			1.50
Stearns, Charles, jun., and B. B. Davis		4,500		24.75
Stearns, Charles, jun., and Marshall		18,000		99.00
Stearns, Charles, jun., and W. Dearborn		11,000		60.50
Stearns, George W.	1.50		500	4.25
Stearns, James P.	1.50			1.50
Stearns, John G.	Non-Res.	19,000		104.50
Stearns, Marshall	1.50	21,500	15,000	202.25
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian . .			400	2.20
Stearns, Marshall, Trustee . .			7,500	41.25
Stearns, William	1.50		2,000	12.50
Stoddard, Bela, Estate of . . .			12,000	66.00
Stoddard, George	1.50	10,000		56.50
Stoddard, George G.	1.50			1.50
Stoddard, Lewis T.	1.50	4,000	1,000	29.00
Stodder, Jonathan	1.50		500	4.25
Stone, Anna F.	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Stone, George H.	1.50			1.50
Stone, John S.	1.50	9,000	10,000	106.00
Stone, Joshua C.	1.50		5,000	29.00
Stuart, John	1.50			1.50
Studley, Alexander C.	1.50	1,500		9.75
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, John	1.50	500		4.25
Sullivan, John W.	1.50		2,900	17.45
Summers, William	1.50			1.50
Sumner, William H.	Non-Res.	2,400		13.20
Sweeney, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Sweeney, John	1.50	1,000		7.00
Sweeney, John	1.50			1.50
Sweeney, Michael	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Sweeney, Thomas	1.50	1,000		7.00
Sweetser, Frederic	1.50	6,000	2,000	45.50
Swift, Henry	1.50	5,500	25,000	169.25

T.

Taft, William	1.50			1.50
Tappan, Susan, Heirs of	Non-Res.	16,000		88.00
Tawfa, William	1.50		1,700	10.85
Taylor, Henry	Non-Res.	600		3.30
Taylor, Isaac	1.50	15,000	30,000	249.00
Taylor, Richard	1.50			1.50
Taylor, William H.	Non-Res.	7,400		40.70
Thayer, Eathan	1.50			1.50
Thayer, Mrs. John E.		60,000	320,000	2,090.00
Thomas, B. F.	1.50			1.50
Thomas, Edward	1.50		1,000	7.00
Thomas, Enoch	1.50			1.50
Thomas, George	1.50			1.50
Thomas, John	1.50			1.50
Thompson, James	1.50			1.50
Thompson, Moses	1.50	1,500		9.75
Thompson, Robert	1.50			1.50
Thornton, J. Wingate	1.50	3,000	9,000	67.50
Tolman, Charles W.	1.50	2,000	1,200	19.10
Tolman, Jonas, Heirs of		3,000		16.50
Towne, Francis R.	1.50	3,000		16.50
Towne, William B.	1.50	3,600	1,000	26.80
Towne, William B., Trustee			1,000	5.50
Townsend, George H.	1.50			1.50
Townsend, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Townsend, Samuel, jun.	1.50		400	3.70
Townsend, Thomas	1.50		400	3.70
Travis, John	Non-Res.	5,500		30.25
Tremont Loan-Fund Association	Non-Res.	3,000		16.50
Trobridge, Charles P.	1.50	3,500	1,000	26.25
Trobridge, William	1.50			1.50
Truesdell, John	1.50		500	4.25
Truesdell, John	1.50			1.50
Tucker, John S.	Non-Res.	200		1.10
Tuckerman, William F.	Non-Res.	7,000		38.50
Tukey, Franklin	Non-Res.	200		1.10

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Turner, John B.	1.50		5,000	29.00
Turner, John N.	1.50	7,500	31,000	213.25
Turner, Joseph S.	1.50			1.50
Turner, Joseph S., jun.	1.50			1.50
Twitchell, Ginery	1.50	29,300	8,000	206.65
Twitchell and Phillips		800		4.40
Twitchell and Secomb		5,500		30.25
Tyler, Benjamin F..	1.50			1.50
Tyler, George	1.50			1.50
Tyler, William C.	1.50		3,000	18.00

U.

Upham, Henry	1.50	36,000	10,000	254.50
Upham, Henry	1.50			1.50
Uran, Richard A.	1.50			1.50

V.

Varney, Ozias	1.50			1.50
Viets, Henry S.	1.50			1.50
Vinal, Otis	Non-Res.	9,000		49.50

W.

Waldron, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Wadleigh, George A.	1.50	3,000	1,000	23.50
Walker, Amory H.	1.50			1.50
Walker, Samuel A.	1.50	67,500	60,000	702.75
Walley, Thomas, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,000		5.50
Walsh, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Ward, Henry S., Heirs of		16,000		88.00
Ward, James	1.50			1.50
Ware, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Warren, Charles, Estate of		9,500		52.25
Warren, Charles, and A. H. Lambert		1,000		5.50
Warren, J. Sullivan	1.50	24,800	50,000	412.90
Warren, John W.	1.50	7,800	6,500	80.15
Warren, Lois			4,000	22.00
Warren, Louisa		1,200	4,000	28.60
Warren, Moses C.	1.50	8,000	2,000	56.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Warren, Simon	1.50	9,200	3,000	68.60
Warren, Simon, and John W. :		7,000		38.50
Warren, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Warren, Varnum	Non- Res.	400		2.20
Washburn, John M.	1.50		2,000	12.50
Washburn, Nehemiah	1.50		2,000	12.50
Wasson, Elbridge	1.50	9,000	10,000	106.00
Waterman, Ansel H.	1.50			1.50
Watson, Henry	1.50	300		3.15
Watson, Nicholas	1.50			1.50
Watson, Jasper	1.50			1.50
Watson, William	1.50			1.50
Webber, John H.	1.50	5,900	200	35.05
Webster, Nancy		1,500		8.25
Welch, H. S.	Non- Res.	600		3.30
Welch, John	1.50			1.50
Welch, Matthew	1.50			1.50
Weld, Aaron D.	Non- Res.	6,600		36.30
Weld, George	1.50			1.50
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	300		1.65
Weld, Ransom N.	1.50	3,300	200	20.75
Weld, William F.	1.50	14,000	220,000	1,288.50
Weld, William G.	1.50	8,700	30,000	214.35
Wellington, William, jun. . . .	Non- Res.		3,000	16.50
Wellman, Willard L.	1.50			1.50
Wellman, William A.	1.50	8,800	8,000	93.90
Wells, Benjamin, jun.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Wells, Thomas G.	1.50			1.50
Wendell, Mark R.	1.50		6,000	34.50
Wenzell, Henry	1.50		20,000	111.50
West, at S. C. Hopkins's	1.50			1.50
Weston, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Whalen, Michael	1.50			1.50
Wharton, Charles	1.50			1.50
Wharton, William C.	Non- Res.	19,000		104.50
Wheelwright, William H. . . .	1.50		2,500	15.25
Whelpley, R. S.	1.50			1.50
Whiffield, Horace	1.50			1.50
Whitcomb, John	1.50			1.50
White, Francis A.	1.50	14,000	2,000	89.50
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		33.00
White, Joseph L.	1.50		3,500	20.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
White, Maurice	1.50			1.50
White, Thomas, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	4,000		22.00
White, Warren	1.50	11,600	25,000	202.80
White, William	1.50			1.50
Whitehouse, Charles F. . . .	1.50			1.50
Whittemore, Augustus B. . . .	1.50	6,000	9,000	84.00
Whiting, Charles A.	1.50		2,500	15.25
Whitney, Aaron	1.50	600	1,200	11.40
Whitney, Henry	1.50	3,000		18.00
Whitney, Solon	1.50			1.50
Whitney, Susanna	Non-Res.	5,000		27.50
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of . . .		8,000	14,000	121.00
Wild, Charles	Non-Res.	17,800		97.90
Wild, Edward A.	1.50	4,000	3,000	40.00
Wilder, Charles W.	1.50	6,000	1,000	40.00
Wilder, David, jun.	1.50	5,000	3,000	45.50
Wilder, David, 3d	1.50			1.50
Wiley, George	1.50			1.50
Willard and Abbott	Non-Res.	8,000		44.00
William, at C. Stearns, jun.'s .	1.50			1.50
Williams, Frederic J.	1.50	5,500	1,000	37.25
Williams, G. W. A.	1.50		10,000	56.50
Williams, Horace	1.50	5,000	2,500	42.75
Williams, Horace P.	1.50			1.50
Williams, Howard S.	1.50	15,000	1,000	89.50
Williams, J. A.	Non-Res.	300		1.65
Williams, Margaret			3,000	16.50
Williams, Moses B.	1.50	14,000	3,200	96.10
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	16.50
Willis, Benjamin	1.50	10,000	20,000	166.50
Willis, Horatio M.	1.50	9,000	800	55.40
Willis, Horatio P.	1.50		1,000	7.00
Wilson, Edward C.	1.50	15,000	6,000	117.00
Wilson, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Wilson, William	1.50		2,000	12.50
Wilson, William S.	1.50	5,500	1,500	40.00
Winsor, Alfred	1.50	5,500	2,500	45.50
Winsor, Alfred, jun.	1.50			1.50
Winsor, Eden	1.50			1.50
Winsor, Gershon	1.50			1.50
Winston, Robert	1.50			1.50
Withington, James	1.50		500	4.25

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Withington, John C.	1.50			1.50
Withington, Moses	1.50	13,000	4,000	95.00
Withington, Moses, Trustee . .			1,600	8.80
Withington, Otis	1.50	10,800	2,000	71.90
Withington, Otis, Guardian . .			600	3.30
Withington, Otis, Trustee . . .			1,300	7.15
Wood, Amos L.	1.50	8,000	2,500	59.25
Woods, James	1.50			1.50
Woods, John S.	1.50			1.50
Woods, Mrs. John		3,000		16.50
Woods, William	1.50			1.50
Woodward, Experience		1,000		5.50
Woodward, John, Heirs of . . .	Non- Res.	6,000		33.00
Woodward, Royal	1.50	3,500	1,000	26.25
Wright, Ebenezer	1.50		10,000	56.50
Wright, John S.	1.50	25,300	65,000	498.15
Wyman, John C.	1.50		500	4.25
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of	Non- Res.	400		2.20
Wyman, W. A.	1.50		1,000	7.00

Y, Z.

Young, Joel	1.50			1.50
Zecher, John	1.50	300	100	3.70

STATEMENT

OF THE

TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR 1860.

Amount voted by town	\$52,412.00
County tax	8,433.34
State tax	2,080.00
Fractional division	2,034.57
	<u>\$64,959.91</u>
Less amount in treasury	3,866.01
Total amount to be raised by taxation	<u><u>\$61,093.90</u></u>
Valuation of real estate	\$4,959,100
Valuation of personal estate	5,840,700
	<u><u>\$10,799,800.00</u></u>
Amount assessed on same, at five dollars and fifty cents upon every thousand dollars	\$59,398.90
Amount assessed on one thousand one hundred and thirty polls, at one dollar and fifty cents each	1,695.00
	<u><u>\$61,093.90</u></u>
Abatements in 1860 on real and personal estates	\$426.25
Abatements on sixty-three polls	94.50
	<u><u>\$520.75</u></u>
Oct. 30, 1860, assessed seventeen polls, omitted in May, at one dollar and fifty cents each	<u><u>\$25.50</u></u>

JOHN N. TURNER, }
 J. DAVENPORT, } *Assessors.*
 THOMAS B. HALL, }

REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1860-61;

WITH THE

BY-LAWS

FOR THE

Regulation of the Brookline Public Schools,

REVISED MARCH, 1861.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1861.

REPORT
OF
THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1860-61.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
22, SCHOOL STREET.
1861.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq., *Chairman*,
F. W. PRESCOTT, *Secretary*,
WM. H. JAMESON, Esq., } . . . *Term expires in 1861.*

HON. JOHN N. TURNER,
E. A. WILD, M.D.,
GEORGE BROOKS, Esq., } *Term expires in 1862.*

STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D.,
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D.,
REV. WILLIAM LAMSON, D.D., } *Term expires in 1863.*

REPORT.

It has again become our duty to report to our fellow-citizens the condition of the all-important trust committed to our hands; and we discharge this duty in the earnest confidence, that, if we have not done all that was possible for the advancement of the schools, we have at least endeavored so to do,—have given them our close attention and our best judgment, and, we hope, not in vain.

The schools are certainly in as good condition as they were at the date of our last Report; and, we think, have made a reasonable advance.

The following tables will show the statistics of their condition:—

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	Number on List over 15 Years.	Number on List under 5 Years.
Harvard Street, I. .	Miss M. L. Hayward	28	24	20½	.85	36	30	24	.81	.83	0	0
Harvard Street, II. .	Miss C. P. Churchill	36	36	27	.77	58	42	38	.86	.82	0	6
Pierce Primary, I. .	Miss H. P. Stearns	27	26	25½	.94	34	32	29	.90	.92	0	0
Pierce Primary, II. .	Miss H. F. Woods	41	36	36	.90	37	33	33	.89	.89	0	0
Pierce Primary, III. .	Miss Mary E. Hodgdon	47	34	34	.72	45	36	36	.80	.76	0	0
Pearl Place, I. . . .	Mrs. S. K. White	59	55	49	.89	52	49	41	.84	.87	0	0
Pearl Place, II. . . .	Miss E. Reed	95	71	56	.79	77	66	42	.64	.72	0	37
South Primary . . .	{ Miss A. L. Pope, <i>Principal</i> . . . }	76	56	52	.93	64	54	41	.76	.84	0	3
	{ Miss Ellen Hedge, <i>Assistant</i> . . }											
Heath-st. Primary .	{ Miss H. E. Emerson, <i>Principal</i> }	89	70	59	.84	73	50	41	.80	.82	0	9
	{ Miss A. J. Houlahan, <i>Assistant</i> }											
Newton Street . . .	Miss E. A. Goldsmith	38	33	31	.94	33	34	30	.89	.91	0	4
Bradley's Hill. . . .	Miss Harriet Stearn											
AGGREGATE		536		390	.86	514		355	.82	.84	0	59

INTERMEDIATE AND GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	Number on List over 15 Years.	Number on List under 15 Years.
Pearl-place Intermediate	Miss A. M. Bradley	46	45	33	.73	60	58	48	.83	.78	0	0
Pearl-place Grammar . .	Mr. Charles E. Abbott	44	35	27	.77	61	47	38	.81	.79	0	0
Heath-street Grammar .	Mr. Thomas E. Lanman	36	29.2	26.1	.893	29	35.3	31	.877	.885	4	0
Pierce Grammar	Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> { Misses Sophia Studley, C. L. Wheeler, and H. L. McReady, <i>Assistants</i> . . . }	142	131	118	.90	152	144	136	.94	.92	15	0
AGGREGATE		268	240.2	204.1	.85	312	284.3	253	.89	.87	46	0

HIGH SCHOOL.

Mr. JOHN E. HORR, . . . Principal.

Mr. JOHN P. WHITNEY, }
Miss ABBY W. DEAN, } Assistants.

TABLE.

Showing, for 1860-1, the whole number of Scholars belonging to the High School during each term, and for the year; their average age; the average daily attendance; the number not absent for each term, and for the year; number over fifteen years of age.

	SUMMER.		WINTER.		Year.	Average Age.
	First Term.	Second Term.	First Term.	Second Term.		
Whole No. of Scholars connected with the School	66	63	72	70	92	15.6
" " of Boys " " " "	28	26	37	33	42	15
" " of Girls " " " "	38	37	35	37	50	16
Average No. of Scholars " " " "	62	59.7	68.2	69	64.8	
" daily Attendance " " " "	60.6	58	66.8	66.8	63.2	
" " " expressed decimally . .	.977	.973	.980	.968	.975	
Whole No. not Absent	25	26	34	31	17	
No. of Boys not Absent	13	11	18	17	8	
No. of Girls " " " " " "	12	15	16	14	9	
No. of Scholars over 15 years of age	51	52	48	52	73	
No. of Boys " " " " " "	20	20	22	23	42	
No. of Girls " " " " " "	31	32	26	29	31	

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS.

CHARLES E. ABBOTT, *Principal.*

Whole number on list, Men	50
Average number of Pupils, "	43
Average attendance, "	24
Percentage of attendance, "	56
Whole number on list, Women	50
Average number of Pupils, "	45
Average attendance, "	29
Percentage of attendance, "	60

Early in the year, it was found necessary to place an assistant in the South Primary School; the number of pupils having become too large for accommodation in one room, or for receiving proper attention from one teacher. The lower room of this building was therefore fitted up, and Miss Ellen Hedge appointed assistant. She entered upon her duties in June; and the school is now in good condition.

While on the subject of this school (in the old stone schoolhouse in Walnut Street), it is well to call the attention of the town to the fact, that there is not a foot of playground belonging to it; and your Committee has been memorialized, by citizens dwelling in that neighborhood, on the subject of the great inconvenience to which they are subjected from this cause. It certainly is not just, that the children of any part of the town should be forced to be a nuisance; yet, from the necessity of the case, they are so in this instance. Except into the street, they can scarcely step out of the schoolhouse without becoming trespassers on the property of some one.

We are informed that there is a lot of land, adjoining the schoolhouse, which is for sale. Some playground attached to the present building should be provided; or other ground should be bought, and a building put up, where room can be given to the children. Which of the two courses above indicated is preferable, the Committee do not pretend to judge. The decision is with the town; but we respectfully submit, that some action should be had in the premises.

There are many small children living on Bradley's Hill; and the great distance from that point to any primary school convinced the Committee of the necessity of procuring, if possible, a room for a school there: and, after some difficulties, a room was procured, and fitted up; and, Miss Harriet Stearns having been appointed teacher, was opened on the 10th of September last with about thirty scholars.

Of the Intermediate and Grammar schools, we have little definite to report. The Pearl-place schools continue as full

as usual ; yet the progress made by the scholars is as satisfactory as we could expect.

The Heath-street Grammar School continues to advance ; and we are well assured that no effort will be wanting on the part of its teacher that can tend to its welfare.

In the Pierce Grammar School there have been some changes, caused by the resignations of assistant teachers in one of the departments ; but we have no hesitation in saying, that the school is in as high a state of efficiency, discipline, and progress, as ever before.

At the High School, the town has suffered a loss in the resignation of Miss Moody, which is much to be regretted. By her eminent fitness for the position which she occupied, her refined and ladylike deportment, and her unvaried kindness, she had endeared herself to the pupils, and to all connected with the school.

Her successor, Miss Dean, has been brought up among us, and is a graduate of the school. From her scholastic attainments, her industrious habits, and her fondness for the profession she has adopted, we may augur the best results.

In other respects, the school continues to maintain its high character. We need not say more.

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS.

Neither the number of scholars nor the percentage of attendance of this school is quite equal to the same date last year ; yet we think the school has done good, and we recommend the same appropriation as heretofore.

Further information in regard to this school may be found in the Report of Mr. Abbott, its Principal ; which is hereto appended.

MUSIC.

Mr. NATHAN LINCOLN, *Teacher.*

We can only reiterate and indorse the high encomium on Mr. Lincoln, as teacher of music in public schools, which we find in the Report of the Cambridge School Committee, who have had the benefit of his services for many years. They say, —

“Mr. Lincoln combines, in a peculiar manner, the requisites for his position. If ever the right man was in the right place, he is. An adept in what he undertakes to teach, he possesses, in addition, a power to interest the scholars, that is quite remarkable ; and not only to interest, but to energize them, and bring them up to ardent and effective results.

“Our public-school singing, therefore, is not mere outside display, got up to relieve the tedium of examinations, but rests on a basis of sound and systematic training ; and we all the more enjoy its delightful effects, because we know what culture has preceded them.”

 PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

In consequence of the recommendation contained in our last Report, the town appropriated the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for the purpose of making an experiment of the uses of physical education in the High School.

Owing to the want of suitable room in the High School, the experiment was conducted under peculiar disadvantages ; yet we are sure that all, who took the trouble to watch its progress and results, were convinced that much good might be done by proper attention to this branch of education in our schools.

It is much to be regretted, that the providing of a suitable sheltered place for exercise and play in inclement weather

was not taken into consideration at the time of building our more modern schoolhouses ; as a small additional expense would, in most of them, have made the attics all that is required.

The Pierce Schoolhouse has now a very fine well-ventilated and roomy attic ; but the stairway to it is so narrow as to interfere much with its use for such purposes in a large school. This could probably be altered at a small expense.

The High-school attic is large, and, at the time of building, could have been made suitable for an exercise-room at little if any addition to its present cost ; though a larger outlay would, undoubtedly, be necessary now : and so with the others. It is for the town to judge whether such an outlay is advisable. In some of the schools, we think such benefits would be cheaply purchased even now.

The subject of physical education is receiving much attention in Boston and many of the towns around us, and, indeed, throughout the State ; and, the more it is examined, the more important is it considered that something should be done to remedy a prominent defect of the New-England educational system.

All which is respectfully submitted.

For the Committee,

F. W. PRESCOTT,

Secretary.

A P P E N D I X.

Text-books used in the High School.

Greenleaf's Arithmetic.	Campbell's Poems.
Greenleaf's Algebra.	Milton's Paradise Lost.
Davies' Geometry.	Goldsmith's Poems.
Davies' Trigonometry.	McClintock's First Book in Greek.
Mattison's Astronomy.	Felton's Greek Reader.
Hitchcock's System of Book-keeping.	Sophocles' Greek Grammar.
Comins' Class-book of Physiology.	McClintock's First Book in Latin.
Stockhart's Chemistry.	Viri Romæ.
Gray's Natural Philosophy.	Andrews and Stoddard's Latin Grammar.
Congden and Green's Botany.	Cæsar's Commentaries.
Agassiz and Gould's Zoölogy.	Cicero's Orations.
Warren's Physical Geography.	Virgil.
Worcester's and Weber's Histories.	Arnold's Greek Prose Compositions.
Shepard's Constitutional Class-book.	Arnold's Latin Prose Compositions.
Quackenbos' Rhetoric.	Mitchell's Ancient Geography.
Wayland's Moral Science.	Liddell and Scott's Greek-English Lexicon.
Scott's Poems.	Andrews' Latin-English Lexicon.
Wayland's Intellectual Philosophy.	

Text-books used in the Pierce Grammar School.

Hillard's Fourth Reader.	Cornell's Intermediate Geography.
Hillard's Third Reader.	Mitchell's Geography and Atlas.
Hillard's Second Reader.	Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.
Swan's District School Reader.	Greenleaf's Written Arithmetic.
Green's Introduction to Grammar.	Guernsey's History of the United States.
Swan's Spelling Book.	Payson, Dunton, and Scribner's Writing-books.
Green's Elements of Grammar.	
Webster's Dictionary.	

Pierce Primary School. — No. I.

Hillard's Third Reader.	Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.
Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.	Payson, Dunton, and Scribner's
Cornell's Primary Geography.	Writing-books.

Pierce Primary School. — II.

Tower's Second Reader.	Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.
Hillard's Second Reader.	Greenleaf's Primary Arithmetic.
Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.	Cornell's Primary Geography.
First School-book.	

Text-books used in the Pearl-place Grammar School.

Sander's Third Reader (New Series).	Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.
Cornell's Intermediate Geography.	Greenleaf's Common-school Arithmetic (old edition).
Russell's Fourth Reader (Sequel to Primary).	Tower's Elements of Grammar.
Pelton's Outline Maps.	Payson, Dunton, and Scribner's
Russell's Introduction to the American Common-school Reader.	Penmanship.
Salem Town's Progressive Spelling-book.	Lossing's History of the United States.

Text-books used in the Pearl-place Intermediate School.

Hillard's Second Reader.	Cornell's Intermediate Geography.
Spelling and Thinking.	Mitchell's Outline Maps.
Hillard's Third Primary Reader.	Payson, Dunton, and Scribner's
Cornell's Primary Geography.	Copy-books.
Hillard's Fourth-class Reader.	Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.

Books used in the Pearl-place Primary School. — I.

Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.	Greenleaf's Mental Arithmetic, New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.
Hillard's First Reader.	Cornell's Primary Geography.
Hillard's Second Reader.	Bliss' Outline Maps.
Emerson's Arithmetic, Part I.	

Books used in the Pearl-place Primary School. — II.

Hillard's Primer.	Emerson's Arithmetic, Part First.
Hillard's First Reader.	

Heath-street Grammar School.

Hillard's First and Second Readers.	Green's First Lessons in Grammar.
Sargent's Third Reader.	Tower's Elements of Grammar.
Greenleaf's Common-school Arithmetic.	Guernsey's History of the United States.
Colburn's Mental Arithmetic.	Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.
Cornell's Intermediate Geography.	

Heath-street Primary School.

Hillard's Second Reader.	Greenleaf's New Primary Arithmetic.
Colburn's First Lessons.	
Hillard's Second Primary Reader.	Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.
Cornell's Primary Geography.	Hillard's Primer.

Text-books used in the Harvard-street Primary School. — I.

Hillard's Second and Third Readers.	Colburn's Intellectual Arithmetic.
	Cornell's Primary Geography.
Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.	Dunton's Writing-books.

Text-books used in the Harvard-street Primary. — II.

Hillard's First and Second Readers.	Greenleaf's New Primary Arithmetic.
Hillard's Primer.	
Bumstead's Spelling and Thinking.	Cornell's Primary Geography.

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS.

THIS school was commenced in the autumn, and was continued nearly four months.

The Principal has been aided by three male and four female regularly employed teachers.

No volunteer service has been proffered, and none needed. And, in this particular, this school has arrived, early in its history, at a position upon which all schools of this character must finally be based, or fail of permanent continuance. Other evening schools in this vicinity, inaugurated, as was our own, chiefly by benevolent labor, are, from year to year, relying more and more upon paid service.

The labor in such schools is too monotonous, the progress in most cases too imperceptible, to attract and interest the benevolent in such a degree as to insure a continuous supply of teachers; and yet even the indifferent observer cannot fail to discover that these schools not only work a positive individual benefit to those who fairly avail themselves of the privileges they afford, but must also ultimately re-act most favorably upon the communities which sustain them.

Material helping to make up any community, in whatever capacity it may be employed, is not only more valuable, but also less dangerous, for even a little learning.

The proportion of minors attending our school the past year has been considerably greater than during any previous year; and the only circumstance not encouraging to the friends of this enterprise is, as will be noticed by the table of statistics, that the percentage of attendance has been somewhat less than that reported last year.

CHARLES E. ABBOTT,

Principal.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE

REGULATION

OF THE

BROOKLINE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

ADOPTED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, APRIL 30, 1855,

AND REVISED MARCH, 1861.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1861.

REGULATIONS

RELATING TO THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL YEAR.

SECT. 1. — The school year shall begin on the first Monday of September, and shall be divided into four terms.

VACATIONS AND HOLIDAYS.

SECT. 2. — The vacations shall be as follows: Thanksgiving Week; the fourth week in February; the week containing the last Wednesday in May; the six weeks preceding the first Monday in September. And the following holidays shall be granted: Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Twenty-second of February, Fast Day, First day of May, the Fourth of July. Commencement Day at Cambridge, and the day following, shall also be granted to the High School. Teachers desirous of attending the sessions of the Norfolk County Teachers' Association may close their schools for that purpose.

SCHOOL HOURS FOR HIGH SCHOOL AND PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

SECT. 3. — The High School and Pierce Grammar School, from the first Monday in April till the first Monday in October, shall begin at 8 o'clock, A.M., and close at 1 o'clock, P.M.; and, from the first Monday in October till the first Monday in

April, they shall begin at 9 o'clock, A.M., and close at 2 o'clock, P.M.; except on Saturdays, when the school shall be kept three hours only.

SCHOOL HOURS FOR PRIMARY AND GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SECT. 4. — The school hours for the Primary and Grammar Schools, the Pierce Grammar School excepted, shall be as follows: From the first Monday in April till the first Monday in October, from 8 o'clock till 11 o'clock, A.M., and from 3 o'clock till 5 o'clock, P.M.; and, from the first Monday in October till the first Monday in April, from 9 o'clock, A.M., till 2 o'clock, P.M.; except on Wednesdays and Saturdays, when the school shall be kept three hours only. But, for the schools in Pearl Place, the hours, from the first Monday in October till the first Monday in April, shall be from 9, A.M., till 12, and from 2 till half-past 4, P.M.; except on Wednesdays and Saturdays, when there shall be no afternoon session.

RECESS.

SECT. 5. — In all the schools, when the session is five hours, there shall be two recesses of fifteen minutes each; but, when the session is four hours or under, each session shall be equally divided by a recess of fifteen minutes.

ADMISSION TO, AND COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN, PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SECT. 6. — Children shall be admitted to the Primary Schools who have attained the age of five years; and the course of instruction in the Primary Schools shall continue at least three years. The pupils in these schools shall be taught Good Manners; Good Morals; Phonetic Analysis; the Alphabet; Exercises in Numbers, conducted by oral instruction; Analytical Exercises on sensible objects, and on the know-

ledge of common things, as the basis of all the Sciences ; Spelling of words of one, two, and three syllables ; Reading, with particular reference to naturalness as well as correctness ; Rudiments of Drawing ; Rudiments of Geometry ; Rudiments of Grammar ; Elements of Geography ; Intellectual Arithmetic, through the first ten Sections of Colburn, taught analytically ; Penmanship ; and Singing.

ADMISSION TO, AND COURSE OF INSTRUCTION IN, THE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SECT. 7. — No pupil shall be admitted to the Grammar Schools who has not attained the age of eight years, except by special vote of the School Committee. In these schools the pupils shall be taught as follows : —

The Fourth Class. — Reading ; Spelling and Defining ; Colburn's Mental Arithmetic, beginning with Section 11 ; the Fundamental Rules of Written Arithmetic ; Geography of the Western Continent ; Grammar ; Penmanship ; Map Drawing ; and Singing.

The Third Class. — Reading ; Spelling and Defining ; Colburn's Mental Arithmetic ; Written Arithmetic through Vulgar Fractions ; Geography ; Grammar ; Penmanship ; Map Drawing ; and Singing.

The Second Class. — Reading ; Spelling and Defining ; Colburn's Mental Arithmetic completed ; Written Arithmetic through Equation of Payments ; Geography ; Grammar ; History of the United States ; Penmanship ; Map Drawing ; and Singing.

The First Class. — Reading ; Spelling and Defining ; Written Arithmetic completed ; Geography ; Grammar ; Analysis of Sentences ; History of the United States through the American Revolution ; Physical Geography ; Penmanship ; Map Drawing ; and Singing.

In order to secure greater accuracy in *spelling*, writing sentences from dictation shall be a regular exercise, at least

three days in every week, from all the classes in the Grammar Schools, and from the first class in each Primary School.

TRANSFER OF SCHOLARS.

SECT. 8. — Pupils shall be transferred annually from the lower to the higher schools, at the close of the school year, on passing a satisfactory examination made with reference to the transfer by the School Committee; and no transfer from a lower to a higher school shall be made at any other time, unless by special vote of the School Committee.

ADMISSION AFTER COMMENCEMENT OF SCHOOL YEAR.

SECT. 9. — Pupils who may become residents of the town after the commencement of the school year may be admitted to the Grammar or High School, if, upon examination by the teacher of said school, together with some member of the School Committee, they are found qualified to join any class already existing in said school; but, if not so qualified, such pupils shall enter a lower school, and there remain until they can pass the regular examination for transfer. And, furthermore, every applicant for admission to the High and Grammar Schools, except those passing from the lower to the higher schools of this town, shall bring a certificate of good moral character from his or her last teacher, or from some other responsible source.

EXAMINATIONS.

SECT. 10. — There shall be a public examination of all the schools at the close of each Winter and Summer Term; and any scholars absenting themselves from this examination shall, except in extraordinary cases, be examined by one or more members of the School Committee before they shall be allowed to rejoin the school.

ATTENDANCE OF TEACHERS.

SECT. 11. — Each teacher shall be present at the school-house, both morning and afternoon, fifteen minutes before the hour of commencing school.

OPENING EXERCISES.

SECT. 12. — The morning exercises of all the schools shall commence with the reading of the Scriptures by the teacher, and the use of the Lord's Prayer. All teachers shall attend these exercises.

DISCIPLINE.

SECT. 13. — It shall be the duty of the teachers to maintain a kind, firm, and vigilant parental discipline. They shall not administer corporal punishment, except in cases of urgent necessity; and a record of all such punishment shall be kept, for the inspection of the School Committee.

SUPERVISION.

SECT. 14. — The teachers shall exercise a careful supervision over their pupils during school hours, both in the schoolrooms and at recess. They shall prescribe rules to be observed in the yards and outbuildings, and shall be held responsible for any neglect or want of neatness about their premises.

VENTILATION.

SECT. 15. — The teachers shall give vigilant attention to the ventilation and temperature of the schoolrooms; keep the latter as near as possible to 67 Fahrenheit.

REGISTER.

SECT. 16. — Every teacher shall keep a register of the name, age, and date of admission, of every pupil in the school; of all absences and tardiness; of all classes formed in the school, with the name of each member, the date of commencing each study, and an accurate account of the progress made therein.

REPORT TO PARENTS.

SECT. 17. — Every teacher shall make a monthly report to the parent or guardian respecting the regularity, deportment, and progress of each pupil. This report shall be signed by the parent or guardian, returned to the teachers, and by them preserved for the inspection of the School Committee.

DEFICIENT LESSONS.

SECT. 18. — No excuse shall be received from pupils for omitted or deficient lessons, unless such lessons are made up to the satisfaction of the teacher; and, where the omission or neglect is such as to render the pupil incapable of continuing with the class, such pupil shall be transferred to a lower class at the discretion of the teacher, with the approval of one or more members of the Committee.

ATTENDANCE.

SECT. 19. — Any pupil absent more than a week at one time shall be considered as having left the school, and shall not be re-admitted without a written order from a member of the School Committee; and, in case any pupil be absent from school more than one quarter of the school days of any one term, such pupil may be degraded by transfer to a lower class. Any pupil, who, by regular attendance and exemplary diligence, becomes fitted for an advanced rank,

may, upon passing an examination satisfactory to the teacher and at least one member of the School Committee, be elevated by transfer to a higher class; and such transfer may be made at any period of the school year.

TARDINESS.

SECT. 20. — No pupil shall enter the schoolroom during the opening exercises; and, in every case of tardiness, a satisfactory excuse from the parent or guardian shall be required.

DISMISSAL.

SECT. 21. — No pupil shall be dismissed before the close of the session, except in case of sickness or urgent necessity; and no permanent excuse shall be granted for dismissal, except by a special vote of the School Committee.

USE OF SCHOOLROOMS.

SECT. 22. — No schoolroom shall be used for any other purpose than the regular school exercises. No subscription or contribution shall be allowed to be taken in any of the schools; nor shall any person be permitted to enter any schoolhouse for the purpose of exhibiting books or other articles for sale.

ACCIDENTAL INJURY TO SCHOOL PROPERTY.

SECT. 23. — Any pupil who shall accidentally injure any school property, whether fences, gates, trees or shrubs, buildings or furniture, shall be liable to pay in full for all the damage done.

INTENTIONAL MISUSE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

SECT. 24. — Any pupil who shall, on any part of the school premises, use or write any profane or indecent language; or shall draw any obscene pictures or representations; or cut, mark, or otherwise intentionally destroy or deface, any building, furniture, or other school property, — shall be punished in proportion to the nature and extent of the offence, and shall be liable to the action of the civil law.

SUSPENSION AND EXPULSION.

SECT. 25. — For profaneness, obscenity, and all other vices dangerous to the moral health and purity of the school, when said vices are habitual, and beyond correction by ordinary methods of discipline, the principal of any school may *suspend* a pupil from attendance on school exercises. In this case, the principal exercising discipline shall immediately report to the School Committee the fact of suspension, together with the particulars of the offence charged: and, upon receiving said report, the Committee shall forthwith proceed to investigate the charge laid before them; and, if they find said charge proved, they may at once *expel* the offender from the school, until such time as they shall have received satisfactory evidence of the repentance and reformation of the expelled pupil; or, if the nature of the case call for legal action, they may enter complaint against the offender before the proper justice of the peace, in order that said offender may be removed to the State Reform School, or some other suitable place of correction.

1862-67

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO

REPORTS

OF

THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1862.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1862.

THE
TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1862.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
22, SCHOOL STREET.
1862.

R E P O R T.

R E C E I P T S.

From balance on hand in Treasury at the close of last year	\$2489.74
„ Cash received of Thomas Parsons for loam and sods sold George Bacon	287.89
„ Cash received of Brighton-market Bank, discount of Treasurer's notes, in antici- pation of taxes	\$20000.00
Less discount	415.00
	<u>19585.00</u>
„ Cash received of Marshal Stearns, dis- count of Treasurer's note, in anticipation of taxes	\$600.00
Less discount	18.00
	<u>582.00</u>
„ Charles Burrell, interest	42.90
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of School Fund	135.13
„ John Dustin, for lots sold in cemetery	55.00
„ S. C. Hopkins, cash refunded on account of paupers	8.80
„ B. F. Baker, dog-licenses	62.00
„ J. Anson Guild, proceeds of village hayscales	70.07
„ William D. Coolidge, proceeds of central hayscales	62.15
„ Taxes assessed in 1857, returned uncollected	6.36
„ Taxes assessed in 1858, returned uncollected	5.00
„ Taxes assessed in 1859, returned uncollected	155.08
„ Taxes assessed in 1860, returned uncollected	1207.90
„ Interest on sundry taxes	81.96
	<u>\$24836.98</u>
Amount carried forward	\$24836.98

Amount brought forward	\$24836.98
From Taxes assessed in 1861	\$72679.65
„ Less the abatements	\$626.90
„ uncollected	5179.20
	5806.10
	66873.55
Whole amount received	\$91710.53
Less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	20600.00
Net amount received	<u>\$71110.53</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Education.

APPROPRIATION \$19000.00

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as principal	\$1800.00
„ Solon F. Whitney, one year's salary as assistant	859.62
„ Abby W. Deane, assistant	450.00
„ Margaret S. Littell, assistant, five months	145.83
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	150.00
„ Cousens and Co., coal	150.00
„ E. Barker, charcoal	16.87
	\$3572.32

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as principal	\$1400.00
„ Sophia Studley, one year's salary as assistant	500.00
„ C. L. Wheeler, assistant	400.00
„ H. L. Macreading, assistant	400.00
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	190.00
„ Cousens and Co., coal	144.00
„ E. Baker, charcoal	18.75
	3052.75
Amount carried forward	<u>\$6625.07</u>

Amount brought forward \$6625.07

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary	\$400.00	
„ Harriet L. Woods, assistant	325.00	
„ Mary A. Hodgdon	300.00	
„ James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	124.25	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	72.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	21.75	
	—	1243.00

HEATH-STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary as principal, grammar-department	\$1000.00	
„ H. E. Emerson, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Abby J. Houlahan, nine months	187.50	
„ C. L. Allen, four and a half months	76.92	
„ Walter C. Gutterson, care of schoolhouse	80.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	13.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	66.78	
„ E. Baker	3.75	
	—	1827.95

PEARL-PLACE SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Abbott, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1000.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Anna M. Bradley, primary-department, ten months	323.08	
„ Anna M. Bradley, care of schoolroom	20.19	
„ Emily Reed, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Emily Reed, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Sarah K. White, one year's salary, primary-department	325.00	
„ Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Eliza C. Head, three months, primary-department	76.92	
„ Eliza C. Head, care of schoolroom	4.81	
„ Amos Snow, making fires	100.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	73.08	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	26.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	29.25	
	—	2453.33

Amount carried forward \$12149.35

Amount brought forward \$12149.35

HARVARD-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid M. L. Hayward, eight months' salary . .	\$246.20	
„ C. P. Churchill, one year's salary . .	325.00	
„ A. M. Cheney, four months' salary . .	125.00	
„ James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse .	103.50	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	85.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	19.87	
		904.57

WALNUT-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary . .	\$400.00	
„ Ellen E. Hedge, one year's salary . .	225.00	
„ Terence Gallagher, care of schoolhouse .	88.00	
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	60.88	
„ R. Baker, charcoal	15.00	
		788.88

NEWTON-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emily Goldsmith, one year's salary . .	\$325.00	
„ J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse . .	41.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	4.50	
		370.50

HIGHLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Harriet A. Stearns, one year's salary . .	\$200.00	
„ „ „ „ care of schoolhouse . .	25.25	
„ Albert S. Page, care of schoolhouse . .	33.45	
„ S. Rowland Hart, rent of schoolroom . .	75.00	
„ „ „ repair of schoolroom . .	50.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	19.38	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	6.37	
		409.45

Amount carried forward \$14622.75

Amount brought forward \$14622.75

Sundries.

SERVICES AS SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1861.

Paid Rev. William Lamson, D.D., Rev. J. Lewis	
Diman, T. E. Francis, M.D., Stephen	
Salisbury, M.D., Thomas Parsons, Esq.,	
Hon. John N. Turner, F. W. Prescott,	
Esq., George Brooks	\$450.00
„ N. Lincoln, for teaching music . .	400.00
„ Georgina Ball Hughes, teaching drawing	250.00
„ John Wilson and Son, printing . .	62.00
„ J. E. Farwell, printing	5.00
„ Rand and Avery, printing	12.00
„ Solon F. Whitney, chemicals	2.06
„ Charles E. Abbott, books, &c. . . .	4.06
„ Thomas E. Lanman, „ „	3.27
„ D. H. Daniels, „ „	0.80
„ John H. Grush, „ „	12.24
„ Edwin Field, „ „	30.02
„ Crosby, Nichols, Lee, and Co., books, &c.	4.50
„ E. P. Dutton, maps	3.00
„ John Dustin, inkstands	0.84
„ Leonora Briggs, for repairs of clocks .	6.00
„ G. W. C. Hartford, for repairs of clocks .	2.50
„ J. J. Beals, for clocks	12.00
„ W. G. Shattuck, school-furniture . .	59.61
„ A. K. Loring, repair of blackboard . .	4.25
„ A. G. Mathews, tuning pianos	7.50
„ C. P. Trowbridge, express-work	5.15
„ Coolidge and Brother, sundries	9.06
„ Seamans and Co., „	8.66
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock .	17.91
„ Kendrick Brothers, „ „ „	182.10
„ R. A. Chase, „ „ „	1.00
„ Nathaniel Lyford, „ „ „	8.91
„ Horace James, „ „ „	39.25
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	5.63
„ John Roch, window-shades	9.00
„ Seth W. Fuller, bells	12.50
	1630.82
Amount carried forward	\$16253.57

Amount brought forward . . . \$16253.57

Adult School.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$500

Paid Charles E. Abbott, teaching . . .	\$100.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom .	30.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, posting bills, wood, &c.	5.01	
„ Thomas E. Lanman, teaching . . .	80.00	
„ Seamans and Co., rent of hall . . .	50.00	
„ Seamans and Co., patent oil, &c. . .	10.19	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock .	23.64	
„ Kendrick Brothers, „ „ „ . . .	1.75	
„ C. C. P. Moody, printing hand-bills .	2.50	
		303.09

Physical Education.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$150

Support of Poor.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$900.00

Paid town of Duxbury, support of Mrs. Crehore	\$34.50
„ Thomas J. O'Neal, care of Mrs. Smith .	135.00
„ James Bartlett, support of Eliza Thompson and child	106.00
„ J. B. Fay, support of Francis Holland .	26.75
„ Town of Needham, support of Mrs. Prouty	21.20
„ John Ellsworth, support of Miss Ford .	8.00
„ Sylvia S. Ford, support of Miss Ford .	10.00
„ City of Boston, support of Mrs. Cowan and Mrs. Ward	82.76
„ M. A. Havey, care of poor	9.00
„ E. R. Seccomb, cash paid	3.50
„ Thomas Parsons	1.00
„ Marshal Russell, sundries	10.00
„ Cousens and Co., „	115.92
„ J. Anson Guild, „	10.98
„ Seamans and Co., „	9.50

Amounts carried forward . . . \$584.11 \$16556.66

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$584.11	\$16556.66
Paid T. E. Francis, medical attendance . . .	67.00	
„ Stephen Salisbury, medical attendance . . .	9.75	
„ H. H. Rising	31.00	
„ S. C. Hopkins, boarding vagrants . . .	17.15	
„ John Dustin, „ „ . . .	5.75	
„ John W. Griggs and Co., coal . . .	6.00	
„ C. W. Ruggles, carriage-hire . . .	2.50	
„ Elisha Stone, funeral-expenses, &c. . .	23.50	
		<u>746.76</u>

Support of Highways and Chestnut Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$6500.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM SIDEWALKS . . .	157.08	
	<u>\$6657.08</u>	
Paid Estate of Phineas Goodnough, gravel . . .	\$150.00	
„ William J. Griggs, gravel . . .	194.81	
„ Xanthus Goodnough, gravel . . .	24.68	
„ Eben W. Reed, labor . . .	1407.62	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . .	762.32	
„ John Dillon, labor . . .	86.27	
„ John McMahan, labor . . .	88.03	
„ Martin Higgins, labor . . .	70.31	
„ Felix Johnson, labor . . .	117.08	
„ Richard Johnson, labor . . .	50.55	
„ William S. Wilson, labor . . .	969.14	
„ Thomas O'Dea, labor . . .	160.86	
„ Francis P. Denny, labor . . .	10.93	
„ James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . . .	707.90	
„ Marshal Stearns, cash paid for labor . . .	649.87	
„ N. G. Chapin, cash paid for labor . . .	990.93	
„ E. R. Seccomb, cash paid for labor . . .	8.20	
„ John Dustin, labor . . .	20.00	
„ P. S. Allen, labor . . .	19.38	
„ John O'Libby, labor and stock . . .	3.89	
„ R. N. Weld, labor and stock . . .	9.50	
„ Seamans and Co., tools, &c. . .	2.24	
„ J. Anson Guild, tools, &c. . .	8.08	
„ Marshal Russell, tools, &c. . .	14.54	
„ R. Woodward, repair of tools . . .	35.04	
„ Amos R. Binney, surveying . . .	94.91	
		<u>6657.08</u>
Amount carried forward		\$23960.50

Amount brought forward \$23960.50

Fire-Department.

APPROPRIATION	\$700.00	
Paid Engine-company No. 1, services as firemen	\$461.00	
„ George A. Wilson, refreshments	14.00	
„ J. Anson Guild	6.21	
„ Cousens and Co., sundries	16.27	
„ Hunneman and Co., repairs of engine	45.50	
„ M. E. Eager, straps, &c.	1.75	
„ Henry Orcutt, repairs of engine	7.75	
„ A. H. Waterman, repairs of engine	15.19	
		<u>567.67</u>

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION	\$1000.00	
TRANSFERRED TO HIGHWAYS	157.08	
		<u>\$842.92</u>
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	\$153.12	
„ Aaron Whitney, labor	41.25	
„ P. S. Allen, labor	27.88	
„ James Bartlett, labor	48.75	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock	25.18	
„ Charles Stearns, jun., gravel	89.89	
„ E. M. Abbott, lumber	26.42	
„ Coolidge and Brother, sundries	2.25	
		<u>414.74</u>

Paving Gutters and relaying Drains.

APPROPRIATION	\$1000.00	
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	\$646.73	
„ P. S. Allen, labor	82.74	
„ Seamans and Co., drain-pipe, &c.	174.43	
„ Charles Stearns, jun.	4.50	
		<u>908.40</u>

County Tax.

APPROPRIATION	\$11500.00	
TRANSFERRED TO LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS	424.40	
		<u>\$11075.60</u>
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer	10429.17	
Amount carried forward		<u>\$36280.48</u>

Amount brought forward . . . \$36280.48

State Tax.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$3186.00

Paid H. K. Oliver, State Treasurer . . . 3186.00

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$400.00

Paid Moses Withington . . . 400.00

Extinction of Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$5000.00

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . 5000.00

Interest on Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$3200.00

Paid Boston Five-cent Savings Bank . . \$240.00

„ H. K. Oliver, State Treasurer . . 1811.50

„ Marshal Stearns . . . 330.00

„ Charles A. Welch . . . 270.00

„ Harrison Ritchie . . . 318.00

„ Mira M. Clark . . . 180.00

3149.50

Ringling Bell.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$125.00

Paid Royal McIntosh . . . 120.79

Repairs of Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$1100.00

TRANSFERRED TO PURCHASE OF LAND

OF JOHN HOWE . . . 284.68

\$815.32

Paid Charles G. Colbath, labor and stock . \$75.15

„ Nathaniel Lyford, labor and stock . . 99.69

„ A. H. Waterman, labor and stock . . 13.00

„ Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . . 17.18

Amounts carried forward . . 205.02 \$48136.77

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$205.02	\$48136.77
Paid C. L. Palmer, labor and stock . . .	2.00	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	149.38	
„ James McMan, labor and stock . . .	8.03	
„ B. F. Baker, labor and stock . . .	100.19	
		464.62

Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION	\$1750.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM CONTINGENCIES . . .	25.00	
		\$1775.00
Paid John N. Turner, J. Davenport, Thomas B. Hall, services as Assessors	\$575.00	
„ James Bartlett, services as Selectman, Overseer of Poor, and Surveyor of Highways	125.00	
„ Marshal Stearns, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ Thomas Parsons, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ E. R. Seccomb, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ N. G. Chapin, „ „ „ „	125.00	
„ B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk, and Clerk of Selectmen	325.00	
„ John E. Horr, Librarian	150.00	
„ Moses Withington, services as Treasurer	100.00	
		1775.00

Lighting Town Hall and Streets.

APPROPRIATION	\$2000.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX	424.40	
		\$2424.40
Paid Brookline Gas-light Company	\$2160.20	
„ Coolidge and Brother, fluid, &c.	76.49	
„ Michael Lynch, lighting	129.36	
„ B. F. Baker, repairs of lanterns, &c.	58.35	
		2424.40
Amount carried forward		\$52800.79

Amount brought forward \$52800.79

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION \$100.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM POLICE 51.35

\$151.35

Paid William R. Melcher, labor \$7.90
 „ B. F. Baker, „ 5.00
 „ John Dustin, „ 138.45

151.35

Police.

APPROPRIATION \$800.00
 TRANSFERRED TO CEMETERY 51.35

\$748.65

Paid S. C. Hopkins, services \$223.60
 „ N. Murphy, „ 53.75
 „ J. C. Burt, „ 63.00
 „ Eli D. Sanderson, services 117.50
 „ Eben W. Reed, „ 37.50
 „ B. W. Neal, „ 4.50
 „ John Dustin, „ 39.99
 „ Thomas S. Pettengill, services 6.75
 „ A. B. Smyth, „ 12.85
 „ R. A. Chase, „ 19.61
 „ Dickinson, Lincoln, and Co., prison-buckets 4.50

583.55

Library.

APPROPRIATION \$565

Paid Crosby, Nichols, Lee, and Co. . . . \$33.16
 „ H. C. Terry 15.30
 „ Trowbridge Express 6.19
 „ William I. Bowditch, orders 14.70
 „ „ „ „ „ 365.33
 „ A. K. Loring, books 130.32

565.00

Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION 7500

Paid James A. Dupee, Treasurer of Military
 Committee \$4000.00

Amount carried forward \$58100.69

Amount brought forward \$58100.69

Making Clyde and Newton Streets.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$2000

Paid Charles G. Colbath, for gravel . . .	\$59.00	
„ Cornelius O'Herne, labor . . .	1657.38	
„ Joseph W. Rowe, „ . . .	6.00	
„ Joseph B. Hastings, „ . . .	12.00	
„ Willard A. Humphrey, „ . . .	3.00	
„ Amos R. Binney, „ . . .	173.05	
		1910.43

Purchasing Gravel on Heath Street.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$300

Paid C. D. Hancock	100.00
------------------------------	--------

Making Essex Street.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$100

Purchasing Gravel on Winchester Street.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$900

**Purchasing Land of John Howe
for a Town Way.**

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
TRANSFERRED FROM REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILD-	
INGS	284.68
	\$784.68

Paid John Howe	\$393.48	
„ Eben W. Reed, labor	342.00	
„ Amos R. Binney	49.20	
		784.68

Amount carried forward \$60895.80

Amount brought forward \$60895.80

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION \$300

Paid William S. Wilson	\$122.75
„ James Driscoll	20.00
„ Amos R. Binney	12.27

155.02

Contingencies.

APPROPRIATION \$2000.00

TRANSFERRED TO TOWN OFFICERS 25.00

\$1975.00

Paid Charles D. Head, Edward Atkinson, and Charles W. Scudder, auditing accounts	\$20.00
„ John Wilson and Son, printing . . .	150.50
„ J. E. Farwell and Co., „ . . .	50.14
„ Hallgreen & Warren, books and stationery	6.00
„ J. Davenport, preparing tax-list, dinners for Assessors, &c.	67.00
„ Town of Brighton, surveying town-line .	131.18
„ Elisha Stone, guide-posts, &c. . . .	8.00
„ William S. Wilson, widening Boylston Street	138.29
„ John W. Warren, setting fence . . .	10.85
„ John W. Griggs and Co., coal. . . .	59.50
„ E. Baker, charcoal	13.12
„ S. C. Hopkins, distributing notices, &c. .	43.00
„ William Aspinwall, legal services . . .	230.00
„ George T. Homer, „ „ . . .	50.00
„ Shedd and Edson, surveying	25.52
„ Royal McIntosh, ringing bell public days	4.00
„ Henry Watson, „ „ „ „ „	4.00
„ C. L. Palmer, „ „ „ „ „	6.00
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, cleansing cesspools, care of town-clock, setting boundary stones, &c.	86.62
„ J. D. Long, labor and stock	49.64
„ R. N. Weld, „ „ „ „	11.66

Amounts carried forward . . . \$1165.02 \$61050.82

Amounts brought forward . . .		\$1165.02	\$61050.82
Paid	Elisha Stone, „ „ „	14.50	
„	John Dustin, labor	18.05	
„	P. S. Allen, „	12.00	
„	William K. Melcher, labor and stock	9.66	
„	Charles Smith, labor	45.00	
„	M. W. Quinlan, painting hearse, &c.	18.25	
„	Charles Stearns, jun., trees, &c.	14.92	
„	Thomas J. O'Neal, labor	2.25	
„	M. Hicks, snow-plough	12.50	
„	John D. Kelly, sundries	3.00	
„	Horace James, labor and stock	13.25	
„	Horace James, assignee, horse-hire	13.50	
„	T. Groom and Co., blank-books, &c.	13.25	
„	Suffolk Fire-Insurance Company, insurance on books in Library	26.50	
„	George W. Bird, Liquor Agent	52.50	
„	C. P. Trowbridge, express-work	6.82	
„	Cousens and Co., sundries	2.52	
„	Seamans and Co., „	0.60	
„	J. Anson Guild, „	18.84	
„	Charles A. Brackett, suppers for Selectmen, Election Day	7.50	
„	James Bartlett, breaking out roads, &c.	12.00	
„	Amos R. Binney, surveying	172.65	
„	B. F. Baker, recording, indexing, and returning births, deaths, and marriages, registering and licensing dogs, revising voting-list, recording militia-roll, &c.	86.74	
„	Moses Withington, making up report last year	15.00	
			1756.82
			\$62807.64
Whole amount received		\$71110.53	
Whole amount expended		62807.64	
Balance in treasury		\$8302.89	

Town Debt.

To whom payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- rest.
Commonwealth of Mass. . .	Dec. 15, 1854	Oct. 15, 1863	\$6,000	per ct.
" " . .	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	5,700	6
" " . .	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1868	5,700	6
" " . .	Aug. 3, 1859	Oct. 15, 1862	8,500	5½
Charles A. Welch	Aug. 12, 1856	Oct. 15, 1865	4,500	6
Harrison Ritchie	Oct. 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1869	5,300	6
Mira M. Clark	Oct. 27, 1854	Oct. 27, 1862	3,000	6
Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees	June 10, 1856	Oct. 15, 1864	5,500	6
Boston Five-cent Savings B'k	Dec. 16, 1856	Oct. 15, 1866	4,000	6
Whole amount of Town Debt				\$48,200

Statement of Estimated Value of Town Property.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300.00
One note against C. Burrell and F. Crosby, dated Aug. 9, 1855, secured by mortgage on real estate on Prospect Street	715.04
Town Hall on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16000.00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24000.00
High-school house, and about 16,000 feet of land . . .	17000.00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land . . .	7000.00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land .	7500.00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land	8500.00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	500.00
New brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect Streets	14000.00
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1500.00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2200.00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages .	2000.00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2800.00
Gravel pit on Fairmount	2700.00
About one-half acre of land, lot of C. D. Hancock, near Heath Street, in Newton	100.00
\$106815.04	

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR 1862.

APPROPRIATION.	1861.		1862.
	Amount expended or abated.	Amount. Appropriated.	Appropriations recommended.
Schools	\$16,253.57	\$19,000.00	\$17,000.00
Physical education		150.00	
Adult school	303.09	500.00	400.00
Support of poor	746.76	900.00	900.00
Support of highways and Chestnut St.	6,657.08	6,500.00	4,000.00
Fire-department	567.67	700.00	600.00
Sidewalks	414.74	1,000.00	500.00
Paving gutters and relaying drains .	908.40	1,000.00	500.00
County tax	10,429.17	11,500.00	9,000.00
State tax	3,186.00	3,186.00	
Collecting taxes	400.00	400.00	400.00
Abatement of taxes	626.90	500.00	600.00
Extinction of town debt	5,000.00	5,000.00	11,500.00
Interest on town debt	3,149.50	3,200.00	3,000.00
Ringling bell	120.79	125.00	125.00
Repairing town buildings	464.62	1,100.00	800.00
Town officers	1,775.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
Lighting Town Hall and streets . .	2,424.40	2,000.00	2,000.00
Cemetery	151.35	100.00	150.00
Police	583.55	800.00	600.00
Library	565.00	565.00	
Making Clyde and Newton Streets .	1,910.43	2,000.00	
Making Essex Street		100.00	
Purchasing gravel on Winchester St.		900.00	
Purchasing gravel on Heath Street .	100.00	300.00	
Purchasing land of John Howe for a town-way	784.68	500.00	
Use of Board of Health	155.02	300.00	200.00
Military purposes	4,000.00	7,500.00	
Contingencies	1,756.82	2,000.00	2,000.00
	\$63,434.54	\$73,576.00	\$56,025.00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the Town-meeting in March, 1855: "*Voted*, That the names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time that they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

*Almy, Frederic.
Atkinson, Ira.
Adams, George.
*Andross, R. S. S.
Archer, E. F.
Archer, George.
Adams, L. B.
*Allen, Rufus S.
*Adams, Charles F.
*Adams, O. F.
Briggs, L. C.
Brookline Land Company.
*Bangs, William A.
Bachelder, Joseph G.
*Burdett, James R.
Brown, Frederic A.
*Brooks, George.
*Burrell, Charles.
Bradley, Benjamin.
*Bliss, John P.
Ballou, Charles.
*Boardman, A. W.
Barry, James.
Buck, Michael.
Broadhead, Daniel D.
Bowman, Alonzo.
Bruce, Benjamin.
*Burdett, Horatio S.
*Bacon, Thomas H.
*Barrett, Robert.
*Bacon, George.
*Beegan, Joseph.
*Baker, William E.
Baker, James.
Barrett, James.
*Bachelder, Isaac M.
*Bean, Ivory.
*Bixby, Clark S.
Boston, City of.
*Bradley, John D.
*Chamberlain, Augustus P.
Clark, Albert.
Chapman, John.

Chapin, William B.
*Candler, John W.
Converse, John.
*Cabot, John H.
*Cabot, William.
*Cabot, Follen.
Clark, James H.
*Cook, John C.
Clapp, George G.
*Cabot, Edward C.
*Cowan, William H.
*Cowan, Albert.
*Cook, Isaac.
Conway, Patrick.
Colbath, Charles G.
Cutler, George.
Chandler, Malcomb.
Clarke, H. G.
Dolan, Michael.
*Dexter, George M.
*Dearborn, Isaac.
*Dane, B. F.
Dyer, Caleb.
Dyer, C. W.
Driscoll, Dennis.
*Davis, Michael.
*Davis, Robert S.
Dudley, E. G.
*Dwight, William.
*Dwight, Howard.
*Dwight, Wilder.
*Dwight, Daniel.
Deane, William R.
*Davis, Daniel.
Davis, William F.
*Dresser, Jacob A.
Ellis, William D.
Edgerly, James W.
*Edmond, James.
English, John.
*Edmond, Francis.
*Ellis, Charles M.
Foster, William H.

Fowle, Charles.
*Faxon, Francis G.
*Fay, Harrison.
Fowle, Seth W.
Flint, John.
*Gray, Gorham.
*Gregory, Samuel H.
*Guild, George D.
*Gooding, Josiah.
*Griffin, Michael.
*Gardner, John L.
*Goldsbury, James.
Griggs, Nathaniel A.
*Howard, John A.
†Hall, William.
*Huestis, Benjamin.
*Huestis, Benjamin, jun.
*Huestis, Charles P.
Hatch, Melville.
Howe, Edward.
*Hicks, Thomas.
*Hicks, Michael L.
*Hall, Martin L.
*Howe, Lindsay I.
Humphrey, Willard A.
Humphrey, Willard J.
Hallett, Russell.
Hanson, Samuel A.
*Hartford, C. W. C.
Hayward, Isaac D.
Hill, William H.
*Igo, Edward.
*Johnson, Robert.
Johnson, Felix.
Johnson, Richard.
*Jackson, Isaac N.
*Kingman, Bradford.
Kane, James.
Kendall, Daniel S.
*Kallihan, Morris.
*Kingsbury, Daniel.
*Lee, Thomas J.
*Lawton, Walter.

* Since paid.

† Paid in part.

*Littell, Eliakim.
 *Littell, Robert S.
 *Ladd, Frederic P.
 Leahy, Edward.
 Lynch, Michael.
 *Lee, Henry, jun.
 *Leighton, James H.
 Learned, Abijah, jun.
 *Learned, Josiah.
 Loker, Alvin.
 Low, Patrick.
 *Madore, Joseph.
 *Maxwell, Lowrey.
 *Merriman, Thomas.
 Mecum, L. L.
 McCormack, John.
 McMahan, Simon.
 McMahan, John.
 Mitchell, James.
 McNamara, Bridget.
 Maloney, Thomas.
 *Mahoney, Dennis.
 *Mudge, George A.
 *McCarty, Lawrence.
 McNulty, Michael.
 *Myer, Borchart.
 Mohr, John.
 Neufville, B. K.
 Nihen, Thomas.
 Noonan, John.
 *Nickerson, Thomas W.
 Newell, Andrew H.
 *Newell, James M.
 O'Dea, Thomas.
 O'Dea, Michael.

O'Dea, Martin.
 O'Hare, John.
 Pope, William.
 Porter, Samuel.
 *Parker, Frank.
 Paine, James H.
 Pope, Charles.
 *Plummer, David S.
 *Page, James W.
 *Pratt, J. C.
 *Rogers, Daniel W.
 *Rogers, John K.
 *Rogers, D. H.
 Rich, Isaac.
 Rice, Alvin A.
 *Ritchie, Edward S.
 Rooney, Patrick.
 *Richardson, J. M.
 Ridgeway, S. S.
 Ross, Ivory.
 *Shedd, A. B.
 *Stone, Joshua C.
 *Sherwin, Joseph.
 Sweeney, John.
 *Shay, James.
 *Studley, A. C.
 *Stone, James K.
 Sampson, George R.
 Sampson, Augustus N.
 *Sheafe, William.
 Sargent, H. B.
 *Sears, Willard.
 Smith, Charles W.
 *Sheafe, M. W.
 *Tyler, William C.

Thwing, William.
 *Thompson, Moses.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 *Townsend, Thaddeus, jun.
 *Townsend, Samuel.
 *Townsend, George H.
 *Townsend, Thomas.
 *Thornton, J. Wingate.
 *Taylor, William H.
 *Tuckerman, William F.
 *Taylor, Henry.
 *Vinal, Otis.
 *Williams, Howard S.
 *Washburn, Nehemiah.
 *Wilson, Edward C.
 *Wilder, David, jun.
 Wood, Amos L.
 *Wellman, William A.
 *Wyman, William A.
 *Wells, Benjamin, jun.
 *Wendal, Mark R.
 *White, Joseph L.
 *Warren, M. C.
 Williams, F. J.
 *Williams, Horace.
 *Warren, J. Sullivan.
 *Woodward, Samuel.
 Witherby, James.
 Withington, Josiah.
 *Weld, William G.
 *Weld, William F.
 *Weld, George.
 Watson, A. D.
 Wild, Charles.

Respectfully submitted.

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us, and found correct.

CHARLES D. HEAD,	} <i>Auditing Committee.</i>
CHARLES W. SCUDDER,	
EDWARD ATKINSON,	

BROOKLINE, March 1, 1862.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, present the following Report:—

POOR.

The expenses of this department have been lighter the past year than was to have been expected, considering the disordered state of the country, and the general prostration of business, which rendered it difficult for many to procure employment at remunerative prices. Thus far, but few have been obliged to apply for any assistance from the town. Several persons have been helped to fuel or provisions, in order that they might be enabled to get through the winter, instead of their being sent to the State Alms-house, — a mode of action which has cost the town less than if the applicants had been sent to that institution. There are now seven persons supported wholly or in part by the town, at an annual expense of about five hundred and fifty dollars.

HIGHWAYS.

The streets and ways of the town have been put and kept in thorough repair during the year; and, though the expense of the same has exceeded the appropriation for that purpose, we could not well do less without increasing the expense hereafter. By this means, we think, the cost of keeping the highways in repair for the ensuing year will be very much diminished.

Chestnut Street, leading from Walnut Street to the town-line between Brookline and West Roxbury, has been made and put in good order for the public travel, in conformity with the recommendations of the Selectmen at the last annual town-meeting.

During the past year, the sidewalks have been kept in good order and condition ; and some additions have been made, though but few persons have furnished edge-stones for that purpose. We think that the expense of this department, for the coming year, will be less than it has been during the past year.

We deem it of importance that the subject of drainage should receive more consideration from the inhabitants of the town. Every year demonstrates the necessity of some such action ; and, the longer it is delayed, the more difficult will it be to carry out any well-constructed system for that purpose.

LIGHTING TOWN-BUILDINGS AND STREETS.

The expense of lighting the streets and town-buildings has exceeded the appropriation ; and, if kept up to the present number of lights, must be increased accordingly. During the past year, there have been added seven new posts, which have been furnished by the citizens, and located by the Selectmen. There are now seventy lamps lighted with gas, at an expense of thirty dollars each per annum ; and thirteen lamps lighted with fluid, at an annual expense of eighteen dollars for each lamp.

FIRE-DEPARTMENT.

The expenses of this department have been kept within the appropriation. The engine and other apparatus for extinguishing fires, belonging to the town, are now in the hands of an efficient company. No serious fires have occurred in the town during the year. This is owing, in a great degree, to the promptness and energy of the fire-company.

POLICE.

There is an increasing necessity that this department be well filled and properly attended to, owing to the great number of disorderly persons coming into and passing through the town. We consider it prudent to use preventive measures where there is any probability that the law will be violated. We therefore recommend the same appropriation for this purpose the present year.

CLYDE AND NEWTON STREETS.

In accordance with the order of the County Commissioners, Clyde Street has been nearly completed throughout its entire length. Newton Street has been greatly improved, and is now in good order; but there are some parts as yet unfinished, though all the most dangerous and inconvenient places have been repaired. As it will cost about twelve hundred dollars to carry out the orders of the Commissioners on both streets, it remains for the town to say how much shall be appropriated for that purpose the present year.

GODDARD AVENUE.

The County Commissioners have laid out, as a public highway, Goddard Avenue from Cottage Street to Goddard's Gate; and ordered the same to be made within two years from the 16th day of March, 1861. It is estimated that it will cost not less than fifteen hundred dollars to do the work as ordered by the Commissioners.

The residents and those owning estates on Boylston Street opposite the westerly end of the Reservoir being desirous of making some change in their estates on said street, and of having the street in that place improved, have offered to the Selectmen, in writing, to relinquish all claims for damages for the same against the town; also to make all the changes necessary in their walls, fences, trees, and grounds; and to conform to such change of the grade of the street as may be deemed best by the Selectmen: provided, however, that such change shall be made before the 1st of October next. The alteration, which we think should be made, will cost the town the sum of nine hundred dollars. We consider this proposition so favorable, and of such advantage, that we recommend to the town to accept the offer, and to appropriate for that purpose the above-named sum.

The part this town has taken in our present national difficulties, and the appropriations made to assist in the suppression of the Rebellion, are too recent to need recapitulation; and we have only to say, that the town is well and ably represented in the army, both in officers and men. The management of this department is in the hands of a Committee chosen for that purpose, who will, without doubt, lay before the citizens, at the proper time, all the important facts connected therewith. Their Treasurer has presented to this Board the following financial statement of their affairs, which we lay before you:—

*Report of the Treasurer of the Military Committee of the Town of
Brookline to March 1, 1862.*

RECEIPTS.

Subscriptions to the fund for clothing	\$790.00
From West-Roxbury Military Committee, for articles of clothing, their proportion of outfits of Compa- ny A, Massachusetts First Regiment.	105.04
„ the Treasurer of the town	4,000.00
„ George B. Blake	1,000.00
„ Thomas Lee	1,000.00
„ West-Roxbury Committee (drill-money)	216.60
„ sales by the Quarter-master	23.04
	\$7,134.68

EXPENDITURES.

For the troops in the field	\$3,204.14
„ relieving the families of our citizens in the army	856.64
„ all other expenses connected with the drill- ing of citizens at home, including arms, equipments, and furniture of the armo- ry on hand, costing \$1,419.25	2,300.95
	\$6,361.73
Balance in the Treasurer's hand (held for liabilities already incurred)	\$772.95

E.E.

JAS. A. DUPEE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, March 1, 1862.

Among other articles in the warrant calling the last annual meeting, which were referred to the Selectmen for investigation, was the fifteenth article; viz., "To consider and act upon the proposition of the Back-Bay Commissioners to take away the fund of one hundred thousand dollars pledged by the State to keep in repair the Mill Dam and other roads, as it is bound by contract to do, and to keep up the tolls on said roads, for the purpose of raising another fund therefor." Whereupon it was "*Voted*, That the Selectmen be, and hereby

are, instructed to oppose the keeping the tolls on the Mill Dam, as recommended by the Commissioners on the Back-Bay Lands, as, by existing contracts, said tolls are abolished in the year eighteen hundred and sixty-three; and the recommendation of the Commissioners involves a breach of faith. Said Selectmen shall have full power to take such action in the premises as they may deem expedient."

In pursuance of the foregoing vote, we found that the former Board of Selectmen had taken the preliminary steps in this matter by appearing with counsel before the Committee on Public Lands on the 26th February, A.D. 1861; where they found that the proposition to retain the tolls was supported by a petition of Thomas P. Rich and others, represented by Peleg W. Chandler, Esq.; and by the Back-Bay Commissioners, represented by E. C. Purdy, Esq., one of their number; but was opposed by the cities of Boston and Roxbury, and by the towns of Brighton, Watertown, and Newton. After a long discussion of preliminary questions, the Committee adjourned the hearing to March 7, 1861. On that day they again attended before the Committee. At this hearing, the question was gone into quite fully; and it seemed to be agreed by all parties, that the taking of tolls after May 1, 1863, was out of the question. Under this impression, the Committee adjourned the hearing until March 12, 1861, in order to give the Back-Bay Commissioners an opportunity to frame a bill contemplating the surrender of the roads to the several towns, with a fund to be used in maintaining them. On March 12, 1861, this bill was presented by Mr. Purdy: but, after thorough discussion, it was deemed unsatisfactory by the several cities and towns interested; and the hearing was again adjourned to March 19, 1861, for the purpose of allowing the remonstrants against the continuance of the tolls an opportunity to frame a bill satisfactory to them. This bill, framed by Ivers J. Austin, Esq., counsel for Watertown, and William Aspinwall, Esq., counsel for this Board, was presented to the Committee on the day appointed. At this hearing, Charles Hale, Esq., another of the Commissioners, appeared, and took a view of the question differing entirely from that presented at the former hearings by Mr. Purdy. Mr. Hale insisted upon the tolls being kept on the roads after May 1, 1863, unless the cities and towns would assume the support of them without remuneration from the Commonwealth. In the equity of this view, the cities and towns could not acquiesce; and the Committee, being of the same opinion as the remonstrants, reported that it was inexpedient to legislate upon the subject. This report was accepted in the House; but, in the Senate, an amendment was moved repealing the fourth section of act 154, 1859, which provided as follows: "The sum of one hundred thousand dollars shall be reserved by the

Commissioners of the Back Bay out of the moiety of the avails of the sales of lands, which, by the resolves of the year 1857, chapter 70, may be drawn upon for the purposes of improvement, as set forth in said chapter; and the same shall be invested as a fund, the income whereof shall be appropriated to the support of the roads and bridges which the Commonwealth has become bound to support by its contracts in regard to said Back Bay." The whole matter was referred to the Judiciary Committee of the Senate. Our counsel endeavored, but without success, to obtain a hearing before this Committee. They reported the matter back to the Senate, without expressing any opinion upon the question. After debate, the Senate voted to substitute the repealing act for the Report of the Committee on Public Lands. The bill, having gone to the House, was then referred to the Judiciary Committee. The various parties had a hearing before this Committee; but, the session being near its close, the discussion was necessarily very brief. The result was a report, by the Committee, of the bill proposed in the Senate, with amendments expressly authorizing the continuance of the tolls upon the Mill Dam, &c., after May 1, 1863, and until the several cities and towns should assume their support, or until a fund should have accumulated sufficient to keep them in repair. This bill passed the House, and afterwards passed the Senate; and is now the law of the Commonwealth. It forms chapter 201 of the acts of 1861, and repeals the fourth section of the one hundred and fifty-fourth chapter of the acts of 1859, by which the sum of a hundred thousand dollars was appropriated as a fund for maintaining the Mill Dam and roads connected therewith. It also authorizes the Commissioners on Public Lands to arrange with all parties interested for the continuance of tolls on the Mill Dam, &c., after May 1, 1863, and, out of the revenue of the tolls, to keep the Mill Dam, &c., in repair, — any surplus to be kept in the treasury as a separate fund for the same purpose. Finally, it provides that the tolls shall cease when the Mill Dam, &c., are accepted and laid out as highways, and not before.

The important effect of this act upon the interests of Brookline cannot be overrated. The continuance of the tolls on the Mill Dam would place the lands and inhabitants of this town under a disadvantage not suffered by any other town adjoining Boston. A proper regard for its interests would seem, therefore, to require that the town should omit no proper effort to prevent the continuance of the tolls beyond the period when it was stipulated that they should cease.

In pursuance of votes passed at the adjournment of the last annual meeting, the Selectmen have filled up and otherwise improved Davis Place, so called; so that we consider that one cause of unhealthiness is removed.

The purchase of land, and making of a way from Warren Street to the Gravel Bank, belonging to the town, near the Reservoir, has been accomplished, thereby opening a way from Warren Street to Fairmount; which gives to those residing in that place a distance of about one-third less than formerly.

A lot of gravel land has been purchased on Heath Street, which was much needed in that locality. The lot on Winchester Street has not been purchased, because of the non-agreement of the owners with the Selectmen in relation to the price; the sum asked being, in our opinion, more than the land was worth to the town for that purpose.

We consider that the various departments of the town are in good order, and that the appropriations for the various expenses may be greatly reduced. In fact, we deem such a course expedient, when we take into account the general prostration of business, and the increase of the State and United-States taxes.

The guide posts and boards are all in good order in all places where they are required by law to be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
EDWARD R. SECCOMB,	
N. G. CHAPIN,	

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 5, 1862.

TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Trustees present the annexed Report of the Librarian with the greatest satisfaction. The figures show conclusively the success of the Library. The alcoves are now filled with books to their utmost capacity; and although at the present time the Trustees cannot recommend action upon a new building, yet it must be evident to every one that the natural increase of the institution will soon require more accommodation.

The Trustees would cheerfully bear testimony to the valuable services of the Librarian, Mr. John E. Horr.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Public Library.

The statistics given below warrant us in reporting the continued prosperity of the Library. The number of books has been largely increased the last year by donation and by purchase, and the use of the Library by the citizens has never before been so great. Not only has the number of volumes delivered been larger than during any preceding year; but the use *at* the Library, of such books as are not allowed to be taken from the rooms, has been equalled in no former year. Nor is the use of the Library limited to any class of citizens, or to any part of the town; but its privileges are sought and enjoyed by all. Between fifty and sixty individuals in Longwood are in the habit of taking books, and between eighty and ninety in the part of the town above the Unitarian meeting-house.

The whole number of volumes now belonging to the Library is	5,366
The whole number of volumes added during the year is . . .	615
The whole number of pamphlets added during the year is . . .	553
The whole number of volumes delivered during the year is . . .	14,022

In the above are not included reviews and magazines, of which we receive regularly Blackwood's Magazine, the Edinburgh Review, the London Quarterly, the National Review, the North-British Review, the Westminster Review, the North-American Review, the Atlantic Monthly, Harpers' Monthly, the Rebellion Record, Tales of the Day, the Continental Magazine, Cornhill Magazine, Macmillan's Magazine, and Temple Bar.

We have received gifts from the following individuals; viz., from —

Charles E. Abbott, two hundred and thirty-one pamphlets.

William I. Bowditch, fifty-eight pamphlets and forty-five volumes; among which is a complete set of the American Almanac, bound in half-calf.

A citizen, seventy-eight pamphlets and two volumes.

A citizen, the National Review, complete from its beginning to April, 1861; a complete file of the Boston Post from April 19, 1861; a complete file of the World for the last year; also four volumes and eight pamphlets.

Department of the Interior, three volumes and twenty-three charts.

Mrs. Charlotte Dorr, twenty volumes and fourteen pamphlets.

Charles W. Eaton, five volumes and thirty-six pamphlets.

George Griggs, thirteen pamphlets.

B. Kingman, eight volumes and thirty-nine pamphlets.

Waldo P. Maynard, five volumes.

William Nichols, jun., sixteen volumes and twenty pamphlets.

Hon. Alexander H. Rice, forty-one volumes.

J. H. Shedd, eight volumes and twenty-four pamphlets.

Mrs. Frances R. Town, six volumes.

David Wilder, jun., Dwight's Musical Journal, — seventeen volumes.

Also gifts from William Aspinwall, Edward Atkinson, Benjamin F. Baker, Boston City Printers, N. I. Bowditch, Ira Bursley, T. P. Chandler, the Commonwealth, William R. Deane, Rev. J. M. Finotti, Dr. T. E. Francis, Miss H. N. Gerry, Nathan Hale, Rev. Dr. Hedge, William E. Long, Miss Isabella Melcher, Middlesex-Mechanics' Association, New-Bedford Library, Thomas Parsons, Henry F. Rice, Edward R. Seccomb, Carleton A. Shurtleff, Town-clerk's Office, Trustees of City Library in Lowell, William A. Wellman, Burt G. Wilder, and Horace Williams.

The Library has now been established four years ; and we believe that the undiminished interest in it shown by the citizens, and the large and increasing circulation of the books, demonstrate the usefulness of the institution.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. HERR, *Librarian.*

All of which is respectfully submitted.

<i>Term expires 1862.</i>	<i>Term expires 1863.</i>	<i>Term expires 1864.</i>
THOMAS PARSONS.	WM. ASPINWALL.	E. C. EMERSON.
A. A. LAWRENCE.	T. P. CHANDLER.	Rev. F. H. HEDGE.
WM. I. BOWDITCH.	G. F. HOMER.	J. N. TURNER.
B. F. BAKER.	J. M. HOWE.	WM. A. WELLMAN.

Trustees of Brookline Public Library.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 18, 1862.

REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1861-62.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1862.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

HON. JOHN N. TURNER,
EDWARD A. WILD, M.D., } *Term expires in 1862.*
GEORGE BROOKS, Esq., }

STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D.,
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D., } . *Term expires in 1863.*
REV. WM. LAMSON, D.D., *Chairman,* }

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.,
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq., *Secretary,* } . . . *Term expires in 1864.*
REV. J. LEWIS DIMAN, }

REPORT.

THE town will be called upon to elect, at their March meeting, three members of the Board of School Committee, whose term of service will expire in 1865, to fill the places of Messrs. Turner, Wild, and Brooks, whose term expires at the present time.

We have again to report, that the condition of the Brookline schools is in a high degree satisfactory.

During the year, we have lost some valuable teachers by resignation; and some changes have been made by transfer of teachers from one school to another. The following tables will show the condition of the several schools at the present time:—

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.				Winter Term.				Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
		Whole Number on List.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.			
Harvard Street, I.	Miss Cheney	35	31	28	.90	35	31	29	.93	.91	0	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss C. P. Churchill	51	43	36	.86	40	35	31	.88	.87	0	6
Pierce, I.	Miss H. P. Stearns	23	31	30	.97	35	34	32	.94	.96	0	0
Pierce, II.	Miss H. F. Woods	35	35	33	.94	40	36	32	.89	.91	0	0
Pierce, III.	Miss Mary E. Hodgdon	54	50	40	.80	41	39	29	.74	.77	0	8
Pearl Place, I.	Mrs. S. R. White	55	55	47	.85	61	60	56	.93	.89	0	0
Pearl Place, II.	Miss E. Reed	76	72	45	.62	79	74	52	.70	.66	0	7
South Primary, I.	Miss A. L. Pope	30	28	23	.81	32	30	25	.84	.83	0	0
South Primary, II.	Miss Ellen Hedge	36	32	24	.74	31	28	20	.71	.73	0	1
Heath Street	{ Miss H. E. Emerson, <i>Principal</i> }	57	51	40	.78	58	49	44	.90	.84	1	0
	{ Miss Caroline Allen, <i>Assistant</i> }											
Newton Street	Miss E. A. Goldsmith	39	32	31	.97	31	24	20	.83	.91	0	6
Bradley's Hill	Miss Harriet Stearns											
AGGREGATE		501	460	377	..	483	440	370	..	. .	1	28

INTERMEDIATE AND GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	SUMMER TERM.				WINTER TERM.				WHOLE YEAR.			
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.		Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.	
Pearl-place Intermediate	Mrs. E. A. Head	62	59	45	.76	60	53	44	.82	.79	1	0	
Pearl-place Grammar . .	Mr. Charles E. Abbott	51	45	37	.82	59	55	40	.73	.77	13	0	
Heath-street Grammar .	Mr. Thomas E. Lanman . . .	40	30	27	.90	36	35	33	.94	.92	6	0	
Pierce Grammar	{ Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> . Miss Sophia Studley, <i>Assistant</i> Miss C. L. Wheeler, " Miss H. L. McReading, " }	147	136	125	.92	146	134	125	.94	.93	6	0	
AGGREGATE		300	270	234	.85	301	277	242	.86	.85	26	0	

HIGH SCHOOL.

Mr. JOHN E. HERR *Principal*.

Mr. SOLON F. WHITNEY,

Miss ABBY W. DEAN,

Miss MARGARET S. LITTELL, } *Assistants*.

TABLE I.

Showing, for 1861-2, the whole number of scholars, boys and girls, belonging to the High School during each term and for the year; their average age; the average daily attendance; the number not absent each term; and the number of scholars over fifteen years of age.

	SUMMER.		WINTER.		Year.	Average Age.
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Fourth Term.		
Whole No. of Scholars in the School	64	51	85	85	113	14.7
" " of Boys " " "	31	23	38	39	52	14.2
" " of Girls " " "	33	28	47	46	61	15.1
Average No. of Scholars in the School	59½	49½	84	83	69	
" daily Attendance	57½	48	82½	80	67	
" " expressed decimally	.968	.962	.982	.963	.969	
Whole No. not Absent	23	29	51	28	9	
No. of Scholars over 15 years of age	51	47	47	62	92	
No. of Boys " " " " "	21	20	18	25	38	
No. of Girls " " " " "	30	27	29	37	54	

TABLE II.

Showing the number of applicants for admission to the High School, number admitted, and average age.

Number of Applicants for admission	52
" of Boys applying for admission	22
" of Girls " " "	30
Number admitted	49
Average age of Applicants	14.2

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS.

CHARLES E. ABBOTT, *Principal.*

Whole number of Men	24
Average " " "	18
Average attendance "	10
Percentage of " "	.56
Average age "	21 years.
Whole number of Women	32
Average " " "	25
Average attendance "	15
Percentage of " "	.60
Average age "	20 years.

The resignations of Miss Hayward from the Harvard-street, Miss Bradley from the Pearl-place, and Miss Hedge from the South Primary Schools, were serious losses ; but we feel assured that we have been fortunate in obtaining in the two former schools the services of able and experienced teachers, in whose capacity and fidelity we can place confidence, and in whose hands the schools will not be permitted to deteriorate.

The resignation of Miss Hedge has taken effect at the close only of the term just past. Miss Goldsmith, who has been appointed from our High School to succeed her, comes highly recommended by her teacher ; and will, we hope, with experience, prove as useful as her sister, the teacher of the Newton-street school.

One teacher (Miss Houlahan) has been removed from among us by death. She was young ; but she did her duty faithfully, and her loss will be felt.

At the commencement of the present school-year in September, it was found necessary to appoint an additional assistant in the High School ; and Miss Margaret S. Littell was selected. There are, therefore, at the present time, four teachers attached to that school ; to all of whom we may point with confidence and pride.

In our last Report, we called the attention of the town to the importance of providing some play-ground, or place of resort, for the scholars of the South Primary School (the old stone High-School building on Walnut Street). We can only refer to that Report at this time, and urge upon the town, that it is a great wrong to the neighborhood, that the children of that school should be forced upon them in such a way.

EVENING SCHOOL FOR ADULTS.

It will be seen, that the number of men who have attended this school during the past winter is less than half, and of women less than two-thirds, as large as that of those who attended last winter. For further information in regard to this school, we would refer to Mr. Abbott's Report, which is appended.

DRAWING.

Since the Report of the year 1857-8, no allusion has been made to the drawing-lessons.

Mrs. Hatch was so exceedingly successful, both in the interest she excited and the instruction she imparted among all her pupils, of whatever age or character, that it was not to be expected that any teacher succeeding her, and attempting to introduce another system, would be favorably received, or, indeed, would have exactly a fair opportunity to display the advantages of her mode of teaching. The drawing-lessons, therefore, languished for a long time; nor has it been until comparatively lately that the pupils in the Grammar and High Schools have seemed to be fairly embarked in the study, with a reasonable expectation of interest and advantage.

The present teacher (Miss Hughes) being an artist, and combining to some extent the old system of teaching drawing from pictures, whether of straight lines or more complicated figures, with Mrs. Hatch's system of delineating the objects themselves as they appear to the eye, has succeeded in again exciting something of the old interest; and we now see in the drawing-books evidences of improvement, which cannot fail to be gratifying to the teacher, as well as to the scholars and their friends.

MUSIC.

We hardly know how we can add any thing to the commendations we have been so frequently called upon to express of Mr. Lincoln as a teacher of music in public schools. We can only reiterate and confirm what we have said before.

The music-hour, in all the schools, is by him rendered one of the most interesting and profitable of the whole week. Interesting we all know it to be; and who that considers the elevating and refining effect of music, properly selected and properly taught, can doubt that it is equally profitable?

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

In our report of the condition of the schools two years ago, we endeavored to impress on our fellow-citizens the importance of physical education to the well-being of our children; and the town appropriated a small amount (one hundred and fifty dollars) for the purpose of trying an experiment in the High School.

Unfortunately, the system of the teacher who was engaged for the experiment required so much room for deploying the scholars while going through their exercises, that the High School could not accommodate them. A considerable part of the hundred and fifty dollars was therefore necessarily expended in hiring a hall in the village; to which the scholars were obliged to march, on exercise-days, in all weathers, at the cost of much discomfort and exposure, and at the loss of much valuable time; and with the additional disadvantage, that but a part of the money expended was actually paid for physical instruction.

Under all these disadvantages, many parents were convinced of the great value of the instruction received, and would have been glad to have had it continued; nor have we a doubt that the result would have been valuable: but that the experiment was, from the necessities of the case, most expensively and unfairly tried, no one can doubt.

Owing to this and other circumstances connected with the situation of our country, it did not seem advisable to urge the matter last spring; nor should we deem it a suitable time now, were it not pressed upon us, at least as far as the boys are concerned, by other considerations, to which we shall shortly allude.

MILITARY EDUCATION.

At the time of the Revolution, every citizen was, to some extent, a soldier, or at least a hunter, and accustomed to the use of arms. From the sparseness of the population; the vast forests filled with game, and with wild animals, sometimes dan-

gerous to man, always threatening the flocks and herds; and from the immense extent of frontier, where life was hardly ever safe from savage attack, — it followed, not only that people were familiar with the use of arms, but that all were accustomed to some degree of military organization for self-preservation.

In the war of 1812, our immense frontier was at no point so very far off; nor, except in the immediate neighborhood of the cities along our coast, was the country so thickly settled, nor so generally safe, as to cause a materially different state of things: so that we Americans had learned to look upon ourselves, and to be looked upon by the world, as a nation of hunters and half soldiers, like the Swiss; and, within the recollection of many of us, the rifle was as familiar in the hands of the country boy, even in this part of the country, as the rake, the spade, or the hoe, is now. Every village had its turkey-shootings and its crack-shots; and its gunsmith, who could get up a better rifle than any within fifty miles.

Even the Mexican War, fought almost entirely by soldiers drawn from the Western States, where similar habits still prevail, did not undeceive us; and it is only from the present terrible Rebellion that we have learned how lamentably, how fearfully deficient we are in a knowledge of the use of arms.

The accidents alone which occurred in almost every regiment at the commencement of the war (accidents which seem almost to have disappeared since the troops were drilled and educated) ought to teach us the folly of allowing boys to grow up without learning to use a gun, under the fond hope that they may never touch one.

The tone of feeling which has been evinced abroad in regard to us in our great trouble ought to teach us that we can rely upon the sympathy and good feeling of no people whose respect we are not able to command by showing our ability to take care of ourselves.

Every thing ought to convince us, that, during the present generation, we cannot hope the same immunity as in the past; and that every citizen ought to be taught how to become a soldier, — at least so far as to be safely trusted with a gun, without fear of shooting himself or those about him.

In no way can this be so easily, so safely, or so economically taught as to our boys at school, before they are tempted to take that much-dreaded but never sufficiently to be admired gun of their fathers into their hands, to the imminent danger of innocent brothers and sisters.

In no way so easily. Every thing, good or bad, is taught to a child more easily than to a man. It is just as easy to teach boys a careful and proper habit of handling guns as a careless and improper habit; but, with men having careful or careless habits formed, it is evidently different.

In no way so safely. Teach boys thoroughly and carefully how to handle empty guns; teach them a thorough knowledge of their mechanism, and principles of action, and of their danger when loaded; and then put loaded guns into their hands under proper circumstances, — and the danger is avoided.

In no way so economically. Boys' time is infinitely valuable, so far as it is used in fitting them to be men. But statistics have proved, that scholars spending a half, or even a whole, hour each day in healthful exercise, and the remainder in study, make as rapid progress in mental improvement as those who spend the whole number of school-hours in study; and, at the end of the year, are in much better condition to make their studies available. Still further: we have not a doubt, as we think a careful examination of our schools will show, that the habits of attention and prompt obedience acquired in the drill-room will make the time spent in the school-proper enough more valuable to compensate for the time apparently lost from study.

In October last, a meeting of the Board of School Committee was held, at which the Chairman of the Military Committee and another member were present.

They represented to the Board the importance of devising some arrangement whereby the advantages of military drill might be offered to all the boys of a suitable age in the town. They stated that an able drill-master was already employed by the town at an annual compensation, whose time was not fully occupied in drilling adults; and that there was a drill-room hired; so that these prominent items of expense would not have to be incurred in offering these advantages to the boys; — that,

in their opinion, military drill was one of the best forms of physical education for boys ; and that military discipline was of great advantage as an assistant to school discipline.

After some consultation, wherein it appeared that the members of the Board coincided with the Military Committee, it was voted, —

“ That the Secretary be requested to notify the several teachers, having children under their charge above the age of ten years, that they would have an opportunity, if their parents desired, to receive military instruction ; and all boys, who wished, might hand in their names to the Secretary, for transmission to the Military Committee, so that they might be properly organized into classes.

A large proportion of the boys over ten years in the town responded to this notice ; and the Report of the Military Committee, hereto appended, will show with what result.

While the Board are deeply impressed with the importance of this movement, and incline to the opinion that a semi-military character might be given to all our schools with advantage, both bodily and mental, they forbear recommending any definite action at the present time, inasmuch as there is a probability that the State Legislature will, before its adjournment, pass some law bearing on this subject, on which action in the several towns may be based.

All which is respectfully submitted.

F. W. PRESCOTT,

Secretary.

APPENDIX TO SCHOOL REPORT.

Evening School for Adults.

THIS school closed its term on the 7th of February; having been in operation fifteen complete weeks.

The Principal has been most efficiently assisted by Mr. Thomas E. Lanman, of the Heath-street Grammar School.

A new hall — central, comfortable, well ventilated and lighted, and in all respects desirable — had been provided.

The usual notices were faithfully posted throughout the precincts of the town; and, excepting some few private appliances, all the usual means were adopted to bring the advantages of the school attractively to the notice of those for whose benefit it was designed.

The school had the advantage of four years' experience; and on that account, as well as on account of the greatly improved quarters, this should have been its most successful year: and yet we are compelled to report, that, as a whole, it has been its most *unsuccessful*.

The friends of the enterprise cannot fail to discover, from the statistics, that the advantages afforded have been but indifferently improved.

It is true, there have been but two teachers; but, on at least one-half of the evenings, one teacher could easily have performed the duties, so slight has been the attendance.

That there is in this community a large number of persons who need the benefits of an evening school, cannot be denied; but it is equally certain, that the proportion of these very

persons, who will, without continual personal pressing, perseveringly avail themselves of the privileges of such a school, is exceedingly small.

It is not pleasant to be the bearer of discouraging tidings ; but we find a slight relief, in closing this Report, by reminding the friends of this enterprise, that they have made a much more generous exertion in behalf of the unlettered, than has, at least the past winter, been appreciated.

CHARLES E. ABBOTT,
Principal.

Report of Military Committee.

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with the request made by your Board to the Military Committee, that some arrangement might be made by which the boys attending the schools of the town could receive instruction in military drill, I have to report : —

That all the boys over ten years of age were notified by their teachers, that, if their parents wished them to do so, they could report themselves to the Chairman of the Military Committee for instruction.

A sufficient number reported to form three classes, each as large as could be managed to advantage.

The first class was formed from those of the larger boys, who had already, by their own exertion, acquired some knowledge of military discipline.

The second class was formed from the larger boys, who had never received any instruction on this subject. These pupils were mostly from Mr. Abbott's school.

The third class was formed from the smaller boys, who had received no previous instruction. With the first and the third classes the experiment has been very successful ; but the attendance of the second class became so irregular and so small, that it was given up.

The advantage gained by this course of instruction, is, in my opinion, very great. The school system in the town of Brookline, I consider, is all that the citizens could desire, if the physical education of the pupil is properly attended to. Our drill is an aid to the parent in this respect. The boys in the older class can already be selected from their playmates by the improvement of their forms. Habits of prompt, instant, and unconditional obedience, are also more successfully inculcated by this system of instruction than by any other with which we are acquainted.

A perfect knowledge of the duties of a soldier can be taught to the boys during the time of their attendance at the public schools; thus obviating the necessity of this acquisition after the time of the pupil has become more valuable.

A proper system of military instruction in the schools of our Commonwealth would furnish us with the most perfect militia in the world; and I have very little doubt that the good sense of the people will soon arrange such a system in all the schools in the State. Meanwhile, gentlemen, I have the pleasure of congratulating you on having been the first to adopt a course which I believe will soon be universally followed.

With the earnest recommendation on my part, that the military instruction of the boys of the town should be continued through the ensuing year, I remain, gentlemen,

Very respectfully,

MOSES B. WILLIAMS,

Chairman Military Committee.

LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1861.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

1862.

TAXES FOR 1861.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Abbott, Charles E.	1.50		500	4.75
Abbott, Edward M.	Non-Res.		7,500	48.75
Abbott, John C.	1.50	9,400	38,000	309.60
Ackers, Hannah and Mehitable .		3,000	5,000	52.00
Adams, Charles F.	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Adams, Daniel D.	1.50			1.50
Adams, George	1.50	5,000	500	37.25
Adams, L. B.	1.50		500	4.75
Adams, O. F.	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Aerl, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Ahern, Michael	1.50	600		5.40
Alger, James M.	1.50	1,000		8.00
Allen, Philip S.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Allen, Rufus S.	1.50	3,500		24.25
Almy, Frederic	1.50		6,000	40.50
Amory, James A.	1.50			1.50
Amory, James S.	3.00	16,000	80,000	627.00
Amory, William	Non-Res.	24,800		161.20
Anderson, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Andross, Richard S. S.	1.50	6,500	2,000	56.75
Appleton, William	Non-Res.	2,600		16.90
Appleton, William G.	1.50	15,000	16,000	203.00
Archer, Freeman E.	1.50			1.50
Archer, George	1.50			1.50
Aspinwall, Augustus	1.50	53,600	10,000	414.90
Aspinwall, Juliana, Heirs of . .		41,000		266.50
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non-Res.	50,400		327.60

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Aspinwall, William	1.50		2,500	17.75
Atkinson, Amos	1.50	10,000	8,000	118.50
Atkinson, Edward	1.50		8,000	53.50
Atkinson, George	1.50	5,000	2,000	47.00
Atkinson, George W.	1.50			1.50
Atkinson, Ira	1.50			1.50
Atkinson, William P.	Non- Res.	4,500		29.25
Atwell, Louisa		3,800	1,000	31.20
Avery, A. H.	1.50	5,000		34.00

B.

Babcock, George	1.50	55,000	800	364.20
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of . . .	Non- Res.	30,000	2,000	208.00
Bacon, George	1.50	39,000	40,000	515.00
Bacon, George	1.50			1.50
Bacon, Joseph V.	1.50	7,500	2,000	63.25
Bacon, Thomas H.	1.50	5,500	1,000	43.75
Baker, Abel	1.50			1.50
Baker, Benjamin F.	1.50	2,500	1,000	24.25
Baker, Charlotte			25,000	162.50
Baker, Edward	1.50			1.50
Baker, James	1.50		500	4.75
Baker, William E.	1.50		10,000	66.50
Balkran, George	1.50			1.50
Ball, James	1.50	500		4.75
Ballou, Charles	1.50			1.50
Bancroft, Charles P.	1.50	7,100	800	52.85
Bangs, William A.	1.50		2,500	17.75
Banks, William	1.50	6,500	6,000	82.75
Banister	1.50			1.50
Banister, George	1.50			1.50
Barnard, William	1.50	3,200	600	26.20
Barnard, William H.	1.50			1.50
Barnett, Robert	1.50	7,500	1,000	56.75
Barr, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Barrett, James	1.50			1.50
Barrett, John	1.50			1.50
Barrett, John	1.50			1.50
Barry, James	1.50			1.50
Barry, Thomas	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bartlett, James	1.50	15,000	3,000	118.50
Bartlett, John	1.50			1.50
Batchelder, Augustus E.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Batchelder, Isaac M.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Batchelder, Joseph G.	1.50	2,500	300	19.70
Bates, William	1.50			1.50
Baxter, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Bean, Ivory	Non-Res.	7,500		48.75
Beatty, James	1.50			1.50
Beegan, Joseph	1.50	3,500	2,500	40.50
Bell, Henry	1.50			1.50
Bell, Mrs.		3,300		21.45
Bemis, Warren	1.50			1.50
Benton, Austin W.	1.50	3,000	1,000	26.00
Bergen, Richard	1.50			1.50
Bickford, Augustus	1.50			1.50
Binney, Amos R.	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
Binney, Henry P.	1.50		4,000	27.50
Bird, George W.	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
Bird, Harrison	1.50	10,000	10,000	131.50
Bird, Jesse, Trustees of			15,000	97.50
Bird, John A.	1.50	13,500	8,000	141.25
Bird, Sarah D.		4,500	1,000	35.75
Bird, William, 2d	1.50	15,000	9,000	157.50
Bishop, Robert	1.50			1.50
Bixby, Clark S.	Non-Res.	5,500		35.75
Black, David	1.50			1.50
Blake, George B.	3.00	37,500	50,000	571.75
Blake, George B., jun.	1.50			1.50
Blake, Henry H.	1.50			1.50
Blanchard, George	1.50			1.50
Blaney, Henry	1.50	7,000	5,000	79.50
Bliss, John P.	1.50		500	4.75
Blood, Rufus S.	1.50			1.50
Boardman, Alonzo W.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Bogan, Edward	1.50		400	4.10
Bogman, George E.	1.50		500	4.75
Bond, George W.	Non-Res.	500		3.25
Boran, John	1.50			1.50
Boston, City of	Non-Res.	25,000		162.50
Boston and Roxbury Milldam Corporation	Non-Res.	2,700		17.55

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Boston Water-power Company .	Non-Res.	4,300		27.95
Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation	Non-Res.	8,300		53.95
Bothel, Oscar F.	1.50			1.50
Bowditch, Nathaniel I., Estate of		28,000	800,000	5,387.20
Bowditch, William I.	1.50	11,500	20,000	206.25
Bowditch, William I., Trustee .			18,000	117.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee .			2,200	14.30
Bowman, Alonzo.	1.50			1.50
Brackett, Charles A.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Brackett, Charles T., Estate of .		3,300		21.45
Brackett, Isaiah L.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Brackett, Nathaniel W.	1.50	2,000	5,000	47.00
Bradbury, Horatio H.	1.50			1.50
Bradley, Benjamin	1.50	18,500	6,000	160.75
Bradley, John D.	Non-Res.	1,600		10.40
Brady, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Braman, Granville T. W.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Braman, James C.	1.50		3,000	21.00
Braman, Milton P.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Brennan, John	1.50			1.50
Brennan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Brett, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Brett, Zenas F.	1.50	7,000		47.00
Briggs, L. C.	Non-Res.		500	3.25
Briggs, Richard	1.50	5,500	2,000	50.25
Broadhead, Daniel D.	1.50	7,500	1,000	56.75
Broderic, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Brookline Gaslight Company .		45,000		292.00
Brookline Land Company . .	Non-Res.	55,000		357.50
Brooks, George	1.50	7,000	1,000	53.50
Brown, Edward M.	1.50			1.50
Brown, Frederic A.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Brown, John	1.50			1.50
Brown, William H., Estate of .		3,000	3,000	39.00
Bruce, Benjamin	1.50	8,000	1,000	60.00
Bucklin, S. S.	1.50	8,500	10,000	121.75
Bugbee, Charles L.	1.50			1.50
Bugbee, Samuel C.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Buggey, John	1.50			1.50
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Burdett, Horatio S.	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Burdett, James R.	1.50	7,000	2,000	60.00
Burke, James	1.50			1.50
Burke, Martin	1.50			1.50
Burke, Michael	1.50			1.50
Burke, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Burke, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Burleigh, Sylvester S.	1.50			1.50
Burnham, John A.	1.50	27,000	30,000	372.00
Burnham, John A., Trustee . .			1,000	6.50
Burnham, John A., jun. . . .	1.50			1.50
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A. . . .			8,500	55.25
Burns, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Burns, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Burrell, Charles	1.50	4,700	1,000	38.55
Bursley, Ira	1.50			1.50
Bursley, Mrs.			4,000	26.00
Butler, E. R.	1.50		1,500	11.25
Butler, William	1.50			1.50

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	1.50	18,000	4,000	144.50
Cabot, Follen	1.50		1,000	8.00
Cabot, Francis	1.50		3,000	21.00
Cabot, Frederic	1.50		8,000	53.50
Cabot, J. Elliot	1.50	7,000	25,000	209.50
Cabot, John H.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Cabot, Lewis C.	1.50			1.50
Cabot, Richard C.	Non-Res.	5,500		35.75
Cabot, Samuel	1.50	44,000	100,000	937.50
Cabot, Susan C.			2,000	13.00
Cabot, William	1.50		1,000	8.00
Cammerdy, James	1.50			1.50
Cammerdy, John	1.50	1,200		9.30
Campbell, James	1.50			1.50
Campbell, Michael	1.50			1.50
Candler, John W.	1.50	3,600	4,000	50.90
Candler, Mrs.		6,000		39.00
Canovan, Edward	1.50			1.50
Canovan, Michael	1.50	1,300		9.95
Cantwell, Michael	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Canty, Michael	1.50			1.50
Carr, Henry W., Estate of . .		14,500		94.25
Carroll, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Carroll, Walter	1.50			1.50
Carter, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Cassey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Caswell, John R.	1.50			1.50
Caty, Martin	1.50			1.50
Celfe, Thomas	1.50		1,000	8.00
Chaloner, Louisa	Non- Res.	600		3.90
Chamberlain, Augustus P. . .	1.50	11,000	2,500	89.25
Chamberlain, Edward	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, Edward H. . . .	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, George B. . . .	1.50			1.50
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non- Res.	10,000		65.00
Chandler, Charles F.	1.50			1.50
Chandler, Joseph T.	1.50			1.50
Chandler, Malcolm	Non- Res.	2,500		16.25
Chandler, Theophilus P. . . .	1.50	23,200	8,000	204.30
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	1.50	10,000	5,000	99.00
Chaplin, William B.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Chapman, Charles	1.50			1.50
Chapman, John N.	1.50			1.50
Chase, Charles	1.50		300	3.45
Chase, Henry S.	1.50	4,000	1,000	34.00
Chase, Reuben A.	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
Cheney, Charles	1.50			1.50
Childs, Stephen, Estate of . .	Non- Res.	1,500		9.75
Church, Ephraim N., Estate of .		3,500		22.75
Churchill, William, Estate of .		600	10,000	68.90
Churchill, William O.	1.50	3,600	1,000	31.40
Clapp, George B.	1.50			1.50
Clark, Benjamin W.	Non- Res.	400		2.60
Clark, Burnham	1.50			1.50
Clark, Caleb, Estate of		13,000		84.50
Clark and Croft		30,000		195.00
Clark, Edwin	1.50		600	5.40
Clark, Henry G.	Non- Res.	3,000		19.50
Clark, James H.	1.50			1.50
Clark, Joshua C.	1.50	5,500	26,000	206.25
Clark, Lewis	1.50	7,000	1,000	53.50
Clark, Mary			4,200	27.30

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Clark, Mira M.			4,200	27.30
Clark, Nancy			9,000	58.50
Clark, Samuel	1.50	8,000	1,000	60.00
Clarke, Albert	1.50	2,000	600	18.40
Clement, William W.	Non- Res.	1,800		11.70
Clifford, Albert W.	1.50		500	4.75
Clinch, James	1.50			1.50
Cloney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Cobb, Albert A.	1.50	5,000	3,000	53.50
Coburn, Adeline C.			1,000	6.50
Coburn, Anna			5,000	32.50
Coburn, Anna C.			1,000	6.50
Coburn, Emeline J., Estate of .			1,000	6.50
Coburn, Mary		1,000		6.50
Codman, James M.	1.50		15,000	99.00
Coffran, Thomas M.	1.50			1.50
Cohan, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Colbath, Charles G.	1.50	2,000		14.50
Coley, Michael	1.50			1.50
Collins, Henry	1.50			1.50
Collins, James	1.50			1.50
Condry, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Condry, Michael	1.50			1.50
Condry, Patrick	1.50	600		5.40
Connor, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Connor, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Considen, John	1.50			1.50
Converse, John	1.50			1.50
Conway, John	1.50			1.50
Conway, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Conway, Philip	1.50			1.50
Cook, Abraham	1.50			1.50
Cook, Isaac	1.50	20,500	12,000	212.75
Cook, John C.	1.50		500	4.75
Coolidge, David	1.50	20,500	2,700	152.30
Coolidge, David S.	1.50	7,000	4,000	73.00
Coolidge, David S., <i>et al.</i>		7,500		48.75
Coolidge, George H.	1.50			1.50
Coolidge, James W.	1.50			1.50
Coolidge, William D.	1.50		4,000	27.50
Coppinger, Peter	1.50			1.50
Corcoran, Michael	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Corey, Elijah, Estate of . . .			25,000	162.50
Corey, F. Henry	1.50	18,000	1,000	125.00
Corey, Frederic A.	1.50	300	3,500	26.20
Cory, Lucy		10,000		65.00
Corey, Timothy	1.50	26,400	12,000	251.10
Corey, Timothy, Trustee . . .			5,300	34.45
Corey, Timothy, & A. W. Seaman		1,300		8.45
Cotting, Charles U.	1.50		9,000	60.00
Cotting, Charles U., Guardian .			12,000	78.00
Cotting, E. F.	Non-Res.	7,000		45.50
Cousens, John E.	1.50			1.50
Cousens, Oliver	1.50	16,000		105.50
Cousens & Co.			2,500	16.25
Cowan, Albert	1.50			1.50
Cowan, Edward	1.50			1.50
Cowan, George	1.50			1.50
Cowan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Cowan, William H.	1.50	12,400		82.10
Cox, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Cox, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Coyne, James	1.50			1.50
Craft, Caleb	1.50	9,600	500	67.15
Craft, Caleb, Estate of		3,000	3,200	40.30
Craft, Charles	1.50			1.50
Craft, Ebenezer	Non-Res.	9,200		59.80
Craft, George	1.50			1.50
Craft, George and Charles . . .		12,300	900	85.80
Craft, Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	162.50
Craft, Rebecca B.			16,000	104.00
Craft, Samuel	Non-Res.	4,500		29.25
Craft, William B.	Non-Res.	7,600		49.40
Crane, John	1.50			1.50
Cronan, Stephen	1.50			1.50
Crosby, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Cross, John E.	1.50			1.50
Crouty, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Crowne, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Cowley, Susan R.		1,800	300	15.15
Crowninshield, Casper	1.50		2,000	14.50
Crowninshield, George, Estate of		27,000	13,000	260.00
Crowninshield, Harriot, Guardian		500		3.25
Cummins, Thomas H.	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Cunip, Michael	1.50			1.50
Cunningham, James	1.50			1.50
Cunningham, James	1.50			1.50
Curley, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Curry, Thomas	3.00			3.00
Curtin, Michael	1.50			1.50
Curtis, Joseph, Estate of	Non-Res.	3,200		20.80
Cushing, George S.	1.50	3,700		25.55
Cushing and Pettingill		400		2.60
Cushing, Rachel			6,500	42.25
Cushman, Albert	1.50		500	4.75
Cusick, Bartholomew	1.50	600		5.40
Cusick, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Cusick, James	1.50			1.50
Cusick, John	1.50			1.50
Cusick, Michael	1.50	2,300		16.45
Cutler, Abraham L.	1.50	7,000	1,000	53.50
Cutler, George	1.50		1,000	8.00
Cutler, E. Waldo	1.50	6,000	1,000	47.00
Cutler, William J.	1.50	7,000	2,000	60.00

D.

Daily, John	1.50			1.50
Dale, John	1.50			1.50
Dalton, Michael	1.50			1.50
Dana, Charles B.	1.50	19,900	8,000	182.85
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	4,000		26.00
Dana, Edward A.	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Dana, George N.	1.50	5,000	3,000	53.50
Dana, James B.	Non-Res.		500	3.25
Dana, Louisa L.			1,500	9.75
Dana, Lois W.			1,200	7.80
Dana, Mary S.			1,500	9.75
Dane, Benjamin F.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Dane, John, Estate of		18,000	26,000	286.00
Dane, John H.	1.50			1.50
Daniels, David H.	1.50		9,000	60.00
David, at J. Bartlett's	1.50			1.50
David, at I. Dearborn's	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
David, at Mrs. Leo's	1.50			1.50
Davenport, Jerathmeel	1.50	19,100	15,000	223.15
Davis, Benjamin	1.50			1.50
Davis, Benjamin B.	1.50	11,000	3,500	95.75
Davis, Charles	1.50			1.50
Davis, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		3.25
Davis, Michael	1.50	500		4.75
Davis, Robert S.	1.50	22,500	8,100	200.40
Davis, William F.	Non-Res.	1,000		6.50
Davison, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Davison, James	1.50			1.50
Day, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Deane, George W.	1.50			1.50
Deane, John	Non-Res.	1,000		6.50
Deane, William R.	1.50	2,500	800	22.95
Dearborn, Isaac	1.50	8,000	1,500	63.65
Dearborn, William	1.50	21,000	7,000	183.50
Dearborn, William, Guardian .			1,500	9.75
Dearborn, William G.	1.50			1.50
Dee, Maurice	1.50			1.50
De Hauteville, Ellen Sears . .	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00
Delano, Oliver B.	1.50	5,300		35.95
Dennis, James	1.50			1.50
Denny, Daniel	Non-Res.	26,200		170.30
Denny, Francis P.	1.50		500	4.75
Devine, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Devine, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Dewire, William	1.50			1.50
De Wolf, Mary W.	Non-Res.	800		3.20
Dexter, George	1.50			1.50
Dexter, George M.	1.50		20,000	131.50
Dexter, William S.	1.50	7,000	1,000	53.50
Dezell, John	1.50			1.50
Dillon, John	1.50	2,000	200	15.80
Dillon, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Dillon, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Dimond, J. Lewis	1.50		1,000	8.00
Dodge, Maria T.			8,500	55.25
Doherty, Francis	1.50	1,800	700	17.75
Dolan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Donahue, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Donahue, Thomas	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Donnally, John	1.50			1.50
Donnally, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Donnell, John	1.50			1.50
Donovan, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Donovan, James	1.50			1.50
Donovan, James	1.50			1.50
Donovan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Donovan, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Dooley, Thomas	1.50	800		6.70
Doran, William	1.50	1,500		11.25
Dorgan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Dorr, Andrew C.	1.50		7,000	47.00
Dorr, Charlotte			2,000	13.00
Dorr, Emma			2,000	13.00
Dow, Stephen	Non-Res.	3,600		23.40
Downs, Michael	1.50		500	4.75
Dowse, Mary	Non-Res.	3,500		22.75
Doyle, John	1.50			1.50
Doyle, Michael	1.50			1.50
Doyle, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Draper, Charles	1.50		500	4.75
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non-Res.	1,000		6.50
Drew, John	1.50			1.50
Driscoll, Dennis	1.50	2,400	700	21.65
Driscoll, James	1.50	6,000	3,000	60.00
Driscoll, John	1.50			1.50
Driscoll, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Drohan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Drohan, William	1.50			1.50
Dudley, E. G.	1.50			1.50
Duffley, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Duffy, Michael	1.50			1.50
Duffy, Philip	1.50	9,400	2,000	75.60
Duffy, Thomas	1.50	1,500		11.25
Dugan, David	1.50		200	2.80
Dugan, Hugh	1.50		100	2.15
Dugan, Theodore H.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Dumphrey, James	1.50			1.50
Dunn, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Dunn, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Dupee, James A.	1.50	5,500	5,000	69.75
Dustin, John	1.50	3,000	1,500	30.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Dutton, David S.	1.50		500	4.75
Dwight, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Dwight, Howard	1.50			1.50
Dwight, Wilder	1.50		500	4.75
Dwight, William	1.50	23,000	35,000	378.50
Dwyer, James	1.50			1.50
Dyer, Caleb	1.50		1,000	8.00
Dyer, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Dyer & Hopkins			200	1.30

E.

Eagan, Nicholas	1.50			1.50
Eager, Henry B.	1.50			1.50
Eager, Moses E.	1.50	3,000	1,000	27.50
Earl, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Eastman, Moses	1.50			1.50
Eaton, C. W.	1.50			1.50
Edgecomb, George R.	1.50			1.50
Edgerly, James W.	1.50	6,500	4,000	69.75
Edmond, Francis	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00
Edmond, James	1.50	3,500	500	27.50
Edmond, James, Mrs.			3,100	20.15
Eldridge, Frank O.	1.50	8,000	2,000	66.50
Elliott, William H., Mrs.	Non-Res.	7,000		45.50
Ellis, Charles M.	Non-Res.	2,000		13.00
Ellis, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Ellis, Thomas D.	1.50			1.50
Ellis, William D.	1.50			1.50
Emerson, Elijah C.	1.50	25,700	30,000	363.55
English, John	1.50			1.50
Erchart, George	1.50			1.50
Eustis, George, Estate of	Non-Res.	10,000		65.00
Eustis, William T.	1.50	14,000	4,000	118.50
Eustis, William T., 2d	1.50			1.50

F.

Fahay, John	1.50			1.50
Fairbanks, John A.	1.50		500	4.75

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Farrer, Alonzo	1.50	10,500	2,000	82.75
Farrell, James	1.50			1.50
Favor, Webster	1.50			1.50
Faxon, Francis G.	1.50	7,000		47.00
Fay, Harrison	1.50	12,000	1,000	86.00
Fay, Harrison, Trustee . . .			2,000	13.00
Fay, James H.	1.50		500	4.75
Fay, Michael	1.50			1.50
Ferguson, John	1.50			1.50
Ferris, Mortimer C.	1.50	14,000	12,000	170.50
Field, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Field, Edwin	1.50	4,000	4,000	53.50
Finn, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Finnegan, Owen	1.50			1.50
Finotti, Joseph M.	1.50	5,500	2,500	53.50
First Parish, Trustees of . . .		6,500		42.25
Fisher, Francis	1.50	25,800	20,000	299.20
Fisher, Francis K.	1.50	19,500		128.25
Fisher, George J.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Fisher, Horace N.	1.50			1.50
Fisher, John H.	1.50			1.50
Fitzgerald, Michael	1.50			1.50
Fitzgerald, William	1.50			1.50
Fitzpatrick, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Fitzpatrick, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flanagan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flanagan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Flanagan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Flanders, John L.	1.50		500	4.75
Flint, John	Non- Res.	2,500		16.75
Flynn, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Flynn, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Flynn, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Foley, John	1.50			1.50
Follen, Charles C.	1.50	3,500	15,000	121.75
Follen, Eliza L., Estate of . .			1,600	10.40
Follen, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Ford, William H.	1.50			1.50
Foster, Charles F.	1.50	6,500		43.75
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of . . .		9,500	2,200	76.05
Foster, William H.	1.50	15,000	20,000	229.00
Fowle, Charles	1.50		1,000	8.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Fowle, Seth A.	1.50			1.50
Fowle, Seth W.	1.50	12,000		79.50
Foxcroft, Charlotte		7,500	4,000	74.75
Francis, Ebenezer, Estate of	Non-Res.	62,800		408.20
Francis, Joseph H.	1.50		500	4.75
Francis, T. Eustis	1.50	10,000	1,500	76.25
Francis, T. Eustis, Trustee		6,000	2,000	52.00
Freeman, George	1.50			1.50
Freeman, William	1.50			1.50
French, Catharine, Estate of			3,000	19.50
Friend	1.50			1.50
Frolley, John	1.50			1.50
Fuller, H. N.	1.50			1.50
Furber, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Fury, William	1.50			1.50

G.

Gafney, Michael	1.50			1.50
Gallagher, James	1.50			1.50
Gallagher, Terrence	1.50	1,100		8.65
Gallup, Henry T.	1.50			1.50
Gardiner, Charles P.	1.50			1.50
Gardiner, William H.	1.50	20,000	90,000	716.50
Gardner, John L.	1.50	29,300	175,000	1,329.45
Gardner, T. O.	1.50			1.50
Geddes, James	1.50	1,200		9.30
Getchel, Isaiah S.	1.50	1,500		11.25
Gibbs, John	1.50	13,800	2,200	105.50
Gibson, John F.	1.50			1.50
Gilman, Charles H.	1.50			1.50
Gilman, L. H.	1.50			1.50
Gillespie, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Gleason, Michael	1.50	700		6.05
Glennings, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Glidden, William F.	1.50		75,000	489.00
Glover, Albert H.	1.50			1.50
Glover, Henry R.	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Goddard, Abijah W.	1.50	38,000	10,000	313.50
Goddard, Benjamin	1.50	38,100	155,000	1,256.65
Goddard, Benjamin F.	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Goddard, Joseph W.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Goddard, Samuel	1.50	8,000	80,000	573.50
Goldsbury, James	1.50		300	3.45
Goldsmith, George W.. . . .	1.50	6,400	16,000	147.10
Gooding, Josiah	1.50	13,800	17,000	201.70
Goodnough, George W.	1.50		4,000	27.50
Goodnough, Phineas, Estate of .		17,500	2,700	131.30
Goodnough, Xanthus	1.50		3,000	21.00
Goodspeed, Nelson	1.50			1.50
Goodwin, Willard A.	1.50			1.50
Gordon, Calvin	1.50			1.50
Gordon, William F.	1.50		500	4.75
Gore, John C.	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Gormly, John	1.50			1.50
Gray, Gorham	1.50		2,000	14.50
Gray, Thomas	1.50		2,000	14.50
Green, Joseph F.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Green, Lydia, Estate of	Non-Res.	800		5.20
Greene, Peter H.	1.50			1.50
Greene, Samuel H.	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Gregory, Samuel H.	1.50	7,000	2,500	63.25
Griffin, Michael	1.50	1,500		11.25
Griggs, D. Augustus	1.50	1,200	3,000	28.80
Griggs, David R.	1.50	7,600	3,500	73.65
Griggs, George	1.50	3,000	2,000	34.00
Griggs, John W..	1.50	5,000	1,000	40.50
Griggs, Nathaniel, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Griggs, Thomas	1.50	66,400	12,000	511.10
Griggs, Thomas B.	1.50		12,000	79.50
Griggs, William J.	1.50	5,000	5,000	66.50
Grass, Willard Y.	1.50			1.50
Grush, John H.	1.50		300	3.45
Guild, Benjamin, Estate of . .		12,000	40,000	338.00
Guild, George D.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Guild, J. Anson	1.50	10,400	5,000	101.60
Gutterson, Joseph	1.50			1.50

H.

Hagerty, Francis	1.50			1.50
Hale, Nathan	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hale, Nathan, jun.	1.50			1.50
Haley, James	1.50			1.50
Haley, John	1.50			1.50
Halfenstine, Adam	1.50			1.50
Hall, Martin L.	1.50	20,500	12,000	212.75
Hall, Thomas B.	1.50	8,500	3,000	76.25
Hall, William F.	1.50	8,000	400	56.10
Hallett, Russell	1.50		500	4.75
Hamblin, James	1.50			1.50
Hancock, Catharine	Non- Res.	1,800		11.70
Hancock, George W.	1.50			1.50
Hand, James B.	1.50	1,500	400	13.85
Hannah, George	1.50			1.50
Hanson, Samuel A.	Non- Res.	3,000		19.50
Harrigan, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Harrington, Andrew J.	1.50	3,000	500	24.25
Harris, James H.	1.50			1.50
Harris, Nathaniel	Non- Res.	32,000		208.00
Hart, S. Rowland	Non- Res.	18,000		117.00
Hartford, C. W. C.	Non- Res.		300	1.95
Harvey, Peter	1.50			1.50
Haskins, John	1.50			1.50
Hassett, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Hastings, Joseph B.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Hatch, Melville	1.50			1.50
Hattigan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Haven, Albert S.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Haven, Calvin W.	Non- Res.	4,500		29.25
Haven, C. C.	1.50			1.50
Haven, Frank	1.50			1.50
Hayden, Michael	1.50			1.50
Hayes, Owen	1.50			1.50
Haynes, Clark L.	1.50	5,400	4,000	62.60
Hayward, Isaac D.	Non- Res.	6,000		39.00
Hayward, John D., Estate of		6,000		39.00
Hayward, Tilly B.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Hazeltine, William B.	1.50		2,500	17.75
Head, Charles D.	1.50	5,500	8,000	89.25
Heard, George W.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Heath, Charles	1.50	33,400	75,000	706.10
Heath, Charles, Executor			12,000	78.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee			3,000	19.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Heath, Charles H.	1.50		500	4.75
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,500		55.25
Heath, Susan and Ann E. . .		7,500	10,000	113.75
Hedge, Frederic H.	1.50		4,000	27.50
Hennessey, James	1.50			1.50
Hennessey, John	1.50			1.50
Hennessey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, Francis	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, John H.	1.50			1.50
Henshaw, Samuel	1.50	32,000	2,500	225.75
Herrick, Samuel	1.50		500	4.75
Hersey, George E.	1.50	16,000	1,500	115.25
Heustis, Benjamin	1.50		1,000	8.00
Heustis, Benjamin, jun. . . .	1.50			1.50
Heustis, Charles P.	1.50			1.50
Hewins, Whiting, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Hickey, Charles	1.50			1.50
Hickey, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Hickey, Michael	1.50	500		4.75
Hickey, Patrick	1.50	600		5.40
Hickey, William	1.50			1.50
Hicks, Michael L.	1.50	1,000	200	9.30
Hicks, Thomas	1.50	1,000		8.00
Higgins, Charles	1.50			1.50
Higgins, Martin	1.50	300	100	4.10
Higgins, Martin	1.50			1.50
Hill, Benjamin	1.50			1.50
Hill, Jeremiah	1.50	20,000	50,000	456.50
Hill, William H.	Non-Res.	1,400		9.10
Hills, Richard	1.50		1,000	8.00
Hills, Samuel	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Hills, Samuel D., Mrs.	Non-Res.	11,500		74.75
Hixon, Timothy W.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Hobart, Benjamin W., jun. . .	1.50		2,500	17.75
Hogan, John	1.50			1.50
Holbrook, Edwin	1.50		1,000	8.00
Holbrook, George	1.50	4,000		27.50
Holleran, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Holmes, Edwin	1.50		1,000	8.00
Homer, George F.	1.50	8,000	3,000	73.00
Homer, Sidney	1.50		50,000	326.50
Hook, Charles	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hook, George G.	Non-Res.	5,500		35.75
Hopkins, Samuel C.	1.50			1.50
Horr, John E.	1.50		3,700	25.55
Horse, John	1.50			1.50
Horton, James, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Houghton, James	Non-Res.	7,000		45.50
Houlihan, John, Estate of . .		1,800		11.70
Houlihan, John W.	1.50			1.50
Hovey, Horatio A.	1.50	4,000	1,000	34.00
Howard, John A.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Howard, John C., Mrs. . . .	Non-Res.	22,400		145.60
Howe, Edward	1.50			1.50
Howe, Francis	Non-Res.	900		5.85
Howe, James M.	1.50	8,500	12,000	134.75
Howe, E. and J. M., Trustees .		4,000		26.00
Howe, John	1.50	21,000	50,000	463.00
Howe, Lindsey J.	1.50			1.50
Howe, S. Henry	1.50		6,000	40.50
Howe, Thomas	1.50	16,000	85,000	658.00
Howe, William A.	1.50		20,000	131.50
Howe, William W.	1.50			1.50
Hughes, Charles	1.50			1.50
Hughes, Henry	1.50			1.50
Hughes, James	1.50			1.50
Humphrey, James	1.50			1.50
Humphrey, Willard A.	1.50	14,000	2,000	105.50
Humphrey, Willard J.	1.50			1.50
Humphrey, W. A. and W. J. .		4,000		26.00
Huntington, Charles F. . . .	1.50		1,000	8.00
Huntoon, John	1.50			1.50
Hyde, William J.	1.50	16,000	1,500	115.25

I.

Igo, Edward	1.50			1.50
Ingalls, Charles	1.50			1.50
Ingersoll, Elizabeth			18,000	117.00

J.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Jackson, Alonzo C.	1.50	4,000	500	30.75
Jackson, Isaac N.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Jackson, James	1.50			1.50
Jackson, Oliver	1.50			1.50
Jacobs, Charles	1.50			1.50
James, Horace	1.50		2,000	14.50
James, John W., Estate of . .	Non- Res.	1,500		9.75
Jameson, William H.	1.50	6,000		40.50
Jeffers, John	1.50			1.50
Jennings, William	1.50		1,000	8.00
John, at T. P. Chandler's . .	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Felix	1.50	1,000		8.00
Johnson, George	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Nathaniel P.	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Richard	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Robert	1.50			1.50
Johnson, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Johnson, William	1.50			1.50
Jones, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Jones, Edward	1.50			1.50
Jones, Moses	1.50	45,000	50,000	619.00
Jones, Moses, jun.	1.50		1,500	11.25
Jones, William W.	1.50			1.50
Jordan, William	1.50			1.50
Joy, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Judkins, Moses	1.50			1.50

K.

Kaiser, Florian	1.50		300	3.45
Kallihan, Morris	1.50	1,200		9.30
Kane, James	1.50	400		4.10
Keefe, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Keefe, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Keene, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Keenan, John	1.50			1.50
Keegan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Kelleher, Richard	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Anthony	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Kelly, John	1.50	800		6.70
Kelly, John	1.50			1.50
Kelly, John D.	1.50	3,800	2,000	39.20
Kelly, John E.	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Lawrence	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Patrick	Non- Res.	800		5.20
Kelly, Paul	1.50			1.50
Kelly, Thomas	1.50	700		6.05
Kemp, Arthur	1.50			1.50
Kendall, Benjamin F.	1.50	16,000	3,300	126.95
Kendall, Daniel S.	1.50		6,000	40.50
Kendall, Hugh R.	1.50		100,000	651.50
Kendall, Hugh R., Trustee . .		15,000		97.50
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . .			4,500	30.75
Kennard, M. P.	1.50	7,000	4,000	73.00
Kennedy, James	1.50			1.50
Kennedy, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Kenney, John.	1.50			1.50
Kenrick, Alfred, jun.	1.50	2,400		17.10
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	1,000	19.50
Kenrick, David T.	1.50	3,000		21.00
Kenyon, James	1.50			1.50
Kerrigan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Kerrigan, Patrick	1.50	1,200	1,000	15.80
Kerrigan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Kerrigan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Kilnan, James	1.50	1,100		8.65
Kilnan, John	1.50			1.50
Kilnan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Kilroy, John	1.50			1.50
Kimball, Charles	1.50			1.50
Kimball, Sylvester	1.50	6,500	2,000	56.75
Kingman, Bradford	1.50			1.50
Kingsbury, Daniel	Non- Res.	2,500		16.25
Kingsbury, John, Estate of . .	Non- Res.	1,600		10.40
Kirton, George	1.50			1.50
Kittridge, Malcomb	1.50			1.50
Knapp, William O.	1.50			1.50
Knowlton, Calvin	1.50			1.50
Koch, John	1.50		300	4.25
Kulig, Julius	1.50			1.50

L.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ladd, Frederic P.	1.50	7,500	3,500	73.00
Laighton, James A.	1.50		500	4.75
Lally, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Lamb, Edward, Mrs.	Non- Res.	4,500		29.25
Lambord, Charles	1.50		2,000	14.30
Lamson, Samuel G.	1.50			1.50
Lamson, William	1.50		1,000	8.00
Langley, Silas H.	1.50		500	4.75
Lanman, Thomas E.	1.50		500	4.75
Lawrence, Amos A.	1.50	93,900	65,000	1,034.25
Lawrence, A. A., W. R., and Charles Mason, Trustees . . .		31,000		201.50
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	46,000		299.00
Lawton, John	1.50			1.50
Lawton, Walter	1.50		3,000	21.00
Leahey, Edward	1.50	1,200	500	12.55
Leonard, Abijah, jun.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Leonard, Josiah H.	1.50			1.50
Lee, Henry	1.50	14,000	33,000	307.00
Lee, Henry, jun.	1.50	17,000	17,000	222.50
Lee, John	1.50			1.50
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	10,900		70.85
Lee, Thomas	1.50	20,000	100,000	781.50
Lee, Thomas J.	1.50	4,500	3,000	50.25
Leeds, James	Non- Res.	7,200		46.80
Leeds, Timothy C.	Non- Res.	6,000		39.00
Lemist, Michael	1.50			1.50
Lemon, Hiram	1.50			1.50
Lenneha, James	1.50			1.50
Libby, John O.	1.50	1,400	500	13.85
Libby, Stephen	1.50			1.50
Lincoln, Albert	1.50	1,400	500	13.85
Lincoln, Henry	1.50		2,000	14.50
Lincoln, Richard M.	1.50			1.50
Lincoln, William	3.00		1,000	9.50
Lincoln, William H.	1.50		1,000	3.00
Littell, Eliakim	1.50	8,500	1,000	63.25
Littell, Robert S.	1.50			1.50
Locke, Leonard	1.50			1.50
Loker, Alvin	Non- Res.	4,500		29.25

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Long, Jonathan D.	1.50	1,200	500	12.55
Loring, Henry	1.50			1.50
Low, Patrick	Non-Res.	1,200		7.80
Lowry, Maxwell	1.50		3,000	21.00
Lufkins, Edward	1.50			1.50
Lunney, James	1.50			1.50
Lunney, James	1.50	1,400		10.60
Lunney, John	1.50			1.50
Lunney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Lunney, William	1.50			1.50
Lyford, Nathaniel	1.50	3,500	2,000	37.25
Lyford, N., and P. W. Pierce .		2,800		18.20
Lyman, Theodore	1.50	50,000	60,000	716.50
Lynch, John	1.50			1.50
Lynch, John	1.50			1.50
Lynch, Michael	1.50			1.50
Lynch, Michael	1.50			1.50
Lynch, Michael	1.50			1.50
Lynch, Michael	1.50			1.50

M.

Mack, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mackin, John	1.50			1.50
Mackinson, James	1.50	200		2.80
Madden, Charles	1.50			1.50
Magée, George	1.50			1.50
Mahan, Dennis	1.50			1.50
Mahan, James	1.50			1.50
Mahan, Michael	1.50	1,200		9.30
Mahony, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Mahony, Dennis	1.50	1,500		11.25
Mahony, Michael	1.50	2,500		17.75
Mahony, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mahony, William	1.50		200	2.80
Mallard, John D.	1.50			1.50
Malone, Barnard	1.50			1.50
Malone, Edward	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Edward	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Hugh	1.50			1.50
Maloney, James	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Maloney, John	1.50			1.50
Maloney, Michael	1.50		500	4.75
Maloney, Thomas	1.50	700	100	6.70
Manley, Michael	1.50			1.50
Manny, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Manny, John	1.50			1.50
Manny, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Manny, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mansfield, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Mansfield, J. K. F.	Non-Res.	11,600		75.40
Mansfield, John	1.50			1.50
Marley, Michael	1.50	1,000		8.00
Marquand, John P.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Marsey, James	1.50			1.50
Marsh, Andrew	1.50			1.50
Marsh, Henry F.	Non-Res.	3,500		22.75
Martin, Edward	1.50			1.50
Matthew	1.50			1.50
Matthews, Asahel G.	1.50		500	4.75
Maynard, Charles E.	1.50			1.50
Maynard and Thayer	Non-Res.	7,000		45.50
Maynard, Waldo	1.50	9,000	3,000	79.50
McAvoy, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McCabe, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarl, John	1.50			1.50
McCarthy, Lawrence	1.50		300	3.45
McCarty, Charles	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Daniel	1.50	1,500		11.25
McCarty, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McCarty, John	1.50			1.50
McCarty, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McCormick, John	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
McDavitt, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McDermott, Bernard	1.50			1.50
McDermott, James	1.50			1.50
McDonald, John	1.50			1.50
McDonald, Martin	1.50			1.50
McDonald, Michael	1.50			1.50
McDonough, Joseph	1.50			1.50
McDrohan, Dennis	1.50			1.50
McGetrick, John	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
McGrady, Daniel	1.50			1.50
McGrath, Terrence	1.50			1.50
McGuire, Terrence	1.50	500		4.75
McIntosh, Royal	1.50			1.50
McKeague, William	1.50			1.50
McKee, William	1.50		1,500	11.25
McKenney, James	Non- Res.	300		1.95
McKim, Samuel	1.50			1.50
McMahan, Daniel	1.50	1,000		8.00
McMahan, John	1.50	800		6.70
McMahan, Simon	1.50	500		4.75
McMahan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
McMahan, Thomas	1.50	1,200		9.30
McNamara, Bridget		400		2.60
McNamara, John	1.50			1.50
McNamara, Patrick	1.50			1.50
McNulty, James	1.50			1.50
McNulty, John	1.50		500	4.75
McNulty, John	1.50			1.50
McNulty, Michael	Non- Res.	200		1.30
McNulty, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Meade, Charles F., Mrs.	Non- Res.	2,400		15.60
Mealey, Edward	1.50	800		6.70
Mealey, John	1.50	1,300		9.95
Mecuen, Charles E.	1.50			1.50
Mecuen, L. F.	1.50			1.50
Mecum, Horatio H.	1.50			1.50
Medore, Joseph	1.50	800		6.70
Mee, James	1.50			1.50
Melcher, William K.	1.50		500	4.75
Mellen, George	1.50			1.50
Mellen, Moses, Guardian			5,600	36.40
Mellen, Sarah		7,500	1,500	58.50
Mercer, Edwin	1.50			1.50
Merchant, Elizabeth		3,000		19.50
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non- Res.	1,400		9.10
Merriman, Thomas	1.50		500	4.75
Metropolitan Railroad	Non- Res.	5,000		32.50
Miles, James	1.50			1.50
Miles, Jonas M.	1.50			1.50
Miles, Lowell M.	1.50	4,000		27.50
Miley, James	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Minnehan, Daniel	1.50			1.50
Miskill, John	1.50	1,400		10.60
Miskill, Michael	1.50			1.50
Miskill, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, Barney	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, James	1.50	700		6.05
Mitchell, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Mitchell, William	1.50			1.50
Mohr, John	1.50	600		5.40
Mooney, Luke	1.50	1,400		10.60
Moore, Hurian	1.50			1.50
Moran, Martin	1.50			1.50
Mord, Edward	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, James	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Morrissey, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Morse, Albert W.	1.50			1.50
Morse, Ebenezer	1.50			1.50
Morse, G. Homer	1.50			1.50
Morse, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Mortimer, Henry	1.50			1.50
Mudge, George A.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Muldowney, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Mulkrany, James	1.50			1.50
Mullen, William	1.50			1.50
Mullen, William	1.50	1,200		9.30
Mulvining, Michael	1.50			1.50
Munro, Peter G.	Non- Res.	2,000		13.00
Murdock, Eliza			5,000	32.50
Murdock, Sarah		3,000		19.50
Murphey, Cornelius	1.50			1.50
Murphey, John	1.50			1.50
Murphey, Michael	1.50			1.50
Murphey, Nathan	1.50			1.50
Murphey, Patrick	1.50	700		6.05
Murray, John	1.50			1.50
Murray, John	1.50			1.50
Murray, Michael	1.50			1.50
Murray, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Murray, Patrick	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Murray, Robert	1.50			1.50
Myer, Borchart	Non-Res.	3,600		23.40

N.

Neal, Burton W..	1.50	2,000		14.50
Neal, David A.	Non-Res.	6,600		42.90
Nelson, George	1.50			1.50
Neufville, B. K.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Newell, Andrew H.. . . .	Non-Res.	1,500		9.75
Newell, Charles M.	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Newell, James	Non-Res.	3,500		22.75
Nichols, William	3.00		1,000	9.50
Nickerson, Thomas W. . . .	1.50	6,000	10,000	105.50
Nihan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Nihan, Timothy	1.50	600		5.40
Noble, Edwin	1.50			1.50
Noonan, John	1.50	1,000		8.00
Noonan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Noonan, Patrick, jun.	1.50			1.50
Norcross, Hiram	1.50			1.50
Norcross, Mary G. (Mortgagor in possession)	Non-Res.	4,900		31.85
Nye, J. Sturgis	Non-Res.	3,000		19.50

O.

O'Brien, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
O'Connell, James	1.50	1,500		11.25
O'Day, John	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, Dennis	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, Martin	1.50	300	200	4.75
O'Dea, Michael	1.50	1,200		9.30
O'Dea, Michael	1.50			1.50
O'Dea, Thomas	1.50	2,900	100	21.00
O'Hare, John	1.50	800		6.70
O'Hare, John	1.50			1.50
O'Hare, Martin	1.50			1.50
O'Hare, Michael	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Cornelius	1.50	2,600	200	19.70
O'Hearn, Dennis	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
O'Hearn, James	1.50			1.50
O'Hearn, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Olson, Peder	1.50			1.50
O'Neal, Thomas J.	1.50			1.50
Onion, Willard, jun.	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
Orcutt, Henry, jun.	1.50			1.50
Orcutt, Mears M.	1.50			1.50

P.

Page, John S.	1.50			1.50
Page, Samuel, Mrs.			8,000	52.00
Page, William	1.50			1.50
Paige, James W.	Non-Res.	8,500		55.25
Paine, James H.	1.50		50,000	326.50
Paine, William R.	1.50			1.50
Palmer, Charles L.	1.50	1,100	500	11.90
Panter, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Panter, John	1.50	15,000	1,000	105.50
Paramore, John	1.50			1.50
Parker, Edward G.	1.50		20,000	131.50
Parker, Frank	1.50	2,000		14.50
Parker, Susan		3,000		19.50
Parkhurst, John	1.50			1.50
Parsons, Thomas	1.50	14,000	50,000	417.50
Partin, Robinson	1.50			1.50
Patch, Charles A.	1.50		500	4.75
Patrick, at J. Bartlett's	1.50			1.50
Patrick, at J. M. Codman's . . .	1.50			1.50
Patrick, at George Craft's . . .	1.50			1.50
Peabody, Nathan C.	1.50			1.50
Pearson and Smith	Non-Res.	800		5.20
Peck, Luke B.	1.50			1.50
Penniman, Elisha T.	1.50			1.50
Penniman, Sybil		7,800	1,000	53.95
Perkins, Charles C.	Non-Res.	7,000		45.50
Perkins, Thomas H., Estate of .			22,000	143.00
Perkins, William P.	1.50	38,000	30,000	443.50
Perrin, George W.	1.50	6,000	30,000	235.50
Perrin, Henry P.	1.50			1.50
Pettingill, Thomas S.	1.50	2,200	200	17.10

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Phelps, Daniel W.	1.50	1,000		8.00
Phelps, George R.	1.50		500	4.75
Philbrick, Edward S.	1.50		50,000	326.50
Philbrick, Samuel, Estate of . .		46,300		300.95
Philbrick, Samuel, Mrs.			60,000	390.00
Philbrick, William D.	1.50		7,000	47.00
Pierce, Benjamin	1.50	3,800	500	29.45
Pierce, Henry	1.50	10,000	8,000	118.50
Pierce, Henry G.	1.50			1.50
Pierce, Peter W.	1.50		5,500	37.25
Plimpton, Charles T.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Plummer, David S.	1.50		500	4.75
Plummer, John	1.50			1.50
Pope, Charles	1.50		800	6.70
Pope, William	1.50			1.50
Porter, Charles W.	1.50			1.50
Porter, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Power, John	1.50		600	5.40
Pratt, J. C.	Non-Res.	1,500		9.75
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		8.45
Prescott, Frederic W.	1.50	2,000	500	17.75
Price, Lewis S.	1.50			1.50
Pulciver, John	1.50			1.50
Putnam, Elizabeth			500	3.25
Putnam, Joshua H.	1.50		1,000	8.00

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	1.50	200	1,000	9.30
Quinlan, Michael W.	1.50	3,500	1,000	30.75
Quinlan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Quinlan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Quinn, James	1.50	700		6.05
Quinn, Thomas	1.50			1.50

R.

Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		9.75
Raymond, Edward A.	Non-Res.	1,400		9.10
Reardon, Thomas	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Reed, Eben W.	1.50	2,500	1,000	24.25
Reed, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Regan, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Rhoades, H. A.	Non-Res.	11,000		71.50
Rice, Alvin A.	1.50			1.50
Rice, William	1.50	9,000	6,000	99.00
Rice, William, Trustee			1,500	9.75
Rich, Isaac	1.50	12,000	120,000	859.50
Richards, Francis C.	1.50		4,500	30.75
Richards, John S.	1.50	2,000	200	15.80
Richardson, Edward B.	1.50		500	4.75
Richardson, George L.	1.50			1.50
Richardson, Henry L.	1.50		20,000	131.50
Richardson, J. M.	Non-Res.	3,800		24.70
Richardson, William C.	1.50		300	3.45
Richmond, Edward	Non-Res.	11,500		74.75
Ridgway, H. W.	Non-Res.	300		1.95
Ridgway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		7.80
Riley, Hugh	1.50			1.50
Riley, Patrick	1.50		200	2.80
Ring, Hiram P.	1.50			1.50
Ripley, Adeline	Non-Res.	4,500		29.25
Ritchie, Edward S.	1.50	6,900	1,000	52.85
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Robinson, Henry	1.50			1.50
Robinson, Samuel A.	1.50	11,000	15,000	170.50
Robinson, Shadrach	1.50	20,000	25,000	294.00
Rogers, Daniel H.	1.50	4,000	1,500	37.25
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee . .		2,200	6,400	55.90
Rogers, Daniel W.	1.50	2,500	500	21.00
Rogers, John F.	1.50			1.50
Rogers, John K.	1.50	4,500	2,000	43.75
Rogers, Sullivan	1.50			1.50
Rogers, William	1.50			1.50
Rohan, Charles	1.50			1.50
Rohan, Edward	1.50			1.50
Rohan, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Rolfe, John	1.50			1.50
Rollins, George W.	1.50			1.50
Rooney, James	1.50		3,000	21.00
Rooney, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Rooney, Patrick	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Rooney, Peter	1.50			1.50
Rooney, William	1.50	2,000	600	18.40
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		5.20
Roy, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Roy, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	1.50		1,500	11.25
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non-Res.	3,800		24.70
Russell, James D.	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Russell, Marshall	1.50	3,000	5,000	53.50
Ryan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Ryan, Mathew	1.50			1.50
Ryan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Ryan, Patrick	1.50			1.50

S.

Sabine, Charles	1.50		500	4.75
Salisbury, Stephen	1.50	6,000	16,000	144.50
Salmon, Peter	1.50			1.50
Sampson, Augustus N.	1.50			1.50
Sampson, Charles, Estate of . .		4,500		29.25
Sampson, George R.	1.50	23,000	60,000	541.00
Sanborn, Hugh M.	Non-Res.	900		5.85
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	1.50		400	4.10
Sanderson, Daniel	1.50	26,500	7,000	219.25
Sanderson, Eli D.	1.50	800	500	9.95
Sanderson, Elijah	1.50			1.50
Sanford, H. G.	Non-Res.	2,000		13.00
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		31.85
Sargent, Ignatius	1.50	83,300	120,000	1,322.95
Saunders, Stillman	1.50			1.50
Savage, Samuel H.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Saville, Richard L.	1.50	7,500	1,000	56.75
Schultz, John	1.50			1.50
Scott, James	1.50			1.50
Scott, William	1.50			1.50
Scudder, Charles W.	1.50	7,500		50.25
Seaman, Augustus W.	1.50			1.50
Seaman & Co.			4,000	26.00
Seaman, Frank	1.50			1.50
Seaman, James M.	1.50	11,500	4,500	105.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Searle, George	1.50			1.50
Searle, George, Estate of . . .		16,000		104.00
Searle, Lucy			2,000	13.00
Searle, Sarah		500	2,000	16.25
Sears, David	Non-Res.	121,000		786.50
Sears, David, jun.	Non-Res.	24,000		156.00
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Seaver, Susan			2,000	13.00
Seaverns, Henry G.	1.50			1.50
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	8,400		54.60
Seaverns, Luther	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Seaverns, Thomas	1.50	4,000	8,000	79.50
Secomb, Edward R.	1.50		7,500	50.25
Selfridge, Thomas O.	1.50	6,000	1,500	50.25
Selfridge, Thomas O., jun. . . .	1.50			1.50
Session	1.50			1.50
Sewall, Stephen B.	1.50			1.50
Shally, Bartholomew	1.50			1.50
Shea, James	1.50			1.50
Shea, Jeremiah	1.50		600	5.40
Shea, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Shea, John	1.50			1.50
Shea, John	1.50			1.50
Shea, Maurice	1.50			1.50
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		29.90
Sheafe, William	1.50	12,000	10,000	144.50
Shedd, Abraham B.	1.50	4,500	1,000	37.25
Shedd and Cushman		6,000		39.00
Shedd, J. Herbert	1.50		500	4.75
Sheehan, Edward	1.50	500		4.75
Sheehan, John	1.50			1.50
Sheehan, Patrick R.	1.50			1.50
Shephard, John	1.50	5,500	2,500	53.50
Sheron, James	1.50			1.50
Sheridan, James	1.50			1.50
Sherman, F. C.	1.50		600	5.40
Sheriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00
Sherwin, Joseph	1.50		500	4.75
Shoeburge, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Shurtleff, Augustine	1.50	1,000	1,000	14.50
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	1.50	18,000	40,000	378.50
Simmons, Warren	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Sise, Albert F.	1.50	4,500	2,000	43.75
Skilling, John	1.50			1.50
Slack, George A.	1.50			1.50
Slack, Lewis	1.50	5,000	400	36.60
Slatterly, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Smith, Albert W.	1.50	8,000	15,000	151.00
Smith, Augustus P.	1.50			1.50
Smith, Charles	1.50	2,500	1,000	24.25
Smith, Charles W.	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00
Smith, William D.	1.50			1.50
Smyth, Abel B.	1.50	1,200	100	9.95
Snell, Mason	1.50			1.50
Snelling, Samuel G.	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Snow, Amos	1.50			1.50
Snow, Thomas W.	Non-Res.	3,000		19.50
Sohier, Edward D.	1.50	11,000	34,000	294.00
Soule, Charles, jun.	1.50		1,500	11.25
Soule, Richard, jun.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Spaulding, Joseph	1.50			1.50
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Spear, Alexander	1.50			1.50
Spencer, William S.	1.50			1.50
Spillane, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Sprague, Isaac	1.50			1.50
Spring, Isaac H.	1.50		5,000	34.00
Stearns, Charles	1.50	71,000	5,000	495.50
Stearns, Charles, jun.	1.50	24,700	8,000	214.05
Stearns, Charles H.	1.50			1.50
Stearns, Charles, jun., and B. B. Davis		4,500		29.25
Stearns, Charles, jun., and Marshal		17,000		110.50
Stearns, Charles, jun., and W. Dearborn		13,300		86.45
Stearns, George W.	3.00		500	6.25
Stearns, James P.	1.50			1.50
Stearns, John G.	Non-Res.	19,000		123.50
Stearns, Marshal	1.50	21,000	15,000	235.50
Stearns, Marshal, Guardian			400	2.60
Stearns, Marshal, Trustee			7,500	48.75
Stearns, William	1.50		2,000	14.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Stoddard, Bela, Estate of . . .			12,000	78.00
Stoddard, George	1.50	10,000	500	69.75
Stoddard, Lewis T.	1.50	4,000	1,000	34.00
Stodder, Jonathan	1.50		500	4.75
Stone, Anna F.	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Stone, James K.	1.50			1.50
Stone, John S.	1.50	9,000	10,000	125.00
Stone, Joshua C.	1.50		5,000	34.00
Stone, William	1.50			1.50
Stubbs, Ira A.	1.50			1.50
Studley, Alexander C.	1.50	1,400		10.60
Sulley, Edgar	1.50		500	4.75
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, Jeremiah	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, John	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, John	1.50			1.50
Sullivan, John W.	1.50		2,900	20.35
Summers, William	1.50			1.50
Sumner, William H.	Non-Res.	2,400		15.60
Sweeney, John	1.50			1.50
Sweeney, John	1.50			1.50
Sweeney, John		1,000		6.50
Sweeney, Michael	1.50			1.50
Sweeney, Thomas	1.50	1,000		8.00
Sweetser, Frederic W.	1.50	6,800		45.70
Swift, Henry	1.50	5,500	25,000	199.75

T.

Taft, William L.	1.50			1.50
Tappan, Susanna, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	16,000		104.00
Tawfa, William	1.50		1,700	12.55
Taylor, Eugene	1.50			1.50
Taylor, Henry	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Taylor, Isaac	1.50	15,000	30,000	294.00
Taylor, Richard	1.50			1.50
Taylor, William H.	1.50	7,400	1,000	56.10
Thayer, Ethan C.	1.50			1.50
Thayer, John E., Mrs.		60,000	320,000	2,470.00
Thomas, Edward J.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Thomas, George	1.50			1.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Thomas, George	1.50			1.50
Thompson, James	1.50			1.50
Thompson, Moses	1.50	1,500		11.25
Thornton, J. Wingate	1.50	3,000	9,000	79.50
Thwing, William	1.50	16,000	20,000	235.50
Tibbetts, James R.	1.50	15,000	2,000	112.00
Timmins, James	1.50			1.50
Timmins, Michael	1.50			1.50
Tobin, Michael	1.50			1.50
Tolman, Charles W.	1.50	2,000		14.50
Tolman, Jonas, Heirs of		3,000		19.50
Toomey, Timothy	1.50			1.50
Towle, Charles	1.50			1.50
Towne, Frances, Mrs.		3,000		19.50
Towne, William B.	1.50	3,600	1,000	36.40
Towne, William B., Trustee . .			1,000	6.50
Townsend, George H.	1.50			1.50
Townsend, Samuel	1.50			1.50
Townsend, Samuel, jun.	1.50		400	4.10
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	1.50		400	4.10
Townsend, Thomas	1.50		400	4.10
Tracy, Joseph W.	1.50			1.50
Travis, John	Non-Res.	5,500		35.75
Truesdell, John	1.50		500	4.75
Truesdell, John	1.50			1.50
Trowbridge, Charles P.	1.50	3,500	1,000	30.75
Trowbridge, William	1.50			1.50
Tucker, John S.	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Tuckerman, William F.	Non-Res.	11,500		74.75
Tukey, Franklin	Non-Res.	200		1.30
Turner, John N.	1.50	7,500	31,000	251.75
Turner, Joseph S.	1.50			1.50
Turner, Nathaniel D.	1.50			1.50
Twitchell, Ginery	1.50	28,300	10,000	256.95
Twitchell and Phillips		800		5.20
Twitchell and Secomb		5,500		35.75
Tyler, Benjamin F.	1.50			1.50
Tyler, George	1.50			1.50
Tyler, William C.	1.50		3,000	21.00

U.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Upham, George	1.50			1.50
Upham, Henry	1.50	20,000	10,000	196.50
Upham, Henry A.	1.50			1.50

V.

Verney, Osavius	1.50			1.50
Vinal, Otis	Non-Res.	9,000		58.50

W.

Wadleigh, George A.	1.50	3,000	2,000	34.00
Waldron, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Walker, Amory H.	1.50			1.50
Walker, A. Rosmond	1.50			1.50
Walker, Samuel A.	1.50	67,500	60,000	830.25
Wally, Thomas, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	1,000		6.50
Walsh, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Ward, Henry S., Heirs of . . .		16,000		105.50
Ward, James	1.50			1.50
Ware, Sanford P.	1.50			1.50
Warren, Charles, and A. H. Lambert		1,000		6.50
Warren, John W.	1.50	6,500	5,000	76.25
Warren, J. Sullivan	1.50	24,800	50,000	487.70
Warren, Louis			4,000	26.00
Warren, Louisa			5,000	32.50
Warren, Moses C.	1.50	8,000	2,000	66.50
Warren, Simon	1.50	8,000	1,800	65.20
Warren, Simon, and John W. .		12,000		81.25
Warren, Varnum	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Washburn, John M.	1.50		2,000	14.50
Washburn, Nehemiah	1.50	6,500	2,000	56.75
Wason, Elbridge	1.50	9,000	10,000	125.00
Waterman, Ansel H.	1.50			1.50
Watson, Abraham A.	Non-Res.	1,000		6.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Watson, Henry	1.50	300		3.45
Watson, Nicholas	1.50			1.50
Watson, Patrick	1.50			1.50
Watson, William	1.50			1.50
Watson, William	1.50			1.50
Webber, John H.	1.50	5,900	200	41.15
Webster, Nancy		1,500		9.75
Welch, H. S.	Non-Res.	600		3.90
Welch, John	1.50			1.50
Welch, John	1.50			1.50
Welch, Matthew	3.00			3.00
Welch, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Weld, Aaron D.	Non-Res.	6,600		42.90
Weld, George	1.50			1.50
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	300		1.95
Weld, Ransom N.	1.50	3,300	200	24.25
Weld, William F.	1.50	14,000	170,000	1,197.50
Weld, William G.	1.50	8,700	30,000	253.05
Wellman, Willard L.	1.50			1.50
Wellman, William A.	1.50	8,800	8,000	110.70
Wells, Benjamin, jun.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Wells, Thomas G.	1.50			1.50
Wendell, Mark R.	1.50		6,000	40.50
Wenstien, Robert	1.50			1.50
Wenzell, Henry	1.50		20,000	131.50
Wetherbee, John	1.50	11,000		73.00
Whalan, Michael	1.50			1.50
Wharton, William C.	1.50	19,000	60,000	515.00
Wheelock, Henry	1.50			1.50
Wheelwright, Charles H. . . .	1.50		2,500	17.75
Whelpley, S. J.	1.50			1.50
White, Francis A.	1.50	14,000	2,000	105.50
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		39.00
White, Joseph L.	1.50		3,500	24.25
White, Thomas, Heirs of	Non-Res.	4,000		26.00
White, Warren	1.50	26,200	30,000	366.80
White, William H.	1.50			1.50
Whitehouse, B. W.	1.50			1.50
Whitehouse, Charles F.	1.50			1.50
Whitemore, Augustus B.	1.50	6,000	9,000	99.00
Whiting, Charles A.	1.50		10,000	66.50
Whitney, Aaron	1.50	600	1,200	13.20

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Whitney, Henry	1.50	3,000		21.00
Whitney, Solon	1.50			1.50
Whitney, Susanna	Non-Res.	5,000		32.50
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of		7,000	11,000	117.00
Wild, Charles	Non-Res.	6,800		44.20
Wild, Edward A.	1.50	4,000	3,000	47.00
Wilder, Charles W.	1.50	6,000	1,000	47.00
Wilder, David, jun.	1.50	5,000	3,000	53.50
Wilkinson, Charles	1.50			1.50
Willard and Abbott	Non-Res.	8,000		52.00
Williams, Frederic J.	1.50	5,500	1,000	43.75
Williams, G. W. A.	1.50	7,500	10,000	115.25
Williams, Horace	1.50	5,000	2,500	50.25
Williams, Howard S.	1.50	16,500	1,000	115.25
Williams, J. A.	Non-Res.	300		1.95
Williams, Margaret			3,000	19.50
Williams, Moses B.	1.50	15,500	4,500	131.50
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	19.50
Willis, Benjamin	1.50	10,000	20,000	196.50
Willis, Horatio M.	1.50	8,500	800	61.95
Willis, Horatio P.	1.50		1,000	8.00
Wilson, Edward C.	1.50	15,000	6,000	138.00
Wilson, Thomas	1.50			1.50
Wilson, Wentworth	1.50			1.50
Wilson, William	1.50		2,000	14.50
Wilson, William S.	1.50	5,500	1,000	43.75
Winsor, Alfred	1.50	5,500	2,500	53.50
Winsor, Alfred, jun.	1.50			1.50
Winsor, Gershom C.	1.50			1.50
Withington, George B.	1.50			1.50
Withington, Josiah	1.50		1,000	8.00
Withington, Moses	1.50	13,000	4,000	112.00
Withington, Otis	1.50	10,800	2,000	84.70
Withington, Otis, Trustee . . .			1,300	8.45
Withington, Otis, Guardian . .			600	3.90
Wood, Amos L.	1.50	7,500	2,000	63.25
Wood, Charles B.	1.50			1.50
Wood, William G.	1.50			1.50
Woodbury, William	1.50			1.50
Woods, John, Mrs.		3,000		19.50
Woodward, Experience		1,000		6.50
Woodward, John, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	6,000		39.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Woodward, Royal	1.50	3,500	1,000	30.75
Woodward, Samuel	1.50		1,000	8.00
Wright, Ebenezer	1.50		10,000	66.50
Wright, John H.	1.50		5,000	34.00
Wright, John S.	1.50	31,700	65,000	630.05
Wyman, John C.	1.50		500	4.75
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	400		2.60
Wyman, William A.	1.50		1,000	8.00

Y.

York, Horace	1.50			1.50
------------------------	------	--	--	------

Z.

Zecher, John	1.50	300	100	4.10
------------------------	------	-----	-----	------

S T A T E M E N T
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1861.

Amount voted by town	\$58,890.00
State tax	3,186.00
County tax	10,429.17
Overlayings	2,664.22
	\$75,169.39
Less amount in treasury	2,489.74
Total amount to be raised by taxation	\$72,679.65
Valuation of real estate	\$5,009,100
Valuation of personal estate	5,901,000 \$10,910,100.00
Amount assessed on same, at six dollars and fifty cents upon every thousand dollars	\$70,915.65
Amount assessed on one thousand one hundred and seventy- six polls, at one dollar fifty cents each	1,764.00
	\$72,679.65
Abatements in 1861 on real and personal estates	\$508.40
Abatements on seventy-nine polls	118.50
	\$626.90

JOHN N. TURNER, }
J. DAVENPORT, } *Assessors.*
THOMAS B. HALL, }

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE,

ADOPTED BY THE INHABITANTS AT THE ANNUAL TOWN-MEETING,
MARCH 25, 1861.

P R E A M B L E.

THE town of Brookline agrees to hold and manage, for the use of its inhabitants, any devise, bequest, or donation it may receive and accept for the establishment, increase, or maintainance of its Public Library.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

CHAPTER I.

Of the Board of Trustees, and their Powers and Duties.

ARTICLE I. — There shall be a Board of Twelve Trustees, four of whom shall be elected by ballot annually, at the annual town-meeting, to hold office for three years thereafter, or until their successors shall be chosen, and qualified to act. The Trustees chosen at the annual meeting in the year 1860, shall, at their first regular meeting, divide themselves by lot into three classes. Those of the first class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1861; those of the second class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1862; and those of the third class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1863.

4

ART. II. — The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of a President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian; all of whom shall be members of the Board, except the Secretary and Librarian, who may be appointed by the Board, at such compensation as they shall determine; the same to be paid from the appropriation for town-officers.

ART. III. — The Board of Trustees shall hold regular meetings on the third Tuesday of every month, except August.

ART. IV. — The President shall call a special meeting of the Board at the written request of any two members, provided such request shall state the object of the proposed meeting; and he may at any time call a special meeting, at his own discretion. All meetings shall be seasonably notified by the Secretary in writing.

ART. V. — The Standing Committee of the Board shall consist of three members each, and shall be as follows: viz., 1. The Committee on the Library; 2. The Committee on Accounts and Finances. And they shall at all times be under the control and direction of the Board.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on the Library, —

First, To recommend to the Board, from time to time, such books as it may be desirable to purchase or exchange.

Second, To make such purchases and exchanges of books as the Board may authorize.

Third, To direct in regard to the binding and covering of books, and their preparation for circulation.

Fourth, To determine, subject to the sanction of the Board, what books shall be used only for reference; and to impose such other restriction on the use of the books as in their judgment may be expedient, subject to the sanction aforesaid.

Fifth, Annually, in the month of February, to make an examination of the Library, and prepare, for the adoption of the Board, a report of the condition of the Library, to be presented to the town at the annual meeting.

Sixth, To see that the rules and regulations relative to the Library are complied with.

Seventh, To see that proper books and forms are prepared for the use of the Librarian.

Eighth, To superintend the preparation and printing of such catalogues of the books in the Library as the Board may direct.

Ninth, To have the general charge and direction of the Library-rooms.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on the Accounts and Finances,—

First, To examine all bills against the Library, and, if correct, to approve the same.

Second, To employ such means as they may deem best to obtain donations in money and books for the increase of the Library: all money thus received to be paid over to the Treasurer, and by him passed to the credit of the Library-fund, to be appropriated at the order of the Board.

ART. VI. — At the first regular meeting in April, the officers and Standing Committees of the Board shall be chosen by ballot; and they shall respectively continue to hold office till their successors are appointed. In case of any vacancy occurring during the year, it may be filled at any regular meeting.

ART. VII. — Four members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business; and any number more than one may adjourn a meeting, when a quorum is not present.

ART. VIII. — No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other object whatsoever, offered by any person to the Library, shall be accepted and placed therein, except by express vote of the Board, unless by direction of the town; and immediate notice of acceptance shall then be given to the donor, with a suitable acknowledgment.

ART. IX. — All books, pamphlets, and articles in the Public Library may be exchanged at any time at the discretion of the Trustees for the time being; provided, however, that books, pamphlets, and articles presented to the Library shall not be disposed of, except with the consent of the donor, or his or her oldest heir-at-law.

CHAPTER II.

Of the use of the Library.

ART. I. — Any inhabitant of the town of Brookline, who shall sign an obligation to observe all the existing Rules and Regulations of the

Library and all that may be subsequently adopted, shall have free right to take books therefrom, so long as he or she shall comply with the same.

ART. II. — No person shall be allowed more than one volume, and no family of the same household shall be allowed more than three volumes, at any one time. Books may be kept out of the Library fourteen days only; provided always that any book may be renewed once to the same person, but not more than once, until it shall have remained in the Library one full Library-day. The fine for the retention of any volume over the time above specified shall be two cents for every day it is so retained. The provisions of this article are subject to the discretionary power conferred upon the Committee on the Library by art. 5, chap. 1.

ART. III. — Any book retained two weeks beyond the time prescribed by these regulations shall be sent for by the Librarian; and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by such delinquent.

ART. IV. — All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Committee on the Library by the person liable; and any book not returned within one week after demand made for it by the Librarian shall be regarded as lost. If any book be lost, the person for whose use it was taken out shall pay such a sum as the said Committee shall determine, or replace the book; or, if it be one of a set, he or she shall pay the price of the set, and take the remaining volumes, if the said Committee shall so determine.

ART. V. — All books are required to be returned to the Library fourteen days before the annual examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar; but seasonable notice of the time shall be given by the Librarian.

ART. VI. — No person having a book from the Library shall lend it to a person not a member of the same household; and no person owing a fine or forfeiture shall receive books from the Library until the same is paid.

ART. VII. — Every person desiring to take books from the Library for home use shall receive from the Librarian a printed card, on which the book asked for shall be designated, also the number of the shelf

on which it stands, in blanks left for the purpose; and this card, which will be presented to the Librarian as the only mode of obtaining any book which may be asked for, will be retained until the book shall be returned by the borrower.

ART. VIII. — Books of reference, and those deemed by the Board unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be lent, except by an order signed by at least two of the Trustees.

ART. IX. — All persons visiting the Library-rooms will be required to demean themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation in the rooms. Any person abusing the privileges of the Library by improper or offensive conduct will be denied admission to the rooms.

ART. X. — The Library rooms shall be open for the use and delivery of books at such times as the Committee of the Library shall designate, but not less frequently than on two afternoons and evenings of every week.

CHAPTER III.

Of the Librarian and his duties.

ART. I. — The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall have the charge and superintendence of all the rooms of the Public Library, and shall be responsible for the due care and keeping of all the books and other public property contained in them.

ART. II. — He shall be present in the Library in person, or by an assistant, during such times as it may be open to the public; and perform all such duties, under the direction of the Board, as are usually incumbent upon a Librarian.

ART. III. — He shall arrange all the books on the shelves in an order convenient for use; and shall enter, in a record to be kept for that purpose, the time when each book was received; its cost, if purchased; the name of its donor, if given; and any other facts relating to it which the Board may direct: such record to be called the "Catalogue of Accessions."

ART. IV. — He shall prepare such catalogues, books, and forms as the Committee on the Library may direct.

ART. V. — He shall acknowledge all gifts to the Library as soon as

they shall have been reported to the Board and accepted; first procuring the signature of the President to each acknowledgment he may make.

ART. VI. — He shall keep a careful record of all such books as are asked for and are not in the Library, and of the names of the persons asking for them; and exhibit the same to the Committee on the Library, whenever it shall be called for.

ART. VII. — He shall cause a book-plate to be securely fastened in each volume belonging to the Library, — noting on it the date of the book's reception; the name of the donor, if it be a gift; the number of the shelf on which it is kept; and the number it may bear on the Catalogue of Accessions.

ART. VIII. — He shall cause every volume, before it is delivered from the Library, to be neatly covered with suitable paper, and to have attached to it such Rules of the Library as are needful to be known by those who may use it; but he shall permit no book to be used or taken until it shall have been entered in the Catalogue of Accessions.

ART. IX. — He shall annually, at the discretion of the Committee on the Library, call in all books that are out, and prepare for examination the books and other property of the Library under his control; and shall, at the same time, make and present to the Committee on the Library a detailed report of its condition and increase during the year.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO

REPORTS

OF

THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1863.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1863.

THE

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1863.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1863.

R E P O R T.

RECEIPTS.

From balance on hand in treasury at the close of last year	\$8,302.89
„ cash received of Brighton-market Bank,	
discount of Treasurer's notes, in antici-	
pation of taxes	\$7,000.00
Less discount	128.50
	6,871.50
„ cash received of Marshal Stearns, dis-	
count of Treasurer's note, in anticipa-	
tion of taxes	\$1,000.00
Less discount	25.50
	974.50
„ Charles Burrell, interest	43.87
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of	
School Fund	169.71
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of	
State aid	385.07
„ John Dustin, for lots in cemetery	50.00
„ Amos R. Binney, for loam sold J. Elliot Cabot	3.00
„ J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall	132.50
„ B. F. Baker, dog-licenses	84.00
„ William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-scales	66.21
„ J. Anson Guild, „ „ „	73.77
„ Amos A. Lawrence, on account of bounty for soldiers	6,000.00
„ John D. and M. Williams, „ „ „	6,000.00
„ Brighton-market Bank, „ „ „	20,000.00
„ Rockland Bank (Roxbury) „ „ „	16,000.00
„ Mira M. Clark, borrowed	3,500.00
Amount carried forward	\$68,657.02

Amount brought forward	\$68,657.02
From cash received for taxes assessed in 1860, returned uncollected	665.35
„ cash received for taxes assessed in 1861, returned uncollected	3,782.22
„ interest on sundry taxes	274.34
„ taxes assessed in 1862	\$68,711.16
„ less the abatements	\$347.33
„ taxes uncollected	4,390.00
	<u>4,737.33</u>
	<u>63,973.83</u>
Whole amount received	\$137,352.76
Less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	8,000.00
	<u>\$129,352.76</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Education.

APPROPRIATION \$16,500.00

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as principal	\$1,800.00
„ Solon F. Whitney, one year's salary as assistant	900.00
„ Abby W. Deane, assistant	450.00
„ Margaret S. Littell, assistant, seven months	204.17
„ Abby Bartlett, assistant, five months	121.16
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	138.75
„ W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	137.81
„ E. Baker, charcoal	22.50
	<u>\$3,774.39</u>

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as principal	\$1,400.00
„ Sophia Studley, assistant	500.00
„ C. L. Wheeler, assistant	400.00
„ H. L. Macreading, assistant	400.00
	<u>\$2,700.00</u>
Amounts carried forward	\$3,774.39

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$2,700.00	\$3,774.39
Paid John Dustin, care of schoolhouse . . .	175.75	
„ John W. Griggs and Co., coal . . .	120.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	18.75	
	—	3,014.50

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary . .	\$400.00	
„ Harriet L. Woods „ „ „ . .	325.00	
„ Mary A. Hodgdon „ „ „ . .	300.00	
„ S. A. Quimby, substitute, three weeks . .	15.00	
„ J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse . .	121.25	
„ John W. Griggs, coal	60.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	23.25	
	—	1,244.50

HEATH-STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1,000.00	
„ H. E. Emerson, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	400.00	
„ C. E. Allen, one year	200.00	
„ Waller C. Gutterson, care of schoolhouse . .	80.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	60.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	5.62	
	—	1,745.62

PEARL-PLACE SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Abbott, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1,000.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom . .	23.12	
„ Eliza C. Head, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	400.00	
„ Eliza C. Head, care of schoolroom . .	23.12	
„ Emily Reed, one year's salary, primary- department	400.00	
„ Emily Reed, care of schoolroom . .	23.12	
„ Sarah K. White, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	356.25	
„ Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom . .	23.12	
„ Adelaide Somes, three weeks as substi- tute	15.00	
	—	—
Amounts carried forward . . .	\$2,263.73	\$9,779.01

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$2,263.73	\$9,779.01
Paid Amos Snow, making fires . . .	95.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal . . .	12.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	60.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	26.24	
		2,456.97

HARVARD-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. W. Cheney, one year's salary . . .	\$394.23	
„ C. P. Churchill „ „ „ . . .	325.00	
„ James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse . . .	100.00	
„ Howard, Snelling and Co., coal . . .	60.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	14.99	
		894.22

WALNUT-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary . . .	\$400.00	
„ Ellen E. Hedge, three weeks . . .	11.72	
„ Ellen Goldsmith, eleven months . . .	183.33	
„ Terence Gallagher, care of schoolroom . . .	87.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal . . .	50.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	16.12	
		748.17

NEWTON-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emily A. Goldsmith, one year's salary . . .	\$325.00	
„ J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse . . .	43.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal . . .	15.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	6.00	
		389.00

HIGHLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Harriet A. Stearns, one year's salary . . .	\$200.00	
„ „ „ „ care of schoolroom . . .	25.00	
„ Augustus Hutchings, care of schoolroom . . .	11.32	
„ A. S. Paige, „ „ „ . . .	20.33	
„ S. Rowland Hart, rent of schoolroom . . .	75.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal . . .	9.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal . . .	4.49	
		345.14

Amount carried forward . . . \$14,612.51

Amount brought forward \$14,612.51

Sundries.

SERVICES AS SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1862.

Paid	Rev. William Lamson, D.D., Rev. J. Lewis Diman, Rev. John C. Ager, T. E. Francis, M.D., Stephen Salisbury, M.D., Thomas Parsons, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., George Brooks, Esq., S. S. Bucklin, Esq.	\$500.00
"	N. Lincoln, teaching music	366.67
"	Georgina Ball Hughes, teaching drawing	250.00
"	Charles E. Abbott, books, &c. . . .	3.14
"	T. E. Lanman, sundries	0.88
"	John Wilson and Son, printing	4.00
"	Morrill and Son, "	3.50
"	George C. Rand and Avery, printing	12.00
"	Joseph W. Ripley, binding books	4.25
"	Walker and Co., crayons	1.00
"	J. J. Beals and Son, timepiece	6.00
"	Thomas Tabor, repair of timepieces	5.25
"	W. G. Shattuck, school-furniture	16.72
"	John Koch, repair of furniture	4.77
"	A. G. Mathews, tuning piano-fortes	7.50
"	Edwin Field, sundries	48.75
"	John H. Grush, "	5.34
"	John Dustin, cash paid cleaning clocks, &c. . . .	3.18
"	Coolidge and Brother, sundries	6.47
"	Cousens and Co., "	2.00
"	Seamans and Co., "	5.18
"	J. Anson Guild, "	5.42
"	George W. Bird, chloride lime, &c. . . .	0.88
"	Asa Hunting, repair of pump	1.25
"	Kenrick Brothers, repairs furnaces, &c. . . .	143.41
"	William White, " "	126.18
"	Collins and Chase, express-work	3.00
"	James W. Coolidge, labor	4.00
"	Thomas S. Pettengill, "	4.50
"	P. S. Allen, "	13.89
"	William K. Melcher, labor and stock	196.32

Amounts carried forward . . . \$1,755.45 \$14,612.51

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$1,755.45	\$14,612.51
Paid N. Lyford, labor and stock . . .	9.73	
„ Horace James, labor and stock . . .	30.00	
„ R. A. Chase, „ „ „ . . .	1.37	
„ John Dillon, labor : . . .	2.50	
		1,799.05

Adult School.

APPROPRIATION	\$400.00	
TRANSFERRED TO FIRE-DEPARTMENT . . .	121.92	
		\$278.08
Paid Seamans and Co., rent of hall . . .	\$50.00	
		50.00

Support of Poor.

APPROPRIATION	\$900.00	
Paid James Bartlett, support of Eliza Thomp- son	\$108.00	
„ Marshal Stearns, support of Mrs. Para- moor	21.00	
„ E. R. Seccomb, sundries	4.00	
„ town of Duxbury, support of Mrs. Crehore . . .	70.29	
„ town of Medfield, „ „ Harvey . . .	16.86	
„ city of Boston, „ „ Lydia Ward . . .	56.50	
„ State Reform School, support of Patrick Keenan	2.79	
„ J. B. Fay, support of Frances Holland . . .	78.00	
„ John Ellsworth, support of Miss Ford . . .	39.00	
„ Henry C. Jepson, support of Elizabeth Morse	21.08	
„ T. E. Francis, medical attendance . . .	41.00	
„ Stephen Salisbury, „ „ . . .	3.00	
„ H. H. Rising „ „ . . .	6.50	
„ Seamans and Co., sundries	18.50	
„ M. Russell, „ „ . . .	29.12	
„ Cousens and Co., coal and sundries . . .	79.89	
„ John H. Grush, boarding vagrants . . .	11.20	
„ S. C. Hopkins, „ „ . . .	5.00	
„ Brookline Gas-light Company, coke . . .	1.50	
„ Elisha Stone, sundries	7.00	
„ B. C. Warren, horse-hire	5.50	
		625.73
Amount carried forward	\$17,087.29	

Amount brought forward . . . \$17,087.29

Support of Highways.

APPROPRIATION	\$4,000.00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . . .	\$634.90	
„ Marshal Stearns, „ „ „ „ . . .	629.96	
„ Edward R. Seccomb, „ „ „ „ . . .	242.85	
„ N. G. Chapin, „ „ „ „ . . .	699.97	
„ R. Woodward, repair of tools . . .	5.08	
„ Seamans and Co., tools, &c.	18.75	
„ William Aspinwall, gravel	39.37	
„ Clark L. Haynes, labor and stock . . .	1.88	
„ William J. Hyde, breaking out roads . . .	4.50	
„ Thomas S. Pettingill, labor	421.87	
„ Eben W. Reed, „	735.16	
„ P. S. Allen, „	55.39	
„ J. C. Burt, „	1.25	
„ Michael Davis, „	9.00	
„ James Mitchell, „	73.13	
„ Felix Johnson, „	69.12	
„ Thomas O'Dea, „	110.25	
„ John M'Mahan „	20.25	
		<u>3,772.68</u>

Fire-Department.

APPROPRIATION	\$600.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM ADULT SCHOOLS	121.92	
	<u>\$721.92</u>	
Paid Engine-company No. 1, services as firemen . . .	\$563.00	
„ A. H. Waterman, services as fire-ward, &c. . .	26.00	
„ Hunneman and Co., repairs of engine . . .	54.45	
„ Seamens and Co., sundries	28.07	
„ Cousens and Co., „	1.37	
„ B. C. Warren, horse-hire	1.00	
„ C. W. Ruggles, „	2.50	
„ William Morse, labor	5.00	
„ Henry M. Hall, „	6.62	
„ John Dillon, taking engine to Boston . . .	5.00	
„ J. Farrington, straps	1.50	
„ Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . . .	14.41	
Amounts carried forward	<u>\$708.92</u>	<u>\$20,859.97</u>

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$708.92	\$20,859.97
Paid Brighton Engine-company (Butcher-boy), refreshments	3.00	
„ Union Engine-company No. 2, Cambridge- port, refreshments	10.00	
	<u> </u>	721.92

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00	
TRANSFERRED TO PAVING GUTTERS, &c.	14.77	
	<u> </u>	\$485.23
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . . .	\$17.00	
„ N. G. Chapin „ „ „ „ . . .	75.00	
„ William Aspinwall, „ „ „ . . .	13.18	
„ Charles Stearns, jun., for labor and gravel	86.00	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	7.87	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	85.00	
„ J. D. Long, labor and stock	15.44	
„ John Dillon, labor	10.00	
	<u> </u>	309.49

Paving Gutters and relaying Drains.

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM SIDEWALKS	14.77	
	<u> </u>	\$514.77
Paid Seamans and Co., drain-pipe, &c.	\$27.96	
„ J. D. Long, labor and stock	16.14	
„ Joseph G. Batchelder, labor and stock . . .	69.96	
„ H. M. Sanborn	11.14	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	295.61	
„ P. S. Allen, „	86.65	
„ John Dustin	7.31	
	<u> </u>	514.77

Extinction of Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION	\$11,500.00	
Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer . . .	\$8,500.00	
„ Mira M. Clark	3,000.00	
	<u> </u>	11,500.00
Amount carried forward		<u> </u>
		\$33,906.15

Amount brought forward . . . \$33,906.15

Interest on Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$3,000.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX . . . 29.50

\$3,029.50

Paid Henry K. Oliver, State treasurer . . .	\$1,511.50	
„ Boston Five-cent Savings Bank . . .	240.00	
„ Marshal Stearns	330.00	
„ Harrison Ritchie	318.00	
„ Charles A. Welch	270.00	
„ Mira M. Clark	180.00	
„ Amos A. Lawrence	180.00	
	<u> </u>	3,029.50

County Tax.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$8,500.00
 TRANSFERRED TO INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT . . . 29.50

\$8,470.50

Paid C. C. Churchill, county Treasurer . . . 8,321.15

State Tax.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$19,116.00

Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer . . . 19,116.00

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$400.00

Paid Moses Withington, collecting taxes . . . 400.00

Ringling Bell.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$125.00

Paid Royal McIntosh, ringing bell . . . 124.92

Repair of Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$800.00

Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock . . .	\$31.84	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	142.32	
„ Kenrick Brothers, „ „ „ . . .	56.47	
„ Horace James, „ „ „ . . .	7.50	
„ C. L. Palmer, „ „ „ . . .	377.00	
	<u> </u>	615.13

Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$1,700.00

Paid John N. Turner, J. Davenport, and Thomas
 B. Hall, services as Assessors . . . \$500.00

Amounts carried forward . . . \$500.00 \$65,512.85

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$500.00	\$65,512.85
Paid James Bartlett, services as Selectman, Overseer of Poor, and Surveyor of Highways	125.00	
„ Marshal Stearns, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ Thomas Parsons, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ Edward R. Seccomb, services as Select- man, &c.	125.00	
„ N. G. Chapin, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ John E. Horr, Librarian	150.00	
„ B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk, and Clerk of Selectmen	325.00	
„ Moses Withington, services as Treasurer .	100.00	
	-----	1,700.00

Lighting Town Hall and Streets.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,600.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM POLICE	1.36	
	-----	\$1,601.36
Paid Brookline Gas-light Company . . .	\$1,367.53	
„ Kenrick Brothers, repair of gas-fixtures .	2.91	
„ B. F. Baker, repair of lanterns, &c. . .	73.07	
„ Coolidge and Brother, fluid, &c. . . .	85.25	
„ Michael Lynch, lighting lamps, &c. . .	72.60	
	-----	\$1,601.36

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION	\$50.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM BOARD OF HEALTH . .	3.73	
	-----	\$53.73
Paid John Dustin, labor	\$44.83	
„ Elisha Stone, „	8.90	
	-----	53.73

Police.

APPROPRIATION	\$600.00	
TRANSFERRED TO LIGHTING STREETS . .	1.36	
	-----	\$598.64
Paid J. C. Burt, police-services	\$69.50	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, police-services .	21.12	

Amounts carried forward	\$90.62	\$68,867.94

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$90.62	\$68,867.94
Paid John H. Grush, . . .	2.00	
„ John Dustin, . . .	8.35	
„ R. A. Chase, . . .	2.00	
„ A. B. Smyth, . . .	6.95	
		109.92

Library.

APPROPRIATION	\$588.00	
Paid William H. Piper	\$109.75	
„ A. K. Loring	187.20	
„ Edward Wilder	12.00	
„ B. F. Baker	279.05	
		588.00

Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION	\$3,500.00	
Paid James A. Dupee, Treasurer of Military Committee		1,000.00

Bounty for Soldiers, and other Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION	\$48,000.00	
Paid Thomas Parsons, for cash paid bounty . . .	\$500.00	
„ James A. Dupee, Treasurer Military Com- mittee	47,500.00	
		48,000.00

Use of Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
TRANSFERRED TO CEMETERY . . .	3.73
	\$196.27

Making Goddard Avenue.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Paid Aaron Whitney, labor	\$1,303.04	
„ Amos R. Binney, surveying	155.35	
		1,458.39
Amount carried forward	\$120,024.25	

Amount brought forward . . . \$120,024.25

Changing the Grade of Boylston Street.

APPROPRIATION	\$900.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM CONTINGENCIES . .	155.00	
	<u>\$1,055.00</u>	
Paid Cornelius O'Hearne, labor	\$959.10	
„ Amos R. Binney, surveying	95.90	
	<u> </u>	1,055.00

Contingencies.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
TRANSFERRED TO GRADING BOYLSTON ST. .	155.00	
	<u>\$1,345.00</u>	
Paid Charles D. Head, Edward Atkinson, and Charles W. Scudder, auditing accounts	\$20.00	
„ J. E. Farwell and Co., printing . . .	69.75	
„ Wilson and Son, „	184.58	
„ Thomas Groom and Co., blanks and sta- tionery	8.25	
„ Hallgreen and Warren, books and sta- tionery	2.75	
„ J. Davenport, dinners for assessors .	46.50	
„ Worthington, Flanders, and Co., notice in "Traveller"	2.00	
„ C. O. Rogers, notice in "Journal". .	2.00	
„ C. W. Ruggles, postage	5.74	
„ Suffolk Fire-Insurance Co., insurance on books in Library	26.25	
„ Floran Raiser, refreshments for Select- men, Election Day	9.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal for Town Hall .	41.25	
„ E. Baker, charcoal „ „ „ . .	17.24	
„ George W. Bird, Liquor Agent . . .	52.50	
„ William Aspinwall, legal services . .	13.00	
„ George F. Homer „ „ . . .	50.00	
„ J. C. Burt, for ringing bell, holidays .	2.00	
„ Royal M'Intosh, „ „ „ . .	4.00	
„ Henry Watson „ „ „ . .	4.00	
„ Town of Newton, tax on land on Flo- rence Street	0.66	
„ R. A. Chase, warning town-meetings, &c.	10.00	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Amounts carried forward	\$571.47	\$121,079.25

Amounts brought forward . . .				\$571.47	\$121,079.25
Paid John Dustin,	„	„	„	28.25	
„ John H. Grush,	„	„	„	21.06	
„ S. C. Hopkins	„	„	„	15.00	
„ B. C. Warren, horse-hire . . .				12.50	
„ N. Lyford, repair of Longwood Bridge, &c.				287.50	
„ O. B. Delano, labor and stock . . .				32.78	
„ Clark L. Haynes, labor and stock . . .				0.58	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .				3.66	
„ Kenrick Brothers,	„	„	„	2.80	
„ Horace James,	„	„	„	23.46	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, pump in Town House, care of clock, &c.				72.50	
„ Batt Cusick, labor				6.00	
„ William S. Wilson, water-privilege on Pearl Place				3.00	
„ Collins and Chase, express-work				2.94	
„ Seamans and Co., sundries				1.62	
„ Elisha Stone, returning deaths				1.70	
„ J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall, &c.				105.50	
„ B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths, and marriages, registering and recording dog-licenses, recording military-roll, and revising voting-list, &c.				75.65	
„ Moses Withington, making up Report last year				15.00	
				—	1,282.97
					<u>\$122,362.22</u>
Whole amount received . . .				\$129,352.76	
Whole amount expended . . .				122,362.22	
Balance in treasury					<u>\$6,990.54</u>

Town Debt.

To whom payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- rest.
				per ct.
Commonwealth of Mass. . .	Dec. 15, 1854	Oct. 15, 1863	\$6,000	6
" " . .	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	5,700	6
" " . .	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1868	5,700	6
Charles A. Welch	Aug. 12, 1856	Oct. 15, 1865	4,500	6
Harrison Ritchie	Oct. 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1869	5,300	6
Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees . . .	June 10, 1856	Oct. 15, 1864	5,500	6
Boston Five-cent Savings B'k	Dec. 16, 1856	Oct. 15, 1866	4,000	6
Mira M. Clark	Oct. 27, 1862	Oct. 27, 1870	3,500	5
Amos A. Lawrence	July 24, 1862	July 24, 1863	6,000	6
John D. and M. Williams .	Aug. 11, 1862	Aug. 11, 1863	6,000	5
Brighton-market Bank . .	Aug. 25, 1862	Aug. 25, 1863	12,000	5
Rockland Bank (Roxbury) .	Sept. 16, 1862	Sept. 16, 1863	8,000	5
" " "	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 4, 1863	8,000	5
Brighton-market Bank . .	Oct. 4, 1862	Oct. 4, 1863	8,000	5
Whole amount of Town Debt			\$88,200	

Statement of Estimated Value of Town Property.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300.00
One note against C. Burrell and F. Crosby, dated Aug. 9, 1855, secured by mortgage on real estate on Prospect Street	715.04
Town Hall, on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16,000.00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24,000.00
High-school house, and about 16,000 feet of land . . .	17,000.00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land . .	7,000.00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land .	7,500.00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land . . .	8,500.00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	500.00
New brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect Streets	14,000.00
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1,500.00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2,200.00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages .	2,000.00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2,800.00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2,700.00
About one-half acre of land, lot of C. D. Hancock, Flo- rence Street, in Newton	100.00
Books in Library	5,000.00

 \$111,815.04

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR 1863.

APPROPRIATION.	1862.		1863.
	Amount expended or abated.	Amount appropriated.	Appropriations recommended.
Schools	\$16,411.56	\$16,500.00	\$17,000.00
Adult school	50.00	400.00	
Support of poor	625.73	900.00	900.00
Support of highways	3,772.68	4,000.00	4,000.00
Fire-department	721.92	600.00	700.00
Sidewalks	309.49	500.00	500.00
Paving gutters and relaying drains	514.77	500.00	500.00
County tax	8,321.15	8,500.00	9,000.00
State tax	19,116.00	19,116.00	20,000.00
Collecting taxes	400.00	400.00	400.00
Abatement of taxes	347.33	600.00	600.00
Extinction of town debt	11,500.00	11,500.00	54,000.00
Interest on town debt	3,029.50	3,000.00	4,850.00
Repairs of town buildings	615.13	800.00	800.00
Ringin bell	124.92	125.00	125.00
Town officers	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
Lighting Town Hall and streets	1,601.36	1,600.00	2,000.00
Cemetery	53.73	50.00	100.00
Police	109.92	600.00	600.00
Library	588.00	588.00	600.00
Use of Board of Health		200.00	200.00
Military purposes	1,000.00	3,500.00	6,000.00
Making Goddard Avenue	1,458.39	1,500.00	
Changing the grade of Boylston Street	1,055.00	900.00	
Bounty for soldiers and other military purposes	48,000.00	48,000.00	
Contingencies	1,282.97	1,500.00	1,500.00
	\$122,709.55	\$127,579.00	\$126,075.00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the town-meeting in March, 1855: "*Voted*, That the names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| *Adams, George. | *Cushine, George S. | *Goldsmith, George W. |
| Atwell, Louisa. | Crouty, Thomas. | *Goldsbury, James. |
| *Allen, Rufus S. | Conway, Michael. | *Glover, Henry R. |
| *Adams, Charles F. | Cheever, Abigail. | *Gore, John C. |
| Bangs, William. | *Cowan, William H. | Griggs, Nathaniel A. |
| Batchelder, Joseph G. | *Cook, Isaac. | Howard, John A. |
| *Briggs, Richard. | Curtis, George P. | *Hall, William. |
| *Burditt, James R. | Conway, Patrick. | Hutchins, George. |
| *Burrell, Charles. | Clark, Henry G. | Hughton, J. F. |
| *Batchelder, Augustus E. | Craft, William B., mort- | Hannon, John. |
| Baillet, Amede. | gagee in possession. | Hellbeck, Charles. |
| *Burk, John. | Dane, Benjamin F. | Higgins, Martin. |
| *Brett, Michael. | Darrah, James. | Hanafan, Patrick. |
| *Bogman, George E. | Driscoll, Dennis. | Homes, Edward. |
| Baker, T. E. | Davis, Michael. | *Hand, James B. |
| Brackett, Charles A. | *Driscoll, James. | *Hicks, Michael L. |
| *Bliss, John P. | *Duffey, Thomas. | Hicks, Thomas. |
| *Burns, Patrick. | *Doran, William. | *Hennesy, James. |
| Burk, Thomas. | Dwyer, James. | *Hersey, George E. |
| Boardman, A. W. | *Davis, Robert S. | *Haven, Frank. |
| *Bogan, Edward. | *Dwight, William. | *Higgins, Michael. |
| Barry, James. | *Dwight, Daniel. | Humphrey, Willard A. |
| Burk, Michael. | Deane, William R. | Humphrey, Willard J. |
| Broadhead, Daniel D. | *Davies, Daniel. | *Hicks, Timothy W. |
| Buggy, John. | *Dow, Stephen. | Hallet, Russell. |
| Bruce, Benjamin. | Dresser, Jacob A. | Hook, Charles. |
| Brown, F. A. | Dyer, Caleb. | Hanson, Samuel A. |
| *Bacon, George. | Edgerly, James W. | *Hermond, Leopold. |
| *Ball, James. | Earl, Thomas. | Howard, J. C. |
| *Bogan, Joseph. | Eager, Moses E. | Howard, John A. |
| Bond, George W. | *Edwards, John F. | *Ingolls, Charles. |
| Boston and Roxbury Mill | *Foster, William H. | Igo, Edward. |
| Corporation. | *Fay, Harrison. | Johnson, Robert. |
| *Boston Water-power Com- | *Fay, James H. | *Johnson, Richard. |
| pany. | Flanders, John L. | *Jones, Moses. |
| Boston, City of. | *Fowle, Seth W. | *Jameson, William H. |
| Clarke, Albert. | *Fowle, Seth A. | *Jennings, William. |
| Corey, Frederic A. | Guild, George D. | *Kingman, Bradford. |
| *Clennon, Dennis. | *Glidden, William F. | *Keefe, Dennis. |
| *Chandler, C. T. P. | *Gooding, Josiah. | *Kelly, John D. |
| Cusick, Michael. | *Griggs, D. Augustus. | *Keenan, John. |
| Conway, John. | *Griggs, Stephen. | Killnan, James. |
| Condry, Patrick. | *Griggs, George. | Killnan, John. |
| Cantwell, Nicholas. | Gleason, Michael. | *Kelly, Patrick. |
| *Cammerdy, John. | Gallop, Henry T. | Kendall, Daniel S. |
| *Condry, Andrew. | Goddard, Benj., Estate of. | Kane, James. |
| Canovan, Michael. | Golding, Patrick. | Kane, Patrick. |
| Clark, James H. | Gardner, T. O. | Kallihan, Richard. |

* Since paid.

Kelly, John.
 *Littell, Eliakim.
 *Littell, Robert S.
 *Ladd, Frederic P.
 *Libby, John O.
 Leahy, Edward.
 Lynch, Matthew.
 Leahy, James.
 *Leighton, James A.
 *Loker, Alvin.
 Low, Patrick.
 *Madore, Joseph.
 *Marsh, Andrew.
 Mecum, Charles E.
 *Mahan, Michael.
 McCormick, John.
 McNamara, John.
 McMahan, John.
 McMahan, Simon.
 *Mealy, John.
 McDonough, Joseph.
 Maloney, Thomas.
 Mulvin, Michael.
 *Maney, John.
 *Murphy, Michael.
 *Markham, Thomas.
 Mudge, George A.
 Moran, William.
 *McCarty, Lawrence.
 Marvan, Martin.
 Mee, James.
 Mansfield, J. K. F.
 *McNulty, Michael.
 Merrell, Ezekiel.
 Mooney, Luke.
 *Myer, Borchart.
 *Noonan, John.
 Nihan, Timothy.
 Nickerson, Thomas W.
 *Nihan, Timothy.

Newell, Andrew H.
 Newell, Charles M.
 O'Hearne, Timothy.
 O'Dea, Thomas.
 O'Dea, Michael.
 O'Dea, Martin.
 O'Dea, Michael.
 O'Hare, John.
 O'Dea, John.
 *O'Neal, Thomas J.
 O'Brien, Michael.
 *Plimpton, Charles T.
 Parker, Susan.
 *Parker, Frank.
 Phelps, Daniel W.
 Plummer, David S.
 Paige, John S.
 *Patch, Charles A.
 Pope, Charles.
 *Page, James W.
 *Pratt, J. C.
 Pratt, S. F.
 Quinn, James.
 *Rogers, Daniel W.
 Richardson, William C.
 Richardson, George L.
 Rich, Isaac.
 *Ritchie, Edward S.
 Rooney, Patrick.
 Rhoades, H. A.
 *Richardson, William A.
 Ridgeway, S. S.
 Ridgeway, H. W.
 *Ross, Ivory.
 *Shedd, A. B.
 Stone, Joshua C.
 *Selfridge, Thomas O.
 Sherwin, Joseph.
 Sullivan, Jeremiah.
 Summers, William.

Skillihan, John.
 Salmon, Peter.
 Studley, A. C.
 *Sweetser, Frederic.
 Still, George.
 Sargent, Horace B.
 *Sears, Willard.
 Sheafe, Mark W.
 *Smith, Charles W.
 *Snow, Thomas W.
 *Spalding, J. Tyler.
 *Thwing, William.
 Tyler, William C.
 Tucker, J. P.
 *Taylor, William H.
 *Wyman, William A.
 *Washburn, Nehemiah.
 *Wilson, Edward C.
 *Wood, Amos L.
 Welch, Benjamin.
 Wheelwright, Charles H.
 *Woodbury, William P.
 *Waldron, Thomas.
 Walch, John.
 White, Joseph L.
 Weeks, James F.
 *Walker, A. H.
 Walker, A. R.
 *Walker, Clifford.
 *Warren, M. C.
 Williams, F. J.
 *Williams, Horace.
 *Weld, William G.
 Warren, Farnum.
 Watson, A. A.
 *Weld, Ranson A.
 Wetherbee, John.
 *Wild, Charles.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us, and found correct.

CHARLES D. HEAD,	}	<i>Auditing Committee.</i>
CHARLES W. SCUDDER,		
EDWARD ATKINSON,		

BROOKLINE, March 3, 1863.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, submit the following Report; viz.:—

POOR.

There has been but little change in this department since the last year; the expense being even less than for several years previous, very much to our satisfaction, as doubtless it is to our fellow-citizens. Owing, no doubt, to the mild weather during the autumn and winter months, there have been fewer calls upon the Board for relief or assistance than formerly: yet we have found it necessary to furnish a few with a little fuel and provisions to relieve their most pressing wants; and we think that the help thus rendered has been gratefully received, and has done much good. There are now six persons supported by the town, at an annual expense of about five hundred dollars.

HIGHWAYS.

In consequence of the appropriations for this department being very much less than formerly, the streets and ways of the town have not been kept in so complete a condition as would have been desirable. The town, however, has maintained its reputation for good roads; and the exceedingly unfavorable weather of the past fall and winter has proved that the work done on them heretofore has been thorough and complete.

Goddard Avenue has been made according to the order of the County Commissioners; and is now a public highway, leading from Cottage Street to Avon Street.

In pursuance of the vote of the town, the grade of Boylston Street has been changed near the westerly end of the Reservoir, and opposite the estates of Messrs. H. Lee, jun., and Francis K. Fisher. This is a great improvement of the street, and a benefit to the public.

Boylston Street, near the eastern end, is in an unfinished state. The owner of the land on the northerly side, being desirous to have the road filled out to the line established by the Commissioners, agrees to pay one-half of the expense of building a wall suitable for the place. The Selectmen would recommend that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, being one-half of the estimated cost of said wall, be appropriated for that purpose.

We would again, in this connection, call the attention of the citizens of the town to the subject of drainage and sewerage. Every year demonstrates the necessity of having some well-defined system adopted for the carrying-out of this object; so that, when the wants of any locality are such as to require action, the authorities may know what is to be done, and the work be carried forward systematically.

SIDE-WALKS AND DRAINS.

The appropriations for these were made to keep the side-walks and drains in repair: therefore only so much as was really necessary has been done to accomplish this object, and no new work in this department has been undertaken.

FIRE-DEPARTMENT.

Our firemen have kept up their reputation for efficiency and good conduct during the past year; and although there has been but little call for active service in the extinguishing of fires, yet we have all felt, that, had we needed them, they would have been prompt to exert all their energies in protecting our property from the devouring element. The town has a good supply of apparatus, which is in good order for service.

The appropriation for this department has been insufficient to defray the expenses incurred, and to keep a full and complete company for the discharge of the duties required of them. We would recommend that the town take some action to provide reservoirs in various parts of the town, to be located under the direction of the Selectmen, for the better protection of the property of the citizens.

POLICE.

The expenses of this department have been less the past year than for several years previous: but, in our opinion, it will be necessary to make such provisions for this purpose as shall secure the inhabitants against intrusion and annoyance from evil-disposed persons; and we deem it expedient for the town to appropriate the same amount for the ensuing year.

LIGHTING STREETS.

The appropriation for this department was insufficient for its expense, although the Gas-Light Company furnished the gas necessary for the lamps at a reduced price; yet, in order to reduce the expense to the appropriation, we discontinued lighting from the 1st of June until the 1st of September. There are now seventy-one lamps lighted with gas, and eleven lamps lighted with fluid: and, if the same number are kept lighted during the ensuing year, there will have to be larger appropriations for the same; as we have been notified by the Gas Company that they propose to increase the price for lighting.

MILITARY PURPOSES.

Several appropriations for this purpose have been made during the past season, amounting, in all, to the sum of forty-eight thousand dollars; which have been used in paying bounties and the expenses of enlistments, the details of which will be found in the Report of the Military Committee. We cannot, however, pass by this subject without expressing our thanks to the Military Committee, and to a large number of our fellow-citizens, for their valuable services in promoting and securing the enlistment of volunteers. A great amount of time has been spent and money contributed by our citizens, that we have no means of knowing. The ladies have done nobly in providing extra clothing, hospital-stores, and reading for the soldiers in camp and hospitals; and we can safely assert, that they have done cheerfully and well all they have undertaken in this respect, and are entitled to the heartfelt thanks, not only of the soldiers, but of the citizens of the town, for their patriotic benevolence. We also think that the town may well feel proud of those who represent her in the service of the Government.

There have been enlisted, in all, two hundred and forty-four men for three years, and eighty-three for nine months (three hundred and twenty-nine); and we think that we cannot do better than to give our fellow-citizens a complete list of all those who have enlisted from this town to serve their country; viz.:—

Abel, Samuel	10th Bat.	Allard, Lewis R.	10th Bat.
Adams, Daniel D.	10th Bat.	Archer, George E.	33d Regt.
Adams, Stephen W.	36th Regt.	Arthur, James S.	38th Regt.
Adams, George	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Atwood, Edwin T.	10th Bat.
Agres, J.	1st Cav.	Atkins, D. W.	10th Bat.
Allen, E. F.	13th Regt.	Baxter, Benjamin F.	1st Regt.
Alden, S. A.	10th Bat.	Bailey, George A.	1st Regt.

Bates, George E.	13th Regt.	Douglas, William H.	1st Cav.
Babb, George W.	35th Regt.	Douglas, S. F.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Barrell, Paschal, jun.	2d Regt.	Dupont, Emil	47th Regt., 9 mo.
Baker, John C.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Dwyer, Joseph K.	35th Regt.
Bacon, George	35th Regt.	Dwyer, Charles A.	1st Regt.
Bacon, Amasa D.	10th Bat.	Dwight, William, jun., Brig.-Gen.	
Bartlett, William H.	4th Bat.	Dwight, Howard	1st Mo. Cav.
Batson, William H.	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Dwight, Chas. T., Lt.	Exc. Reg. N.Y.V.
Barlow, Herbert S.	1st Regt.	Dwight, Wilder, Lt.- Col.	2d Regt.
Bell, William J.	1st Regt.	Dykes, Joseph	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Bell, Henry	17th Regt.	Edmands, Benj. B.	34th Regt.
Bowman, Alonzo	26th Regt.	Egan, Nicholas	1st R.I. Cav.
Bowes, Robert	17th Regt.	Ela, William S. C.	2d Regt.
Bogman, J. Nelson	3d R.I. Bat.	Estrabrook, Luther L.	10th Bat.
Bowes, William	1st Regt.	Eustis, William, 3d	5th Regt.
Boyden, Frank	11th Bat.	Farrington, John E.	2d Regt.
Bosworth, Oria W.	2d Regt.	Fernald, Charles F.	2d Regt.
Boston, Charles	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Fernald, Freeman	2d Regt.
Brown, Fred. W.	10th Bat.	Fessenden, G. O.	1st Regt.
Bruce, Robert W.	1st Cav.	Feriae, Henry A.	42d Regt., 9 mo.
Bryant, Frank	3d Regt.	Fitzpatrick, Wm. H.	10th Bat.
Bradford, William H.	3d Regt.	Fisher, James A.	29th Regt.
Brown, George	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Fisher, Horace N., on Gen. McCook's staff.	
Britt, Thomas	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Fitz, Frank	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Bridges, J. N.	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Fogarty, William	9th Regt.
Bridges, R. G.	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Foster, Otis A.	39th Regt.
Burnham, John	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Frost, John C.	10th Bat.
Cabot, Louis	1st Cav.	Funk, Joseph W.	1st Regt.
Cabot, Edward C., Lt.- Col.	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Funk, George W.	1st Regt.
Candler, Wm. L., on Gen. Hooker's staff	1st Regt.	Fuller, Henry H.	35th Regt.
Cates, Charles D.	1st Regt.	Gaffaney, James	1st Regt.
Campbell, Michael, Lt.	28th Regt.	Gaffaney, Michael	1st Regt.
Carter, Joshua W.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Getchell, Louis G.	1st Regt.
Caswell, John R.	1st Regt.	Getchell, J. Frank	1st Regt.
Canty, Michael	26th Regt.	Gilman, Luther H.	1st Regt.
Cartret, B. F.	12th Regt.	Glidden, O. F.	10th Bat.
Carey, Patrick	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Gould, W.	16th Regt.
Chase, John C. H.	35th Regt.	Goulding, Timothy	1st Regt.
Chamberlin, J. H.	13th Regt.	Gowell, Asa L.	10th Bat.
Chamberlin, George B.	11th Bat.	Goodwin, John T.	10th Bat.
Chandler, Charles T.	19th Regt.	Goodwin, Wm. H.	1st Cav.
Chandler, Horace W.	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Goetz, Fritz	2d Regt.
Chandler, Charles L., Capt. 34th Regt.	1st Regt.	Griswold, Charles E., Col.	22d Regt.
Church, Edward A.	10th Bat.	Griggs, E. W.	1st Regt.
Clark, B. C.	10th Bat.	Gregory, William	1st Regt.
Cleves, Frank	2d Regt.	Gross, Willard Y.	10th Bat.
Clark, John W.	1st Bat.	Hallett, Charles O.	2d Regt.
Corlew, Benjamin E.	10th Bat.	Harrington, Otis N.	10th Bat.
Colbath, Charles G.	10th Bat.	Hanaford, Benj. F.	20th Regt.
Cosgrove, John	1st Regt.	Hanley, Theodore	2d Regt.
Cowan, A.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Ham, Llewellyn	10th Bat.
Cook, George	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Handy, Warren	17th Regt.
Cole, Joseph	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Hall, William F.	11th Bat.
Cooley, M. S.	2d Regt.	Harris, Nathl., Sergt.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Crowninshield, Casper, Major	1st Cav.	Hamilton, James	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Cusick, Bartholomew	32d Regt.	Harris, Edward	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Cusick, John	14th Regt.	Hazlehurst, Henry	47th Regt., 9 mo.
Daly, James	12th Regt.	Harrington, R.	42d Regt., 9 mo.
Dale, James A.	33d Regt.	Healey, Maurice	40th Regt.
Devine, Thomas	2d Regt.	Heinlein, Andrew	2d Regt.
Dealey, Martin	9th Regt.	Heath, Sydney	
Devine, James	41st Regt.	Heinlein, Martin	2d Regt.
Dearborn, G. F.	11th Bat.	Higgins, George	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Dexter, Frederick	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Higgins, Benj. F.	12th Bat.
Dillon, Thomas	2d Regt.	Hill, Daniel	2d Regt.
Doyle, Francis	1st Regt.	Hobson, Edgar	14th Regt.
Dowdney, R. B. T.	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Howe, Fran	1st Regt.

Howe, Albert R.	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Perry, Edward	22d Regt.
Hughes, William	1st Regt.	Perry, Charles H.	22d Regt.
Hubbard, Eustis	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Perry, George	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Hutchens, Frederick	32d Regt.	Perry, Charles L.	1st Regt.
Jameson, William H., Paymaster.		Penniman, Prince E.	3d Regt.
Johnson, William	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Phelps, Julius A.	1st Regt.
Johnson, Edward H.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Pierce, Henry G.	12th Bat.
Johnson, Stephen H.	10th Bat.	Pierce, Charles E.	10th Bat.
Joslyn, James O.	1st Cav.	Pike, J. H.	38th Regt.
Johnson, George	9th Regt.	Pope, Albert A., Lt.	35th Regt.
Kemp, Arthur	24th Regt.	Porter, H. G.	Nurse.
Kennedy, Timothy	28th Regt.	Pope, George	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Keenan, John	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Pratt, John A.	1st Regt.
Kelly, John E.	1st Regt.	Purcell, Leonard	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Kittridge, Malcom G.	2d Regt.	Purrrington, David H.	2d Regt.
Kingsneill, James	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Quinlan, Thomas	9th Regt.
Kuhlig, Julius	43d Regt., 9 mo.	Ragin, William	42d Regt., 9 mo.
Lawton, John	2d Regt.	Raynolds, Charles	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Langley, Alonzo B.	1st Regt.	Raisin, Bernherd	2d Regt.
Leonard, John	Cavalry.	Reardon, Patrick	1st Regt.
Leahy, Richard	2d Regt.	Ring, Hiram P.	10th Bat.
Learned, Henry	2d Regt.	Richardson, S. G.	10th Bat.
Lincoln, R. C.	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Richardson, William E. Aide-de-camp.	
Lobdell, Isaac F.	3d Regt.	Richardson, S.W., Capt.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Lynch, Michael	2d Regt.	Richardson, E. B., Lt.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Lynch, John	1st Regt.	Richardson, J. M., Capt.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Maloney, Thomas	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Richardson, T. E.	Mo. Regt.
Malone, John	1st Regt.	Richardson, Wm. C.	11th Bat.
Maynard, Charles E.	2d Regt.	Rollins, George N.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Manny, Charles		Rollins, Charles E.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
McGetrick, John	2d Regt.	Rollins, William G.	10th Bat.
McCausland, Chas. B.	1st Regt.	Roser, Charles	2d Regt.
McNamara, Francis	20th Regt.	Robinson, James H.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
McGowan, John	9th Regt.	Robinson, William F.	47th Regt., 9 mo.
McGrath, Michael	24th Regt.	Robinson, John	1st Regt.
McIntosh, Charles	1st Regt.	Roselina, Diomede	42d Regt., 9 mo.
McIntosh, F. H.	1st Regt.	Russell, Edmund	39th Regt.
McDowell, Albert	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Sayward, Joseph	2d Regt.
McCarthy, Jeremiah	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Sargent, Charles S.	Gen. Banks' staff.
McCarthy, William	28th Regt.	Sawyer, David P.	Cavalry.
Merrill, Otis S.	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Sampson, Augustus N., Lt.	13th Regt.
Miller, Jacob, Capt.	12th Bat.	Sargent, E. L.	38th Regt.
Mitchell, Augustus	2d Regt.	Saunders, John	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Mixer, D. J.	38th Regt.	Scudder, Henry C.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Moore, Andrew J.	1st Regt., 9 mo.	Scudder, Frank H., Q.M. Sergt.	88th Illinois.
Moore, Andrew	2d Regt.	Schafer, Charles M.	47th Regt., 9 mo.
Moor, Charles A.	2d Regt.	Selfridge, Edward N.	N.Y. Volunteers.
Morse, A. W.	32d Regt.	Seward, John W.	39th Regt.
Morrill, H. A.	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Sevans, Frank	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Moulton, Timothy	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Sheafe, Mark W.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Mulrey, Michael P.	1st Regt.	Shedd, Henry H.	38th Regt.
Mulby, Mark B.	1st Regt.	Sherman, James	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Murray, Robert	12th Regt.	Shattuck, Francis	2d Regt.
Murphey, Robert	38th Regt.	Simonds, Warren	5th Bat.
Murphey, John	2d Regt.	Simpson, Daniel W.	1st Regt.
Murphey, Miles	9th Regt.	Sinclair, James W.	1st. Bat.
Nason, L. J.	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Slack, George A.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Neal, Charles T.	17th Regt.	Smith, Horace C.	17th Regt.
Nickerson, William	42d Regt., 9 mo.	Smith, Thomas L.	1st Regt.
Nichols, William, As- sistant Surgeon.		Soule, Charles C., Lt.	44th Regt., 9 mo.
Noyes, E. V.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Spencer, Charles B.	47th Regt., 9 mo.
O'Brien, John S.	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Steele, H. H.	47th Regt., 9 mo.
O'Brien, John S.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Stephens, Lyman C.	1st Regt.
O'Brien, James	2d Regt.	Stearns, Jas. P., Lt.	22d Regt.
O'Connell, John J.	1st Regt.	Starkweather, Wm. H.	10th Bat.
Orcutt, Henry	10th Bat.	Stone, J. Kent, Lt.	2d Regt.
Orcutt, Mears	10th Bat.	Stone, H. V. D.	2d Regt.
Osley, Lewis	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Stone, Geo. H., Sergt.	1st Regt.
Panzlaff, Julius	2d Regt.	Stevens, Edward	1st Regt.

Sullivan, William . . .	28th Regt.	Wheelock, Henry L. . .	10th Bat.
Sweeney, John . . .	28th Regt.	White, William H. . .	39th Regt.
Sweeney, David . . .	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Whitfield, Horace C. . .	1st Regt.
Temple, Lyman W. . .	10th Bat.	Whitney, J. H. . . .	1st Regt.
Thayer, Clarence H., Lt.	1st Regt.	Whitney, C. H. . . .	1st Regt.
Thomas, Enoch . . .	Bat.	Whitehouse, B. F. . .	2d Regt.
Townsend, Charles . .	1st Regt.	Whitney, Albert B. . .	13th Regt.
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	1st Regt.	Wild, Edward A., Col.	35th Regt.
Treat, John T. P. . .	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Wilson, Wentworth . .	1st Regt.
Trowbridge, William		Withington, John C. .	1st Regt.
Henry	1st Regt.	Williams, Horace P.,	
Turner, Joseph . . .	1st Regt.	Capt.	22d Regt.
Turner, Fergus . . .	1st Regt.	Winter, F. Eliphalet .	32d Regt.
Verney, Osavias . . .	Nurse Hospital.	Wilkinson, Charles A. .	1st Regt.
Walker, E. Clifford . .	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Wilkins, John E. . . .	10th Bat.
Warren, T. H. . . .	53d Regt., 9 mo.	Withington, James C. .	1st Regt.
Warren, Thomas E. . .	22d Regt.	Wilson, John	1st Regt.
Warren, W. H. . . .	44th Regt., 9 mo.	Winsor, Gershom C.,	
Waterman, Augustus . .	1st Regt.	Adj.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Welch, James	2d Regt.	Winsor, Alfred, jr., Lt.	45th Regt., 9 mo.
Wellman, W. L., Sergt.	45th Regt., 9 mo.	Woodward, John C. . .	1st Regt.
Wellman, J. H., Q.M.		Worthen, Charles J. . .	38th Regt.
Sergt.	47th Regt., 9 mo.	Young, John	1st Regt.
Welman, J. A. . . .	44th Regt., 9 mo.		

The following-named persons, residents of the town of Brookline, are engaged in the United-States naval service:—

Aspinwall, John, Assistant Engineer.	O'Dea, John.
Bixby, Chas. L., Coast Survey.	Pine, Charles B.
Danforth.	Selfridge, Thomas O., Capt.
Green, Joseph F., Capt.	Selfridge, Thomas O., jun., Lt.
Gilson, W. H.	Stoddard, Geo. G., Lt. Marines.
Hallett, Winslow L.	Treadwell, George.
Hutchens, Frederick.	Wells, Henry W., Master's Mate.
Longfellow, Stephen, Coast Survey.	Soule, Richard, jun. } In Government em-
Mitchell, Patrick.	Philbrick, Edward S. } ploy at Port Royal.

We have endeavored to make the above list as perfect as possible, and have given the position of all that have come to our knowledge. We also annex a vote, unanimously passed at the town-meeting held Sept. 11, 1862; to wit:—

“*Voted*, That the thanks of the town be, and hereby are, tendered to all the volunteers from this town now in the field.”

The guide posts and boards are all in good order in all places where they are required by law to be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
EDWARD R. SECCOMB,	
N. G. CHAPIN,	

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 5, 1863.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY COMMITTEE.

THE Military Committee of Brookline beg leave to submit their Report:—

At a meeting of the citizens of the town, held April 22, 1861, the Military Committee was appointed "to take charge of all military arrangements which shall be made by the town;" and were "authorized to draw upon the Military Fund in such amount and at such times and for such uses as a majority of said Committee shall determine." It was also voted, that "the Military Fund be raised by a town-tax, and that a sum not less than fifteen thousand dollars be appropriated therefor; and to such fund shall be added all private contributions, to be expended for such purposes as may be indicated by the donors." It was also voted, "That there forthwith be opened a list of all male inhabitants of Brookline, above the age of seventeen years, who wish to be drilled for military service; and that the Military Committee be authorized to form the persons signing such lists into such corps as they may deem expedient for the public good."

On Monday evening, April 29, 1861, a *legal* town-meeting, duly notified, was held, and the above votes confirmed.

At suggestion of the Military Committee, the appropriation of fifteen thousand dollars was afterwards reduced to seventy-five hundred dollars. During the year 1861, the sum of four thousand dollars was drawn by the Committee.

Immediately after the organization of the Committee, the hall owned by Mr. J. Anson Guild was hired for use as a drill-hall and armory; and Capt. Edward A. Wild and Lieuts. Candler and Chandler commenced recruiting a company, which finally became Company A of First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. The Committee appropriated five hundred dollars for use of the men in Company A; one hundred twenty-five dollars each to Capt. Wild, Lieuts. Candler and Chandler, for an outfit; and also furnished the officers with a camp-chest. Shirts, drawers, and stockings were also furnished to the company; the ladies of the town having procured and made the same, and sundry citizens having subscribed for cost of the materials.

In the month of May, Jacob Miller, late sergeant of artillery in the United-States Army, was engaged as armorer and drill-master; and, under the direction of the Chairman of the Military Committee, the

citizens wishing to drill were formed into companies and squads for that purpose, and daily drills were held at the armory. During the year 1861, the drills were fully attended every evening, and various squads were drilled in the daytime.

By the courtesy of the New-England Guards, the town obtained the use of two field-pieces; and squads were formed for the purpose of artillery-drill.

In 1861, at request of the School Committee, the boys of the town-schools were drilled at the hall; and these drills continued during the year 1862.

Subsequently, the Committee, deeming it inexpedient to continue drilling boys under twelve years of age, and finding those older able to conduct their own drills, have left the matter entirely in their hands; and they have procured uniforms, a stand of arms, and equipments, and maintained a regular system of drill and discipline, very creditable to them, without drawing a single dollar from the Town Treasury.

In the month of February, 1862, the body of Herbert S. Barlow was interred in the Town Cemetery; and thus commenced the list of heroes of Brookline who fell in their country's cause.

In July, 1862, the President of the United States called for three hundred thousand men to form new regiments, and to recruit the old ones. On the 12th July, a meeting, called by the selectmen, was held, "to take into consideration what course it will be best for the town to take in enlisting its proportion of men, and to secure such enlistments as soon as possible." At this meeting, and a legal town-meeting held 19th July, 1862, it was voted to appropriate the sum of twelve thousand dollars for the purpose of paying bounties to volunteers, and for the relief of families of volunteers. On 2d August, 1862, the Committee voted, "That the Selectmen be requested to call a town-meeting, for the purpose of enabling the Committee to state what progress had been made in enlisting the quota of the town." On the 4th of August, the President of the United States issued a proclamation, stating that a draft for three hundred thousand men would be made on and after Aug. 15, and that the deficiency on the call for volunteers which may then exist must be drafted.

On the 9th of August, a town-meeting was held in answer to a call of several leading citizens. Hon. William H. Gardiner presided, and several patriotic speeches were made. The meeting voted, "That the Military Committee be instructed to fill up the quota of the town as soon as possible, and to offer a bounty of two hundred dollars for each recruit." Many persons came forward and enlisted before the meeting adjourned. For some weeks after, the armory was open night

and day for the purpose of enlisting soldiers ; and the members of the Committee, and many of the citizens of the town who volunteered to assist the Committee, were constantly in attendance.

The Committee adopted the plan of enlisting only men for three-years' service, though the call of the President was for nine-months' men only. A large portion of the Tenth Massachusetts Battery was enlisted at this time ; and many of our fellow-citizens, who had been drilled in artillery practice by Sergeant Miller, joined this battery, and are now in the field.

The town afterwards appropriated the sum of thirty-two thousand dollars, and instructed the Committee to pay a bounty of two hundred dollars to each soldier enlisted for nine-months' service. Through the exertions of the Committee, and citizens assisting them, the town's quota was duly filled ; and a list of the names of *two hundred and forty-six* men enlisted for three-years' service, and *eighty-three* men enlisted for nine-months' service,—in all, *three hundred and twenty-nine* men,—accompanies the documents submitted with this Report.

In June, 1862, the Committee, finding that, owing to the large number of persons who had enlisted, and to other causes, there was no farther need of a drill-master, did not re-engage Sergeant Miller. Under Sergeant Miller's tuition, many officers, now serving with honor in the field, first learned the duties of a soldier. Soon after leaving our employ, Sergeant Miller commenced recruiting a battery of artillery, and left Boston a few weeks since in command of as fine a looking body of men, composing the Twelfth Massachusetts Battery, as any that have left ; and we confidently expect good accounts of the services to be rendered by him and his command in the field.

On 27th September, 1862, the Committee received a letter from Col. Thomas Aspinwall, enclosing the sum of three hundred eighty dollars twenty-nine cents ; being two-thirds of net proceeds of a lot of land belonging to Col. Aspinwall, "sold by auction for benefit of our soldiers engaged in the suppression of the present Rebellion ;" which sum has been handed over to the trustees of the Relief Fund established by subscriptions of citizens of the town. The Committee take much pleasure in communicating to their fellow-citizens this liberal act on the part of one of her native citizens, who, early in life, entered the service in defence of his country, and has, through a long life, ably and honorably represented his country in the great metropolis of the world, and in whose breast the fire of patriotism still burns with undiminished ardor.

Appended to this Report is a statement of receipts and expenses for the current year. The books of the Committee, and the necessary

vouchers, too voluminous to be printed, as also the Quarter-master's Report, giving a list of the property belonging to the town, are passed over to the town-authorities.

Much valuable aid has been rendered to the Committee by many of their fellow-citizens, which the Committee take pleasure in acknowledging.

The Committee have cheerfully rendered their services to the town up to the present time; but, believing that the circumstances which required their organization have ceased to exist, they now respectfully tender their resignation, and beg to be discharged from farther duty. Knowing, however, that their resignation must throw upon the regular town-officers a great increase of labor in the distribution of the State aid and in other ways, they would venture to suggest that some action be taken to meet this exigency of extra labor.

MOSES B. WILLIAMS,	} <i>Military Committee of Town of Brookline.</i>
JAMES BARTLETT,	
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
WM. K. MELCHER,	
NATHL. LYFORD,	
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,	
JAMES A. DUPEE,	
JAS. MURRAY HOWE,	

<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Expenditures.</i>	
Balance from account rendered		Relief furnished to families of	
March 1, 1862	\$772.95	Soldiers enlisted from this	
Town Appropriations	48,500.00	town, of which about \$4,000	
Donation of Col. Thomas As-		will be refunded by the	
pinwall.	380.29	State	\$6,418.60
		Rent, Labor, Gas, Fuel	279.73
		Expenses of War Meetings . .	155.90
		Hospital Stores, and expenses	
		thereon, on the urgent call	
		of Aug. 31, 1862	300.78
		Donation from Col. Aspinwall,	
		paid over to Citizens' Relief	
		Fund	380.29
		Bounties paid to Recruits, and	
		expenses attendant thereon	89,408.63
		Balance on hand	2,709.31
	\$49,653.24		\$49,653.24

At the request of the Military Committee, the Auditing Committee have examined their books, and find them systematically kept, and the expenditures in accordance with the votes and intentions of the town.

CHARLES D. HEAD,	} <i>Auditing Committee.</i>
CHARLES W. SCUDDER,	
EDWARD ATKINSON,	

BROOKLINE, March 3, 1863.

TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Trustees would respectfully present the annexed Report of the Librarian. The experience of another year warrants the Trustees in saying, that the Library, thus far, has been a perfect success. An additional room has been fitted up, thereby increasing the accommodation for books sufficient probably for another year.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Public Library.

The whole number of bound volumes now belonging to the

Library is	6,239
The number of volumes added during the year is	873
The number added by gift is	305
The number added by purchase is	568
The number of pamphlets added during the year is	953
The whole number of volumes delivered during the year is	15,005
The number of individuals who have taken volumes from the	
Library is	1,180

The large extent to which "books of reference" have been used at the Library cannot be well shown by statistics.

Gifts have been received from the following individuals; viz., from —

- Charles E. Abbott, three hundred and twenty-three pamphlets.
- Boston City Printers, three volumes and one pamphlet.
- Ernest Bowditch, thirty-four pamphlets.
- William I. Bowditch, seven volumes and thirty-one pamphlets.
- George L. Brackett, five volumes.
- T. P. Chandler, forty-six volumes.

Citizen, four pamphlets.

J. Boylston Clark, twenty-five pamphlets.

Arthur Fay, two volumes.

Rev. J. M. Finotti, two volumes, a hundred and four pamphlets, Alexandria Gazette for nine years, and E. Universal (two hundred and ten numbers).

D. G. Francis, four pamphlets.

Dr. T. E. Francis, nine pamphlets.

Nathan Hale, one volume and nine pamphlets.

S. Rowland Hart, twelve volumes, six pamphlets, and one map.

James M. Howe, one hundred dollars in money.

John Howe, one volume and sixty-eight pamphlets.

Miss S. Jenkins, two volumes.

Amos A. Lawrence, eight volumes.

Miss Maria Melcher, three volumes.

Military Committee, thirty volumes.

Miss M. R. Morland, twelve volumes.

Thomas Parsons, eight volumes, fifty-four pamphlets, and one map.

William D. Philbrick, forty volumes, five pamphlets, and the New Jerusalem Magazine.

Mrs. Samuel Philbrick, two volumes.

F. W. Prescott, twenty-four pamphlets.

Capt. T. O. Selfridge, twenty-seven volumes and sixty-seven pamphlets.

J. H. Shedd, five volumes and eleven pamphlets.

Dr. Augustine Shurtleff, twenty-four pamphlets.

Carleton A. Shurtleff, forty-one volumes and a hundred and seventy-two pamphlets.

Caleb B. Smith, four volumes.

Smithsonian Institute, eight volumes and two pamphlets.

John N. Turner, ten volumes, one pamphlet.

William H. Warren, six volumes.

J. H. Wellman, three volumes.

William A. Wellman, five volumes and one pamphlet.

David Wilder, jun., two volumes of Dwight's Musical Journal.

James F. Williams, two volumes.

Gifts have also been received from B. F. Baker, S. S. Bucklin, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, G. & C. Craft, James A. Dupee, Fall-River Public Library, Seth A. Fowle, a Friend, Miss H. N. Gerry, Charles D. Head, Rev. F. H. Hedge, Bradford Kingman, J. Morrissey, Office of Town Clerk, Redwood Library and Athenæum, and J. W. Thornton.

The Library has met with a degree of success which its most sanguine friends had hardly dared to hope for it. Five years ago, it was opened to the public with about nine hundred volumes, occupying a single room: it now contains seven times as many volumes, and occupies three rooms. The town has appropriated each year for its maintenance and increase so much money as the statute-law would authorize; and individual citizens have exhibited commendable zeal in the welfare of the Library by contributing volumes to its shelves, and money for the purchase of other volumes. Several gentlemen also have generously offered to give to the town land for the erection of a new Library Building. If the increase of the Library, and the fostering care of the town for it, are in any degree a test of its success, so far, its success is no longer a matter of experiment. It has become a fixed and favorite institution of the town. But it has not been fostered simply: the Library has been and is largely *used*, as the statistics given above show. The number of volumes delivered has increased each succeeding year, and all classes from all parts of the town habitually take books. Many, too, have been drawn to the rooms of the Library by the feature added about a year ago; viz., the principal English and American reviews, magazines, and periodicals. In short, we believe the same sum of money is appropriated by the town to no object which yields a better return, or is more enjoyed, than that appropriated to the Public Library.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. HORR, *Librarian*.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Term expires 1863.
WM. ASPINWALL.
T. P. CHANDLER.
G. F. HOMER.
J. M. HOWE.

Term expires 1864.
E. C. EMERSON.
Rev. F. H. HEDGE.
J. N. TURNER.
WM. A. WELLMAN.

Term expires 1865.
THOMAS PARSONS.
A. A. LAWRENCE.
B. F. BAKER.
J. A. DUPEE.

Trustees Brookline Library.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 24, 1863.

REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1862-63.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
5, WATER STREET.

1863.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

REV. WM. LAMSON, D.D., *Chairman*,
STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D.,
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D., } *Term expires in 1863.*

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.,
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq., *Secretary*,
REV. J. LEWIS DIMAN, } . *Term expires in 1864.*

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.,
S. S. BUCKLIN, Esq.,
REV. JOHN C. AGER, } *Term expires in 1865.*

REPORT.

THE Board of School Committee of the town of Brookline respectfully submit the following Report:—

At the commencement of the year, the Board was organized by the election of Rev. William Lamson, D.D., Chairman; and F. W. Prescott, Secretary.

The town will be called on to elect, at their March meeting, three members of the Board, to fill the places of Messrs. Salisbury, Francis, and Lamson, whose terms expire with the present year.

The following tables will show the condition of the schools at the present time:—

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE I.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.			Winter Term.			per Year.		
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils,	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils,	Percentage of Attendance.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.	
Harvard Street, I.	Miss Cheney	35	30	.89	42	36	.82	.90	0	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss C. P. Churchill	47	35	.90	45	33	.90	.90	0	4
Pierce, I.	Miss H. P. Stearns	36	35	.91	46	43	.91	.93	0	0
Pierce, II.	Miss H. F. Woods	41	40	.90	41	38	.91	.855	0	0
Pierce, III.	Miss Mary E. Hodgdon	47	41	.85	42	35	.83	.94	.89	0
Pearl Place, I.	Mrs. White	72	64	.81	87	81	.75	.92	.87	0
Pearl Place, II.	Miss Emily Reed	96	64	.66	105	66	.63	.645	0	30
South Primary, I.	Miss A. L. Pope	30	28	.93	35	30	.86	.89	1	0
South Primary, II.	Miss E. A. Goldsmith	42	31	.74	41	29	.71	.88	.905	0
Heath Street.	Miss H. E. Emerson	65	56	.86	56	54	.96	.79	.80	0
Newton Street	Miss Ellen Goldsmith	32	28	.88	30	25	.83	.88	.92	0
Bradley's Hill	Miss Harriet Stearns	25	18	.72	26	17	.65	.88	0	4
AGGREGATE		568	424	.87	596	446	.86	.86	1	47

INTERMEDIATE AND GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

TABLE II.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attend- ance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attend- ance.	Percentage of Attend- ance, whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Pierce	{ D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> . . Miss Studley, <i>Assistant</i> . . Miss Wheeler, " . . Miss McReading, " . . }	137	123	117	.95	154	139	128	.92	.935	12	0
Heath Street	Thomas E. Lanman	37	28	27	.94	38	33	30	.92	.93	8	0
Pearl Place	Charles E. Abbott	67	54	39	.72	57	54	41	.76	.74	13	0
* Pearl-place Intermediate	Mrs. Edward Head	66	58	48	.86	49	45	41	.86	.86	2	0
AGGREGATE		307	263	231	.86	298	271	240	.86	.86	35	

* The average number and average attendance in this school were much reduced by the promotion of a class to Mr. Abbott's school in the middle of the Summer Term.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Mr. JOHN E. HERR *Principal*.

{ Mr. SOLON F. WHITNEY,
Miss ABBY W. DEAN,
Miss ABBY BARTLETT, } *Assistants*.

TABLE III.

Showing, for 1862-3, the whole number of scholars, boys and girls, belonging to the High School during each term and for the year; the average daily attendance; the percentage of attendance; the number not absent each term and during the year; and the number of scholars over fifteen years of age.

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	YEAR. ✓
Whole Number of Scholars in the School	79	98	111
" " of Boys " " "	40	53	60
" " of Girls " " "	39	45	51
Average Number of Scholars in the School	75	92	88 $\frac{1}{2}$
" Daily Attendance	64	81	72 $\frac{1}{2}$
Percentage of Attendance	.961	.961	.961
Whole Number not absent	23	25	8
Number of Scholars over fifteen years of age	64	73	85
" of Boys " " " " "	29	37	43
" of Girls " " " " "	35	36	42

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of applicants for admission to the High School, number admitted, and average age.

Number of Applicants for admission	35
" of Boys applying for admission	22
" of Girls " " "	13
Number admitted	31
Average age of Applicants	14.1

The High School, under the direction of its accomplished principal, has maintained its usual standard of excellence.

Miss Margaret S. Littell having resigned her position as one of the assistant teachers, the vacancy was filled by the appointment of Miss Abby Bartlett, a former pupil of the school, who has discharged her duties to the entire satisfaction of the Committee.

The Evening School for Adults, which for some time had seemed of doubtful utility, has been discontinued. The Committee feel satisfied that the appropriation formerly made for that purpose can be more judiciously expended in enlarging the usefulness of the other schools.

It is a matter of much regret that the study of music has been greatly interrupted during the past year by the continued indisposition of the teacher, Mr. Lincoln. The departments of Music and Drawing have been often commended in these Reports. It is a narrow and insufficient view which looks at them as mere accomplishments. They are valuable, not only as affording a needed relaxation from the tedium of continued study, but considered in respect to their moral influence: as affording in all after-years a refined enjoyment; as cultivating the habit of close observation of natural beauty, and thus

bringing the mind into intimate communion with the purest sources of instruction,—they deserve to stand in the very first rank of educational influences.

The Committee are happy to be able to report, in general, a prosperous and satisfactory condition of the schools. Without claiming that our schools are in all respects perfect, and by no means wishing the town to remain satisfied with any degree of excellence to which the schools have yet been brought, they still feel that they may point with pride to what has been accomplished, as affording happy augury of what may yet be accomplished. There seems no good reason why, with a population of such a character as ours, and with resources so abundant, our schools should not compare favorably with any in the Commonwealth. The excellence of a school depends, more than on any thing else, on the zeal and capacity of the teacher. Shaped by his hand, the most unpromising material is sometimes made to produce the best results. We may congratulate ourselves on possessing a corps of teachers, all of whom are diligent and faithful, and some of whom possess certain marked and peculiar qualifications for their duties. Without designing to make any invidious distinctions, the Committee cannot refrain from expressing their hearty appreciation of the patient, affectionate, and untiring fidelity with which, in certain instances, where from various local causes the difficulties are very largely increased, the responsible duties devolving upon the teacher have been discharged. It is to be feared that the community at large does not appreciate this work that is done daily at our own doors. We all recognize the liberal charities, the prompt and wide-spread benevolence, that are so ready to remedy evils; but the unobtrusive watchfulness and care that prevent evils, we are not so apt to applaud. It is enough to say, that the influence of some of our teachers is an influence not confined to the schoolroom. Their duties sometimes take them to abodes where they meet with little sympathy or help; where they even encounter opposition; where, in some instances, they are brought in direct contact with the lowest vice. A school con-

ducted successfully, in the face of such obstacles, is clothed with the moral dignity of the noblest philanthropic enterprise. The Committee are the more inclined to call attention to this subject, because they believe that here is furnished example of the only method by which a teacher can attain to eminent usefulness in his calling. He must be willing to go beyond the routine of his daily duties ; he must learn to look upon his profession as involving not alone the mechanical performance of certain tasks, but the consecration of a life ; he must strive to make his influence felt beyond the circle of his official labors : above all, he must feel that the child is not for the school, but the school for the child ; and must accustom himself to regard his pupil, not as part of a machine, but with personal interest and affection.

In discussing the prospective usefulness of our schools, there is one subject of great importance, for which the Committee wish to claim the immediate attention of the town. We refer to the urgent necessity that now exists for increased accommodation. With our continually increasing population, we have completely outstripped our present school arrangements. By next summer, the High School will have thirty scholars more than can be seated, on the present plan. This difficulty must be met by moving from the High-School building one of the Pierce Primary Schools, which has been allowed to occupy a room in the lower story ; but, in order to make this change, accommodation must, of course, be provided for the Primary School. The most proper and feasible way to accomplish this seems to be to extend the Pierce Primary-School building according to the original design. The structure, as it now stands, is only a single wing. A centre building is a part of the plan originally proposed. Such a building, if erected, would furnish ample accommodation for all present wants, and probably for a long time to come. To build it is simply to carry into effect a plan which the town has already adopted. The High-School building was erected for a High School ; and, after incurring so much outlay, to sacrifice the interests of the High School to a

Primary School, as is now done, seems neither economical nor just.

But this want of increased accommodation is, if possible, still more urgently felt in the schools at Pearl Place. For the last six months, there have been one hundred and sixty scholars crowded into two rooms, which should never be allowed, at the utmost, to have more than one hundred. Owing to some fault in location or construction, the ventilation of the rooms, at the best, is difficult; and consequently, when crowded, as they now are, the atmosphere becomes, at times, almost intolerable. It is needless to say, that, with such a state of things, the usefulness of the school is very much impaired. No teacher, however faithful and zealous, can contend successfully with a crowded and ill-ventilated building. Her own energies are relaxed; her pupils are dull and listless; the exercises inevitably drag; and oftentimes, before the hours of instruction have expired, it becomes a positive martyrdom to remain in the schoolroom. The Committee feel assured, that if their fellow-citizens would take pains to visit certain of our schools, and spend a morning in listening to the exercises, especially on days when the windows cannot be kept open except at extreme risk of colds, they would ask no further evidence of our urgent need of increased accommodation. The necessity is, in fact, one that admits of no discussion. It must be immediately met.

The difficulties at Pearl Place may perhaps be best obviated in this manner:—

If a suitable building or room could be procured near the junction of Boylston and Walnut Streets, the pupils now struggling for accommodation in Pearl Place might be removed to it; and, at the same time, the school on Bradley's Hill be discontinued, and its pupils be distributed between the Heath-street Primary, the South Primary, and the proposed new school. Thus any increase of schools or teachers would be avoided; the dwellers on Bradley's Hill would gain a better school, as compensation for longer distance; and the town would be hap-

pily relieved from further maintaining a school, which, so far as its accommodations are concerned, would be a disgrace to the poorest school-district in the Commonwealth.

The Committee submit these suggestions with a conviction of the urgent necessity of some immediate action. They are aware that the pride of the town is more easily roused when schools of a higher grade are in question; they are aware, that, to some, it may seem of little moment how the Primary Schools shall be accommodated. But the Primary Schools are the foundation of the public-school system: they are its most vital and important part. If it should be necessary to sacrifice any part of the system, we could far better afford to do without the schools of higher grade. Only a portion of our children ever reach the Grammar Schools; only a much smaller portion ever reach the High School. Those who do, are, almost without exception, such as would enjoy ample opportunities for obtaining a thorough education, if such opportunities were not provided at the public expense. But the Primary Schools include all classes, and mostly such as would remain in comparative ignorance but for the liberal provision of the town. The Primary Schools touch the bone and sinew of the population. They afford the best exemplification of the working and value of our public-school system. They are not so attractive as the schools of higher grade; they are not calculated to awaken the same interest in the community at large: but they have a more solid use, and they even better deserve to be liberally cherished by the State. Every Primary School should be made not simply healthful and convenient, but, so far as possible, should be made cheerful and attractive. The young are easily affected by outward influences. Every thing in the schoolroom should awaken their love of neatness and order, and refine and elevate their character. An outlay of a few dollars is often sufficient to transform a schoolroom from a dreary and repulsive den into a bright and pleasant room, in which some of the dearest associations of childhood may be made to centre. The education of the young can never approach perfection till such joyous

element is infused into the school-life, and the more refined and nobler instincts of the child's nature are awakened to some degree of spontaneous exercise.

While disposed to commend the general progress of the schools during the past year, the Committee are still sensible that considerable difference exists in different studies. The most successful department is mathematics. The recitations, both in written and mental arithmetic, show, in most cases, a degree of proficiency worthy of all praise. It may, however, be questioned, whether, after all, so much time and pains are well spent in acquiring a skill that can be useful only to an accountant. A knowledge of the fundamental rules of arithmetic should, of course, form a part of public-school training; but whether a study of the more abstruse principles is of advantage to most minds, may be seriously doubted. For some reason, this seems to be a favorite study with the teachers; and the text-books in this department have been brought to a higher degree of excellence than in any other. The text-books in arithmetic are, in fact, the only text-books in use in our common schools of which we have any reason to be proud. This may in part explain the fact, why this study is pursued with so much enthusiasm.

The studies which the Committee have to note as most deficient are those studies where the memory is called into play; where the tendency is very marked, of suffering the mere exercise of memory to take the place of a real intellectual apprehension. Of these studies, the most conspicuous and important is that of history.

When we consider that in our public schools the vast majority of our citizens receive their only training; that here they have the earliest shape given to their moral and political convictions; that at this period they are informed with the facts and events from which all their subsequent conclusions are derived; that here, if ever, they must be imbued with those general views, and be enriched with those lessons of past experience, on which will depend their just performance of their duties as members of the

body politic, and without which they are not fit to exercise the rights of freemen, — surely the study of history will be viewed as second in importance to no other study.

When, further, we consider the nature of the study itself; when we reflect how manifold and striking are its lessons; how rich it is in illustrations that appeal by turn to every sensibility of our nature; how fitted it is, by the variety of these illustrations, to every class of minds; how powerfully it moves the imagination, the moral sense, the intellectual faculty, that delights to trace the relation of causes and effects; when we remember how well calculated it is to inspire an intelligent love of country, and how it gratifies that patriotic impulse so congenial to the young, — and what study can compare with this for interest? — what should excite such enthusiasm, both in pupil and instructor?

Yet, in point of fact, what study is so dry and profitless as this? What can be conceived of more tedious and lifeless than a recitation or examination in history in our public schools? Page after page is recited, word for word, from the text-book, usually with no indication on the part of the pupil that he is narrating events which ever possessed the least living interest for any human being. That history is, after all, but the story of men and women like ourselves; that the events were real events; that they should awaken in us admiration or abhorrence, sympathy or disgust; that the whole has any vital relation to our own life and duty, — are inferences that seem to be very seldom drawn.

The Committee are not disposed to throw the whole blame on the teachers for the miserable manner in which this noble study is so frequently slurred over. The text-books in this department are the poorest that we have. They are written with a dulness that surpasses all comprehension. The bloom and fragrance of history are crushed out, and the dry and withered leaves arranged in dreary compends for the pupil to commit to memory. Thus memory is the only faculty called into exercise; when history should be made to appeal to every faculty

and emotion of the pupil's nature. Still, an enthusiastic teacher may do a good deal to redeem the study from the pernicious consequences resulting from miserable text-books.

Much has been said, recently, of the importance of military education in our public schools. In their last Report, the Committee commended this important subject to the notice of the town. While sensible as ever of its importance, the Committee feel that our public schools may be made, in another way, to conduce even more directly to the welfare of the State. Surely, in a free country, the political education of the citizen cannot be viewed as of less moment than his military education. If it be of vital consequence that he be trained to the use of arms, that he may defend his liberties, surely it cannot be of less consequence that he should be instructed in what those liberties consist. We are, therefore, of opinion, that the course of study in our public schools should be in such a way modified, as to give greater prominence to those moral and political studies which contribute to the education of the good citizen. Surely the schools which are supported by the State owe the State this return. Under a wise direction, our schools might thus be made the nurseries of that manly and intelligent public virtue which befits a people obeying a government of laws rather than a government of men. The maxim of Aristotle is as true now as ever, "that what contributes most to preserve the State is to educate children with reference to it."

The Committee have ventured to make these suggestions respecting political education, not so much because they anticipate any immediate movement in this direction, as to indicate the tendency which is showing itself among leading minds. With all the praises that have been lavished upon our public-school system, the true theory of public education is still imperfectly recognized among us. The system is clearly capable of accomplishing much more than it now does. The present dangers that threaten our national existence awaken new inquiries respecting the sources of enduring nationality. Those who view with anxiety the impending future — and who is there

among us that does not ? — cannot but feel a deep interest in these inquiries. The problem that next presses for solution on those to whom is intrusted the direction of public schools, is the problem on which the free States of antiquity labored with such diligence, — how to render education more directly subservient to the welfare of the State. Those countries of the Old World which have given most attention to public education already recognize its significance in this respect. It remains to be seen, whether the method which has been applied with so much success, in Austria and Prussia, to the training of obedient subjects, may not be applied in this country with equal success to the training of intelligent and loyal citizens. Says a leading English writer on this subject (Mr. J. D. Morell), “ Much of the political education of a people is, of course, *spontaneous*. It is only gradually, and by the training of long experience, that nations acquire the power of self-government, and that the individual finds his own position, politically speaking, in the community. There are, however, many things of great importance to the citizen of a free country, which can and ought to be taught; the want of which, moreover, is fraught with serious evils both to the individual and the State. These are, the nature and functions of government; the obligation every man is under to yield a portion of his personal liberty to the public good; the duty of obeying all the just laws of the community; the nature and rights of property; the relation of capital to labor, and of the employer to the employed; the laws of the production of wealth, and the ethics of commerce. The want of some elementary knowledge on these matters naturally gives rise to sedition, conspiracy, and revolution, on the one hand; or to misery, pauperism, and consequent vice and degeneracy, on the other. Every child, therefore, should be trained to know and act upon the fundamental ideas of social economy and the primary duties of citizenship.”

All which is respectfully submitted.

J. L. DIMAN,

For the Committee.

LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1862.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1863.

TAXES FOR 1862.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Abbott, Charles E.	2.00		1,500	11.30
Abbott, Edward M.	Non-Res.		7,500	46.50
Abbott, John C.	2.00	9,000	38,000	293.40
Ackers, Hannah and Mehitable .		3,000	5,000	49.60
Adams, Charles F.	Non-Res.	4,000		24.80
Adams, Daniel D.	2.00			2.00
Adams, George	2.00	5,000	500	36.10
Adams, O. F.	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Aerl, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Aldrich, John L.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Alger, Henry	Non-Res.	300		1.86
Alger, James M.	2.00	1,300		10.06
Allen, Philip S.	2.00		500	5.10
Allen, Rufus S.	2.00	3,000		20.60
Almy, Frederic	2.00		6,000	39.20
Amory, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Amory, James S.	2.00	16,000	80,000	597.20
Amory, Robert	2.00			2.00
Amory, William	Non-Res.	24,800	2,000	166.16
Anderson, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Andross, R. S. S.	2.00	6,500	2,000	54.70
Appleton, William G.	2.00	12,000	20,000	200.40
Appleton, William, jun.	Non-Res.	2,000		12.40
Archer, E. F.	2.00			2.00
Aspinwall, Augustus	2.00	53,600	12,000	408.72
Aspinwall, Juliana, Heirs of . .		41,000		254.20
Aspinwall, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non- Res.	44,500		275.90
Aspinwall, William	2.00		2,500	17.50
Atkins, D. W.	2.00			2.00
Atkinson, Amos	2.00	8,800	8,000	106.16
Atkinson, Edward	2.00		8,000	51.60
Atkinson, George	2.00	4,500	2,000	42.30
Atkinson, George W.	2.00			2.00
Atkinson, William P.	Non- Res.	4,500		27.90
Atwell, Louisa		3,800	1,000	29.76
Avery, A. H.	2.00	5,000		33.00

B.

Babcock, George	2.00	50,000	800	316.96
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of	Non- Res.	30,600		189.72
Bacon, George	2.00	39,000	40,000	491.80
Bacon, Joseph V.	2.00	7,500	2,000	60.90
Bacon, Thomas H.	2.00	5,500	1,000	42.30
Baillet, Ameda	2.00		1,000	8.20
Baker, Benjamin F.	2.00	2,500	1,000	23.70
Baker, James	2.00		500	5.10
Baker, T. E.	2.00			2.00
Ball, James	2.00	500		5.10
Ballou, Charles	2.00			2.00
Bancroft, Charles P.	2.00	7,100	800	50.98
Bangs, William A.	2.00		2,500	17.50
Banks, William	2.00	10,700	6,000	105.54
Barnard, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Barnard, William	2.00	3,200	600	25.56
Barnard, William H.	2.00			2.00
Barnett, Robert	2.00	6,500		42.30
Barrett, James	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Richard	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Bartlett, Hosea	2.00			2.00
Bartlett, James	2.00	15,000	3,000	113.60
Barry, James	2.00			2.00
Bass, Willard	2.00			2.00
Batchelder, Augustus E.	2.00		2,000	14.40

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Batchelder, Joseph G.	2.00	2,500		17.50
Bean, Ivory	Non-Res.	7,500		46.50
Beard, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Beatty, James	2.00			2.00
Beegan, Joseph	2.00	3,500	1,500	33.00
Bell, Mrs.		1,700		10.54
Benton, Austin W.	2.00	5,500	1,000	42.30
Bickford, Augustus	2.00			2.00
Bigelow, George N.	2.00			2.00
Binney, Amos R.	2.00	2,500	1,000	23.70
Bird, George W.	2.00	2,500	500	20.60
Bird, Harrison	2.00	10,000	10,000	126.00
Bird, Jesse, Trustees of			15,000	93.00
Bird, John A.	2.00	12,500	3,000	98.10
Bird, Sarah D.		4,500	1,000	34.10
Bird, William H.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William, 2d	2.00	14,000	9,000	144.60
Bixby, Clark S.	Non-Res.	5,500		34.10
Blake, Arthur W.	2.00			2.00
Blake, George B.	2.00	47,500	60,000	668.50
Blake, George B., jun.	2.00			2.00
Blake, Henry H.	2.00			2.00
Blanchard, George	2.00			2.00
Blancy, Henry	2.00	11,500	5,000	104.30
Bliss, John P.	2.00		500	5.10
Blood, Rufus H.	2.00			2.00
Boardman, Alonzo W.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Bogan, Edward	2.00		400	4.48
Bogman, George E.	2.00			2.00
Boles, William	2.00			2.00
Bond, George W.	Non-Res.	500		3.10
Boran, John	2.00			2.00
Boston, City of	Non-Res.	25,000		155.00
Boston and Roxbury Milldam Corporation	Non-Res.	2,700		16.74
Boston Water-power Company . .	Non-Res.	4,300		26.66
Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation	Non-Res.	8,300		51.46
Bosworth, Orrin	2.00			2.00
Bowditch, E. Francis	2.00			2.00
Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I. . .		30,500	800,000	5,149.10
Bowditch, William I.	2.00	14,000	24,000	237.60

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bowditch, William I., Trustee for W. E. Bowditch			2,200	13.64
Bowditch, William I., Trustee Thorndike Heirs			18,000	111.60
Brackett, Charles A.	2.00	3,000	500	23.70
Brackett, Isaiah L.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Brackett, Nathaniel W.	2.00			2.00
Bradley, Benjamin, Estate of .		18,500	6,000	151.90
Bradley, John D.	Non- Res.	1,600		9.92
Breene, John	2.00			2.00
Brennan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Brennan, William	2.00			2.00
Brett, Zenas F.	2.00	6,500		42.30
Briggs, Richard	2.00	5,500	2,000	48.50
Broderick, Morris	2.00			2.00
Broadhead, Daniel D.	2.00	7,500	1,000	54.70
Brodine, Elisha A.	2.00			2.00
Brookline Gas Company . . .		50,000		310.00
Brookline Land Company . .	Non- Res.	50,000		310.00
Brooks, George	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60
Brooks, George, Executor . .		1,200		7.44
Brown, Frederic A.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Brown, Jane			1,000	6.20
Brown, William H., Estate of .		3,000		18.60
Bruce, Benjamin	2.00		1,000	8.20
Bucklin, S. S.	2.00	8,500	6,000	91.90
Bugbee, Charles L.	2.00			2.00
Buggey, John	2.00			2.00
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non- Res.	400		2.48
Burditt, Horatio S.	2.00			2.00
Burditt, James R.	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60
Burgen, Richard	2.00			2.00
Burke, James	2.00			2.00
Burke, John	2.00			2.00
Burke, Martin	2.00			2.00
Burke, Michael	2.00			2.00
Burke, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burleigh, Sylvester S.	2.00			2.00
Burnham, John A.	2.00	27,000	30,000	355.40
Burnham, John A., Trustee . .			1,000	6.20

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Burnham, John A., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees of S. H. A. Burnham, Appleton Trust			17,000	105.40
Burnham, John A., jun.	2.00			2.00
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A.			8,500	52.70
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burns, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burns, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Buttrick, David	2.00			2.00
Burrell, Charles	2.00	4,700	2,000	43.54
Bursley, Ira	2.00			2.00
Bursley, Mrs.			4,000	24.80
Burt, John C.	2.00			2.00
Butler, E. R.	2.00		1,500	11.30

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	2.00	18,000	4,000	138.40
Cabot, Follen	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Francis	2.00		3,000	20.60
Cabot, Frederic	2.00		10,000	64.00
Cabot, J. Elliot	2.00	7,000	25,000	200.40
Cabot, John H.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Richard C.	Non-Res.	5,500		34.10
Cabot, Samuel	2.00	44,000	120,000	1,018.80
Cabot, William F.	2.00			2.00
Callaher, Michael	2.00			2.00
Camman, James	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, James	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, John	2.00	1,200		9.44
Campbell, James	2.00			2.00
Candler, John W.	2.00	3,000	3,000	39.20
Candler, Mrs.		6,000		37.20
Canovan, Michael	2.00	1,200		9.44
Cantwell, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Carr, Henry W., Estate of		14,500		89.90
Carroll, Michael	2.00			2.00
Carroll, Walter	2.00			2.00
Carroll, Walter	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Carson, Anson	2.00			2.00
Carson, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Carter, John G.	2.00			2.00
Cassey, John	2.00			2.00
Cassey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Caty, Martin	2.00			2.00
Celfe, Thomas	2.00		1,000	8.20
Chaloner, Louisa	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Chamberlain, Augustus P.	Non-Res.	11,000		68.20
Chamberlain, Edward	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Edward H.	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, George B.	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	10,000		62.00
Chandler, Charles T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, Malcolm	Non-Res.	2,500		15.50
Chandler, Theophilus P.	2.00	25,200	8,000	207.84
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	2.00	10,000	5,000	95.00
Chaplin, William B.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Chapman, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Chapman, John N.	2.00	4,500	600	33.62
Chase, Charles	2.00			2.00
Chase, Henry S.	2.00	4,000		26.80
Chase, Reuben A.	2.00	2,500	500	20.60
Chatman, Alvin	2.00			2.00
Cheever, Abigail			2,000	12.40
Cheever, Richard	2.00			2.00
Childs, Stephen, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		9.30
Church, Ephraim N., Estate of		3,500		21.70
Churchill, William, Estate of		4,000	6,000	62.00
Churchill, William O.	2.00	3,600	1,000	30.52
Clark, Benjamin W., Estate of	Non-Res.	400		2.48
Clark, Benham	2.00			2.00
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		80.60
Clark & Croft		24,000		148.00
Clark, Edwin	2.00		600	5.72
Clark, Eliza Ann			4,200	26.04
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		18.60
Clark, James H.	2.00			2.00
Clark, Joshua C., Estate of			5,000	31.00
Clark, Mrs. Joshua C.			8,000	49.60
Clark, Lewis	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Clark, Mary			3,200	19.84
Clark, Mary S.			8,000	49.60
Clark, Mira M.			3,200	19.84
Clark, Nancy			7,000	43.40
Clark, Samuel	2.00	8,000	1,000	57.80
Clark, Sarah B.			8,000	49.60
Clark, Susanna R.			8,000	49.60
Clarke, Albert	2.00	2,000		14.40
Clement, William W.	Non- Res.	1,800		11.16
Clennan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Clifford, Albert W.	2.00		500	5.10
Cobb, Albert A.	2.00	4,000	3,000	45.40
Coburn, Adeline			1,000	6.20
Coburn, Anna			6,000	37.20
Coburn, Anna C.			1,000	6.20
Coburn, Mary		1,000		6.20
Codman, James M.	2.00		15,000	95.00
Coffran, Thomas M.	2.00			2.00
Collins & Chase			1,500	9.30
Collins, Henry	2.00			2.00
Condry, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Condry, Patrick	2.00	600		5.72
Condry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Connor, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Conner, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Conner, Morris	2.00			2.00
Considen, John	2.00			2.00
Conway, John	2.00			2.00
Conway, Michael	2.00			2.00
Conway, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Cook, Abraham	2.00			2.00
Cook, Isaac	2.00	20,500	12,000	203.50
Cook, John C.	2.00		500	5.10
Cooley, Marius	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, David	2.00	16,000	300	103.06
Coolidge, David S.	2.00	7,000	4,000	70.20
Coolidge, David S., <i>et al.</i>		7,500		46.50
Coolidge, George H.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, James W.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, William D.	2.00		4,000	26.80
Copeland, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Coffinger, Peter	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Corcoran, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Corey, F. Henry.	2.00	18,000	1,000	119.80
Corey, Frederic A.	2.00	300	3,100	23.08
Corey, Lucy		10,000		62.00
Corey, Timothy	2.00	24,700	12,000	229.54
Corey, Timothy, and A. W. Seaman		1,300		8.06
Cotting, Charles U.	2.00		9,000	57.80
Cotting, Charles U., Guardian .			12,000	74.40
Cotting, E. F.	Non-Res.	7,000		43.40
Cormry, John	2.00		500	5.10
Cousens, John E.	2.00			2.00
Cousens, Oliver	2.00	16,000		101.20
Cousens & Co.			2,500	15.50
Cowan, Albert	2.00			2.00
Cowan, Edwin	2.00			2.00
Cowan, George	2.00			2.00
Cowan, William H.	2.00	12,000		78.88
Cowley, Susan R.		1,800	400	13.64
Coyen, James	2.00			2.00
Craft, Caleb	2.00	9,600	500	64.62
Craft, Caleb, Estate of		3,000	3,200	38.44
Craft, Charles	2.00			2.00
Craft, Ebenezer	Non-Res.	9,200		57.04
Craft, George	2.00			2.00
Craft, George and Charles . .		12,300	900	81.84
Craft, Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	155.00
Craft, Rebecca B.			16,000	99.20
Craft, Samuel	Non-Res.	4,500		27.90
Craft, William B.	Non-Res.	7,600		47.12
Craft, William B., Mortgagee in Possession	Non-Res.	8,000		49.60
Crohan, John	2.00			2.00
Cronan, John	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Crouty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Crowninshield, Casper			2,000	12.40
Crowninshield, George, Estate of		27,000	13,000	248.00
Crowninshield, Harriot S. . .		500		3.10
Crowninshield, Harriot S., Guardian			9,000	55.80
Cunningham, George B. . . .	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Currier, Warren G.	2.00		500	5.10
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Curry, Thomas, jun.	2.00			2.00
Curtin, Michael	2.00			2.00
Curtis, George P.	2.00		500	5.10
Curtis, Joseph, Estate of . . .	Non- Res.	3,200		19.84
Cushing, George S.	2.00	3,700		24.94
Cushing & Pettengill		400		2.48
Cushing, Rachel			6,500	40.30
Cushman, Albert	2.00		500	5.10
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00	600		5.72
Cusick, James	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00		2,500	17.50
Cutler, Abraham L.	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60
Cutler, E. Waldo	2.00	6,000	3,000	57.80
Cutler, William J.	2.00	7,000	7,000	88.80

D.

Dale, James	2.00			2.00
Daley, James	2.00			2.00
Dalton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dame, Silas	2.00			2.00
Dana, Charles B.	2.00	19,900	10,000	187.38
Dana, Charles, Heirs of . . .	Non- Res.	5,500		34.10
Dana, Edward A.	Non- Res.	5,000		31.00
Dana, George N.	2.00	5,000	3,000	51.60
Dana, Louis W.			1,400	8.68
Dana, Louisa L., E. A. Dana Trustee			3,200	19.84
Dana, Mary S.			1,600	9.92
Dane, Benjamin F.	2.00			2.00
Dane, Edward S.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Dane, John, Estate of		18,000	26,000	272.80
Dane, John H.	2.00			2.00
Daniels, David H.	2.00		7,300	47.26
Daniels, at W. A. Humphrey's .	2.00			2.00
Darrah, James	2.00		500	5.10

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Davenport, Jerathmeel	2.00	20,000	15,000	219.00
David, at J. Darrah's	2.00			2.00
Davis, Benjamin B.	2.00	11,000	4,100	95.62
Davis, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		3.10
Davis, Michael	2.00	500		5.10
Davis, Robert S.	2.00	24,000	4,000	175.60
Davis, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Davis, William F.	Non-Res.	1,000		6.20
Dean, John	Non-Res.	1,000		6.20
Dean, William R.	2.00	2,500	800	22.46
Dearborn, George F.	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, Isaac	2.00	7,000	1,500	54.70
Dearborn, J. F.	Non-Res.	800		4.96
Dearborn, William	2.00	21,000	7,000	175.60
Dearborn, William G.	2.00			2.00
Dee, Morris	2.00			2.00
De Hautville, Ellen Sears . . .	Non-Res.	6,000		37.20
Delancy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Delano, Oliver B.	2.00	6,500		42.30
Dennis, James	2.00			2.00
Denny, Daniel	Non-Res.	26,200		162.44
Denny, Francis P.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Desmond, William	2.00			2.00
Dewire, William	2.00			2.00
De Wolfe, Mary	Non-Res.	800		4.96
Dexter, George	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George M.	2.00		20,000	126.00
Dexter, William S.	2.00	7,000	1,500	54.70
Dezell, John	2.00			2.00
Dillon, John	2.00	1,500		11.30
Dillon, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dillon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
De Lucy, John	2.00			2.00
Dimand, J. Lewis	2.00		1,000	8.20
Dodge, Maria T.			8,500	52.70
Doherty, Francis	2.00	1,800	700	17.50
Donahoe, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donahoe, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donnally, John	2.00			2.00
Donnally, John	2.00			2.00
Donovan, James	2.00			2.00
Donovan, James	Non-Res.	600		3.72

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Donovan, Jeremiah	2.00	300	600	7.58
Donovan, John	2.00			2.00
Donovan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donovan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Dooley, Thomas	2.00	800		6.96
Doran, William	2.00	1,500		11.30
Dorr, Andrew C.	2.00		7,000	45.40
Dorr, Charlotte, Estate of . . .			2,000	12.40
Dorr, Emily			2,000	12.40
Dorr, Henry G.	2.00			2.00
Dow, George	2.00			2.00
Dow, Stephen	Non- Res.	3,600		22.32
Downs, Michael	2.00		500	5.10
Dowse, Mary	Non- Res.	3,500		21.70
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Doyle, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Draper, Charles	2.00	1,700		12.54
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non- Res.	1,000		6.20
Drew, John	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Dennis	2.00	1,800	700	17.50
Driscoll, James	2.00	6,000	3,000	57.80
Driscoll, John	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Drohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Drohan, William	2.00			2.00
Drummond, Jerry	2.00			2.00
Duffey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffey, Philip	2.00	9,400	2,000	72.68
Duffey, Thomas	2.00	1,500		11.30
Dugan, Hugh	2.00		100	2.62
Dumphrey, James	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Howard	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Dupee, James A.	2.00	5,500	5,000	67.10
Durgan, Francis	2.00			2.00
Dustin, John	2.00	3,000	1,500	29.90
Dutton, David S.	2.00		500	5.10
Dwight, Daniel	2.00		2,000	14.40
Dwight, William	2.00	23,000	35,000	361.60
Dwyer, James	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Dwyer, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dwyer, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dwyer, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dyer, Caleb	Non- Res.		200	1.24

E.

Eagan, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Eager, Henry B.	2.00			2.00
Eager, John C.	2.00			2.00
Eager, Moses E.. . . .	2.00	3,000		20.60
Earle, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Eaton, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Edgerly, John W.	2.00	6,500	900	47.88
Edmond, Francis	Non- Res.	6,000		37.20
Edmond, James	2.00	3,500	500	26.80
Edmond, Mrs. James			3,100	19.22
Edwards, John F.	Non- Res.	100		62
Eldridge, Frank O., Estate of		8,000	2,000	62.00
Elliott, —	2.00			2.00
Elliott, Mrs. William H.	Non- Res.	6,000		37.20
Ellis, Charles M.	Non- Res.	600		3.72
Ellis, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Ellis, William D.	2.00			2.00
Emerson, Elijah C.	2.00	25,700	30,000	347.34
English, John	2.00			2.00
Erhard, George	2.00			2.00
Eustis, George, Estate of	Non- Res.	10,000		62.00
Eustis, William T.	2.00	14,000	3,000	107.40

F.

Fahey, John	2.00			2.00
Fairbanks, John A.	2.00		500	5.10
Fairbanks, Lafayette	2.00			2.00
Fanning, Thomas	2.00	1,000		8.20
Farrer, Alonzo	2.00	10,500	2,000	79.50
Farrington, John	2.00			2.00
Faxon, Francis G.	2.00	7,000		45.40

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Fay, Harrison	2.00	12,000	1,000	82.60
Fay, James H.	2.00		500	5.10
Ferguson, John	2.00			2.00
Fernald, Freeman	2.00			2.00
Ferris, Mortimer C.	Non- Res.	16,900		104.78
Field, Edwin	2.00	4,000	3,500	48.50
Finnegan, Owen	2.00			2.00
Finnegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Finnoti, Joseph M.	2.00	5,500	2,500	51.60
First Parish, Trustees of . . .		6,500		40.30
Fisher, Francis	2.00	25,800	24,000	310.76
Fisher, Francis K.	2.00	19,500	2,000	135.30
Fisher, George J.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Fisher, John H.	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flanagan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flanagan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flanders, John L.	2.00		500	5.10
Flint, John	Non- Res.	2,500		15.50
Follen, Charles C.	Non- Res.	3,500		21.70
Follen, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Folsom, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Folsom & Merrill	Non- Res.	500		3.10
Ford, William H.	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles F.	2.00	7,100		46.02
Foster, C. O.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of. . .		8,500	2,000	65.10
Foster, William H.	2.00	15,000	8,000	144.60
Foss, Edward	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth A.	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth W.	2.00	12,000		76.40
Foxcroft, Charlotte, Estate of .		7,500	4,000	71.30
Francis, Ebenezer, Estate of. .	Non- Res.	62,800		389.36
Francis, Nathaniel	Non- Res.	2,000		12.40
Francis, T. Eustis	2.00	15,000	3,500	116.70
Frawley, John	2.00			2.00
Frawley, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Freeman, William	2.00			2.00
French, Catharine, Estate of .			500	3.10
Fuller, H. N.	2.00			2.00
Furness, George	2.00			2.00

G.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Gaffney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, Terrence	2.00	1,100		8.82
Gallup, Henry T.	2.00			2.00
Galvin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Gardiner, Charles P.	2.00		5,000	33.00
Gardiner, William H.	2.00	20,000	90,000	684.00
Gardner, John L.	2.00	29,300	175,000	1,268.66
Gardner, Tobas O.	2.00			2.00
Geddes, James	2.00	1,200		9.44
Getchell, Isaiah S.	2.00	1,500		11.30
Gibbs, John	2.00	17,800	400	114.84
Gibson, John F.	2.00			2.00
Gilman, Frank	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Warren H.	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Michael	2.00	700		6.34
Glennan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Glidden, William T.	2.00		75,000	467.00
Glover, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Glover, Henry R.	Non- Res.	2.00		1.24
Glynn, Michael	2.00			2.00
Glynn, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Goddard, Abijah W.	2.00	38,000	10,000	299.60
Goddard, Benjamin, Estate of .		38,100	155,000	1,197.22
Goddard, Benjamin F.	2.00			2.00
Goddard, Joseph W.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Goddard, Samuel	2.00	8,000	90,000	609.60
Goddard, William D.	2.00			2.00
Goety, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Golding, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Goldsbury, James	2.00		300	3.86
Goldsmith, George W.	2.00	6,400	16,000	140.88
Gooding, Josiah	2.00	13,300	20,000	208.46
Goodnough, George W.	2.00		4,000	26.80
Goodnough, Phineas, Estate of .		17,500	2,700	125.24
Goodnough, Xanthus	2.00		3,000	20.60
Goodwin, Willard	2.00			2.00
Gordon, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Gore, John C.	Non- Res.	400		2.48

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Gornelly, John	2.00			2.00
Gray, Thomas	2.00		2,000	14.40
Greene, Lydia E., Estate of . .	Non-Res.	800		4.96
Greene, Henry A.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Greene, Joseph F.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Greene, Peter H.	2.00			2.00
Gregory, Samuel H.	2.00	7,000	2,500	60.90
Griffin, Michael	2.00	1,500		11.50
Griggs, D. Augustus	2.00	1,200	3,000	28.04
Griggs, David R.	2.00	7,700	3,500	71.44
Griggs, George	2.00	2,100	2,000	27.42
Griggs, John W.	2.00	5,000	1,000	39.20
Griggs, Nathaniel, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Griggs, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Griggs, Thomas	2.00	69,400	12,000	506.68
Griggs, Thomas B.	2.00		14,000	88.80
Griggs, William J.	2.00	1,400	5,000	41.68
Gross, Willard Y.	2.00			2.00
Grover, Edwin	2.00	1,400		10.68
Grush, John H.	2.00		300	3.86
Guild, Benjamin, Heirs of . .		12,000	40,000	322.40
Guild, George D.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Guild, J. Anson	2.00	10,400	5,000	97.48
Guild, William H.	Non-Res.	5,000		31.00
Guttersen, Joseph	2.00			2.00

H.

Hagerty, Francis	2.00			2.00
Hagerty, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hale, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Hale, Nathan, jun.	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Haley, John	2.00			2.00
Halfenstine, Adam	2.00			2.00
Hall, Henry	2.00			2.00
Hall, Martin L.	2.00	20,500	12,000	203.50
Hall, Thomas B.	2.00	8,500	3,000	73.30
Hall, William F.	2.00	8,000	400	54.08

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hallett, Russell	2.00		500	5.10
Ham, Slenellen	2.00			2.00
Hamblin, James	2.00			2.00
Hammond, Hosea	2.00			2.00
Hancock, Catharine	Non- Res.	1,800		11.16
Hancock, George W.	2.00			2.00
Hand, James B.	2.00	1,800	300	15.02
Hannafan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hannah, George	2.00			2.00
Hannan, John	2.00			2.00
Hanson, Samuel A.	Non- Res.	3,000		18.60
Harney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harrington, Andrew J.	2.00	3,000	500	23.70
Harris, James H.	2.00			2.00
Harris, Nathaniel	Non- Res.	37,000	2,000	241.80
Hart, S. Rowland	Non- Res.	18,000		111.60
Harvey, Peter	2.00			2.00
Haskins, John	2.00			2.00
Haskins, John, jun.	2.00			2.00
Hastings, Joseph B.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Hastings, L. W.	2.00			2.00
Hattigan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Haven, Albert S.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Haven, Calvin W.	Non- Res.	4,500		27.90
Haven, Frank	2.00		500	5.10
Hayes, Owen	2.00			2.00
Haynes, Clark L.	2.00	5,400	4,000	60.28
Hayward, John D., Estate of .		6,000		37.20
Hazeltine, William B.	2.00		2,500	17.50
Head, Charles D.	2.00	5,500	8,000	85.70
Heard, George W.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Heath, Charles	2.00	32,400	75,000	667.88
Heath, Charles, Trustee . . .			3,000	18.60
Heath, Charles, Trustee Penni- man's Heirs			12,000	74.40
Heath, Charles H.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	8,500		52.70
Heath, Susan and Ann E. . . .		7,500	10,000	108.50
Hearn, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Hedge, Frederic H.	2.00		4,000	26.80
Hellbeck, Charles	2.00		200	3.24
Hennessey, James	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hennessey, John	2.00			2.00
Hennessey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, Francis	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, John H.	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, Samuel	2.00	32,000	2,500	215.90
Herman, Leopold, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	200		1.24
Hersey, George E.	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60
Heustis, Benjamin	2.00		1,000	8.20
Heustis, Benjamin, jun.	2.00			2.00
Heustis, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hewes, Joseph J.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Hewes, Morris	2.00	500		5.10
Hewins, Whiting, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	5,000		31.00
Hickey, Michael	2.00	500		5.10
Hickey, Patrick	2.00	600		5.72
Hicks, Michael L.	2.00	1,000	200	9.44
Hicks, Thomas	2.00	1,200		9.44
Higgins, James	2.00			2.00
Higgins, Martin	2.00	300		3.86
Higgins, Michael	2.00	400		4.48
Higginson, Frederic	2.00		1,000	8.20
Hill, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Hill, Jeremiah	2.00	20,000	50,000	436.00
Hill, William H.	Non-Res.	3,400		21.08
Hills, Richard	2.00		1,000	8.20
Hills, Samuel	Non-Res.	400		2.48
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in Pos- session	Non-Res.	11,500		71.30
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in Pos- session	Non-Res.	2,000		12.40
Hixan, Timothy W.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Hoak, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hobart, Benjamin W., jun. . .	2.00		2,500	17.50
Hogan, John	2.00			2.00
Holbrook, Edwin W.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Holbrook, George	2.00	4,000		26.80
Holleran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Holmes, Edward	2.00		800	6.96
Homer, George F.	2.00	8,000	3,000	70.20
Homer, Sidney	2.00		50,000	312.00
Hook, George G.	Non-Res.	5,500		34.10
Hopkins, S. C.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horr, John E.	2.00	4,000	1,000	33.00
Horton, James, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	5,000		31.00
Houghton, James	Non-Res.	7,000		43.40
Houghton, James F.	2.00		300	3.86
Houlihan, John, Estate of . . .		1,800		11.16
Hovey, Horatio A.	2.00	3,500	1,000	29.90
Howard, John A.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Howard, Mrs. John C.	Non-Res.	19,000		117.80
Howe, Edward	2.00			2.00
Howe, Estes and J. M., Trustees .		4,000		24.80
Howe, Francis	Non-Res.	900		5.58
Howe, James M.	2.00	8,500	12,000	129.10
Howe, John	2.00	20,800	40,000	378.96
Howe, S. Henry	2.00		15,000	95.00
Howe, Thomas	2.00	16,000	85,200	629.44
Howe, William A.	2.00		24,000	150.80
Hughes, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hughes, Henry	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard A.	2.00	14,000	2,000	101.20
Humphrey, Willard J.	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, W. A. and W. J. . .		4,000		24.80
Huntington, Charles F.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Huntoon, John	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Hurley, John	2.00			2.00
Hutchins, George	2.00			2.00
Hyde, William J.	2.00	16,000	1,500	110.50

I.

Igo, Edward	2.00			2.00
Ingalls, Charles	2.00			2.00
Ingersoll, Mrs., W. I. Bowditch Trustee			18,000	111.60

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	2.00	4,000	500	29.90
Jackson, Amasa	2.00			2.00
James, Horace	2.00		2,000	14.40

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Jameson, William H.	2.00	6,000	100	39.82
Jennings, William	2.00		1,000	8.20
John, at I. Dearborn's	2.00			2.00
John, at J. C. Stone's	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Felix	2.00	1,000		8.20
Johnson, George F..	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Nathaniel P..	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Richard	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Richard	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Johnson, William	2.00			2.00
Jones, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Jones, Edward	2.00			2.00
Jones, Moses	2.00		16,000	101.20
Jones, Moses, Estate of		31,000		192.20
Jones, Moses and Susan		6,000		37.20
Jones, Susan			14,000	86.80
Jordan, William	2.00			2.00
Joyce, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Judkins, Moses M.	2.00			2.00

K.

Kaiser, Florian	2.00		300	3.86
Kallihan, Morris	2.00	1,200		9.44
Kallihan, Richard	2.00			2.00
Kane, James	2.00	1,500		11.30
Kane, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Keefe, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Keegan, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Keenan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Keenan, John	2.00		500	5.10
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00	800		6.96
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John D.	2.00	3,800	1,500	34.86
Kelly, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Patrick	2.00	800		6.96
Kelly, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Kelly, Paul	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00	700		6.34
Kemp, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Kendall, Benjamin F.	2.00	14,100	3,300	109.88
Kendall, Daniel S.	2.00		4,000	26.80
Kendall, Hugh R.	2.00	15,000	100,000	715.00
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . .		4,500		27.90
Kennard, M. P.	2.00	7,000	4,000	70.20
Kennedy, James	2.00			2.00
Kennedy, John	2.00			2.00
Kenrick, Alfred, jun.	2.00	2,400		16.88
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	1,000	18.60
Kenrick, David T.	2.00	3,000		20.60
Kenyon, James	2.00			2.00
Kerns, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Kerrigan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kerrigan, Patrick	2.00	1,200	1,000	15.64
Kilnan, James	2.00	1,100		8.82
Kilnan, John	2.00			2.00
Kilnan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kimball, Charles	2.00			2.00
Kimball, Sylvester	2.00	6,500	2,000	54.70
Kingman, Bradford	2.00			2.00
Kingston, George	2.00			2.00
Kingsbury, Daniel	Non-Res.	2,500		15.50
Kingsbury, John, Heirs of. . .	Non-Res.	1,600		9.92
Knapp, William O.	2.00			2.00
Knights, James	2.00			2.00
Knowlton, Calvin	2.00			2.00
Koch, John	2.00		300	3.86
Kulig, Julius	2.00			2.00

L.

Ladd, Frederic P.	2.00	7,500	2,500	64.00
Laighton, James A.	2.00		500	5.10
Lamb, Mrs. Edward	Non-Res.	4,500		27.90
Lamson, Samuel G.	2.00			2.00
Lamson, William	2.00		2,000	14.40

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Langley, Silas H.	2.00		500	5.10
Lanman, Thomas E.	2.00		500	5.10
Lawrence, Amos A.	2.00	105,300	100,000	1,274.86
Lawrence, Mrs. Amos A. (Apple- ton Trust by J. A. Burnham)			10,000	62.00
Lawrence, A. A., W. R., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees		31,000		192.20
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	49,400		306.28
Lawton, John	2.00			2.00
Leach, Albert	2.00			2.00
Leach, Simon	2.00			2.00
Leahey, Edward	2.00	1,200		9.44
Leahey, James	2.00			2.00
Lee, Henry	2.00	14,000	36,000	312.00
Lee, Henry, jun.	2.00	17,000	10,000	169.40
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	11,300		70.06
Lee, Thomas	2.00	20,000	100,000	746.00
Leeds, James	Non- Res.	6,000		37.20
Lemist, Michael	2.00			2.00
Leonard, Dwight H.	2.00			2.00
Leonard, James	2.00			2.00
Libby, John O.	2.00	1,400	500	13.78
Libby, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Albert	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Ann Eliza		15,000	15,000	186.00
Lincoln D. Francis	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Henry	2.00		2,000	14.40
Lincoln, Richard M.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William	2.00		4,000	26.80
Lincoln, William H.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Linehan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Littell, Eliakim	2.00	8,500	1,000	60.90
Littell, Robert S.	2.00			2.00
Little, Joshua	2.00			2.00
Loker, Alvin	Non- Res.	4,600		28.52
Long, Jonathan D.	2.00	1,200	500	12.54
Longfellow, W. P. P.	2.00			2.00
Loring, Gayton P.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Loring, Henry	2.00			2.00
Lowe, Abraham T.	2.00		40,000	250.00
Lowe, Patrick	Non- Res.	1,200		7.44
Lowrey, Maxwell	2.00		3,000	20.60

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Lunney, James	2.00	1,400		10.68
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, William	2.00			2.00
Lyford, Nathaniel	2.00	3,500	2,000	36.10
Lyford & Pierce		2,800		17.36
Lyman, Theodore	2.00	50,000	60,000	684.00
Lynch, John	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Patrick	2.00			2.00

M.

Mack, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mack, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mackinson, James	2.00	900		7.58
Maguire, Terrence	2.00	500		5.10
Mahan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Mahan, James	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Michael	2.00	1,200		9.44
Mahoney, Dennis	2.00	1,500		11.30
Mahoney, John	2.00	400		4.48
Mahoney, Michael	2.00	2,500		17.50
Mahoney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Malone, Bernard	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Edward	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Maloney, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, John	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Michael	2.00		500	5.10
Maloney, Thomas	2.00	700		6.34
Manley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Manning, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Manny, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, J. K. F.	Non-Res.	11,600		71.92
Mara, James	2.00			2.00
Marden, Charles	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Markham, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Marquand, John P.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Marsh, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Henry F.	Non- Res.	3,500		21.70
Martin, at D. S. Coolidge's . . .	2.00			2.00
Martin, Edward	2.00			2.00
Martin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Matthews, Asahel G.	2.00	3,200		21.84
Maynard, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Maynard & Thayer	Non- Res.	7,000		43.40
Maynard, Waldo	2.00	9,000	3,000	76.40
McAllister, Shephard	2.00			2.00
McArm, Samuel	2.00			2.00
McAvoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McCarthy, Lawrence	2.00	1,500	300	13.16
McCarty, Charles	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Ellen		1,500		9.30
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McCormick, John	2.00	2,500		17.50
McDermott, Bernard	2.00			2.00
McDermott, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Martin	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Michael	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Michael	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McDonough, Joseph	2.00			2.00
McGee, George	2.00			2.00
McGrady, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal	2.00			2.00
McKee, James	2.00			2.00
McKee, William	2.00		1,500	11.30
McKenney, James	Non- Res.	100		0.62
McLellan, William	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Daniel	2.00	800		6.96
McMahan, John	2.00	800		6.96
McMahan, John	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Simon	2.00	500		5.10

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
McMahan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		9.44
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Bridget		400		2.48
McNamara, John	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McNulty, James	2.00			2.00
McNulty, John	2.00		500	5.10
McNulty, Michael	Non- Res.	200		1.24
McNulty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Meade, Mrs. Charles F.	Non- Res.	2,400		14.88
Mealey, Edward	2.00	800		6.96
Mealey, John	2.00	1,300		10.06
Mealey, Michael	2.00	1,000		8.20
Meany, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Meany, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Meany, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Meany, Michael	2.00			2.00
Meany, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Mecum, F. L.	2.00			2.00
Medore, Joseph	2.00	800		6.96
Mee, James	2.00			2.00
Melcher, William K.	2.00		500	5.10
Mellen, Charles	2.00			2.00
Mellen, George	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Moses, Guardian			3,400	21.08
Mellen, Sarah		7,500		46.50
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non- Res.	1,400		8.68
Merrill, Pascal	2.00			2.00
Merriman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Metropolitan Railroad	Non- Res.	5,000		31.00
Michael, at I. Dearborn's	2.00			2.00
Michael, at T. B. Grigg's	2.00			2.00
Michael, at T. C. Quimby's	2.00			2.00
Miles, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Miles, James	2.00			2.00
Miles, Jonas M.	2.00			2.00
Miles, Lowell M.	2.00	4,000		26.80
Miley, James	2.00			2.00
Miller, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Minnehan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Miskill, John	2.00	1,400		10.68

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Miskill, Michael	2.00			2.00
Miskill, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, James	2.00	700		6.34
Mitchell, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mohr, John	2.00	600		5.72
Moon, Lara	2.00			2.00
Mooney, Luke	Non- Res.	1,400		8.68
Mooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Moore, Hiram	2.00			2.00
Moran, Edward	2.00			2.00
Moran, Martin	2.00			2.00
Moran, William	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Morse, Ebenezer	2.00			2.00
Morse, G. Homer	2.00			2.00
Morse, James	2.00			2.00
Mudge, George A.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Mullen, William	2.00	1,200		9.44
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Mulligan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mulroy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mulvining, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mulvining, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Munro, Peter G.	Non- Res.	2,000		12.40
Murdock, Eliza			5,000	31.00
Murdock, Sarah			3,000	18.60
Murphey, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Murphey, James	2.00			2.00
Murphey, John	2.00			2.00
Murphey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murphey, Patrick	2.00	700		6.34
Murphey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Robert	2.00			2.00
Myer, Borchart	Non- Res.	3,600		22.32

N.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Neal, Burton W.	2.00	2,000		14.40
Neal, David A.	Non- Res.	6,600		40.92
Nelson, George	2.00			2.00
Newell, Andrew H.	Non- Res.	1,500		9.30
Newell, Charles M.	Non- Res.	400		2.48
Newell, James	Non- Res.	2,500		15.50
Newhall, Albert	2.00			2.00
Nichols, John C.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Nichols, William	2.00		500	5.10
Nickerson, Thomas W. . . .	2.00	6,000	10,000	101.20
Nihan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00	600		5.72
Noble, Edward M.	2.00			2.00
Noonan, John	2.00	1,000		8.20
Noonan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Noonan, Patrick, jun.	2.00			2.00
Noonan, Mrs. Peter		1,200		7.44
Norcross, Hiram	2.00			2.00
Norcross, Mary G. (Mortgagee in possession)		4,900		30.38
Norton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Nye, J. Sturgis	Non- Res.	3,000		18.60

O.

O'Brien, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Connell, James	2.00	1,500		11.30
O'Dea, Dennis	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Martin	2.00	400	200	5.72
O'Dea, Michael	2.00	1,200	300	11.30
O'Dea, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Thomas	2.00	3,600	100	24.94
O'Hare, John	2.00	600		5.72
O'Hearn, Cornelius	2.00	2,600	200	19.36
O'Hearn, Dennis	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
O'Hearn, James	2.00			2.00
O'Hearn, John	2.00			2.00
O'Hearn, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Hearn, Timothy	2.00			2.00
O'Holland, Timothy	2.00			2.00
O'Keefe, Daniel	2.00			2.00
O'Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
O'Neal, Thomas J.	2.00	1,200		9.44
Onion, Willard, jun.	2.00	2,500	500	20.60
Orcutt, Henry, jun.	2.00			2.00
Orcutt, Mears M.	2.00			2.00

P.

Page, John S.	2.00			2.00
Page, Mrs. Samuel			8,000	49.60
Paige, James W.	Non-Res.	8,500		52.70
Paine, William R.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Palmer, Charles L.	2.00	900	500	10.68
Panter, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Panter, John	2.00	15,000	1,000	101.20
Paramore, John	2.00			2.00
Parker, Edward G.	2.00		20,000	126.00
Parker, Frank	2.00	2,000		14.40
Parker, Susan		3,000		18.60
Parkhurst, John	2.00			2.00
Parsons, Thomas	2.00	14,000	50,000	398.80
Patch, Charles A.	2.00		400	4.48
Patrick, at C. Smith's	2.00			2.00
Patrick, at J. Bartlett's	2.00			2.00
Pearson & Smith	Non-Res.	800		4.96
Peck, Luke B.	2.00			2.00
Pendergrass, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Elisha T.	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Sybil		7,300	1,000	51.46
Perkins, Charles C.	Non-Res.	7,000		43.40
Perkins, Thomas H., Estate of			22,000	136.40
Perkins, William P.	2.00	38,000	30,000	423.60
Perrin, George W.	2.00	6,000	30,000	225.20
Perrin, Henry P.	2.00			2.00
Perry, L. M.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Perry, William	2.00			2.00
Pettengill, Thomas S.	2.00	2,200	200	16.88
Phelps, Daniel W.	2.00	1,600		11.92
Phelps, George R.	2.00		500	5.10
Philbrick, Edward S.	2.00		50,000	312.00
Philbrick, Samuel, Estate of . .		49,800		308.76
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel			60,000	372.00
Philbrick, William D.	2.00	3,300	7,000	65.86
Pierce, Benjamin	2.00	3,800	500	28.66
Pierce, Henry	2.00	10,000	8,000	113.60
Pierce, Henry E.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Peter W.	2.00	3,000	3,000	39.20
Plimpton, Charles T.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Plummer, David S.	2.00		600	5.72
Pike, James	2.00			2.00
Pope, Charles	2.00		800	6.96
Pope, William	2.00			2.00
Porter, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Porter, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Power, John	2.00		800	6.96
Pratt, J. C.	Non-Res.	1,500		9.30
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		8.06
Prescott, Frederic W.	2.00	2,000	500	17.50
Price, Lewis S.	2.00			2.00
Pulciver, John	2.00			2.00
Putnam, Elizabeth			600	3.72
Putnam, Joshua H.	2.00		1,000	8.20

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	2.00	200	1,000	9.44
Quinlan, Edward	2.00			2.00
Quinlan, Mark W.	2.00	3,500	1,000	29.90
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinn, John	2.00	700		6.34
Quinn, Thomas	2.00			2.00

R.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		9.30
Randall, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Raymond, Edward A.	Non-Res.	1,700		10.54
Reardon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Reed, Eben W.	2.00	2,500	1,000	23.70
Reed, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Reed, Lara	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, John	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, John S.	2.00			2.00
Rhoades, H. A.	Non-Res.	11,000		68.20
Rice, Alvin A.	2.00			2.00
Rice, William	2.00	14,000	6,000	126.00
Rich, Isaac	2.00	12,000	100,000	696.40
Richards, Addison	2.00		500	5.10
Richards, Francis C.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Richards, John S.	2.00	2,000	200	15.64
Richardson, George L.	2.00			2.00
Richardson, Henry L.	2.00		25,000	157.00
Richardson, Peter	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Richardson, William C.	2.00		500	5.10
Richardson, William E.	Non-Res.	3,800		23.56
Richardson, William H.	2.00			2.00
Richmond, Edward B.	Non-Res.	11,500		71.30
Riddle, Christian	2.00			2.00
Ridgeway, H. W.	Non-Res.	300		1.86
Ridgeway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		7.44
Riley, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Riley, Patrick	2.00		200	3.24
Ring, David	2.00			2.00
Ring, Hiram P.	2.00			2.00
Ripley, Adeline	Non-Res.	4,500		27.90
Ritchie, Edward S.	2.00	6,900	1,000	50.98
Roach, Henry	2.00			2.00
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		31.00
Robinson, Samuel A.	2.00	11,000	18,000	181.80
Robinson, Shadrach	2.00	20,000	28,000	299.60
Rogers, Daniel H.	2.00	4,000	1,500	36.10
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee . .		2,200		13.64

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Rogers, Daniel W.	2.00	2,500	500	20.60
Rogers, John F.	2.00			2.00
Rogers, John K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	42.30
Rohan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Rohan, Edward	2.00			2.00
Rohan, John	2.00			2.00
Rohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rollins, George W.	2.00			2.00
Rooney, James	2.00		3,000	20.60
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Peter	2.00			2.00
Rooney, William	2.00	2,000	600	18.12
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		4.96
Roy, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	2.00		1,500	11.30
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non-Res.	2,600		16.12
Rumrill, David	2.00			2.00
Runey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Russell, James D., Estate of	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Russell, Marshall	2.00	3,000	5,000	51.60
Ryan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Patrick	2.00			2.00

S.

Salisbury, Stephen	2.00	6,000	16,000	138.40
Salmon, Peter	2.00			2.00
Sampson, Charles, Estate of		4,000		24.80
Sampson, George R.	2.00		2,000	14.40
Sampson, Geo. R., Assignees of		23,000		142.60
Sanborn, Hugh M.	Non-Res.	900		5.58
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	2.00		400	4.48
Sanderson, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Sanderson, Daniel	2.00	25,500	7,000	203.50
Sanderson, Eli D.	2.00	2,500		17.50
Sanford, H. G.	Non-Res.	1,900		11.78
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		30.38
Sargent, Ignatius	2.00	81,600	120,000	1,251.92
Saville, Richard L.	2.00	7,500	1,000	54.70

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Sawyer, George A.	2.00			2.00
Schultz, John	2.00			2.00
Scudder, Charles W.	2.00	7,500	2,000	60.90
Seaman, Augustus W.	2.00			2.00
Seaman & Co.			4,000	24.80
Seaman, Frank F.	2.00			2.00
Seaman, James M.	2.00	11,500		73.30
Seamer, Edward	2.00			2.00
Searle, George	2.00			2.00
Searle, George, Estate of . . .		16,000		99.20
Searle, Sarah		4,500		27.90
Sears, David	Non-Res.	121,000		750.20
Sears, David, jun.	Non-Res.	24,000		148.80
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	200		1.24
Seaver, Susan			2,000	12.40
Seaverns, Henry G.	2.00			2.00
Seaverns, Joseph, Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	8,400		52.08
Seaverns, Luther	Non-Res.	100		0.62
Seaverns, Thomas	2.00	4,000	8,000	76.40
Secomb, Edward R.	2.00		10,000	64.00
Seeley, Edgar D.	2.00		500	5.10
Selfridge, Thomas O.	2.00	6,000	1,500	48.50
Shea, Jeremiah	2.00		600	5.72
Shea, Jeremiah, jun.	2.00			2.00
Shea, Maurice	2.00			2.00
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		28.52
Sheafe, William	2.00	12,000	10,000	138.40
Shedd, Abraham B.	2.00	4,500	1,000	36.10
Shedd & Cushman		6,000		37.20
Shedd, J. Herbert	2.00		500	5.10
Sheehan, Edward	2.00	500		5.10
Sheehan, John	2.00			2.00
Shepherd, John	2.00	5,500	8,000	85.70
Sherman, F. C.	2.00		600	5.72
Sherriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		37.20
Sherwin, Joseph	2.00		500	5.10
Short, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Shurtleff, Augustine	2.00	1,000	10,000	70.20
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	2.00	19,000	45,000	398.80
Sise, Albert F.	2.00	4,500	2,000	42.30
Skilling, John	2.00			2.00
Skinner, Frank P.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Slack, George A.	2.00			2.00
Slack, Lewis	2.00	5,000	400	35.48
Smith, Albert W.	2.00	8,000	15,000	144.60
Smith, Charles	2.00	2,500	1,000	23.70
Smith, Charles W.	Non-Res.	6,000		37.20
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	6,000		37.20
Smyth, Abel B.	2.00	1,200		9.44
Snelling, Samuel G.	Non-Res.	600		3.72
Snow, Amos	2.00			2.00
Snow, Thomas W.	Non-Res.	3,000		18.60
Sohier, Edward D.	2.00	11,000	34,000	281.00
Soule, Charles, jun.	2.00		1,500	11.30
Soule, Richard, jun.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	200		1.24
Spencer, William S.	2.00			2.00
Sprague, Isaac	2.00			2.00
Spring, Isaac H.	2.00		5,000	33.00
Stafford, Thomas	2.00		300	3.86
Stearns, Charles	2.00	71,000	5,000	473.20
Stearns, Charles, jun.	2.00	24,700	8,000	204.74
Stearns, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Charles, jun., and B. B. Davis		5,000		31.00
Stearns, Charles, jun., and Marshall		17,000		105.40
Stearns, Charles, jun., and W. Dearborn		13,300		82.46
Stearns, George W.	2.00		500	5.10
Stearns, John G.	Non-Res.	19,000		117.80
Stearns, Marshall	2.00	21,000	15,000	225.20
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian . .			400	2.48
Stearns, Marshall, Trustee . .			7,500	46.50
Stearns, Theodore	2.00			2.00
Stearns, William	2.00		2,000	14.40
Stephens, Levi	2.00			2.00
Stewart, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Still, George	2.00			2.00
Stoddard, George	Non-Res.	10,000		62.00
Stoddard, Lewis T.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Stodder, Jonathan	2.00		500	5.10
Stone, Enos J.	2.00		1,000	8.20

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Stone, George E.	Non-Res. 2.00	2,500		15.50
Stone, J. Kent	2.00			2.00
Stone, John S.	2.00	9,000	10,000	119.80
Stone, Joshua C.	2.00		5,000	33.00
Stuart, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Stubbs, Ira A.	2.00			2.00
Studley, Alexander C.	2.00	1,400		10.68
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John W.	2.00		2,900	19.98
Summers, William	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Edward	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John		1,000		6.20
Sweeney, John	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Thomas	2.00	1,000		8.20
Sweetser, Frederic W.	2.00	6,800		44.16
Swift, Henry, Estate of		5,500	25,000	189.10

T.

Taft, William L.	2.00			2.00
Talbot, Asa	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00	4,000	3,000	45.40
Tappan, Susanna, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res. 2.00	15,000		93.00
Tawfa, William	2.00		1,800	13.16
Taylor, Henry	Non-Res. 2.00	600		3.72
Taylor, Isaac	2.00	15,000	5,000	126.00
Taylor, William H.	2.00	7,000	1,000	51.60
Thayer, Mrs. John E.		60,000	320,000	2,356.00
Thomas, at D. S. Coolidge's . .	2.00			2.00
Thomas, at William Thwing's .	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Edward I.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Thomas, George	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Moses	2.00	1,500		11.30
Thornton, J. Wingate	2.00	2,500	4,700	46.64

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Thwing, E. V.	2.00			2.00
Thwing, William	2.00	16,000	20,000	225.20
Thwing, William W.	2.00			2.00
Tibbetts, James R.	2.00	15,000	2,000	107.40
Timmins, James	2.00			2.00
Timmins, Michael	2.00			2.00
Tolman, Charles W.	2.00	2,000		14.40
Tolman, Jonas, Heirs of		3,000		18.60
Towne, Mrs. Francis		6,000		37.20
Towne, William B.	2.00	3,600	1,000	30.52
Townsend, George H.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	2.00		400	4.48
Townsend, Thomas	2.00		400	4.48
Travis, John	Non-Res.	5,500		34.10
Trowbridge, Charles P.	2.00	3,500	1,000	29.90
Trowbridge, William W.	2.00		500	5.10
Truesdell, John	2.00			2.00
Truesdell, John	2.00			2.00
Tucker, Joseph S.	Non-Res.	200		1.24
Tucker, J. P.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Tuckerman, William F.	Non-Res.	11,500		71.30
Tukey, Franklin	Non-Res.	200		1.24
Turner, John N.	2.00	7,500	31,000	240.70
Turner, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Turner, Joseph S., jun.	2.00			2.00
Turner, Nathaniel D.	2.00			2.00
Twitchell, Ginery	2.00	29,800	10,000	248.76
Twitchell & Phillips		800		4.96
Twitchell & Secomb		5,500		34.10
Tyler, William C.	2.00		3,000	20.60

U.

Upham, Henry	2.00	20,000	10,000	188.00
Upham, Henry, Guardian			4,000	24.80
Upham, Henry A.	2.00			2.00

V.

Verney, Osavius	2.00			2.00
Vinal, Otis	Non-Res.	9,000		55.80

W.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Wadleigh, George A.	2.00	3,400	2,000	35.48
Waldron, Thomas	2.00	1,200		9.44
Walker, Amory H.	2.00			2.00
Walker, A. Rosmond	2.00			2.00
Walker, Clifford	2.00			2.00
Walker, Samuel A.	2.00	64,000	60,000	770.80
Walley, Thomas, Heirs of . . .	Non- Res.	1,000		6.20
Walsh, John	2.00			2.00
Walsh, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Ward, Henry S., Heirs of . . .		15,800		97.96
Ward, James	2.00			2.00
Ware, Sanford P.	2.00			2.00
Warren, Betsy C.			3,000	18.60
Warren, John W.	2.00	6,500	5,000	73.30
Warren, J. Sullivan	2.00	24,800	50,000	465.76
Warren, Louis			4,000	24.80
Warren, Louisa			5,000	31.00
Warren, Moses C.	2.00	8,000	1,000	57.80
Warren, Simon	2.00	8,000	1,800	62.76
Warren, Simon and John W. . .		10,500		65.10
Warren, Varnum	Non- Res.	100		0.62
Washburn, John M.	2.00		3,000	20.60
Washburn, Nehemiah	2.00	6,500	2,000	54.70
Wason, Elbridge	2.00	9,000	10,000	119.80
Waterman, Ansel H.	2.00			2.00
Waterman, Augustus	2.00			2.00
Watson, Abraham A.	Non- Res.	1,000		6.20
Watson, Henry	2.00	300		3.86
Watson, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Watson, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Watson, William	2.00			2.00
Webber, John H.	2.00	5,900	200	39.82
Webster, Nancy		1,500		9.30
Weeks, James F.	2.00			2.00
Welch, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Weld, Aaron D.	Non- Res.	6,600		40.92
Weld, George W.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Weld, John	2.00			2.00
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of.	Non-Res.	300		1.86
Weld, Ransom N.	Non-Res.	3,300		20.46
Weld, William F.	2.00	14,000	170,000	1,142.80
Weld, William G.	2.00	8,700	30,000	241.94
Wellman, Willard L.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, William A.	2.00	8,800	8,000	106.16
Wells, Benjamin, jun.	2.00			2.00
Wells, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Wendell, Mark R.	2.00		6,000	39.20
Wenzell, Henry	2.00		20,000	126.00
Wetherbee, John	Non-Res.	18,200		112.84
Whalan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Wharton, William C.	Non-Res.	19,000		117.78
Wheelock, Henry	2.00			2.00
Wheelwright, Charles H.	2.00		2,500	17.50
White, Francis A.	2.00	14,000	2,000	101.20
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		37.20
White, Joseph L.	2.00		3,500	23.70
White, Thomas, Heirs of	Non-Res.	4,000		24.80
White, Warren	2.00	31,600	35,000	414.92
White, William H.	2.00			2.00
Whitehouse, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Whitehouse, Foster	2.00			2.00
Whiting, Charles A.	2.00		10,000	64.00
Whitney, at Hopkins's	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Aaron	2.00	600	1,200	13.16
Whitney, Cyrus	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Henry	2.00	2,500		17.50
Whitney, Rufus H.	2.00	6,500	1,000	48.50
Whitney, Solon F.	2.00		600	5.72
Whitney, Susanna	Non-Res.	3,400		21.08
Whitemore, Augustus B.	2.00	6,000	9,000	95.00
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of		6,000	11,000	105.40
Wild, Charles	Non-Res.	6,600		40.92
Wild, Edward A.	2.00	4,000	1,000	33.00
Wilder, Charles W.	2.00	6,000	1,000	45.40
Wilder, David, jun.	Non-Res.	2,000		12.40
Willard & Abbott	Non-Res.	8,000		49.60
Williams, Frederic J.	2.00			2.00
Williams, G. W. A.	2.00	7,500	10,000	110.50
Williams, Horace	2.00	5,000	2,500	48.50

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Williams, Howard S.	2.00	16,500	1,000	110.50
Williams, J. A.	Non-Res.	300		1.86
Williams, Moses B.	2.00	15,500	8,000	147.70
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	18.60
Willis, Benjamin	2.00	10,000	25,000	219.00
Willis, Horatio M.	Non-Res.	8,500		52.70
Willis, Horatio P.	2.00		1,000	8.20
Wilson, Edward C.	2.00	15,000	6,000	132.20
Wilson, at J. C. Nichols's . . .	2.00			2.00
Wilson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William	2.00		2,000	14.40
Wilson, William S.	2.00	5,500	1,000	42.30
Winsor, Alfred	2.00	5,500	2,500	51.60
Winsor, Alfred, jun.	2.00			2.00
Winston, Robert	2.00			2.00
Withington, George B.	2.00			2.00
Withington, Moses	2.00	10,000	2,000	95.00
Withington, Otis	2.00	10,800	2,000	81.36
Withington, Otis, Guardian . .			600	3.72
Withington, Otis, Trustee . . .			1,300	8.06
Wood, Amos L.	2.00	7,500	1,000	54.70
Wood, John L.	2.00			2.00
Wood, William	2.00			2.00
Woodbury, William P.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, Experience		1,000		6.20
Woodward, John, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	5,000		31.00
Woodward, John C.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, Royal	2.00	5,500	1,000	42.30
Woodward, Samuel	2.00		100	2.62
Wright, Ebenezer	2.00		10,000	64.00
Wright, John H.	2.00		5,000	33.00
Wright, John S.	2.00	31,700	65,000	601.54
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of	Non-Res.	400		2.48
Wyman, William A.	2.00		1,000	8.20

Y.

York, Horace	2.00			2.00
------------------------	------	--	--	------

Z.

Zecher, John	2.00	300	100	4.48
------------------------	------	-----	-----	------

S T A T E M E N T

OF THE

TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE YEAR 1862.

Amount voted by town	\$48,513.00
State tax	19,116.00
County tax	8,321.15
Overlayings	944.86
	\$76,895.01
Less amount in treasury	8,302.89
Total amount to be raised by taxation	\$68,592.12
Valuation of real estate	\$5,010,100
Valuation of personal estate	5,692,500
	\$10,702,600.00
Amount assessed on same, at six dollars and twenty cents upon every thousand dollars	\$66,356.12
Amount assessed on one thousand one hundred and eighteen polls, at two dollars each	2,236.00
	\$68,592.12
Abatements in 1862 on real and personal estates . . .	\$137.33
Abatements on one hundred and five polls	210.00
	\$347.33

JOHN N. TURNER,	} <i>Assessors.</i>
J. DAVENPORT,	
THOMAS B. HALL,	

Single

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO

REPORTS

OF

THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1864.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1864.

THE
TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1864.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
5, WATER STREET.
1864.

R E P O R T.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year . . .	\$6,990.54
„ James A. Dupee, Treasurer of Military Committee, balance in hand	2,709.31
„ James A. Dupee, Treasurer of Military Committee, sundry checks undrawn	106.47
„ Brighton-Market Bank, discount of Treas- urer's notes in anticipation of taxes, \$15,000.00	
Less discount	277.50
	<u>14,722.50</u>
„ Marshal Stearns, discount of Treasurer's note in anticipation of taxes . . . \$3,000.00	
Less discount	46.50
	<u>2,953.50</u>
„ Elizabeth R. and Margaret W. Wood, borrowed on account of appropriation for purchasing land, moving, and building addition to Pearl-place and Pierce Primary Schoolhouses	15,000.00
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of school fund	162.97
„ John D. and M. Williams, borrowed	27,000.00
„ Charles Burrell, one year's interest	42.90
„ Boston Five-cents Savings Bank, borrowed to pay State tax assessed to pay bounties to soldiers who enlisted in 1862	14,600.00
„ Charles Stearns, same purpose	1,105.96
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reimbursement of State aid paid in 1862	3,800.00
	<u>\$89,194.15</u>
Amount carried forward	

Amount brought forward	\$89,194.15
From Marshal Stearns, borrowed on account of appropriation for State aid and other military purposes	3,000.00
„ Rockland Bank, Roxbury	5,000.00
„ Thomas Parsons	2,000.00
„ Edwin Grover, Trial Justice, fine imposed upon a citizen for keeping an unlicensed dog	10.00
„ Charles E. Abbott, Trial Justice, fine imposed upon two citizens for keeping unlicensed dogs	20.00
„ J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall	93.00
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, lots sold in cemetery	234.00
„ J. Anson Guild, proceeds of Village Hay-scales	88.00
„ William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-scales	70.82
„ B. F. Baker, proceeds from dog-licenses	85.00
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1859, returned uncollected	2.85
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1860, returned uncollected	11.00
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1861, returned uncollected	186.25
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1862, returned uncollected	3,114.92
„ interest from sundry taxes	203.94
„ taxes assessed in 1863	\$112,254.00
„ less abatements	\$746.00
„ less uncollected	1,914.00
	<u>2,660.00</u>
	<u>109,594.00</u>
Whole amount received	\$212,907.93
Less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	18,000.00
	<u>\$194,907.93</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Education.

APPROPRIATION	\$17,000.00
TRANSFERRED TO PURCHASING LAND, &c.	143.54
	\$16,856.46

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as principal	\$1,800.00	
„ Solon F. Whitney, seven months' salary as assistant	525.00	
„ Edward B. Drew, five months' salary as assistant	323.00	
„ Abby W. Deane, assistant	450.00	
„ Abby Bartlett, assistant	300.00	
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	137.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, & Co., coal	207.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	24.50	
		\$3,766.50

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as principal	\$1,400.00	
„ Sophia Studley, assistant	500.00	
„ C. L. Wheeler, assistant	400.00	
„ H. L. Macreading, assistant	400.00	
„ John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	171.00	
„ W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	194.78	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	24.50	
		3,090.28

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary	\$400.00	
„ Harriet F. Woods „ „ „	325.00	
„ Mary A. Hodgdon „ „ „	300.00	
„ J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	160.00	
„ W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	207.30	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	11.75	
		1,404.05

HEATH-STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1,000.00	
Amounts carried forward	\$1,000.00	\$8,260.83

Amounts brought forward	\$1,000.00	\$8,260.83
Paid H. E. Emerson, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ C. L. Allen, nine months	150.00	
„ Harriet A. Stearns, three months	50.00	
„ Waller C. Gutterson, care of schoolhouse	80.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal	108.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	9.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	10.00	
	—	1,807.00

WARD (FORMERLY PEARL-PLACE) SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Abbott, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1,000.00	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Eliza C. Head, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Eliza C. Head, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Emily Reed, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Emily Reed, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ Sarah K. White, one year's salary, primary-department	400.00	
„ Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom	25.00	
„ C. L. Allen, three months' salary, primary-department	75.00	
„ C. L. Allen, care of schoolroom	6.25	
„ Mary H. Dearing, substitute	15.00	
„ Amos Snow, making fires	95.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal	135.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	19.50	
	—	2,645.75

HARVARD-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, one year's salary	\$400.00	
„ C. P. Churchill, six months' salary	162.50	
„ M. H. Dearing, five months' salary	114.58	
„ J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	100.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal	108.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	20.37	
	—	905.45
Amount carried forward		\$13,619.03

Amount brought forward \$13,619.03

WALNUT PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary	. \$400.00	
„ Ellen Goldsmith „ „ „	. 200.00	
„ Terence Gallagher, care of schoolroom	. 102.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal	. 90.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	18.00	
		810.00

NEWTON-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emily A. Goldsmith, ten months' salary	\$270.83	
„ Mary A. Rogers, two months' salary	. 47.60	
„ J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse	. 45.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	6.00	
		369.43

HIGHLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Harriet A. Stearns, nine months' salary	. \$150.00	
„ „ „ „ care of schoolroom	. 31.54	
„ S. Roland Hart, rent of schoolroom	. 75.00	
„ Augustus Hutchins, care of schoolroom	. 20.16	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	13.50	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	5.34	
		295.54

Sundries.

SERVICES AS SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1863.

Paid Rev. William Lamson, D.D., Rev. J. Lewis Diman, Rev. Francis Wharton, Rev. John C. Ager, T. E. Francis, M.D., Stephen Salisbury, M.D., Tho- mas Parsons, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., George Brooks, Esq.	 \$475.00	
„ N. Lincoln, teaching music	. . . 400.00	
„ G. B. Hughes, teaching drawing	. . . 250.00	
„ Edward B. Drew, books, &c.	. . . 9.66	
„ Charles E. Abbott, books, &c.	. . . 13.64	
„ Thomas E. Lanman, books, &c.	. . . 3.06	
„ Rand and Avery, printing	. . . 18.00	
„ Wilson and Son „	. . . 6.50	
Amounts carried forward	. . \$1,175.86	\$15,094.00

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$1,175.86	\$15,094.00
Paid Brewer and Tileston, books . . .	11.00	
„ J. L. Fairbanks, „ . . .	3.75	
„ John C. Ager, cash paid, binding books . . .	0.87	
„ J. J. Beals and Son, timepiece and repair- ing	17.00	
„ A. A. Cheney, repairing of timepiece . . .	2.00	
„ W. G. Shattuck, school-furniture . . .	58.18	
„ A. G. Mathews, tuning piano-fortes . . .	7.50	
„ M. C. Warren, hand-bell	1.33	
„ E. S. Ritchie and Co., philosophical instru- ments	45.14	
„ E. P. Dutton, maps, &c.	10.00	
„ F. Rogers, blank reports	3.50	
„ Edwin Field, sundries	33.80	
„ Cousens and Co., sundries	27.72	
„ M. Russell, „	11.06	
„ J. Anson Guild, „	11.64	
„ James W. Coolidge, „	10.54	
„ Coolidge and Brother, sundries	6.41	
„ John Dustin, sundries	0.75	
„ Collins and Chase, express-work	1.01	
„ John Koch, window-shades	18.00	
„ L. M. Perry, „ „	3.87	
„ John D. Kelly, „ „	2.72	
„ Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . . .	223.24	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	68.47	
„ Thomas Stafford, labor and stock . . .	7.10	
		1,762.46
		\$16,856.46

Support of Poor.

APPROPRIATION	\$900.00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of Eliza Thompson and child . . .	\$114.50	
„ city of Boston, support of Lydia Ward . . .	52.75	
„ town of Duxbury, support of Mrs. Cre- hore	66.75	
„ T. L. Barney, support of Mrs. Harvey . . .	118.27	
„ D. L. Stain, „ „ „ „ . . .	176.42	
Amounts carried forward	\$528.69	\$16,856.46

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$528.69	\$16,856.46
Paid State Reform School, support of Patrick Keenan	26.00	
„ John Ellsworth, support of Miss Ford	52.00	
„ Cousens and Co., fuel	206.19	
„ Eben Stone, medical attendance	53.00	
„ H. H. Rising, medical attendance	17.00	
„ J. H. Grush, fare for paupers to almshouse	8.95	
„ John Dustin, carrying woman to Bridge-water	5.50	
		897.33

Support of Highways.

APPROPRIATION	\$7,000.00	
TRANSFERRED TO GUTTERS AND DRAINS . . .	\$261.04	
„ „ REPAIRING TOWN BUILDINGS	279.01	540.05
		\$6,459.95
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . . .	\$782.00	
„ Marshal Stearns, cash paid for labor . . .	765.58	
„ N. G. Chapin, cash paid for labor . . .	1,296.94	
„ William J. Griggs, cash paid for labor . . .	890.49	
„ John Gibbs, gravel	108.00	
„ Royal Woodward, repair of tools	24.26	
„ Philip Duffey, iron grate, &c.	11.50	
„ Cousens and Co., sundries	2.33	
„ J. D. Long, labor and stock	140.63	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	28.70	
„ N. Lyford, labor and stock	2.37	
„ Eben W. Reed, labor	1,368.62	
„ P. S. Allen, „	89.22	
„ John Dillon, „	1.50	
„ William S. Wilson, „	468.95	
„ James Mitchell, „	131.12	
„ Thomas O'Dea, „	105.62	
„ Martin Higgins, „	79.75	
„ Felix Johnson, „	66.12	
„ Lara O'Brien, „	63.01	
		6,426.71
Amount carried forward		
		\$24,180.50

Amount brought forward \$24,180.50

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION \$800.00
 TRANSFERRED TO GUTTERS AND DRAINS 215.15

\$584.85

Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . . \$12.00
 „ N. G. Chapin, „ „ „ „ . . 398.60
 „ T. S. Pettengill, labor 147.25
 „ P. S. Allen, „ 27.00

584.85

Paving Gutters and relaying Drains.

APPROPRIATION \$850.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM HIGHWAYS 261.04
 „ „ SIDEWALKS 215.15

\$1,326.19

Paid Charles Stearns, jun., drain-pipe . . \$10.00
 „ J. Anson Guild, „ . . 66.08
 „ Amos R. Binney, surveying 55.00
 „ Eben W. Reed, labor 565.87
 „ T. S. Pettengill, „ 377.56
 „ William S. Wilson, „ 201.11
 „ P. S. Allen, „ 39.57
 „ Fulton Iron Foundry Co., ironwork . . 11.00

1,326.19

Fire-Department.

APPROPRIATION \$700.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX 140.89

\$840.89

Paid Engine Co. No. 1, services as firemen . . \$596.00
 „ Hunneman and Co., repairs of engine . . 188.03
 „ J. Madore, „ „ „ . . 3.75
 „ Henry M. Hall, care of hook-and-ladder
 house, &c. 20.00
 „ James Driscoll, taking engine to and from
 Roxbury 2.00
 „ J. Bowler, horse-hire 13.50
 „ M. Russell, sundries 12.11
 „ Cousens and Co., fuel 5.50

840.89

Amount carried forward \$26,932.43

Amount brought forward . . . \$26,932.43

Extinction of Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION	\$54,000.00
Paid Brighton-market Bank	\$20,000.00
„ Rockland Bank	16,000.00
„ Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer	6,000.00
„ John D. and M. Williams	6,000.00
„ Amos A. Lawrence	6,000.00
	<u>54,000.00</u>

Interest on Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION	\$4,800.00
TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX	83.91
	<u>\$4,883.91</u>
Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer	\$1,044.00
„ Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	240.00
„ Brighton-market Bank	1,000.00
„ Rockland Bank, Roxbury	800.00
„ John D. and M. Williams	300.00
„ Marshal Stearns	330.00
„ Harrison Ritchie	318.00
„ Charles A. Welch	270.00
„ Amos A. Lawrence	129.00
„ Mira M. Clark	175.00
„ Margaret W. and Elizabeth R. Wood	277.91
	<u>4,883.91</u>

County Tax.

APPROPRIATION	\$9,000.00
TRANSFERRED TO FIRE-DEPARTMENT	\$140.89
„ „ INTEREST ON DEBT	83.91
„ „ WIDENING BEACON STREET.	181.99
	<u>406.79</u>
	\$8,593.21
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer	7,877.35

State Tax.

APPROPRIATION	\$25,488.00
Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer	25,488.00
Amount carried forward	<u>\$119,181.69</u>

Amount brought forward . . . \$119,181.69

**State Tax for Bounties paid to Soldiers
in 1862.**

APPROPRIATION . . . \$15,705.96

Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer . . . 15,705.96

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$400.00

Paid Moses Withington, collecting taxes . . . 400.00

Ringin Bell.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$125.00

Paid Royal M'Intosh, ringin bell . . . 124.92

Repair of Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$800.00

TRANSFERRED FROM HIGHWAYS . . . 279.01

\$1,079.01

Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock . . . \$598.67

„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . . 94.46

„ Horace James, labor and stock . . . 59.42

„ R. Woodward, labor and stock . . . 2.15

„ T. S. Pettengill, labor 3.00

„ Thomas Waldron, slating Town Hall, &c. 313.81

„ C. L. Palmer, setting glass, &c. . . . 7.50

1,079.01

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$100.00

Paid Thomas S. Pettengill 99.00

Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$1,700.00

Paid Thomas B. Hall and William B. Towne,
services as Assessors . . . \$500.00

„ James Bartlett, services as Selectman,
Overseer of Poor, and Surveyor of
Highways 125.00

Amount carried forward . . . \$625.00 \$136,590.58

Amount brought forward . . .	\$625.00	\$136,590.58
Paid Marshal Stearns, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ Thomas Parsons, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ N. G. Chapin, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ William J. Griggs, services as Selectman, &c.	125.00	
„ John E. Horr, Librarian	150.00	
„ B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk, and Clerk of Selectmen	325.00	
„ Moses Withington, services as Treasurer .	100.00	
		<u>1,700.00</u>

Lighting Town Hall and Streets.

APPROPRIATION	\$2,200.00	
Paid Brookline Gas-light Company . . .	\$1,832.42	
„ B. F. Baker, repair of lanterns . . .	81.88	
„ Coolidge and Brother, fluid, &c. . . .	163.08	
„ Cousens & Co., fluid, &c.	2.00	
„ Michael Lynch, lighting lamps	89.76	
		<u>2,169.14</u>

Police.

APPROPRIATION	\$600.00	
TRANSFERRED TO CONTINGENCIES . . .	375.07	
	<u>\$224.93</u>	
Paid John H. Grust <i>et al.</i> , police-services .	\$166.56	
„ A. B. Smyth, police-services	28.50	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill	29.87	
		<u>224.93</u>

Library.

APPROPRIATION	\$559.00	
Paid A. K. Loring	\$373.80	
„ W. H. Piper	89.70	
„ W. A. Wellman	93.59	
„ W. K. Melcher	1.91	
		<u>559.00</u>
Amount carried forward		<u>\$141,243.65</u>

Amount brought forward . . . \$141,243.65

Making Dudley Street.

APPROPRIATION \$850.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM MILITARY PURPOSES . . . 58.75
 \$908.75

Paid Amos R. Binney, surveying . . . \$70.00
 „ J. D. Long, labor and stock . . . 11.00
 „ William S. Wilson, labor . . . 827.75
 908.75

Making Newton Street.

APPROPRIATION \$1,500.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM MILITARY PURPOSES . . . 134.77
 \$1,634.77

Paid Amos R. Binney, surveying . . . \$125.00
 „ Francis P. Denny, gravel . . . 54.38
 „ George W. Goldsmith, gravel . . . 45.64
 „ Cornelius O'Hearne, labor . . . 1,344.25
 „ James Mitchell, labor . . . 65.50
 1,634.77

Altering Grade of Washington Street.

APPROPRIATION \$300.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM MILITARY PURPOSES . . . 47.91
 \$347.91

Paid H. M. Sanborn, labor . . . 347.91

Widening Beacon Street.

APPROPRIATION \$2,500.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX . . . 181.99
 \$2,681.99

Paid John O. Libby, plank-sidewalk . . . \$1,476.92
 „ W. J. Griggs, labor . . . 1,205.07
 2,681.99

Making Wall on Boylston Street.

APPROPRIATION \$250.00
 TRANSFERRED FROM MILITARY PURPOSES . . . 3.50
 \$253.50

Paid S. A. Walker . . . 253.50

Amount carried forward . . . \$147,070.57

Amount brought forward . . . \$147,070.57

Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION	\$12,000.00
TRANSFERRED TO DUDLEY STREET . . .	\$58.75
TRANSFERRED TO NEWTON STREET . . .	134.77
TRANSFERRED ALTERING GRADE ON WASHINGTON STREET	47.91
TRANSFERRED TO PURCHASE LAND, &c. .	211.38
TRANSFERRED WALL ON BOYLSTON STREET	3.50
TRANSFERRED TO CONTINGENCIES . . .	91.30
	547.61
	\$11,452.39

Paid to orders of Selectmen to ninety-seven persons, in 812 payments, for State aid, &c. . . 7,550.17

State Aid and other Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION \$10,000.00

Paid to the order of the Selectmen for military purposes 10,000.00

Use of Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
TRANSFERRED TO PURCHASING LAND, &c. . .	200.00

Purchasing Land, moving and building Schoolhouses.

APPROPRIATION	\$15,000.00
TRANSFERRED FROM SCHOOLS	143.54
" " BOARD OF HEALTH	200.00
" " MILITARY PURPOSES	211.38
	\$15,554.92

Paid T. P. Chandler, or Brookline Land Company \$4,000.00

" William G. Shattuck, school-furniture for Ward Schoolhouse 469.86

" Kenrick Brothers, stove and fixings for Ward Schoolhouse 80.46

" William K. Melcher, labor and stock on Ward Schoolhouse 4,969.23

" B. F. Baker, labor and stock on Ward Schoolhouse 16.00

Amounts carried forward . . . \$9,535.55 \$164,620.74

Amounts brought forward	\$9,535.55	\$164,620.74
Paid Horace James, labor and stock on Ward Schoolhouse	33.00	
„ T. S. Pettengill, labor on Ward Schoolhouse	707.17	
„ Luther Robinson, ventilator on Ward Schoolhouse	150.00	
„ Collins & Chase, express-work for Ward Schoolhouse	20.00	
„ William G. Shattuck, school-furniture for Pierce Primary Schoolhouse	222.16	
„ Kenrick Brothers, furnace and fixings for Pierce Primary Schoolhouse	320.83	
„ H. James, labor and stock on Pierce Primary Schoolhouse	2,583.00	
„ O. B. Delano, labor on Pierce Primary Schoolhouse	1,969.90	
„ Collins & Chase, express-work for Pierce Primary Schoolhouse	13.31	
		<u>15,554.92</u>

Contingencies.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM POLICE	375.07	
„ „ MILITARY PURPOSES	91.30	
	<u>\$1,966.37</u>	
Paid Auditing Committee, auditing accounts	\$20.00	
„ John Wilson & Son, printing	226.00	
„ J. E. Farwell & Co., printing	60.50	
„ Isaac T. Reed, printing	8.25	
„ Marshal Stearns, cash paid for printing	2.00	
„ the Assessors, blank book	2.50	
„ Hallgreen & Warren, stationery	11.00	
„ Thomas Groom & Co., stationery	8.00	
„ Journal and Traveller, advertising	3.00	
„ C. W. Ruggles, postage	7.62	
„ Suffolk Fire-Insurance Company, insurance on books in Library	35.95	
„ Florian Kaiser, refreshments for Selectmen	14.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, & Co., coal	90.00	
„ George W. Bird, liquor-agent	69.97	
„ William Aspinwall, legal advice	359.38	
Amounts carried forward	<u>\$918.17</u>	<u>\$180,175.66</u>

Amount brought forward . . .	\$918.17	\$180,175.66
Paid J. Foord, recording deed . . .	1.50	
„ E. W. Sanford, medical advice and certificates . . .	12.00	
„ Royal M'Intosh, ringing bell holidays . . .	2.00	
„ John C. Burt, „ „ „ . . .	2.00	
„ Henry Watson, „ „ „ . . .	2.00	
„ C. L. Palmer, „ „ „ . . .	2.00	
„ Lamprell and Marble, American ensign . . .	55.00	
„ town of Newton, tax on land on Florence Street . . .	.70	
„ R. A. Chase, warning town-meetings . . .	12.00	
„ J. H. Grush, „ „ „ „ . . .	15.00	
„ John Dustin, „ „ „ „ . . .	12.00	
„ Shedd & Edson, surveying . . .	146.53	
„ J. Bowler, horse and carriage hire . . .	38.00	
„ Jamaica-Pond Aqueduct Company, water-pipe, &c.	12.35	
„ city of Boston, iron pipe	70.50	
„ Collins & Chase, express-work	7.68	
„ J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall	102.00	
„ Horace James, labor and stock	120.66	
„ J. D. Long, „ „ „	43.69	
„ P. Duffy, „ „ „	145.00	
„ James Driscoll „ „ „	8.06	
„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock	40.08	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	61.00	
„ P. S. Allen, labor	13.75	
„ Charles Stearns, jun., sundries	9.00	
„ Coolidge & Brother, „	20.00	
„ Cousens & Co., „	2.84	
„ Kenrick Brothers, „	19.36	
„ B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths, and marriages, registering and recording dog-licenses, recording military-roll, revising voting-list, &c.	71.50	
		1,966.37
		<u>\$182,142.03</u>
Whole amount received		\$194,907.93
Whole amount expended		182,142.03
		<u>\$12,765.90</u>

Town Debt.

To whom payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- rest.
Commonwealth of Mass.	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	\$5,700.00	per ct.
Charles "A. Welch" "	" 15, 1857	" 15, 1868	5,700.00	6
Harrison Ritchie	Aug. 12, 1856	" 15, 1865	4,500.00	6
Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees	Oct. 15, 1857	" 15, 1869	5,800.00	6
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	June 10, 1856	" 15, 1864	5,500.00	6
Mira M. Clark	Dec. 16, 1856	" 15, 1866	4,000.00	6
Elizabeth R. Wood	Oct. 27, 1862	" 27, 1870	3,500.00	5
" " " "	May 6, 1863	" 15, 1870	4,000.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
Margaret W. Wood	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
" " " "	July 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	2,000.00	5
Elizabeth R. Wood	" 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	3,000.00	5
John D. and M. Williams	Aug. 11, 1863	Aug. 11, 1867	6,750.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 25, 1866	6,750.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 25, 1865	6,750.00	5
" " " "	Sept. 16, 1863	Sept. 16, 1864	6,750.00	5
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1868	5,000.00	6
" " " "	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1869	5,600.00	6
" " " "	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1870	4,000.00	6
Charles Stearns	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1870	1,105.96	6
Marshal Stearns	" 5, 1863	" 5, 1864	1,000.00	6
Rockland Bank	" 10, 1863	" 10, 1864	5,000.00	6
Marshal Stearns	" 30, 1863	On demand . .	2,000.00	6
Thomas Parsons	" 30, 1863	" " " "	2,000.00	6
Whole amount of Town Debt				\$101,905.96

Statement of Estimated Value of Town Property.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300.00
One note against C. Burrell and F. Crosby, dated Aug. 9, 1855, secured by mortgage on real estate on Prospect Street	715.04
Town Hall, on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16,000.00
Pierce Schoolhouse and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24,000.00
High-school house, and about 16,000 feet of land . . .	17,000.00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land . . .	7,000.00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land .	7,500.00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land	8,500.00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	500.00
New brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect Streets	14,000.00
Amount carried forward	\$95,515.04

Amount brought forward	\$95,515.04
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1,500.00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2,200.00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose-carriages	2,000.00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2,800.00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2,700.00
About one-half acre of land, lot of C. D. Hancock, Flo- rence Street, in Newton	100.00
Books in Library	5,000.00
	<u>\$111,815.04</u>

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR 1864.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1863.		1864.
	Amount expended or abated.	Amount Appropriated.	Appropriations recommended.
Schools	\$16,856.46	\$17,000.00	\$19,000.00
Support of poor	897.33	900.00	900.00
Support of highways	6,426.71	7,000.00	6,000.00
Sidewalks	584.85	800.00	500.00
Paving gutters and relaying drains	1,326.19	850.00	500.00
Fire-department	840.89	700.00	700.00
County tax	7,877.35	9,000.00	9,000.00
State tax	25,488.00	25,488.00	
State tax for bounties paid to soldiers in 1862	15,705.96	15,705.96	
Collecting taxes	400.00	400.00	500.00
Abatement of taxes	746.00	600.00	800.00
Extinction of town debt	54,000.00	54,000.00	22,250.00
Interest of town debt	4,883.91	4,800.00	5,700.00
Repairs of town buildings	1,079.01	800.00	800.00
Ringin bell	124.92	125.00	125.00
Cemetery	99.00	100.00	100.00
Town officers	1,700.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
Lighting Town Hall and streets	2,169.14	2,200.00	2,400.00
Police	224.93	600.00	600.00
Library	559.00	559.00	550.00
Making Dudley Street	908.75	850.00	
Newton Street	1,634.77	1,500.00	
Altering grade of Washington Street	347.91	300.00	
Widening Beacon Street	2,681.99	2,500.00	
Making wall on Boylston Street	253.50	250.00	
Military purposes	7,550.17	12,000.00	12,000.00
State aid and other military purposes	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Use of Board of Health		200.00	1,000.00
Purchasing land and building			
Schoolhouses	15,554.92	15,000.00	
Contingencies	1,966.27	1,500.00	2,000.00
Totals	\$182,888.03	\$187,427.96	\$87,125.00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the town-meeting in March, 1855: "*Voted*, That the names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

Alger, Henry.
 *Atwell, Louisa.
 Burt, John C.
 *Bangs, William A.
 *Briggs, Richard.
 *Bogman, George E.
 Burke, Thomas.
 Boardman, A. W.
 Bowen, Patrick.
 Barry, James.
 Barrett, Patrick.
 *Burk, Michael.
 Broadhead, Daniel D.
 Baird, Daniel.
 Burns, Patrick.
 *Bigelow, George N.
 Bruce, Benjamin.
 Ball, James.
 Barry, Michael.
 *Bixby, Clark S.
 *Bacon, Daniel C., heirs of.
 *Bean, Ivory.
 *Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation.
 Barrett, Michael.
 Boston, city of.
 *Bulfinch, Thomas.
 Connell, Patrick.
 *Clark, Albert.
 *Chapin, William B.
 *Candler, John W.
 Coyne, James.
 *Condry, Patrick.
 Cammerdy, John.
 Conner, Cornelius.
 Crouty, Thomas.
 Cusick, James.
 *Cushman, Albert.
 *Clapp, James H.
 *Cowan, William H.
 Cowan, George.
 Conner, John.
 *Chamberlain, Augustus P.
 Chandler, Malcolm.

Clark, Henry G.
 *Clement, William W.
 Craft, William B., mortgagee in possession.
 Deal, William.
 *Dexter, George M.
 *Dexter, George.
 *Dexter, Frederic.
 Danforth, Stephen.
 Dolan, John.
 Driscoll, Dennis.
 Doran, William.
 Dodge, Enos.
 Dunn, Howard.
 Deane, William R.
 *Davis, Joseph W.
 *Dresser, Jacob A.
 Edgerly, James W.
 Egan, Thomas.
 *Edmond, James.
 *Eager, Moses E.
 *English, John.
 *Edmond, Francis.
 *Faxon, Francis G.
 *Fay, Harrison.
 *Fay.
 Fuller, Horatio N.
 Fisk, A. L.
 Flannigan, Michael.
 Forbes, Thomas.
 Frawley, John.
 *Fowle, Seth W.
 Fury, James.
 *Flinn, Patrick, jun.
 *Follen, Charles.
 *Folsom & Merrill.
 Getchell, S. Isaiah.
 *Green, Joseph F.
 *Gooding, Josiah.
 Golding, Walter.
 Glennon, Timothy.
 *Griffin, Michael.
 Golden, Patrick.
 Gleason, Michael.
 Glynn, Michael.

Gurty, Burnard.
 Griggs, John W.
 *Glover, Henry R.
 *Goodnough, Xenophon.
 Hayes, John.
 *Hall, William.
 Haley, Daniel.
 Haley, John.
 *Hatch, Melville B.
 Haggerty, Charles.
 Harrington, John.
 Hanifan, Patrick.
 *Hickey, Patrick.
 *Homer, George F.
 Henshaw, Samuel, estate of.
 Henshaw, Francis.
 *Hand, James B.
 *Huestis, Benjamin.
 *Hewes, Mariah.
 Higgins, Michael.
 *Hovey, Horatio A.
 *Hastings, J. B.
 Hughes, Charles.
 *Hyde, William J.
 Hennessy, John.
 *Humphrey, Willard A.
 *Humphrey, Willard J.
 *Hancock, Catharine.
 Hanson, Samuel A.
 *Hook, George G.
 *Hicks, Thomas.
 *Igo, Edward.
 Johnson, George.
 Johnson, Richard.
 *Jipson, J. C.
 Keefe, Daniel O.
 Kerrigan, Patrick.
 Kingman, Bradford.
 Kaiser, Florin.
 Keefe, Dennis.
 *Kelley, John D.
 *Keenan, John.
 Kelley, Thomas.
 *Killnan, James.

* Since paid.

Keenan, Patrick.
 *Kennard, M. P.
 *Kallehan, Morris.
 Kane, James, estate of.
 Kane, Patrick.
 Kennedy, James.
 Kelleher, Richard.
 Keefe, John.
 Leavitt, Thomas H.
 *Littell, E.
 *Littell, Robert S.
 Leahey, Edward.
 Leahey, James.
 Legue, Dominigue.
 Leighton, James A.
 *Leonard, James.
 *Loker, Alvin.
 Lowell, John.
 Mitchell, George.
 Miley, James.
 Maloney, Michael.
 McDonald, Thomas.
 Mitchell, Patrick.
 Mecum, Leonard.
 Mackey, James.
 McCrisky, Andrew.
 McDonald, Michael.
 McCormick, John.
 Murray, John.
 McNamara, Patrick.
 McDonald, Joseph.
 McCarty, Daniel.
 *Mealey, John.
 *Murray, Patrick.
 Mitchell, James.
 Mansfield, Bartholomew.
 Muldowney, Thomas.
 McNamara, Bridget.
 McNulty, Thomas.
 Murphy, Patrick.
 Moran, Lawrence.

Mack, Daniel.
 McCarty, Daniel.
 McCarty, John.
 Madore, Joseph.
 Maloney, Patrick.
 *Makinson, James.
 *Miskil, John.
 McDonald, Thomas.
 *McCarty, Lawrence.
 McAvoy, Patrick.
 Mede, Patrick.
 Mason, Augustus.
 *McKenney, James.
 *Merrill, Ezekiel.
 *Mooney, Luke.
 *Meyer, Bochart.
 *Mudge, George A.
 Noonan, John.
 *Nickerson, Thomas W.
 *Norcross, Hiram.
 Newell, Andrew H.
 O'Dea, Thomas.
 O'Dea, Michael.
 O'Dea, John.
 O'Hare, John.
 *O'Neal, Thomas J.
 Parsell, Michael.
 Patch, Charles A.
 *Pope, Charles.
 *Parsons, William J.
 *Paige, James W.
 *Pratt, S. F.
 Quinn, Charles F.
 Quimby, Thomas C.
 Riley, Hugh.
 *Rogers, Daniel W.
 Richardson, William C.
 *Rich, Isaac.
 Reed, Lara.
 Reed, Eben W.

Reardon, Thomas.
 *Runey, Patrick.
 Ridgeway, S. S.
 *Ross, Ivory.
 *Spring, Isaac H.
 *Sampson, George R.
 Sampson, George G.
 Sherwin, Joseph.
 Still, George.
 Sweeney, John.
 Savage, Patrick R.
 *Smith, Charles.
 *Salmon, Peter.
 Sullivan, David.
 Shay, Jeremiah.
 Stewart, John.
 *Sheafe, William.
 Sargent, Horace B.
 *Sears, Willard.
 *Sheafe, Mark W.
 *Stoddard, George.
 *Studley, A. C.
 Soyard, George.
 *Shedd, Abraham B.
 Thwing, William.
 Tucker, J. P.
 Taylor, Richard H.
 *Theobald, Joseph.
 *Trusdale, John.
 Trowbridge, Charles P.
 *Turner, John B.
 Teehan, John.
 *Thornton, J. Wingate.
 *Washburn, Nehemiah.
 Weeks, Daniel.
 Whitney, Aaron.
 Wheelan, Thomas.
 Welch, Thomas H.
 Watson, A. A.
 Wiswell, Alfred.

Respectfully submitted.

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us, and found correct.

CHARLES W. SCUDDER,	} <i>Auditing</i>
EDWARD ATKINSON,	
GEORGE E. HERSEY,	
	} <i>Committee.</i>

BROOKLINE, Feb. 26, 1864.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE following Report of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, is submitted; viz.:—

POOR.

There has been more expense in this department during the past year than was anticipated at the time of our last Report, in consequence of the sickness and death of Miss Harvey; the expense of which will be seen by reference to the Treasurer's Report. There has also been an increased expense of supporting those whom we have been assisting heretofore, owing to the advance in the prices of all kinds of provisions. There are now six persons supported by the town, at an annual expense of about five hundred and fifty dollars; and we are pleased to report, that the expenses of this department are no larger. There have been many calls from outside for relief; which, in some cases, we have deemed it best to supply.

HIGHWAYS.

The streets and ways of the town have been much improved during the year. The appropriation for the previous year having been much less than for several years previous, they had become very much out of repair; and, in order to get them up to their former standard, we were obliged to go to much greater expense than we otherwise should have done. Yet we do not see how less could have been done, and the streets and ways brought to and kept in their former excellent order. We think that good highways are a source of as much enjoyment and pleasure to all our citizens as any of our public institutions; and we hope that in no coming time will this part of our public expenditures be neglected.

Dudley Street has been made and graded through from Walnut to Warren Street, according to the vote of the town passed at the last annual meeting ; and is now a pleasant and convenient avenue to those residing in that section of the town, and those having to pass and re-pass from the northern and western to the eastern part of the town. In relation to the Milldam roads, we would add, that an order concerning the Milldam roads, and freeing the same from tolls, was introduced at the last session of the Legislature, and referred to the Committee on Roads and Bridges. This Committee notified the Selectmen of this town, as well as the authorities of the city of Boston and the towns of Brighton and Watertown ; and the Selectmen, in pursuance of the vote of the town in 1861, deemed it their duty to employ counsel, which they accordingly did. The first hearing before the Committee, subsequent to the retaining of counsel, took place on the 10th of March. At this and the subsequent hearings, the city of Roxbury appeared by their city solicitor, the town of Brighton by its selectmen and counsel, the town of Watertown by a committee, and the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, the Boston Water-power Company, and the Commissioners on Public Lands. The hearings lasted through March 10, 11, and 13. On the 1st of April, the Committee, accompanied by the officers and counsel of the different municipalities and corporations, examined the Milldam, and the various roads connecting therewith, which now belong to the Commonwealth. On April 8, a further hearing was had before the Committee, and bills were submitted to them, embodying the views of the different municipalities within which the roads lay, with a view to their being freed from toll, and laid out and accepted as public ways. A bill was subsequently reported in the Senate, providing for the appointment of commissioners, and the distribution by them of \$50,000 among the towns of Brookline, Brighton, and Watertown, and the city of Roxbury, upon the roads being laid out and accepted as town-ways. This bill, after being amended and fully debated through several stages, passed the Senate. When it reached the House, it was referred to the Finance Committee ; before whom another hearing was had, involving the whole questions at issue. This Committee reported that the bill ought to pass ; but, notwithstanding this report, the House rejected it on the 27th of April.

It is a singular circumstance, that every Committee which has thoroughly investigated this subject has come to the same result ; to wit, that the roads ought to be free, and that the Commonwealth ought to give the towns in which they lie a compensation to put them and keep them in repair. All the facts and arguments were produced before the Committee on Public Lands in 1861 ; before the Committee on Roads and Bridges, and the Committee on Finance, in 1863 ; and each Committee reported

in favor of taking off the tolls. The only Committee reporting adversely to this view was the Judiciary Committee, in 1861; which heard no evidence, but only brief arguments upon the power of the Legislature to continue the tolls, in spite of the agreement to the contrary between the Commonwealth and the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation.

The subject has been again brought before the Legislature at its present session; but the Selectmen have not deemed it best to employ counsel, without further instructions from the town.

In 1859, the city of Boston procured from the Legislature an act (ch. 222, acts 1859) authorizing the laying of a third main pipe from the reservoir in Brookline. This act contained the proper provisions for the protection of the rights of Brookline and Roxbury, and for the payment of damages to all persons injured. The city of Boston, dissatisfied with some provisions of the act, did not accept it, but proceeded to make a private arrangement with the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, but without the consent of the Commonwealth; under which a new main pipe was laid in the Punch-bowl Road and the Milldam, the fee of which roads was in the Commonwealth. A deed has now been made from the Commissioners on Public Lands to the city of Boston, by which the Commonwealth "doth give, grant, alien, and convey unto the city of Boston the right, easement, and privilege of maintaining its water-pipe in the Milldam and other lands of the Commonwealth, in and near the said city of Boston;" but this instrument contains no provisions guarding the rights of Brookline or Roxbury, or of the land-owners on the line of the water-pipe.

The deed is now before the Legislature for its approval, in accordance with the provisions of chapter ninety-five of the Resolves of 1863, which was drafted by the counsel employed by the Selectmen. This deed, if approved, must seriously affect the rights of the town, if it should become liable to maintain and support the Milldam and Punch-bowl roads, now belonging to the Commonwealth.

SIDEWALKS AND DRAINS.

A new sidewalk has been made on Brighton Street, a portion of the way between Boylston Street and the Brighton-street Station-house; which is the only portion of new work done in this department. The rest of the sidewalks in town have been repaired, and kept in good order.

There has been a new and large drain laid from Walnut Street through Elm Street, and across Washington Street and Boylston Streets at their junction, thence leading into the brook near the railroad sta-

tion ; and, thus far, has answered all our expectations of draining the great flow of water from Walnut Street, which has heretofore caused much trouble and inconvenience. We have purchased a right of way from Philip Duffey, and laid a drain through his estate to the brook, to drain Boylston Street near its junction with Washington Street, and also purchased a right of way to drain from Boylston Street through Kerrigan's Avenue to the brook ; which will afford facilities for draining the street in that vicinity very much needed. In consequence of these improvements, the appropriation has been overdrawn ; yet we did not deem it expedient to defer them, as the opportunities for their accomplishment might not occur again very soon.

We would call the attention of the citizens to the subject of sewerage and drainage ; yet we have done it so often, and no action been taken, that it possibly does not seem of so much importance to them as it does to us. But when we look back, and see how much might have been saved to the town, both in money and trouble, if some well or even ordinary defined system of drainage had been established, we venture to suggest the subject again, and think we should be remiss if we did not.

FIRE-DEPARTMENT.

There has been but little active duty for our firemen in our own limits during the year, for which we should be truly thankful : yet they have maintained their reputation for promptness and energy ; and, if occasion had required, we feel that they would have responded with their usual zeal and energy.

Owing to extensive repairs having to be made on the engine, the appropriation for this department was not sufficient to meet the expenses.

POLICE.

It has been necessary during the past year, in order to protect the property of our citizens and to preserve the peace of the community, to have a police on duty a portion of the Sundays, and a part of the nights ; and, by taking those precautionary measures, no serious damage has been done, nor disturbance taken place. Those intrusted with the performance of the above duty have performed it faithfully, and to the promotion of order and the public good.

MILITARY PURPOSES.

Under this appropriation, State aid has been furnished to a large number of individuals (as per Treasurer's Report), and, as such, was

but a just earnest to the families and dependants of our gallant soldiers; but much has been added by private contributions, that we cannot give any particular account of. We would also say, in this connection, that the ladies of the town, also, have responded nobly in providing and furnishing articles of comfort to our sick and wounded soldiers in the hospitals and camp, and in aid of the Sanitary Commission, as well as for all other calls upon them for aid in the cause of suffering humanity; and great would be their reward, could they but know how many wants have been supplied, anxieties relieved, and sorrowing hearts made glad, by their patriotic beneficence.

STATE AID AND RECRUITING PURPOSES.

This appropriation was made November the 27th, 1863, to enable the Selectmen to enlist and fill the town's quota of men, under the call of the President, made on the 17th of October last, for three hundred thousand men to fill up the ranks of the regiments now in the field; the number for this town to furnish being seventy-two men. Agreeably to the expression of the citizens at that meeting, we at once opened a recruiting-office in one of the rooms occupied by the town in Guild's Block, and continued to enlist men as they could be obtained under that call, until there were enlisted and put into camp, and receipts taken for, seventy-five men, agreeably to General Order Number Thirty-two, besides two men credited to this town, who had enlisted previously; making, in all, seventy-seven men. We then closed for a few days, when again the summons came for more men; the additional number for this town being forty-eight,—making, in all, one hundred and twenty men. We accordingly commenced our labors again, and have enlisted, up to the present time, ninety-three men. We have had but about eight re-enlistments that we have heard from thus far. We feel, that, although willing and ready to do all and even more than our share in contributing to suppress the Rebellion, we have been called upon for more than our proportion of men; which, we think, will be shown by the following statements.

By an enrolment of this town made by the Assessors in August, 1861, they obtained six hundred and sixty-seven names of males between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, a large number of whom were physically unfit for service, and many aliens (of the latter, about one hundred); and we have no doubt, that, of those remaining, not more than two-thirds would pass a surgeon's examination for military duty; which would leave us only about three hundred and seventy-eight men to depend upon. We also find, by the enrolment made by

order of the Provost-Marshall for the Third Massachusetts District in June last, including the first and second classes, the whole number was eight hundred and sixty. At the draft made in July last, one hundred and forty-four persons were selected from whom to obtain the number requisite to fill the town's quota of ninety-six men. Of those so selected (and we think that they were a fair average), only twenty-eight were held to service; the remainder being aliens, and persons physically unfit for military duty. If we take the United-States enrolment and draft as a basis, we find that it gives us nineteen and four-ninths per centum. Allow it to be twenty per centum, and it leaves us only one hundred and seventy-two men fit for military duty.

The town has furnished thus far to the army four hundred and twenty-four men, — six substitutes for drafted men, twenty drafted men who paid the commutation-fee, eight re-enlistments, thirteen to the navy, besides several who have enlisted on the quotas of other towns, and some who are serving as officers in the army, as also one enlisted on our quota, and not mentioned in our Report of last year. The following is a list of the names of those who have enlisted under the last two calls, as also of those who were drafted, served in person, furnished substitutes, or paid commutation; viz.: —

Allen, John	56th Regt.	Hagenah, John . . .	55th Regt.
Bacon, Henry . . .	56th Regt.	Haley, William . . .	56th Regt.
Ballard, Lewis Henry.	55th Regt.	Hardy, John C. . . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Barstow, Sidney . .	56th Regt.	Harris, David	55th Regt.
Barton, Edmund D. .	14th Bat.	Harris, George W. . .	58th Regt.
Bell, Thomas	3d Mass. Cav.	Harvey, James W. . .	5th Mass. Cav.
Bixby, Oliver C. . .	58th Regt.	Higgins, George A. .	11th Mass. Bat.
Bond, Benjamin M. .	54th Regt.	Hollis, Charles H. . .	14th Bat.
Brown, John	56th Regt.	Hopkins, Joseph . . .	56th Regt.
Brotherson, John H. .	56th Regt.	Howe, David, jun. . .	56th Regt.
Butterfield, Wm. B. .	56th Regt.	Jenkins, Henry . . .	56th Regt.
Carroll, Thomas . . .	4th Cav.	Kellogg, Jeremiah . .	5th Cavalry.
Casey, Matthew . . .	59th Regt.	Lanyninder, Albert .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Chapman, Augustus .	2d Mass. Bat.	Logan, Thomas . . .	56th Regt.
Chase, Moses M. . . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.	Maynard, Sewell C. .	56th Regt.
Cleary, Thomas . . .	56th Regt.	Maloney, Edward . . .	56th Regt.
Clapp, Alex. H., jun.	14th Bat.	M'Allister, Daniel . .	56th Regt.
Collins, Elbridge G. .	2d Reg. H. Artly.	M'Cabe, Thomas . . .	4th Cav.
Collins, William . . .	56th Regt.	M'Clellan, John . . .	56th Regt.
Cowan, William B. . .	4th Cav.	M'Clinchay, Edward .	56th Regt.
Crowell, James H. . .	56th Regt.	M'Laughlin, Onslow .	Heavy Artly.
Cusick, Thomas . . .	10th Bat.	M'Nonagle, Nelson . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Dalton, William . . .	56th Regt.	Morearty, Patrick . .	56th Regt.
Davenport, James . .	54th Regt.	Merrill, James	1st Mass. Cav.
Dimond, George . . .	56th Regt.	Mitchell, Alfred . . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Dimick, Walter Calvin	56th Regt.	O'Flynn, Owen	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Driscoll, William . .	58th Regt.	Olsen, Charley	14th Bat.
Flanery, Michael . . .	9th Mass. Bat.	Oulman, Lewis C. . .	3d Reg. M. Cav.
Fizzell, John	56th Regt.	Penderghast, James .	9th Mass. Bat.
Gallagher, Patrick . .	10th Bat.	Perry, Edward S. . . .	56th Regt.
Gallagher, William . .	56th Regt.	Peterson, Henry R. . .	Heavy Artly.
Gartside, James H. .	2d Reg. H. Artly.	Pond, Joseph P., jun..	56th Regt.
Granville, Charles H. .	56th Regt.	Powers, Thomas . . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Godkin, Charles H. . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.	Quinlan, John	3d Mass. Cav.
Gray, Robert	56th Regt.	Reed, Samuel S. . . .	2d Reg. H. Artly.
Green, Alex. Francis .	54th Regt.	Rice, James Henry . .	54th Regt.
Guptill, Cornelius R. .	Cavalry.	Rice, James	56th Regt.

Ross, Henry F. . . . 56th Regt.
 Samuels, William . . 55th Regt.
 Seymoure, William B. 3d Reg. M. Cav.
 Smart, Alfred E. . . 2d Reg. H. Artly.
 Smith, Asa W. . . . 2d Regt.
 Snow, John 2d Reg. H. Artly.
 Sylva, John 2d Regt.
 Tarby, James, jun. . 59th Regt.
 Towle, Matthew . . . 10th Bat.

Toomey, Jeremiah . . 9th Mass. Bat.
 Walker, Eugene C. . . 2d Mass. Bat.
 Walsh, James T. . . . 1st Reg. M. Cav.
 Ward, Patrick 2d Reg. H. Artly.
 Webster, Charles F. . 2d Reg. H. Artly.
 Whalen, Thomas . . . 22d Regt.
 White, Samuel 56th Regt.
 Whitney, John H. . . 2d Bat.

List of those who were drafted, and paid Commutation, served in Person, or furnished Substitutes.

* s. Allen, Philip S.
 c. Baker, James.
 c. Codman, James M.
 c. Cotting, Charles U.
 c. Cobb, Albert A.
 s.p. Chamberlin, Edward A.
 c. Cunningham, George B.
 s. Dunn, Charles W.
 c. Dwight, D. A.
 c. Fisher, Francis K.
 c. Flagg, William.
 c. Gibson, John.
 c. Goddard, Joseph W.
 s. Haughton, James.

c. Hall, Henry M.
 c. Henshaw, Francis.
 c. Horr, John E.
 c. Hubbard, James.
 c. Keefe, Daniel.
 c. Langley, Silas H.
 s. Lincoln, Richard M.
 s. Lincoln, Roland C.
 c. Murphey, Lawrence.
 c. Sanderson, Eli D.
 c. Shedd, J. Herbert.
 s.p. Stearns, George T.
 c. Swift, William J.
 s. Whitmore, Charles G.

The following persons, citizens, are also in the military or naval service of the Government, and not mentioned in the Report of last year; viz.:—

Gallagher, Terrance, Navy.
 Linny, Patrick.
 Longfellow, Stephen, Sergeant 20th Regt.

Lyman, Theo., Lt.-Col. Gen. Meade's staff.
 Richardson, James M., Capt. H. Artly.
 Shurtleff, Carleton A., Medical Cadet.

Making a total of four hundred and sixty-eight men; which, we think, is a good record for this town.

Many of our brave men have fallen in the field, sealing with their blood their devotion to the Union cause. Many have suffered from wounds, and bear honorable scars received in their country's service. To all of them we owe a debt of deep and lasting gratitude, and of heart-felt sympathy with those who sorrow for their loved ones, who have fallen while bravely doing their duty.

LIGHTING STREETS.

All the street lamps have been lighted during the past year. It was proposed to discontinue the lighting them during the summer months; but a petition of the citizens, numerously signed, was presented to the Board, requesting that the lighting be continued through the year. Accordingly, the lighting has been continued. If the same number is to be lighted the next year, it will be necessary to make a larger appropriation for that purpose.

* s. Furnished substitute. c. Paid commutation. s.p. Served in person.

An examination of the guide-posts and boards has been made ; and, with a few exceptions, they are all in good order ; and measures have been taken to replace and establish all that are dilapidated or destroyed.

All which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
N. G. CHAPIN,	
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,	

BROOKLINE, March 1, 1864.

TRUSTEES' REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE Trustees of the Public Library respectfully present the following Annual Report of the condition of the Library, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations adopted by the Town.

They have great satisfaction in being able again to assure the citizens of the town of the unabated success and usefulness of the Library. The following statement shows the increase of books in each year since the establishment of the Library. It was opened to the public Dec. 2, 1857, in a room taken off from the lower hall in the Town House. The books, numbering a thousand, filled about one-half of the space of five alcoves.

Year.	Volumes.	Year.	Volumes.
1857	1,000	1861	4,751
1858	2,137	1862	5,360
1859	2,856	1863	6,239
1860	4,118	1864	6,817

Since the Library was first opened, two additional rooms have been fitted up for its accommodation ; so that it now occupies thirty-seven alcoves which are entirely filled, and two alcoves which are about two-thirds full. No further space can be devoted to the Library in its present location, without encroaching upon rooms necessarily occupied by the various boards of town-officers. As the ratio of increase in the number of books has thus far proved regular, and it is not probable that it will abate, it must be evident that a building devoted to the Library must before long be provided to meet the rapidly increasing wants of this favorite institution. We earnestly commend this subject to the consideration of the town.

The following statement will show how extensively the Library is used by the inhabitants :—

Year.	Number of books taken out.	Year.	Number of books taken out.
1858	2,000	1861	11,619
1859	no return.	1862	15,005
1860	10,000	1863	17,575

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Public Library.

The Librarian begs leave to report that the whole number of bound volumes now belonging to the Library is	6,817
Number added during this year is	578
Number added by gift is	102
Number added by purchase is	476
Number of pamphlets added during the year is	384
Whole number of volumes delivered during the year is	17,575

Gifts have been received from the following individuals; viz., from—

Charles E. Abbott, Esq., one volume and one hundred eighty-two pamphlets.

William I. Bowditch, Esq., nine volumes.

Hon. Byron Diman, eight volumes.

Rev. J. L. Diman, four volumes.

Miss S. B. Clark, four volumes and two pamphlets.

Rev. J. M. Finotti, six volumes and seventy-six pamphlets.

George F. Homer, Esq., seven volumes.

Military Committee, three volumes.

Mrs. Philbrick, seven volumes.

George R. Sampson, Esq., thirty-five volumes.

J. H. Wellman, Esq., four volumes and forty-nine pamphlets.

Gifts have also been received from Col. Thomas Aspinwall, B. F. Baker, Esq., Hon. A. J. Bloor, Ernest Bowditch, Mrs. N. W. Brackett, J. B. Clark, Esq., J. A. Dupee, Esq., Fall-River Library, S. A. Fowle, Esq., Dr. T. E. Francis, George Griggs, Esq., Hon. D. P. Holloway, John Howe, Esq., Miss Sarah Jenkins, B. Kingman, Esq., Miss Loring, Thomas Parsons, Esq., William D. Philbrick, Esq., Edward Pope, Redwood Library, J. H. Shedd, Esq., George D. Sohler, Esq., and S. F. Whitney, Esq.

The Library is in a highly satisfactory condition. The results of the last year, as shown in the foregoing statistics, have been very gratifying to its friends. A large number of volumes have been added by purchase and gift; and the continuous and largely increasing use of the Library attests the regard in which it is held by the citizens. During no previous year have so many volumes been delivered; and the consultation of books, and the reading of reviews, magazines, and papers, at the rooms of the Library, have far surpassed such use in any preceding year. The rooms are frequented by the citizens of

every class and age from all parts of the town. Indeed, with the present accommodations, it would seem that the privileges could hardly be extended or more fully enjoyed, unless the Library be opened to the public more frequently, or unless the volumes most called for be multiplied. The former course may be practicable: the latter would be of questionable wisdom.

We do not think it extravagant language to say, that the town now possesses a library, in respect to which it may feel some degree of just pride. We do not presume to intimate, that a library which has been established but six years, and contains but seven thousand volumes, is comparable in value with a library of fifty thousand volumes judiciously selected; nor do we mean to say it is all it ought to be, nor all that we confidently hope and expect it will become: but we do say, that, in proportion to its number of volumes, there are few libraries which meet more directly the wants of a reading public. Our Library contains a large number of useful works on theoretical, practical, and applied science of recent date; a few works on similar subjects of more ancient standing, but of high character; also many works on topography, geography, and travels; works on every department of natural history; a large number of works on civil history and biography; a store of English literature; and some of the best translations from the ancient classics; the best dictionaries, atlases, and encyclopædias; also a careful selection of books particularly adapted to the youth.

Among the current publications regularly received at the Library are the following: "American Publisher's Circular," "Army and Navy Journal," "Atlantic Monthly," "Blackwood's Magazine," "Continental Monthly," "Cornhill Magazine," "Edinburgh Review," "Harpers' Monthly," "Hunt's Merchants' Magazine," "Intellectual Observer," "London Illustrated News," "London Punch," "London Quarterly Review," "Macmillan's Magazine," "National Review," "New-Jerusalem Magazine," "North-American Review," "North British Review," "Popular Science Review," "Scientific American," "Temple Bar," and "Westminster Review." There are also furnished by the citizens complete files of the "Boston Daily Advertiser," "Boston Daily Courier," and the "Boston Post."

Such a Library is an honor to the town, and a source of rational entertainment and of never-failing instruction to the citizens. The 17,575 volumes which have been taken from the Library during the last year cannot have been read without producing a large influence, and that mainly on the side of good. The aggregate intelligence of the town is greater, to say nothing of the *pleasure* afforded by the entertainment.

A Library, of whose privileges the citizens so generally and so

eagerly avail themselves, we believe still deserves, as it has already received, the fostering and jealous care of the town. But we seriously submit to you the question, whether the town should much longer keep it in this hall; whether, indeed, it can afford to keep it in a wooden building, so liable to be burned as is this. There are some books here, which, if destroyed, money could hardly replace. A neat fire-proof building, which should be an ornament to the town, and which should identify the Library as distinct from any other building, would also enlist still further the interest and pride of the citizens. If the town possessed such a building, we have good reason for believing that there are those who would make handsome donations of books and money, which they are now unwilling to give, apprehending, as they do, the danger of their destruction by fire. And allow me to suggest, that there is already in the care of the town a very considerable sum of money, which perhaps could be appropriated to the Library or to a Library Building. In 1743, a citizen left to the town a legacy for educational purposes, which, in 1845, was taken from the trustees of the legacy by the town, and expended on the Town Hall, as there were to be two schoolrooms in the building. Would not the town honor the generosity and desires of the testator by appropriating this legacy to the erection of a Library Building, thereby connecting his name with the Library? It may be, too, if some action with reference to a Library Building be publicly initiated, that some of the wealthy and generous citizens would take pleasure in promoting with their aid the progress of an institution, which not only promises immediate and continual results to the town, but also, in all probability, would be as permanent as the town itself. Suffice it to say, the town needs more and safer accommodations for the Library.

Respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. HERR, *Librarian*.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

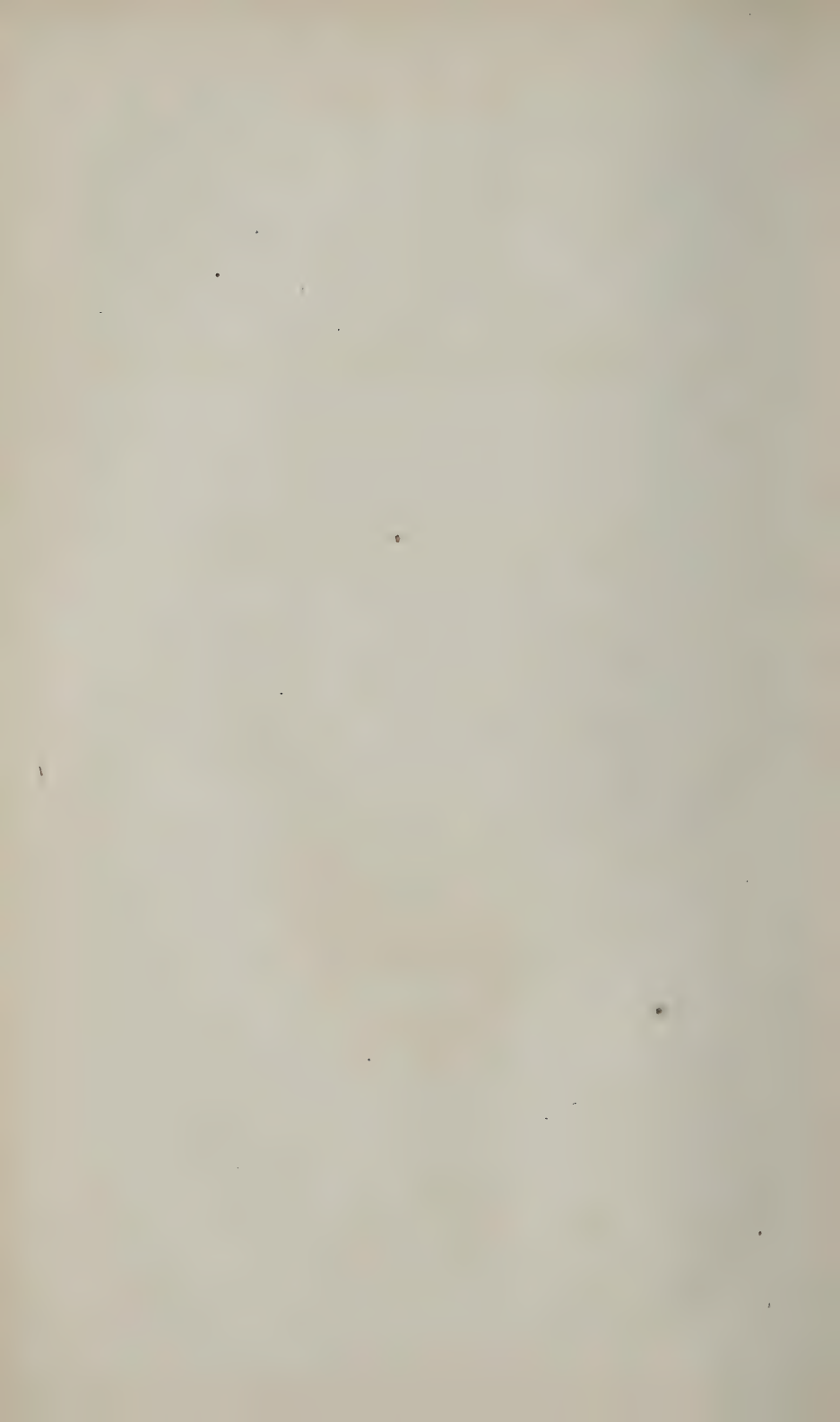
Term expires 1864.
E. C. EMERSON.
Rev. F. H. HEDGE.
J. N. TURNER.
WILLIAM A. WELLMAN.

Term expires 1865.
THOMAS PARSONS.
C. U. COTTING.
B. F. BAKER.
WM. D. PHILBRICK.

Term expires 1866.
T. P. CHANDLER.
G. F. HOMER.
WILLIAM ASPINWALL.
J. L. DIMAN.

Trustees Brookline Library.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 16, 1864.



REPORT
OF
THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1863-64.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
5, WATER STREET.
1864.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.,
FREDERIC W. PRESCOTT, Esq., } . . *Term expires in 1864.*
REV. J. LEWIS DIMAN,

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.,
REV. FRANCIS WHARTON, } *Term expires in 1865.*
REV. JNO. C. AGER,

REV. WILLIAM LAMSON, D.D.,
STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D., } . . . *Term expires in 1866.*
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D.,

R E P O R T.

THE Board of School Committee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit the following Report:—

At the commencement of the year, the Board organized by the election of Rev. William Lamson, D.D., Chairman; and F. W. Prescott, Secretary.

The town will be called upon to elect, at their March meeting, three members of the Board, to fill the places of Messrs. Parsons, Prescott, and Diman, whose term of service expires with the present fiscal year.

Before proceeding to the discussion of the present condition of our schools, we beg to quote and adopt from the Report of a former Committee the following remarks:—

“In previous Reports, occasion has sometimes been taken to distribute encomiums among teachers, or, in particular instances, to withhold them; to criticise the several schools with more or less particularity; not unfrequently to institute comparisons between different schools by implication; and thus to reveal to the public eye those things in each school which were worthy either of special commendation or censure. This course is sometimes necessary, and, undoubtedly, has its advantages; but it has also its disadvantages. If it be adopted, it is not always possible to avoid doing silent injustice, to say no more. Different teachers encounter different embarrassments in the discharge of their duty. They have various excellences and faults: with the best intentions, they make errors. No one school or teacher can be rigidly and fairly tried by another. A sensitive mind may be wounded even by an accidental omission, as truly as by an unfavorable notice.

“Against this danger, the present Committee need take no precautions in the submission of their Report. They can bear their testimony at the outset most cordially to the ability and fidelity of the teachers in general. They commend warmly the excellences, which are not few, and which are obvious in all. They are not blind to individual deficiencies. These, they believe, may be corrected by admonition or other measures in private, which is better than by giving them publicity and permanence.”

Acting upon these suggestions, we shall not criticise the character of the schools individually as much as has sometimes been the custom.

The following tables will show the statistics of the schools at the present time:—

TABLE I.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.				Winter Term.				for Year.			
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.		Percentage of Attendance, for Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.	
Harvard Street, I.	Miss Cheney	40	34	31	.91	32	28	25	.91	.91	0	0	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss Deering	49	45	39	.86	40	33	27	.81	.84	0	0	0
Pierce, I.	Miss H. P. Stearns	47	45	42	.93	44	43	39	.91	.92	0	0	0
Pierce, II.	Miss H. F. Woods	40	39	38	.97	43	40	36	.90	.94	0	0	0
Pierce, III.	Miss Mary E. Hodgdon . . .	50	45	41	.89	39	33	31	.94	.92	0	0	0
*Ward, I.	Mrs. White	77	75	69	.92	79	56	47	.85	.88	0	0	0
Ward, II.	Miss Emily Reed	121	81	73	.90	120	71	61	.86	.88	0	0	0
South Primary, I.	Miss A. L. Pope	34	31	27	.81	44	34	26	.76	.79	0	0	0
South Primary, II.	Miss E. A. Goldsmith . . .	47	37	31	.84	63	40	32	.80	.82	0	8	8
Heath-street . . .	Miss H. E. Emerson . . .	54	49	40	.81	53	46	36	.78	.80	1	0	0
Newton-street . . .	Miss Mary E. Rogers . . .	29	25	19	.76	27	22	20	.91	.84	0	0	0
†Bradley's Hill . . .	Miss Harriet L. Stearns . .	19	19	16	.94	29	21	19	.90	.91	0	3	3
AGGREGATE		607	523	465	.88	611	468	399	.86	.87	1	11	11

* The difference between the whole number and the average number and attendance in the Winter Term of Mrs. White's school was caused by detaching a portion of this school in December to form a new school under Miss Allen.

† Statistics for nine months; the school being now closed.

TABLE II.

GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.				Winter Term.				Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 12 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.			
Pierce	{ Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> . Miss Studley, <i>Assistant</i> Miss Wheeler, " Miss McReading, " }	148	136	123	.94	146	132	123	.93	.94	9	0
Heath-street	Mr. T. E. Lanman	35	29	27	.93	37	34	32	.95	.94	6	0
Ward	Mr. C. E. Abbott	51	46	36	.78	54	48	34	.71	.75	14	0
Ward Intermediate	Mrs. E. C. Head	54	47	42	.88	56	48	42	.86	.87	3	0
AGGREGATE		288	258	233	.88	293	262	231	.86	.87	32	0

TABLE III.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Showing, for 1863-4, the whole number of scholars, boys and girls, belonging to the High School during each term and for the year; the average daily attendance; the percentage of attendance; the number not absent each term and during the year; and the number of scholars over fifteen years of age.

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars in the School	88	108	127
" " of Boys " " "	45	52	67
" " of Girls " " "	43	52	60
Average Number of Scholars in the School	82	102	92
" Daily Attendance	78	98	88
Percentage of Attendance	.949	.965	.957
Whole Number not Absent	22	39	14
Number of Scholars over 15 years of age	71	78	92
Number of Boys " " " " "	23	29	41
Number of Girls " " " " "	38	49	51

TABLE IV.

Showing the number of applicants in July, 1863, for admission to the High School, number admitted, and average age.

Number of Applicants for admission	45
„ of Boys applying for admission	26
„ of Girls „ „ „	19
Number admitted	40
Average age of Applicants	14.2

It will be seen, that, during the past year, there have been under the supervision of the Board sixteen schools; viz., twelve primary schools, one intermediate, three grammar-schools, and one high school.

At the time of offering our last Report, it was known that arrangements must be made for affording further accommodation for the schools in Pearl Place; and we so stated at that time. These arrangements were so far carried out, that, during the summer vacation, the schoolhouse was moved from Pearl Place to a very eligible position on the Ward Farm, and another wing added, containing two well-ventilated rooms, which will probably afford sufficient accommodation for some years to come. We have thus been enabled to dispense with the school on Bradley's Hill. This change is undoubtedly an important one. When the schoolhouse was built in Pearl Place, the neighborhood was not nearly as thickly settled as at the present time; and though the building was in a low, flat, and somewhat damp situation, yet there was a tolerable room for the circulation of air around it: but, of late, the neighborhood had become so crowded, that it was a very unsuitable place for a schoolhouse. The school was, moreover, constantly liable to interruptions and improper intrusions.

The present position is entirely away from all evil influ-

ences ; is pleasant, airy, and salubrious ; and not likely for many years to be intruded upon. The name of schools has been changed from " Pearl Place " to " Ward " schools.

We also called attention in our last Report to the fact, that the High School was becoming so crowded, that it would be necessary to remove from that schoolhouse the Pierce Primary School, which had been permitted to occupy temporarily a part of its lower floor ; and, in order to this removal, that it would be further necessary to carry out another portion of the original plan of the Pierce Primary Schoolhouse by putting up the main building, in addition to the one wing which alone was first erected. This has given us two good rooms ; for only one of which is there necessity at present. The plan of the Pierce Primary Schoolhouse contemplates still another wing, which will not probably be needed for a year or two. The crowded condition of the High School is thus relieved, and the Pierce Primary School much more pleasantly provided for than it was formerly.

A petition has been presented to the Board from the inhabitants of Longwood, asking for a primary school in that part of the town. We are satisfied that such a school is called for, and would recommend that the town take steps to afford the accommodation.

Several changes have taken place among our teachers. Some have been lost to us ; and one, at least, whose loss it will be very difficult to make good. In August last, Mr. Whitney resigned from the High School, and Miss Churchill from the Harvard-street Primary School. These losses have been supplied ; and, as we have good reason to hope, we have been fortunate enough to obtain valuable successors. Miss Goldsmith, who has been long favorably known as teacher of the Newton-street School, has been obliged by ill health to resign her position ; and Miss Rogers has been appointed her successor. She has not been long in the school ; but we have great hopes that she will prove a valuable teacher. Finally, Mrs. Head, formerly a most efficient teacher in the Harvard-street School, and more lately teacher of the Ward Intermediate

School, has sent in her resignation. Such has been the refining and elevating influence of her presence in the school, where she has been unwearied in her exertions for the moral as well as intellectual improvement of her pupils, that we cannot but feel that it will be exceedingly difficult to fill her place.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The existing By-laws provide no regular course of instructions for the Primary Schools, except so far as they state in general terms the amount to be accomplished before entering the Grammar-schools. Last September, a Special Committee was appointed to inquire into the condition of the Primary Schools, and to report a uniform plan of study. This Committee found the schools differently divided into from five to seven classes. They reported, moreover, that the prominence given to arithmetic had caused the important branches of reading and spelling to be greatly neglected. They reported a uniform plan of study, which divides the course into five classes, and defines distinctly what is to be accomplished each year. This plan reduces somewhat the requirements in arithmetic, with a corresponding increase of the requirements in reading and spelling. It has already been introduced into the schools, and will be printed in the revised copy of the By-laws which will soon be issued.

GRAMMAR-SCHOOLS.

Of these, the largest, and therefore most important, is the Pierce School.

The resignation of Miss Wheeler makes a vacancy in this school, which the Committee are using their utmost exertions to fill in a manner which shall be conducive to the best interests of the school.

The Heath-street Grammar and Ward Schools are about as heretofore.

HIGH-SCHOOL.

The High School, with a full corps of teachers, and with larger and more convenient recitation-rooms than heretofore, is better prepared than it has been to carry out the plans originally made for its conduct. In its teachers we have entire confidence; and we have no hesitation in saying, that the school fully maintains its high position.

MUSIC AND DRAWING.

The instruction in these interesting and refining accomplishments has progressed favorably during the past year. In our last Report, we expressed our regret that the study of music had been much interrupted by the continued ill health of the teacher, Mr. Lincoln. This misfortune, we are happy to state, has, during the past year, been done away. Mr. Lincoln has returned to his duties with renewed health, regularity, and vigor, and, of course, with renewed success. When Mr. Lincoln's health admits of his devoting his usual energies to teaching, his peculiar faculty of arousing, interesting, and instructing large classes of young people must produce its legitimate effect.

PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION AND DRILL.

Although not prepared to offer any suggestions in this connection at this time, yet we do not like to pass over in silence a subject which we have so often urged upon the attention of our fellow-citizens; being fully convinced that a proper combination of physical and mental instruction, even with only the same number of hours devoted to *both* as are now given to the latter alone, would produce a much higher and more available condition of mental culture than can be produced

by the present system of forcing the mental powers to the neglect of the physical. Making no argument on the points, that the present unfortunate condition of our country requires that every citizen should receive such military education as may fit him to answer promptly and efficiently his country's call, and that at no time can such education be so easily, so quickly, so economically, and so advantageously acquired as in youth, we are satisfied, that, for mere school-purposes, the military drill is the best form of physical instruction, because of the habits of manly deportment, watchful attention, and prompt obedience, which it produces. We have reason to expect, that, before the close of the present session, our Legislature will give us a plan for military instruction in all the schools of the State; and, if the result should justify our expectations, it will be a source of proper pride, that one of the strongest evidences of the feasibility of such a plan was given to the Legislature by a corps of Brookline boys, who, almost unaided, had made themselves one among the best drilled companies of any age in the State.

In conclusion, the Board are happy to report that the schools continue in a prosperous condition. But, in this age of rapid advancement, merely to continue in good condition, or not to improve as fast as our neighbors, is to retrograde. When we find we have faithful teachers, who have been with us long enough to learn the peculiar wants of their neighborhood, the strong and weak points of their schools; who have gained the confidence of the community by their fidelity, their earnestness, their tact in teaching, — it is our duty to retain such as jewels, which, once lost, cannot without great expense be replaced. We should cherish them, and teach them to feel that their value is appreciated, and that we would not willingly let them go from among us.

We have such teachers. Have we done our entire duty by them as we expect them to do theirs by us? In these times of enormously increased expense of living, to give our teachers merely what we agreed to give them in other times, and when their expenses were so entirely different from what we

know them to be now, is to punish instead of rewarding them for the faithful performance of their duties.

Such has been the increased expense of living, that many of the teachers, who were satisfied with the salaries which they received before the commencement of this unhappy war, are now straitened for the means of living decently; and it becomes us to make such provisions as shall at least be an approximation to their former pay.

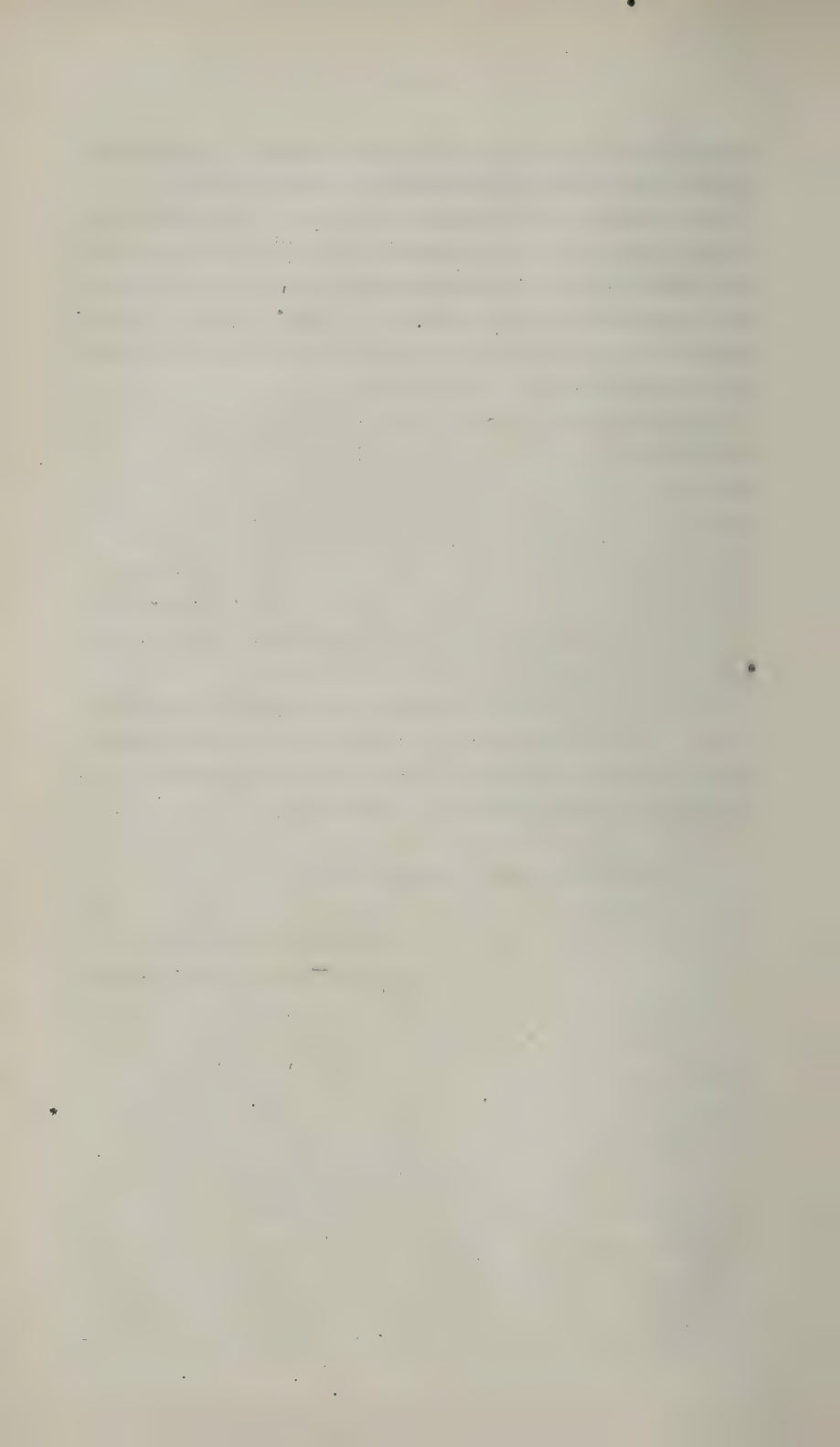
It may be argued that the taxes caused by this war are onerous, and that the town cannot afford at this time to be generous; but we can at all times afford to be just. It would, moreover, be the very worst possible economy to let these go elsewhere to seek a living, while we give the same amount to inferior teachers, or are obliged to give a much larger amount to teachers, who, if originally equally well qualified, must spend years in obtaining the local experience which enables our present teachers to be all that we require.

In view of these considerations, and numerous others which readily present themselves, the Board cannot doubt that the town will give us such an appropriation as will enable us to increase the salaries of most of our teachers.

All which is respectfully submitted.

F. W. PRESCOTT, SECRETARY,

For the Board of School Committee.



LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1863.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

5, WATER STREET.

1864.

TAXES FOR 1863.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Abbott, Charles E.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Abbott, E. M.	Non-Res.		7,500	75.00
Abbott, John C.	2.00	9,000	38,000	472.00
Abbott, John H.	Non-Res.	3,300		33.00
Ackers, Hannah and Mehitable .		3,000		30.00
Adams, Charles F., Estate of .	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Adams, George	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Adams, O. F.	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Ager, John C.	2.00			2.00
Agin, John	2.00			2.00
Aldrich, Albert M.	2.00	12,000	2,000	142.00
Aldrich, John A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Alger, Henry	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Alger, James M.	2.00	1,300		15.00
Allen, Phillip S.	2.00		500	7.00
Allen, Rufus S.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Amory, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Almy, Frederic	2.00		7,000	72.00
Amory, James S.	2.00	16,000	80,000	962.00
Amory, Robert	2.00			2.00
Amory, William	Non-Res.	24,800	2,000	268.00
Andrews	2.00			2.00
Appleton, William G.	2.00	12,000	13,000	252.00
Appleton, William	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Archer, E. F.	2.00			2.00
Aspinwall, Augustus	2.00	46,600	12,000	588.00
Aspinwall, Julianna, Heirs of .		41,000		410.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non-Res.	44,500		445.00
Aspinwall, William	2.00	1,500		17.00
Atkinson, Amos	2.00	5,000	8,000	132.00
Atkinson, Edward	2.00	10,000		102.00
Atkinson, George W.	2.00			2.00
Atkinson, George	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Atkinson, William P.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Atwell, Louisa	Non-Res.	3,800		38.00

B.

Babcock, George	2.00	50,000	800	510.00
Bachelder, Augustus E.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of	Non-Res.	30,600		306.00
Bacon, George	2.00	38,000	50,000	882.00
Bacon, Joseph V.	2.00	7,500	2,000	97.00
Bacon, Thomas H.	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Bavid, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Baker, Benjamin F.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Baker, James	2.00		500	7.00
Baker, Theodore	2.00	3,000	1,000	42.00
Ball, James	2.00	500		7.00
Bancroft, Charles P.	2.00	7,100	800	81.00
Banett, Michael	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Bangs, William A.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Banks, William	2.00	10,100	6,000	163.00
Barnard, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Barnard, William	2.00	3,200	600	40.00
Barnard, William H.	2.00			2.00
Barnet, Robert	2.00	6,500		67.00
Barrett, George C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Barrett, James	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Barry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Barry, James	2.00			2.00
Bartlett, James	2.00	15,000	3,000	182.00
Bean, Ivory	Non-Res.	7,500		75.00
Bean, Orland	2.00			2.00
Beaty, James	2.00			2.00
Beegan, Joseph	2.00	3,500	1,500	52.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bell, Mrs. Charlotte		1,700		17.00
Bellowes, William	2.00			2.00
Benton, Austin W.	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Beur, James	2.00			2.00
Bickford, Augustus	2.00			2.00
Bigelow, George A.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Binney, Amos R.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Bird, Albert	2.00			2.00
Bird, Harrison	2.00	10,000	12,000	222.00
Bird, Jesse, Estate of			15,000	150.00
Bird, John A.	2.00	12,500	3,000	157.00
Bird, Mrs. Sarah D.		4,500	1,000	55.00
Bird, William B.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William, 2d	2.00	14,100	6,100	204.00
Bird, William, 2d, Trustee			2,900	29.00
Bixby, Charles D.	2.00			2.00
Bixby, Clarke S.	2.00	6,300	1,000	75.00
Black, George	2.00			2.00
Blake, Arthur W.	2.00			2.00
Blake, Charles M.	2.00			2.00
Blake, George B.	2.00	47,500	60,000	1,077.00
Blanchard, Charles	2.00			2.00
Blanchard, George	2.00			2.00
Blaney, Henry	2.00	11,500	10,000	217.00
Bliss, John P.	2.00		500	7.00
Blood, Rufus H.	2.00			2.00
Blute, Michael	2.00			2.00
Boardman, A. W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Bogan, Edward	2.00		400	6.00
Bogman, George E.	2.00		500	7.00
Borland, John	2.00			2.00
Boston, City of	Non-Res.	25,000		250.00
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation	Non-Res.	2,700		27.00
Boston Water-power Company	Non-Res.	4,300		43.00
Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation	Non-Res.	8,300		83.00
Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I.		31,100	800,000	8,311.00
Bowditch, William I.	2.00	14,000	24,000	382.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee			2,200	22.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee			18,000	180.00
Bowen, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Bowes, William	2.00			2.00
Bowler, Joshua	Non-Res.		2,500	25.00
Bowman, Alonzo	2.00			2.00
Boxwell, Joseph B.	2.00			2.00
Brackett, Charles A.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Brackett, Isaiah L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Bradley, Benjamin, Estate of .			6,000	60.00
Bradley, John D.	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Brannan, William	2.00			2.00
Brett, Michael	2.00			2.00
Brett, Z. F.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Bridgeham, Valentine	2.00			2.00
Briggs, Richard	2.00	5,000	2,000	72.00
Broadman, Daniel D.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Brookline Gas-light Company .		50,000		500.00
Brookline Land Company . .	Non-Res.	50,000		500.00
Brooks, George	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Brooks, George, Executor . .		1,200		12.00
Brown, Edward M.	2.00			2.00
Brown, Mrs. Jane			1,000	10.00
Brown, Thomas Quincy . . .	2.00		10,000	102.00
Brown, William H., Estate of .		3,000		30.00
Bruce, Benjamin	2.00		1,000	12.00
Bucklin, Simon S.	2.00	8,500	6,000	147.00
Buggy, John	2.00			2.00
Buker, Rufus	2.00			2.00
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Burdett, Horatio S.	2.00	10,000	3,000	132.00
Burditt, James R.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Burke, John	2.00			2.00
Burks, John	2.00			2.00
Burke, Martin	2.00			2.00
Burke, Michael	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burleigh, Sylvester S.	2.00			2.00
Burne, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burnham, John A.	2.00	27,000	60,000	872.00
Burnham, John A., Trustee . .			1,000	10.00
Burnham, James A., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees for Mrs. A. A. Lawrence,				
Appleton Trust			3,300	330.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real	Personal.	Total tax.
Burnham, John A., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees for Mrs. S. H. A. Burnham			17,000	170.00
Burnham, John A., jun.	2.00			2.00
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A.			10,000	100.00
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burns, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burrill, Charles	2.00	4,700		49.00
Bursley, Mrs.			4,000	40.00
Burt, John C.	2.00			2.00
Butler, E. R.	2.00		1,500	17.00

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	2.00	18,000	4,000	222.00
Cabot, Follen	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Francis	2.00		3,000	32.00
Cabot, Frederic	2.00		13,000	132.00
Cabot, J. Elliot	2.00	8,000	25,000	332.00
Cabot, John H.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Richard C.	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Cabot, Samuel	2.00	44,000	160,000	2,042.00
Cammerdy, James	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, John	2.00	1,200		14.00
Campbell, James	2.00			2.00
Campbell, Michael	2.00			2.00
Candler, John W.	2.00	3,000	20,000	232.00
Candler, Mrs.		6,000		60.00
Cantwell, Nichols	2.00			2.00
Carr, Henry W., Estate of . . .		14,000		140.00
Carnes, George W.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Carroll, Walter	2.00			2.00
Carey, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Augustus P. . . .	Non-Res.	11,000		110.00
Chamberlain, Edward	2.00	4,100		43.00
Chamberlain, Edward H.	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, George B.	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	5,900		59.00
Chandler, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, Malcolm	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Chandler, Theophilus P.	2.00	25,200	8,000	334.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	2.00	10,000	3,000	132.00
Chaplin, William B.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Chapman, John N.	2.00	4,500		47.00
Chase, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Chase, Charles	2.00			2.00
Chase, Henry S.	2.00	6,500		67.00
Chase, Reuben A.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Cheever, Abigail			1,500	15.00
Childs, Stephen, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Church, Ephraim M., Estate of .		3,500		35.00
Churchill, Mrs. William		4,000	6,000	100.00
Churchill, William O.	2.00	3,000	1,000	42.00
Clapp, James H.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Clark, Albert	2.00	2,000		22.00
Clark, Benjamin W., Estate of .	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		130.00
Clark and Craft		24,000		240.00
Clark, Edwin	2.00		600	8.00
Clark, Eliza Ann			4,200	42.00
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Clark, Mrs. Joshua C.			5,000	50.00
Clark, Lewis	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Clark, Mary			3,200	32.00
Clark, Mary S.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Mira M.			3,200	32.00
Clark, Nancy			7,000	70.00
Clark, Samuel	2.00	8,400	1,000	96.00
Clark, Sarah D.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Susannah B. R.			8,000	80.00
Clement, William W.	Non-Res.	1,800		18.00
Clifford, Albert W.	2.00		500	7.00
Clinch, James	2.00			2.00
Cobb, Albert	2.00	15,800	10,000	260.00
Coburn, Adeline C.			1,000	10.00
Coburn, Anna			6,000	60.00
Coburn, Anna L.			1,000	10.00
Coburn, Mary		1,000		10.00
Cochrane, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Codman, James M.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Colbath, Charles G.	2.00			2.00
Collins & Chase			1,500	15.00
Collins, Henry	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Collins, James	2.00			2.00
Comerais, John	2.00		2,000	22.00
Comings, Thomas H.	2.00			2.00
Comstock, Lucy			2,000	20.00
Condry, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Connell, Morris	2.00			2.00
Connell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Connell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conner, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Conner, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Conner, John	2.00			2.00
Conners, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Conry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Considen, John	2.00			2.00
Conway, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Conway, Michael	2.00			2.00
Cook, Isaac	2.00	20,500	12,000	327.00
Cook, John C.	2.00		500	7.00
Coolidge, David	2.00	16,000	300	165.00
Coolidge, David S.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Coolidge, D. S., <i>et al.</i>		7,500		75.00
Coolidge, George H.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, James W.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, William D.	2.00		4,000	42.00
Corey, F. Henry	2.00	18,000	1,000	192.00
Corey, Frederic A.	2.00	300	3,100	36.00
Corey, Mrs. Lucy		10,000		100.00
Corey and Seaman		1,300		13.00
Corey, Timothy	2.00	24,700	12,000	369.00
Cotter, John	2.00			2.00
Cotting, Charles U.	2.00		12,000	122.00
Cotting, Charles U., Guardian .			13,700	137.00
Cotting, Charles U., Trustee . .			41,900	419.00
Cotting, E. F.	Non-Res.	7,000		70.00
Counrajan, John	2.00			2.00
Courtney, William	2.00			2.00
Cousens & Co.			2,500	25.00
Cousens, John C.	2.00			2.00
Cousens, Oliver	2.00	16,000		162.00
Cowan, Albert	2.00			2.00
Cowan, Edwin	2.00			2.00
Cowan, George	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Cowan, William H.	2.00	12,400		126.00
Cowley, Mrs. Susan R. . . .		1,800	400	22.00
Coyne, James	2.00			2.00
Craffy, James	2.00			2.00
Craft, Caleb	2.00	9,600	500	103.00
Craft, Caleb, Estate of . . .		2,300	3,200	55.00
Craft, Charles	2.00			2.00
Craft, Ebenezer	Non- Res.	9,200		92.00
Craft, George	2.00			2.00
Craft, George and Charles . .		12,300	1,000	133.00
Craft, Mrs. Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	250.00
Craft, Rebecca			11,000	110.00
Craft, Samuel	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Craft, William B.	Non- Res.	7,600		76.00
Craft, William B., Mortgagee in possession		8,000		80.00
Crogan, James	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Crosby, Edgar G.	2.00			2.00
Crowningshield, Casper . . .	2.00		3,000	32.00
Crowningshield, George C., Es- tate of		27,000	13,000	400.00
Crowningshield, Harriet S. . .		500		5.00
Crowningshield, Harriet S., Guar- dian			9,000	90.00
Crouty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, George B. . . .	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Currier, Warren G.	2.00		500	7.00
Curry, James	2.00			2.00
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Curry, Thomas, jun.	2.00			2.00
Curtis, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Curtis, Joseph, Estate of . . .		3,200		32.00
Cushing, George S.	2.00	3,700		39.00
Cushing and Pettengill		400		4.00
Cushing, Rachel A.			6,500	65.00
Cushman, Albert	2.00		500	7.00
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00	600		8.00
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Cusick, James	2.00			2.00
Cusick, John	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Cutler, Abraham	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Cutler, E. Waldo	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Cutler, William J.	2.00	7,000	15,000	222.00

D.

Daley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dalton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dana, Charles B.	Non-Res.	9,300		93.00
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Dana, Edward A.	2.00	5,000	5,000	102.00
Dana, George N.	2.00	5,000	5,000	102.00
Dana, James B.	2.00			2.00
Dana, Mrs. Lois W.			1,400	14.00
Dana, Mary S.			1,600	16.00
Dane, Edward S.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Dane, John H.	2.00			2.00
Dane, John, Estate of		18,000	26,000	440.00
Danforth, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Daniels, David H.	2.00		5,500	57.00
Darrah, James	2.00		500	7.00
Darrah, William	2.00			2.00
Davenport, J., Estate of		21,000	30,000	510.00
Davis, Benjamin B.	2.00	11,500	2,500	142.00
Davis, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		5.00
Davis, Joseph W.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Davis, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Davis, Robert S.	2.00	15,000	2,000	172.00
Davis, William	2.00			2.00
Davison, James	2.00			2.00
Davison, William	2.00			2.00
Dawes, George G.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Dawes, George M.	2.00			2.00
Dean, John	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Dean, William R.	2.00	2,500		27.00
Dearborn, George F.	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, J. F.	Non-Res.	800		8.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Dearborn, Isaac	2.00	7,000	1,500	87.00
Dearborn, William	2.00	22,100	7,000	293.00
Dearborn, William G.	2.00			2.00
Deel, William	2.00			2.00
De Hauteville, Ellen Sears, Es-				
tate of	Non- Res.	6,000		60.00
Delano, Oliver B.	2.00	6,500		67.00
Delany, John	2.00			2.00
Dennis, James	2.00			2.00
Denny, Daniel	Non- Res.	26,200		262.00
Denny, Francis P.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Devine, Patrick	2.00			2.00
De Wolfe, Mary	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Dexter, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George M.	2.00		20,000	202.00
Dexter, William S.	2.00	7,500	1,500	92.00
Dillon, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dillon, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dimond, J. Lewis	2.00		1,000	12.00
Dodge, Enos	2.00			2.00
Dodge, Mrs. Maria T.			9,000	90.00
Doherty, Francis	2.00	1,800	500	25.00
Dolan, John	2.00			2.00
Donahue, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donnelly, John	2.00			2.00
Donnovan, James	2.00	600		8.00
Dooley, Thomas	2.00	800		10.00
Doran, William	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dorr, Andrew C.	2.00		7,000	72.00
Dorr, Mrs. Charlotte			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Emily A.			2,000	20.00
Dow, Stephen	Non- Res.	3,600		36.00
Downes, Michael	2.00		500	7.00
Dowse, Mary	Non- Res.	3,500		35.00
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Draper, Charles	2.00	1,700		19.00
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non- Res.	1,000		10.00
Drew, John P.	2.00			2.00
Drew, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Driscoll, Dennis	2.00	1,800	700	27.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Driscoll, James	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Driscoll, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Drohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Drohan, William	2.00			2.00
Drummond, Jerry	2.00			2.00
Duffley, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Phillip	2.00	9,400	2,000	116.00
Duffy, Thomas	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dugan, Hugh	2.00		100	3.00
Dunahoe, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Howard	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Jeremiah	2.00	800		10.00
Dunnovan, John	2.00	100		3.00
Dupee, James A.	2.00	5,500	5,000	107.00
Dustin, John	2.00	3,000	1,500	47.00
Dutton, David S.	2.00		500	7.00
Dwight, Daniel	2.00		2,000	22.00
Dwight, William	2.00	23,000	35,000	582.00
Dwyre, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dwyre, William	2.00			2.00

E.

Eager, Henry B.	2.00			2.00
Eager, Moses E.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Earle, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Eastman, Moses	2.00			2.00
Eaton, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Edgerly, James W.	2.00	6,500	900	76.00
Edmond, Francis	Non- Res.	6,000		60.00
Edmond, James	2.00	3,500	500	42.00
Edmond, Mrs. James			3,100	31.00
Edwards, John F.	Non- Res.	100		1.00
Egan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Eldridge, F. O., Estate of	Non- Res.	8,000	2,000	100.00
Ellet, Antony	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ellis, Charles M.	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Ellis, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Elliot, Mrs. William H.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Emerson, E. C.	2.00	25,700	30,000	559.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
Erhard, George	2.00		200	4.00
Eustis, George, Estate of	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Eustis, William T.	2.00	14,000	5,000	192.00
Eustis, William T., Trustee			2,200	22.00

F.

Fairbanks, John	2.00			2.00
Fairbanks, Lafayette	2.00			2.00
Fanning, Thomas	2.00	1,000		12.00
Farrar, Alonzo	2.00	10,500	2,000	127.00
Faxon, Francis G.	2.00	7,000		72.00
Fay, Arthur K.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Francis W.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Harrison	2.00	12,000	1,000	132.00
Fay, John	2.00			2.00
Fay, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Fenno, Isaac	2.00		5,000	52.00
Ferguson, John	2.00			2.00
Ferris, Lynde	2.00			2.00
Ferris, Mortimer C.	2.00	16,900	10,000	271.00
Ferris	2.00			2.00
Field, Edwin	2.00	8,100	3,500	118.00
Finnegan, Owen	2.00			2.00
Finnegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Finotti, Joseph	2.00	5,500	2,500	82.00
Fisher, Francis	2.00	25,800	24,000	500.00
Fisher, George G.	2.00	18,200	2,000	204.00
Fisher, Francis K.	2.00	19,500	5,000	247.00
Fisher, John H.	2.00			2.00
Fisk, A. L.	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flannegan, Michael	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Flannegan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flinn, Patrick, jun.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Flint, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Follen, Charles	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Folsom, Benjamin F.	2.00			2.00
Folsom and Merrill	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Forbes, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Ford, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles F.	2.00	7,100		73.00
Foster, Charles O.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of . . .		8,500	2,000	105.00
Foster, William H.	2.00	15,000	8,500	252.00
Fowle, Seth A.	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth W.	2.00	12,000		122.00
Fox, John	2.00			2.00
Foxcraft, Mrs., Estate of . . .		7,500	4,000	115.00
Francis, Ebenezer, Estate of . .	Non-Res.	62,800		628.00
Francis, Isaac P.	2.00			2.00
Francis, Nathaniel	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Francis, T. E.	2.00	15,000	3,500	187.00
Frauley, John	2.00			2.00
Frauley, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Freeman, William P.	2.00			2.00
Fuller, Horatio N.	2.00			2.00
Fury, James	2.00			2.00

G.

Gafney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Gafney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, James	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, Terrence	2.00	1,100		13.00
Galvin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Gardiner, Charles P.	2.00		7,000	72.00
Gardiner, John L.	2.00	29,900	175,000	2,051.00
Gardiner, William H.	2.00	20,000	90,000	1,102.00
Geddes, James	2.00	1,200		14.00
Genter, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Getchell, Isaiah	2.00	1,500		17.00
Gibbs, John	2.00	17,800	400	184.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Gilman, Frank	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Warren H.	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Glennan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Glidden, William T.	2.00		75,000	752.00
Glinn, Michael	2.00			2.00
Glover, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Glover, Henry R.	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Goddard, Abijah	2.00	38,000	8,000	462.00
Goddard, Mrs. Benjamin . . .		38,100	50,000	881.00
Goddard, Benjamin F.	2.00			2.00
Goddard, Joseph W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Goddard, Samuel	2.00	8,000	90,000	982.00
Golden, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Golding, Walter	2.00			2.00
Goldsmith, George W.	2.00	25,000	10,000	352.00
Gooding, Josiah	2.00	13,300	20,000	335.00
Goodnough, George W.	2.00	6,300	5,500	120.00
Goodnough, Xanthus	2.00	6,300	3,500	100.00
Goodnough, Xenophon G. . . .	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Goodwin, Willard A.	2.00			2.00
Gore, John C.	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Gowerly, John	2.00			2.00
Gray, Gorham	2.00	4,700	5,000	99.00
Gregory, Samuel H.	2.00	7,000	2,500	97.00
Green, Henry A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Green, Joseph T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Green, Lydia, Estate of	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Grey, Thomas	2.00		10,000	102.00
Griffin, Michael	2.00	1,500		17.00
Griggs, David R.	2.00		3,500	37.00
Griggs, George	2.00	3,300	2,000	55.00
Griggs, John W.	2.00	5,000	1,000	62.00
Griggs, Mrs. Lucy R.		7,400		74.00
Griggs, Stephen R.	2.00			2.00
Griggs, Thomas	2.00	69,400	12,000	816.00
Griggs, Thomas B.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Griggs, William J.	2.00	2,900	5,000	81.00
Grover, Edwin	2.00	1,400		16.00
Grush, John H.	2.00		200	4.00
Guild, Benjamin, Heirs of . . .		12,000	40,000	520.00 *

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Guild, J. Anson	2.00	10,400	5,000	156.00
Gurty, Bernard	2.00			2.00
Gutterson, Joseph	2.00			2.00

H.

Haggerty, Charles	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Frank	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Mrs. Richard		1,200		12.00
Hague, Henry	2.00			2.00
Hale, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Haley, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Haley, John	2.00			2.00
Halfenstern, Adam	2.00	2,500		27.00
Hall, Henry M.	2.00			2.00
Hall, James	2.00			2.00
Hall, Martin L.	2.00	20,500	50,000	707.00
Hall, Thomas B.	2.00	9,000	1,500	107.00
Hall, William	2.00	7,500	400	81.00
Hallet, Russell	2.00	4,800	500	55.00
Hamilton, Robert	2.00			2.00
Hancock, Mrs. Catharine	Non- Res.	1,800		18.00
Hancock, George	2.00			2.00
Hand, James B.	2.00	2,100	300	26.00
Haynes, Clark L.	2.00	6,000	4,000	102.00
Hanifin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hanlan, James	2.00			2.00
Hanson, Samuel A.	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00
Harman, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Harney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harrington, Andrew J.	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Harrington, John	2.00			2.00
Harris, James H.	2.00			2.00
Harris, Nathaniel	2.00	44,000	15,000	592.00
Hart, S. Rowland	Non- Res.	18,000		180.00
Harvey, Hiram A.	2.00			2.00
Haseltine, William B.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hastings, J. B.	2.00		2,000	22.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hastings, L. W.	2.00			2.00
Hatch, Melville B.	2.00			2.00
Hatch, Sidney	2.00			2.00
Hattigan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Haughton, James	Non-Res.	1,700		17.00
Hawrahan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Haven, Albert S.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Haven, Calvin W.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Haven, Frank	2.00		500	7.00
Havey, John	2.00			2.00
Havey, Peter	2.00			2.00
Hayes, Owen	2.00			2.00
Hayes, John	2.00			2.00
Hayward, John D., Estate of .		6,000		60.00
Head, Charles D.	2.00	5,500	8,000	137.00
Heath, Charles	2.00	32,400	75,000	1,076.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee . . .			3,000	30.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee Penni- man Heirs			12,000	120.00
Heath, Charles H.			1,000	10.00
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Heath, Susan and Ann E. . .		7,500	10,000	175.00
Hedge, Frederic H.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Hennesey, John	2.00			2.00
Hennesey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, Francis	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, John H.	2.00			2.00
Henshaw, Samuel, Estate of .		32,000	2,500	345.00
Herman, J. E.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Herrick, Samuel	2.00		500	7.00
Hersey, George E.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Heustis, Benjamin	2.00	1,200	1,000	24.00
Heustis, Benjamin, jun. . . .	2.00			2.00
Heustis, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hewins, Whitney, Estate of .	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Hews, James	2.00			2.00
Hews, Maria		500		5.00
Hews, Peter	2.00			2.00
Hickey, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Hickey, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Hicks, Michael L.	2.00	1,100	200	15.00
Hicks, Thomas	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Higgins, Martin	2.00	300		5.00
Higgins, Michael	2.00	300		5.00
Higginson, Frederic	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hill, Almira			30,000	300.00
Hill, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Hill, Jeremiah, Estate of . . .		22,000	8,000	300.00
Hill, Louise			30,000	300.00
Hill, William H.	Non-Res.	3,400		34.00
Hills, Richard	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hills, Samuel	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in pos- session	Non-Res.	11,500		115.00
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in pos- session	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Hinds, Revillo	2.00			2.00
Hitchborn, William C.	2.00			2.00
Hobart, Benjamin W., jun. . . .	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hogan, John	2.00			2.00
Holbrook, F. M.	2.00			2.00
Holbrook, George	2.00	4,000		42.00
Holden, William	2.00			2.00
Holland, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Holoran, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Homer, George F.	2.00	8,000	3,000	112.00
Homer, Sidney	2.00		50,000	502.00
Honan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Hook, George G.	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Hopkins, Mathias	2.00			2.00
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horton, James, Estate of . . .	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Horr, John E.	2.00	4,800	1,000	60.00
Houghton, Jesse F.	2.00		200	4.00
Houlihan, John, Estate of . . .		1,800		18.00
Hovey, Horatio A.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Howard, John A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Howe, Edward	2.00			2.00
Howe, Estes and J. M., Trustees		4,000		40.00
Howe, Francis	Non-Res.	900		9.00
Howe, J. Murray	2.00	8,500	25,000	337.00
Howe, John	2.00	20,800	40,000	610.00
Howe, Thomas	2.00	16,000	87,800	1,040.00
Hoyt, Hugh	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Hubbard, James M.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hughes	2.00			2.00
Hughes, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hughes, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard A.	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard J.	2.00			2.00
Hunt, F. G.	2.00			2.00
Hunt, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Huntington, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Hutchins, William	2.00			2.00
Hyde, William J.	2.00	16,000	1,500	177.00

I.

Igo, Edward	2.00			2.00
Ingals, Nathaniel N.	2.00			2.00
Ingersol, Mrs.; W. I. Bowditch, Trustee			18,000	180.00

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	2.00	4,000	500	47.00
James, Horace	2.00		2,000	22.00
Jameson, William H.	2.00	6,000		62.00
Jennett, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Jennings, William	2.00		800	10.00
Jewett, Francis A.	2.00		500	7.00
Jipson, J. C.	Non-Res.		4,000	40.00
Johnson, Felix	2.00	1,000		12.00
Johnson, George	2.00			2.00
Johnson, George	2.00			2.00
Johnson, George F.	2.00			2.00
Johnson, John	2.00			2.00
Johnson, John	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Richard	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Robert	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Jones, Edward	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Jones, Moses	2.00		16,000	162.00
Jones, Moses, Estate of . . .		11,000		110.00
Jones, Moses and Susan . . .		6,000		60.00
Jones, Susan			14,000	140.00
Jordan, John	2.00			2.00
Jordan, Moses	2.00			2.00
Jordan, William	2.00			2.00
Joyce, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Judkins, Moses	2.00			2.00

K.

Kaiser, Florin	2.00		300	5.00
Kallehan, Morrise	2.00	1,200		14.00
Kane, James, Estate of . . .		1,500		15.00
Kane, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Keathing, Martin	2.00			2.00
Keefe, Daniel O.	2.00			2.00
Keefe, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Keenan, John	2.00		500	7.00
Keenan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kellaheer, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kellaheer, Richard	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00	800		10.00
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John D.	2.00	3,800	1,000	50.00
Kelly, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Kelly, Paul	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00	700		9.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Kemp, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Kendall, Benjamin F.	Non- Res.	14,100		141.00
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . .		4,500		45.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Kennard, M. P.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Kennardy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kennardy, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Kenney, John	2.00			2.00
Kenrick, Alfred, jun.	2.00	2,400		26.00
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	1,000	30.00
Kenrick, David T.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Kenyon, James	2.00			2.00
Kerrigan, Patrick	Non- Res.	1,200		12.00
Kerrigan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kilnan, James	2.00	1,100		13.00
Kimball, Charles	2.00			2.00
Kimball, Sylvester	2.00	6,500	2,000	87.00
Kingman, Bradford	2.00	3,000		32.00
Kingsbury, John, Estate of	Non- Res.	1,600		16.00
Knapp, William O.	2.00			2.00
Knowlton, Calvin	2.00			2.00
Koch, John	2.00		300	5.00

L.

Ladd, Frederic P.	2.00	7,500	2,500	102.00
Laighton, James A.	2.00		500	7.00
Lamb, Mrs. Edward	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Lampson, Samuel G.	2.00			2.00
Lampson, William	2.00		2,000	22.00
Langly, Silas H.	2.00		500	7.00
Lanman, Thomas E.	2.00		500	7.00
Lara	2.00			2.00
Lasey, John	2.00			2.00
Lawrence, Amos A.	2.00	105,300	100,000	2,055.00
Lawrence, A. A. and W. R., <i>et al.</i> , Trustees		31,000		310.00
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	49,400		494.00
Leahey, Edward	2.00	1,200	500	19.00
Leahey, James	2.00			2.00
Leavitt, Thomas H.	2.00	1,000		12.00
Lee, Henry	2.00	14,000	36,000	502.00
Lee, Henry, jun.	2.00	20,800	10,000	310.00
Lee, John	2.00			2.00
Lee, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Lee, John C.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Lee, Thomas	2.00	20,000	105,000	1,252.00
Leeds, James	Non-Res.	1,400		14.00
Legue, Dominique	2.00			2.00
Lemis, Michael	2.00			2.00
Leonard, Dwight	2.00			2.00
Leonard, James	2.00			2.00
Libby, John O.	2.00	1,400	500	21.00
Libby, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Albert	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Ann Eliza		15,000	15,000	300.00
Lincoln, Charles D.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lincoln, Francis D.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Henry	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lincoln, Richard M.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William	2.00	4,000		42.00
Lincoln, William E.	2.00			2.00
Linnihan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Littell, Eliakim	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Littell, Robert S.	2.00			2.00
Little, Joshua	2.00			2.00
Loftus, John P.	2.00			2.00
Locke, Leonard	2.00			2.00
Loker, Alvin	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Long, John K.	2.00			2.00
Long, Jonathan D.	2.00	1,200	500	19.00
Longfellow, W. P. P.	2.00			2.00
Lord, Isaac	2.00			2.00
Loring, Henry	2.00			2.00
Lorrell, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Lowe, Abraham T.	2.00		80,000	802.00
Lowe, Patrick	2.00	1,200		14.00
Lowrey, Maxwell	2.00		3,000	32.00
Lunney, James	2.00			2.00
Lunney, James	2.00	1,400		16.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, William	2.00			2.00
Lyford, Nathaniel L.	2.00	4,900	2,000	71.00
Lyford and Pierce		2,800		28.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Lyman, Theodore	2.00	50,000	60,000	1,102.00
Lynch, John	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Peter	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Patrick	2.00			2.00

M.

Mack, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mack, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mack, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mackey, James	2.00			2.00
Madan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Madore, Joseph	2.00	800		10.00
Magee, George	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mahan, William	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Dennis	2.00	1,500		17.00
Mahoney, John	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, John	2.00	400		6.00
Mahoney, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Mahoney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Makinson, James	2.00	900		11.00
Maley, Michael	2.00	1,000		12.00
Malone, Bernard	2.00	1,100		13.00
Maloney, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Maloney, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, John	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Michael	2.00		500	7.00
Maloney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Thomas	2.00	700		9.00
Manard, Waldo	2.00	9,000	3,000	122.00
Maney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Maney, John	2.00			2.00
Maney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Maney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mangan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Manley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Mansfield, J. K. F.	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Marsh, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Henry F.	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Martin, John S.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Mason, Augustus	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Mathews, Asal G.	2.00	3,200		34.00
Maynard and Thayer	Non-Res.	7,300		73.00
McAvoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Macarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Macarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Macarty, Ellen		1,500		15.00
Macarty, John	2.00			2.00
Macarty, John	2.00			2.00
Macarty, John	2.00			2.00
Macarty, John	2.00			2.00
Macarty, Lawrence	2.00	1,500	300	20.00
McCausland, Charles	2.00			2.00
McChrisky, Andrew	2.00			2.00
McCormick, John	2.00	2,500		27.00
McDermot, Bryan	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Martin	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Michael	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Peter	2.00			2.00
McDervet, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Martin	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Michael	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McGrath, Terrance	2.00			2.00
McGuire, Terrance	2.00	500		7.00
McIntire, William	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal	2.00			2.00
McKenney, James	Non-Res.	100		1.00
McMahan, Daniel	2.00	800		10.00
McMahan, Mrs. John		300		3.00
McMahan, Simon	2.00	500		7.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Bridget		400		4.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
McNamara, Francis	2.00			2.00
McNamara, John	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McNulty, Edward	Non-Res.	100		1.00
McNulty, James	2.00			2.00
McNulty, John	2.00		500	7.00
McNulty, Michael	Non-Res.	200		2.00
McNultney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles	Non-Res.	2,400		24.00
Mead, William	2.00			2.00
Mead, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mealey, Edward	2.00	800		10.00
Mealey, John	2.00	300		5.00
Medney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Leonard	2.00			2.00
Melcher, William K.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Anna M.; Moses Mellen, Guardian			3,400	34.00
Mellen, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, George M.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah		7,500		75.00
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non-Res.	1,400		14.00
Merriman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Merrow, George	2.00			2.00
Metropolitan Railroad Company .	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Meyer	2.00			2.00
Meyer, Bochart	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Miles, Jonas M.	2.00			2.00
Miles, Lowell M.	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Miley, James	2.00			2.00
Miller, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Miskell, John	2.00	1,400		16.00
Miskell, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, George	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, James	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mohan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mohr, John	2.00	600		8.00
Mooney, Luke	Non-Res.	1,400		14.00
Mooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Moore, Hiram	2.00			2.00
Moran, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Moran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Morris, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Morse, Ebenezer	2.00			2.00
Morse, George H.	2.00			2.00
Mudge, George A.	Non- Res.	3,800		38.00
Mulbane, Michael	2.00			2.00
Muldowney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mullen, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Mullen, William	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Munroe, Peter G.	Non- Res.	2,000		20.00
Murdock, Eliza			5,000	50.00
Murdock, Mrs. Sarah			3,000	30.00
Murphy, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Patrick	2.00	700		9.00
Murray, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Myer, Jacob	2.00			2.00

N.

Neal, Burton W.	2.00	2,000		22.00
Neal, David A.	Non- Res.	6,600		66.00
Nelson, George E.	2.00			2.00
Newell, Andrew H.	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Newell, Charles M.	2.00	15,400	10,000	256.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Newell, James	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Newhall, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Newton, Lyman	2.00			2.00
Nichols, William	2.00		500	7.00
Nickerson, Thomas W.	2.00	6,000	10,000	162.00
Nihan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
✓Nihan, Timothy	2.00	600		8.00
Noonan, John	2.00	1,000		12.00
Noonan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Noonan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Noonan, Mrs. Peter		1,200		12.00
Norcross, Hiram	2.00		1,000	12.00
Norcross, Mary G.	Non-Res.	4,900		49.00
Norcross, Nuton Michael	2.00			2.00
Nutter, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Nye, J. Sturgiss	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00

O.

O'Brien, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Connell, James	2.00	1,500		17.00
O'Connell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
O'Conner, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Martin, Estate of		400		4.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00	1,200	300	17.00
O'Dea, Thomas	2.00	3,600	100	39.00
O'Hare, John	2.00			2.00
O'Hare, John	2.00	600		8.00
O'Hare, Martin	2.00			2.00
O'Hearn, Cornelius	2.00	2,600	200	30.00
O'Hearn, Dennis	2.00			2.00
O'Hearn, James	2.00			2.00
O'Neil, Thomas J.	2.00	1,200		14.00
Onion, Willard, jun.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Orcutt, Mears	2.00			2.00

P.

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Page, Mrs. Samuel			8,000	80.00
Page, William	2.00			2.00
Paige, James W.	Non- Res.	8,500		85.00
Paige, John S.	2.00			2.00
Paine, William R.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Palmer, Charles L.	2.00	2,300	500	30.00
Panter, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Panter, John	2.00	15,000	1,000	162.00
Park, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Parker, Edward G.	2.00		20,000	202.00
Parker, Frank	2.00	2,000		22.00
Parsons, Thomas	2.00	14,000	50,000	642.00
Parsons, William	2.00	5,800	3,000	90.00
Patch, Charles A.	2.00		400	6.00
Pender, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Mrs. Sybil		7,300	1,000	83.00
Penniman, Elisha T.	2.00			2.00
Perkins, Charles C.	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Perkins, Thomas H., Estate of . .			22,000	220.00
Perkins, William P.	2.00	38,000	30,000	682.00
Perrin, George W.	2.00	6,000	30,000	362.00
Perry, Lucius M.	2.00			2.00
Petengill, Thomas S.	2.00	2,200		24.00
Phelps, Daniel W.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Phelps, George R.	2.00		500	7.00
Philbrick, Edward S.	2.00		50,000	502.00
Philbrick, Samuel, Estate of . .		50,800		508.00
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel			60,000	600.00
Philbrick, William D.	2.00		7,000	72.00
Phillip	2.00			2.00
Phillips, John F.	2.00			2.00
Pickens, A. J.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Benjamin	2.00	3,800	500	45.00
Pierce, Henry	2.00	10,000	8,000	182.00
Pierce, Henry E.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Peter W.	2.00	3,000	3,000	62.00
Pierce, William O.	2.00			2.00
Pierson and Smith	Non- Res.	800		8.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Pippin, Frank	2.00			2.00
Plummer, David S.	2.00			2.00
Plimpton, Charles T.	2.00	1,000		12.00
Pond, A. P.	2.00			2.00
Pope, Charles	2.00		800	10.00
Pope, William	2.00			2.00
Powers, Edward	2.00			2.00
Powers, John	2.00			2.00
Pray, Edmond	2.00			2.00
Pratt, J. C.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		13.00
Prescott, Frederic W.	2.00	2,000	500	27.00
Priestly, John	2.00			2.00
Pursell, Michael	2.00			2.00
Putnam, Mrs. Elizabeth			700	7.00
Putnam, Joshua H.	2.00		1,000	12.00

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	2.00	200	1,000	14.00
Quinlan, Mark W.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinn, James	2.00	700		9.00
Quinn, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinn, Charles F.	2.00			2.00

R.

Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Raymond, Edward A.	2.00	10,700	50,000	609.00
Reardon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Reed, Eben W.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Reed, Larry	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, Frank W.	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, John	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, William B.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Rhoades, H. A.	Non-Res.	11,000		110.00
Rice, Alvin A.	2.00			2.00
Rice, William	2.00	14,000	6,000	202.00
Rich, Isaac	2.00	12,000	50,000	622.00
Richards, Addison	2.00		500	7.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Richards, John S.	2.00	2,000	200	24.00
Richardson, George L.	2.00			2.00
Richardson, Henry L.	2.00		25,000	252.00
Richardson, Peter	2.00		500	7.00
Richardson, William C.	2.00			2.00
Richmond, Edward	Non- Res.	11,500		115.00
Ricker, Albert	2.00			2.00
Ricker, Albert	2.00			2.00
Ricker, Moses	2.00			2.00
Ridgeway, H. W.	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Ridgeway, S. S.	Non- Res.	1,200		12.00
Riley, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Riley, Patrick	2.00		200	4.00
Ring, David	2.00			2.00
Ripley, Mrs. Adeline	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Ritchie, Edward S.	2.00	6,900	1,000	81.00
Ritchie, Thomas P.	2.00			2.00
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Robinson, Mary C.	Non- Res.	2,000		20.00
Robinson, Samuel A.	2.00	11,000	18,000	292.00
Robinson, Shadrack	2.00	18,000	30,000	482.00
Roedel, Charles	2.00			2.00
Rogers, Charles	2.00			2.00
Rogers, Daniel W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Rogers, Daniel H.	2.00	4,000	2,000	62.00
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee		22,200	3,500	257.00
Rogers, John F.	2.00			2.00
Rogers, John K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Rogers, Sullivan	2.00			2.00
Rohan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Rollins, George W.	2.00			2.00
Rooney, James	2.00		3,000	32.00
Rooney, James, and N. Lyford, Mortgagees in possession		2,000		20.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Peter	2.00	1,200		14.00
Rooney, William	2.00	2,000	600	28.00
Ross, Ivory	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Rotch, James	2.00			2.00
Roy, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non- Res.	2,600		26.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Rumrill, David	2.00			2.00
Runey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Russell, Marshall	2.00	3,000	5,000	82.00
Ryan, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Patrick	2.00			2.00

S.

Salisbury, Stephen	2.00	6,500	16,000	227.00
Salmon, Peter	2.00			2.00
Salmon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Saltonstall, Leverett	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Sampson, Augustus N.	2.00			2.00
Sampson, Charles, Estate of		4,000		40.00
Sampson, George G.	2.00			2.00
Sampson, George R.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Sampson, George R., Assignees of		23,000		230.00
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	2.00		400	6.00
Sanderson, Daniel	2.00	25,500	7,000	327.00
Sanderson, Eli D.	2.00	2,500		27.00
Sanford, E. W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Sanford, Horatio G.	Non-Res.	1,900		19.00
Sanford, H. M.	Non-Res.	900		9.00
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		49.00
Sargent, Ignatius	2.00	81,600	130,000	2,118.00
Savage, Patrick	2.00		200	4.00
Saville, Richard L.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Scholly, John	2.00			2.00
Scott, James	2.00			2.00
Scudder, Charles W.	2.00	7,500	3,000	107.00
Seamans, Augustus W.	2.00			2.00
Seamans, James M.	2.00	11,500	4,000	157.00
Searle, George, Estate of		16,000		160.00
Searle, Sarah		4,500		45.00
Sears, David	Non-Res.	129,100		1,291.00
Sears, David, jun.	Non-Res.	24,000		240.00
Sears, Willard	2.00			2.00
Seaver, Susan			2,000	20.00
Seaverns, Henry G.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,400		84.00
Seaverns, Luther	Non-Res.	100		1.00
Seaverns, Thomas	2.00	4,000	8,000	122.00
Seely, Edgar	2.00		500	7.00
Selfridge, Thomas O.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Seymour, Edward	2.00			2.00
Shay, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Shay, Jeremiah, jun.	2.00			2.00
Shea, James	2.00		500	7.00
Shea, Morris	2.00			2.00
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Sheafe, William	2.00	12,000	10,000	222.00
Shedd, Abraham	2.00	4,500	1,000	57.00
Shedd and Cushman		6,000		60.00
Shedd, Joel H.	2.00		500	7.00
Shehan, Mrs. Hannah		800		8.00
Shephard, John	2.00	5,500	12,000	177.00
Sherman, F. C.	2.00		600	8.00
Sherrif, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Sherwin, George	2.00			2.00
Sherwin, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Shubridge, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Shurtleff, Augustus	2.00	1,000	10,000	112.00
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	2.00	1,900	45,000	642.00
Simmons, William	2.00			2.00
Sise, Albert F.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Skillen, John	2.00			2.00
Slack, George A.	2.00			2.00
Slack, Lewis	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Small, Benjamin F.	2.00			2.00
Smith, Albert W.	2.00	8,000	15,000	232.00
Smith, Charles	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Smith, Charles W.	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Smith, David	2.00			2.00
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Smythe, Abiel	2.00	1,200		14.00
Snow, Amos	2.00			2.00
Snow, S. W.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Sohier, Edward D.	2.00	11,000	35,000	462.00
Soule, Charles, jun.	2.00	1,500		17.00
Soule, Richard, jun.	2.00		1,000	12.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Soyard, George	2.00			2.00
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Spencer, William T.	2.00			2.00
Sprague, Charles	2.00			2.00
Spring, Isaac H.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Stafford, Thomas	2.00		300	5.00
Stearns, Charles	2.00	71,000	5,000	762.00
Stearns, Charles, jun.	2.00	24,700	2,000	329.00
Stearns, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Charles, jun., and B. B. Davis		5,000		50.00
Stearns, Charles and Marshall		17,000		170.00
Stearns, Charles, jun., and Stephen Salisbury		4,000		40.00
Stearns, Charles, and William Dearborn		13,300		133.00
Stearns, G. Theodore	2.00			2.00
Stearns, George W.	2.00		500	7.00
Stearns, J. G.	2.00	19,000	20,000	392.00
Stearns, James P.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Marshall	2.00	20,700	13,000	329.00
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian			400	4.00
Stearns, Marshall, Trustee		5,500	4,000	95.00
Stearns, William	2.00		2,000	22.00
Stetson, Joshua	2.00		50,000	502.00
Stetson, Joshua, Trustee			10,600	106.00
Still, George	2.00			2.00
Stoddard, George	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Stoddard, Lewis T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stodder, Jonathan	2.00		500	7.00
Stone, Enos J.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stone, George E.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Stuart, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Stuart, John	2.00			2.00
Stuart, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Stubbs, Ira A.	2.00			2.00
Studley, Alexander C.	Non-Res.	1,400		14.00
Sullivan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00	500		7.00
Sullivan, John W.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Sullivan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00	1,000		12.00
Sweeney, Thomas	2.00	1,000		12.00
Sweetser, Frederic J.	2.00	6,800	2,000	90.00
Sweetser, Joseph E.	2.00		500	7.00
Swift, Henry, Estate of		5,500		55.00
Swift, William J.	2.00	2,500		27.00

T.

Taffa, William	2.00			2.00
Taft, William	2.00			2.00
Taft, William L.	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00	4,000	3,000	72.00
Tappan, Susannah, Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	15,000		150.00
Taylor, Henry	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Taylor, Isaac	2.00	15,000	5,000	202.00
Taylor, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Taylor, William H.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Tebbetts, James R.	2.00	15,000	50,000	652.00
Teehan, John	2.00			2.00
Teel, Daniel W.	2.00			2.00
Thayer, Mrs. John E.		60,000	320,000	3,800.00
Theobald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Edward J.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Henry	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Moses	2.00	1,600		18.00
Thornton, J. Wingate	2.00	7,500	4,700	124.00
Thwing, E. V.	2.00			2.00
Thwing, William	2.00	16,000	20,000	362.00
Thwing, William L.	2.00			2.00
Timmings, James	2.00			2.00
Tileston, Edward G.	2.00	10,700	8,000	189.00
Tolman, Joseph, Heirs of		3,000		30.00
Towne, Mrs. Frances		3,000		30.00
Towne, William B.	2.00	3,600	6,500	103.00
Townsend, George H.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Samuel	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Townsend, Samuel, jun.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Thomas	2.00		400	6.00
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	2.00			2.00
Traverse, John	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Trowbridge, Charles P.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Trowbridge, William W.	2.00		500	7.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Trustees First Parish		6,500		65.00
Tucker, J. C.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Tucker, J. P.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Tuckerman, William F.	Non-Res.	11,500		115.00
Tufts, John	2.00			2.00
Turner, John N.	2.00	7,500	40,000	477.00
Turner, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Turner, N. D.	2.00			2.00
Turner, John B.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Twitchell, Ginery	2.00	32,700	10,000	429.00
Tyler, William C.	2.00		3,000	32.00

U.

Upham, Henry	2.00	20,000	20,000	402.00
Upham, Henry, Guardian			10,000	100.00
Upham, Henry A.	2.00			2.00
Urann, Henry A.	2.00		1,000	12.00

V.

Verney, Osavius	2.00			2.00
Vinal, Otis	2.00	9,000		92.00

W.

Wadley, George A.	2.00	3,400	2,000	56.00
Waldron, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Walker, Samuel A.	2.00	59,000	55,000	1,142.00
Walley, Catharine H.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Ward, H. S., Heirs of		15,800		158.00
Ward, James	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Ware, Sanford P.	2.00			2.00
Warren, John W.	2.00	6,500	5,000	117.00
Warren, Mrs. Lois			4,000	40.00
Warren, Loisa W.			5,000	50.00
Warren, Moses C.	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Warren, Samuel	2.00	8,000	1,800	100.00
Warren, Samuel and John W. .		10,500		105.00
Warren, Sullivan J.	2.00	24,800	50,000	750.00
Washburn, John M.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Washburn, Nehemiah	2.00	6,500	2,000	87.00
Wason, Elbridge	2.00	9,000	10,000	192.00
Waterman, A. H.	2.00			2.00
Waterman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Watson, A. A.	Non- Res.	1,000		10.00
Watson, Henry	2.00	1,500		17.00
Watson, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Watson, William	2.00			2.00
Weber, John H.	2.00	5,900	200	63.00
Weber, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Webster, Hannah J.		1,500		15.00
Webster, William E.	2.00			2.00
Weeks, James F.	2.00			2.00
Weeks, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Welch, Thomas H.	2.00			2.00
Weld, Aaron D.	Non- Res.	6,600		66.00
Weld, George W.	2.00			2.00
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Weld, William F.	2.00	14,000	170,000	1,842.00
Weld, William G.	2.00	8,700	30,000	389.00
Wellman, William A.	2.00	8,800	8,000	170.00
Wellman, Willard L.	2.00			2.00
Wells, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Wenzell, Henry	2.00		2,000	202.00
Wetherbee, John	Non- Res.	14,000		140.00
Wharton, William C.	Non- Res.	18,000		180.00
Wheelan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wheeler, Frederic L.	Non- Res.	1,800		18.00
Wheildon, William G.	2.00			2.00
Wheelock, Henry	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Wheelwright, Chas. H., Estate of		2,500		25.00
White, Francis A.	2.00	14,000	10,000	242.00
White, Joseph L.	2.00		3,500	37.00
White, Joseph, Heirs of . . .		6,000		60.00
White, Thomas, Heirs of . . .		400		4.00
White, Warren	2.00	31,600	40,000	718.00
Whitehouse, Charles H. . . .	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Aaron	2.00	600	1,200	20.00
Whitney, Charles A.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Whitney, Henry	2.00	2,500		27.00
Whitney, John H.	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Rufus H.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Whitney, Solon F.	2.00		300	5.00
Whitney, Susannah	Non-Res.	3,400		34.00
Whittermore, Augustus B. . .	2.00	6,000	10,000	162.00
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of . . .		6,000	11,000	170.00
Wild, Charles	Non-Res.	6,600		66.00
Wild, Edward A.	2.00	4,000		42.00
Wilder, Charles W.	2.00	6,000	2,000	82.00
Willard and Abbott	Non-Res.	8,000		80.00
Willard, J. A.	2.00			2.00
Williams, George W. A. . . .	2.00	7,500	15,000	227.00
Williams, Horace	2.00	5,000	2,500	77.00
Williams, Howard S.	2.00	9,500	1,000	107.00
Williams, J. A.	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Williams, Moses B.	2.00	19,800	8,000	280.00
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	30.00
Willis, Benjamin	2.00	10,000	30,000	402.00
Willis, Horatio	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Wilson, Edward C.	2.00	15,000	6,000	212.00
Wilson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William S.	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Winship, Edward	2.00			2.00
Winsor, Alfred	2.00	5,500	2,500	82.00
Winsor, Alfred, jun.	2.00			2.00
Winstein, Rupert	2.00			2.00
Wiswell, Alfred	Non-Res.		400	4.00
Withington, George B.	2.00			2.00
Withington, Moses	2.00	13,000	2,000	152.00
Withington, Otis	2.00	10,800	1,500	125.00
Withington, Otis, Guardian . .			600	6.00
Withington, Otis, Trustee . . .			1,300	13.00

NAMES.	Poll-tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total tax.
Wood, Amos L.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Woods, John	2.00			2.00
Woodbury, William P.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, Experience		1,000		10.00
Woodward, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Woodward, Royal	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Woodward, Samuel	2.00		300	5.00
Wright, Eben	2.00		15,000	152.00
Wright, John H.	2.00		7,000	72.00
Wright, John S.	2.00	31,700	65,000	969.00
Wyman, Sarah	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Wyman, William A.	2.00		1,060	12.00

Y.

York, Horatio B.	2.00			2.00
Young, Edward	2.00			2.00
Young, Milton	2.00			2.00

Z.

Zecher, John	2.00	300		5.00
------------------------	------	-----	--	------

S T A T E M E N T
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1863.

Amount voted by town	\$83,347.19	
State tax	25,488.00	
County tax	7,877.35	
Overlayings	2,532.00	
		<u>\$119,244.54</u>
Less amount in treasury	6,990.54	
		<u>\$112,254.00</u>
Valuation of real estate	\$5,041.300	
Valuation of personal estate	5,963.900	\$11,005,200.00
Amount assessed on same, at ten dollars upon every thousand dollars		\$110,052.00
Amount assessed on one thousand one hundred and one polls, at two dollars each		2,202.00
		<u>\$112,254.00</u>
Abatements in 1863 on real and personal estates . . .	\$528.00	
Abatements on one hundred and nine polls	218.00	
		<u>\$746.00</u>

THOMAS B. HALL, }
WILLIAM B. TOWNE, } *Assessors.*

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1864.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO

REPORTS

OF

THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEB. 1, 1865.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

15, WATER STREET.

1865.

THE
TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE
FINANCIAL YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1865.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
15, WATER STREET.
1865.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year . . .	\$12,765.90	
„ Brighton-Market Bank, discount of Treasurer's notes in anticipation of taxes \$22,000.00		
Less discount	571.00	
		21,429.00
„ Rockland Bank, discount of Treasurer's notes in anticipation of taxes . . .	\$9,500.00	
Less discount	242.25	
		9,257.75
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of school fund		179.63
„ Brighton-Market Bank, borrowed on account of appropriation for military purposes . . .		25,000.00
„ Marshall Stearns, borrowed on account of appropriation for military purposes		10,000.00
„ Charles Burrell, note and interest		763.30
„ Thomas Parsons, received for loan		29.90
„ Boston Five-cent Savings Bank, borrowed on account of appropriation for purchasing land and erecting schoolhouse at Longwood . . .		10,000.00
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reimbursement of State aid paid in 1863		6,550.00
„ Commonwealth of Massachusetts, taxes assessed by Commissioners on corporation stocks owned by citizens of this town		28,241.43
„ William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-scales		78.50
Amount carried forward		\$124,295.41

Amount brought forward	\$124,295.41
From J. Anson Guild, proceeds of Village Hay-scales	92.20
„ J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall	127.00
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1861, returned uncollected	172.00
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1862, returned uncollected	291.14
„ cash received from taxes assessed in 1863, returned uncollected	1,461.00
„ interest from sundry taxes	157.83
„ taxes assessed in 1864	\$99,111.00
„ less abatements	\$1,630.00
„ less uncollected	2,032.00
	\$3,662.00
	\$95,449.00
Whole amount received	\$222,045.58
Less amount borrowed in anticipation of taxes	31,500.00
	\$190,545.58

EXPENDITURES.

Education.

APPROPRIATION	.	.	.	.	\$19,000.00
---------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as principal	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,900.00
" Edward B. Drew, assistant	.	.	.	.	.	883.33
" Abby W. Deane,	"	.	.	.	.	500.00
" Abby Bartlett	"	.	.	.	.	375.00
" John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	.	141.50
" Howard Snelling, and Co., coal	.	.	.	.	.	312.00
" Luke & Bent, coal	.	.	.	.	.	64.00
" E. Baker, charcoal	.	.	.	.	.	40.00
						4,215.83

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as principal	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,500.00
" Sophia Studley, assistant	.	.	.	.	.	550.00
" C. L. Wheeler, one month's salary as assistant	.	.	.	.	.	30.77
" Lizzie Gerry, eleven months' salary as assistant	.	.	.	.	.	412.50
" H. L. Macreading, assistant	.	.	.	.	.	450.00
" John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	.	177.00
" W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	.	.	.	.	.	271.28
" E. Baker, charcoal	.	.	.	.	.	38.00
						3,429.55

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary	.	.	.	.	.	\$450.00
" Harriet F. Woods	"	"	"	.	.	400.00
" Mary A. Hodgdon	"	"	"	.	.	350.00
" J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	.	.	.	.	.	196.25
" W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	.	.	.	.	.	250.58
" E. Baker, charcoal	.	.	.	.	.	41.50
" Owen Finnegan, putting in coal	.	.	.	.	.	6.20
						1,694.53
Amount carried forward	.	.	.	.	.	\$9,339.91

Amounts brought forward \$9,339.91

HEATH-STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary, grammar-department	\$1,200.00	
„ H. E. Emerson, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	450.00	
„ Harriet A. Stearns	250.00	
„ William B. Gutterson, care of school- house	80.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	156.00	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	24.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	16.80	
		2,176.80

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid Charles E. Abbott, seven months' salary, grammar-department	\$583.33	
„ Charles E. Abbott, care of schoolroom .	14.58	
„ David Bentley, five months' salary, gram- mar-department	416.67	
„ David Bentley, care of schoolroom . .	10.42	
„ Eliza C. Head, one month's salary, pri- mary-department	33.33	
„ Margaret B. Magoon, eleven months' salary, primary-department . . .	366.66	
„ Margaret B. Magoon, care of school- room	25.00	
„ Emily Reed, one year's salary, primary- department	450.00	
„ Emily Reed, care of schoolroom . . .	25.00	
„ Sarah K. White, one year's salary, pri- mary-department	450.00	
„ Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom . .	25.00	
„ C. L. Allen, six months' salary, primary- department	162.50	
„ C. L. Allen, care of schoolroom . . .	12.50	
„ M. A. Rogers, six months' salary, pri- mary-department	175.00	
„ M. A. Rogers, care of schoolroom . .	12.50	
„ Amos Snow, making fires	125.00	
Amounts carried forward	\$2,887.49	\$11,516.71

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$2,887.49	\$11,516.71
Paid W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal . . .	208.06	
„ Cousens and Co., coal	36.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	62.50	
		3,194.05

HARVARD-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, one year's salary . . .	\$450.00	
„ M. H. Deering, one year's salary . . .	350.00	
„ J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse . .	100.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	130.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	36.70	
„ Owen Finnegan, putting in coal . . .	5.00	
		1,071.70

WALNUT-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary, . .	\$450.00	
„ Ellen Goldsmith, „ „ „ . . .	306.25	
„ Terrence Gallagher, care of schoolroom .	92.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	156.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	28.00	
		1,032.25

NEWTON-STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Mary A. Rogers, six months' salary . .	\$175.00	
„ C. L. Allen, six months' salary . . .	162.50	
„ J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse . . .	51.00	
„ Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	39.00	
„ E. Baker, charcoal	9.00	
		436.50

Sundries.

Paid William Lamson, D. D., Rev. Francis Wharton, Rev. John C. Ager, T. E. Francis, M.D., Stephen Salisbury, M.D., E. W. Sanford, M.D., Thomas Parsons, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., George Brooks, Esq., services as School Committee	475.00	
„ N. Lincoln, teaching music	400.00	
„ G. B. Hughes, teaching drawing	300.00	
Amounts carried forward	\$1,175.00	\$17,251.21

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$1,175.00	\$17,251.21
Paid S. Rowland Hart, rent of Highland schoolroom	75.00	
„ D. H. Daniels, books, &c.	1.95	
„ David Bentley, books, &c.	4.50	
„ Charles E. Abbott, books, &c.	10.90	
„ Abby W. Deane, paper, &c.	2.47	
„ C. L. Allen, Numeral-frame	1.50	
„ J. H. Grush, books	10.92	
„ Massachusetts Bible Society, bible	1.90	
„ George C. Rand and Avery, printing	23.00	
„ John Wilson and Son, printing	11.00	
„ Morrell and Son, printing	4.00	
„ Joseph W. Ripley, binding books	10.50	
„ A. A. Cheney, repairing of timepiece	10.00	
„ George Balch, „ „ „	3.00	
„ John Dustin, „ „ „	5.00	
„ G. W. Shattuck, school-furniture	11.00	
„ Warren G. Currier, chemicals	7.04	
„ Edward S. Ritchie, philosophical appa- ratus	11.90	
„ A. G. Mathews, tuning piano-fortes	11.00	
„ E. P. Dutton and Co., brushes, &c.	7.33	
„ Edwin Field, sundries	22.06	
„ Martin Kingman, sundries	14.05	
„ J. M. Seamans „	24.67	
„ Cousens and Co. „	11.73	
„ Marshall Russell „	10.47	
„ J. Anson Guild „	1.25	
„ Coolidge and Brother, sundries	4.95	
„ J. W. Coolidge, locks, crayons, &c.	9.66	
„ Collins and Chase, express-work	1.50	
„ Kenrick Brothers, repairing of furnaces	149.64	
„ William White, repairing of furnaces	5.00	
„ O. B. Delano, labor and stock	32.44	
„ C. L. Palmer „ „ „	6.66	
„ P. S. Allen „ „ „	5.25	
		1,698.24
Amounts carried forward		\$18,949.45

Amount brought forward \$18,949.45

Support of Poor.

APPROPRIATION	\$900.00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of		
Eliza Thompson and child	\$121.00	
" city of Boston, support of Lydia Ward . .	51.75	
" town of Duxbury, support of Mrs. Cre-		
hore	114.22	
" J. B. Fay, support of Francis Holland . .	26.00	
" Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support of		
Mrs. Ford	37.13	
" John Ellsworth, support of Miss Ford . .	13.00	
" Isaac K. Gage " " "	94.60	
" State Reform School, support of Patrick		
Keenan	26.79	
" William J. Griggs, aid to sundry per-		
sons	25.00	
" Marshal Stearns, aid to sundry persons	13.50	
" T. E. Francis, medical attendance . . .	19.00	
" H. H. Rising, medical attendance . . .	9.50	
" Stephen Salisbury, medical attendance . .	3.00	
" John H. Grush, keeping paupers . . .	9.00	
" Cousens and Co., fuel	175.48	
		738.97

Support of Highways.

APPROPRIATION	\$7,200.00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for labor . .	\$994.00	
" William J. Griggs, cash paid for labor . .	646.50	
" Marshall Stearns, " " " "	501.26	
" Edward S. Philbrick, cash paid for labor	574.71	
" F. P. Denny, gravel	9.60	
" R. Woodward, iron-work	28.75	
" Eben W. Reed, labor	1,057.50	
" Clark L. Haynes, labor and stock, . .	136.76	
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	48.75	
" James Driscoll, labor	26.25	
Amounts carried forward	\$4,024.08	\$19,688.42

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$4,024.08	\$19,688.42
Paid Edward S. Philbrick, work on Walnut street	375.16	
„ Horace James, work on Walnut street	25.25	
		4,424.49

Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00	
Paid James Bartlett	\$10.25	
„ P. S. Allen, labor	102.53	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	24.00	
		136.78

Paving Gutters and relaying Drains.

APPROPRIATION	\$800.00	
Paid James Bartlett	\$24.25	
„ William S. Wilson	159.30	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill	336.14	
„ Royal Woodward, iron-work	7.25	
		526.94

Fire-Department.

APPROPRIATION	\$700.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM CONTINGENCIES	7.61	
		\$707.61
Paid Engine Co. No. 1, services as firemen	\$581.00	
„ Henry M. Hall, rubber pipe	32.00	
„ James Boyd and Son, repairing of engine	7.00	
„ J. Madore, repairing of engine	11.50	
„ R. Woodward, repairing of engine	4.75	
„ M. W. Quinlan, repairing of engine	1.50	
„ Hunneman and Co., repairs	3.75	
„ Hallgreen and Warren, blank books	5.50	
„ E. A. D. Roulston, badges, &c.	17.72	
„ Aaron Whitney, refreshments	15.00	
„ J. M. Seamans, sundries	18.34	
„ Cousens and Co., fuel	9.55	
		707.61
Amount carried forward		\$25,484.24

Amount brought forward \$25,484.24

Extinction of Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION	\$22,250.00	
Paid Thomas Parsons	\$2,000.00	
„ Marshal Stearns	3,000.00	
„ Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustee	5,500.00	
„ J. D. and M. Williams	6,750.00	
„ Rockland Bank	5,000.00	
	<u>22,250.00</u>	22,250.00

Interest on Town Debt.

APPROPRIATION	\$5,700.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY TAX	436.02	
	<u>\$6,136.02</u>	
Paid H. K. Oliver, State Treasurer	\$684.00	
„ Boston Five-cent Savings Bank	1,043.00	
„ Brighton-market Bank	669.33	
„ Rockland Bank	300.00	
„ Thomas Parsons	30.00	
„ Marshal Stearns	141.33	
„ Marshal Stearns and William Dearborn, Trustees	330.00	
„ J. D. and M. Williams	1,359.00	
„ Harrison Ritchie	318.00	
„ Charles A. Welch	270.00	
„ Elizabeth R. and Margaret W. Wood	750.00	
„ Mira M. Clark	175.00	
„ Nancy Stearns	66.36	
	<u>6,136.02</u>	6,136.02

County Tax.

APPROPRIATION	\$9,000.00	
TRANSFERRED TO INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT	\$436.02	
TRANSFERRED TO MILITARY PURPOSES	636.01	1,072.03
	<u>\$7,927.97</u>	
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer		6,652.05
Amount carried forward		<u>\$60,522.31</u>

Amount brought forward \$60,522.31

State Tax.

APPROPRIATION \$25,488.00

Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer 25,488.00

Collecting Taxes.

APPROPRIATION \$500.00

Paid Moses Withington, collecting taxes 500.00

Ringin Bell.

APPROPRIATION \$150.00

Paid Royal McIntosh 150.00

Repair of Town Buildings.

APPROPRIATION \$800.00

Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock \$83.10

„ William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . 380.23

„ Horace James, labor and stock . . 211.66

„ O. B. Delano, labor and stock . . 23.63

„ Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . . 26.19

„ Thomas Waldron, repairs of slating . . 34.25

„ Royal Woodward, iron-work . . 5.33

764.39

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION \$100.00

Paid Thomas S. Pettengill 99.50

Town Officers.

APPROPRIATION \$2,000.00

Paid Thomas B. Hall, William B. Towne and
Albert W. Smith, services as Asses-
sors \$500.00

Amount carried forward \$500.00 \$87,524.20

Amounts brought forward . . .	\$500.00	\$87,524.20
Paid James Bartlett, Marshal Stearns, Thomas Parsons, William J. Griggs, Edward S. Philbrick, services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Surveyors of Highways	625.00	
„ B. F. Baker, services of Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen	375.00	
„ John E. Horr, Librarian	200.00	
„ Moses Withington, services as Treasurer	150.00	
		1,850.00

Lighting Town Hall and Streets.

APPROPRIATION	\$2,400.00	
Paid Brookline Gas-light Company . .	\$2,033.90	
„ B. F. Baker, repairs of lanterns . .	80.47	
„ Coolidge and Brother, fluid, and cash paid for lighting lamps	203.03	
		2,317.40

Police.

APPROPRIATION	\$600.00	
Paid J. H. Grush, and others, police-services .	\$116.00	
„ J. P. Sanborn, police-services . . .	42.00	
Paid A. B. Smyth	48.75	
„ Thomas S. Pettengill	31.00	
„ John Dustin	2.00	
		239.75

Building Receiving-Tomb.

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00	
TRANSFERRED FROM CONTINGENCIES . .	112.16	
		\$412.16
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill		412.16

Library.

APPROPRIATION	\$550.00	
Paid William D. Philbrick		550.00
Amount carried forward		
		\$92,893.51

Amount brought forward \$92,893.51

State Aid and Military Purposes.

APPROPRIATION	\$12,000.00
TRANSFERRED TO MILITARY PURPOSES .	3,165.39
	\$8,834.61

Paid to orders of the Selectmen in 988 pay-
ments, for State aid, &c. 8,834.61

Recruiting Purposes.

APPROPRIATION	\$47,000.00
TRANSFERRED FROM STATE AID &C. \$3,165.39	
" " COUNTY TAX 636.01	3,801.40
	\$50,801.40

Paid orders of Selectmen for military purposes . . . 50,801.40

Use of Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
-------------------------	----------

New Town-way from Aspinwall Avenue to Longwood Avenue.

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
-------------------------	------------

Paid Cornelius O'Herne 400.00

Purchasing Land for Newton-street Schoolhouse.

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00
TRANSFERRED FROM CONTINGENCIES .	8.00
	\$1,508.00

Paid Samuel Hills 1,508.00

Purchasing Land and Building Schoolhouse at Longwood.

APPROPRIATION	\$10,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

Paid William R. Lawrence, for land . . . \$901.90

 " Trustees Estate of Benjamin Goddard for
 land 380.60

 " William K. Melcher, labor and stock . 4,610.48

 " P. S. Allen 694.05

 " Horace James 238.99

 " Kenrick Brothers 428.08

7,254.10

Amount carried forward \$161,691.62

Amount brought forward \$161,691.62

Contingencies.

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00	
TRANSFERRED TO FIRE-DEPARTMENT	\$7.61	
" BUILDING TOMB	112.16	
" PURCHASING LAND,		
NEWTON ST. . . 8.00	127.77	
	<u>\$1,872.23</u>	
Paid Auditing Committee, auditing accounts .	\$20.00	
" John Wilson and Son, printing . . .	245.08	
" J. E. Farwell and Co. , , . . .	108.43	
" F. A. Searle, printing	6.00	
" Thomas Groom and Co., blank books .	6.00	
" Hallgreen and Warren, record-book .	5.25	
" Journal, Traveller, and Herald, advertis-		
ing	4.75	
" Suffolk Fire Insurance Co., insurance on		
books in Library	37.50	
" William Aspinwall, legal services . .	90.00	
" George F. Homer, legal services . . .	35.00	
" George Griggs, legal services	20.00	
" James Foord, recording deed	2.55	
" Luther L. White, examining records .	10.00	
" George W. Bird, liquor-agent	52.50	
" C. W. Ruggles, P.M., postage, &c. . .	24.75	
" Howard, Snelling, and Co., coal . . .	112.00	
" E. Baker, charcoal	23.00	
" G. W. Goodwin, dinners for Selectmen		
when perambulating town-line . . .	38.50	
" Aaron Whitney, refreshment for Select-		
men election-day	15.00	
" J. C. Gipson, coaches for Selectmen to		
Watertown	16.00	
" J. Bowler, horse-hire	24.00	
" Town of Newton, tax on land on Florence		
Street	.93	
" Royal McIntosh, ringing bell, holidays .	4.00	
" C. L. Palmer, , , , ...	4.00	
" Henry Watson , , , ...	4.00	
" John H. Grush, warning town-meetings,		
&c.	36.40	
" John Dustin, warning town-meetings, &c.	16.87	
Amounts carried forward	\$962.51	\$161,691.62

	Amounts brought forward . . .	\$962.51	\$161,691.62
Paid	Collins and Chase, express-work . . .	9.70	
"	J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall, &c. . .	102.50	
"	Charles Stearns, damage, flowing land from sewer in Pleasant Street . . .	6.00	
"	L. M. Perry, chair-cushions . . .	2.38	
"	Thomas S. Pettengill, care of town clock ; moving fence on Fairmount, &c. . .	48.75	
"	William J. Hyde, blasting rocks on New- ton Street	3.00	
"	Martin Higgins, works on highways . . .	5.00	
"	Aaron Whitney, work on Goddard Avenue . . .	19.50	
"	William I. Bowditch, moving earth on Tappan Street	30.50	
"	John Gibbs, gravel	8.00	
"	R. Woodward, iron-work	2.50	
"	John O. Libby, labor and stock . . .	197.01	
"	B. F. Baker, labor and stock . . .	30.00	
"	William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	55.02	
"	J. D. Long, labor and stock . . .	14.80	
"	J. M. Seamans, sundries . . .	10.97	
"	Coolidge and Brother, sundries . . .	23.94	
"	Assessors copying tax-list, &c. . .	150.00	
"	B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths, and marriages, register- ing and recording dog-licenses, record- ing military roll, revising voting-list, &c.	106.20	
"	Moses Withington, making last year's re- port, stamps on notes, &c. . . .	68.85	
			1,857.13
			\$163,548.75
	Whole amount received		\$190,545.58
	Whole amount expended		163,548.75
	Balance in Treasury		\$26,996.83

Town Debt.

To whom payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- rest.
Commonwealth of Mass.	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	\$5,700.00	per ct.
Charles "A. Welch"	" 15, 1857	" 15, 1868	5,700.00	6
Harrison Ritchie	Aug. 12, 1856	" 15, 1865	4,500.00	6
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	Oct. 15, 1857	" 15, 1869	5,300.00	6
Mira M. Clark	Dec. 16, 1856	" 15, 1866	4,000.00	6
Elizabeth R. Wood	Oct. 27, 1862	" 27, 1870	3,500.00	5
" " " "	May 6, 1863	" 15, 1870	4,000.00	5
Margaret W. Wood	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
Elizabeth R. Wood	July 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	2,000.00	5
John D. and M. Williams . . .	" 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	3,000.00	5
" " " "	Aug. 11, 1863	Aug. 11, 1867	6,750.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 25, 1866	6,750.00	5
" " " "	" 25, 1863	" 25, 1865	6,750.00	5
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1868	5,000.00	6
" " " "	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1869	5,600.00	6
" " " "	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1870	4,000.00	6
Nancy Stearns	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1870	1,105.96	6
Brighton-market Bank	Aug. 1, 1864	Aug. 1, 1865	10,000.00	6
" " " "	" 1, 1864	" 1, 1865	10,000.00	6
" " " "	Sept. 19, 1864	Sept. 19, 1865	5,000.00	6
Marshal Stearns	" 19, 1864	" 19, 1865	10,000.00	6
Boston Five-cents Savings Bank	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 27, 1873	10,000.00	6
Whole amount of Town Debt				\$124,655.96

Statement of Estimated Value of Town Property.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300.00
Town Hall, on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16,000.00
Pierce Schoolhouse and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24,000.00
High-school house, and about 16,000 feet of land	17,000.00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land . . .	7,000.00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land .	7,500.00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land	8,500.00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	2,000.00
New brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect Streets	14,000.00
Schoolhouse and land, Longwood	10,000.00
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1,500.00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2,200.00
Amounts carried forward	\$110,000.00

Amount brought forward	\$110,000.00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose-carriages .	2,000.00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2,800.00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2,700.00
About one-half acre of land, lot of C. D. Hancock, Florence Street, in Newton	100.00
Books in Library	5,000.00
	<u>\$122,600.00</u>

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR 1865.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1864.		1865.
	Amount expended or abated.	Amount appropriated.	Appropriations recommended.
Schools	\$18,949.45	\$19,000.00	\$24,000.00
Support of poor	738.97	900.00	900.00
Support of highways	4,424.49	7,200.00	5,000 00
Sidewalks	136.78	500.00	500.00
Paving gutters and relaying drains	526.94	800.00	500.00
Fire-department	707.61	700.00	700 00
County tax	6,652.05	9,000.00	7,000.00
State tax	25,488.00	25,488.00	
Collecting taxes	500.00	500.00	500.00
Abatement of taxes	1,630.00	800.00	800.00
Extinction of town debt	22,250.00	22,250.00	46,250.00
Interest on town debt	6,136.02	5,700.00	6,700.00
Repairs of town buildings	764.39	800.00	800.00
Ringing bell	150.00	150.00	150 00
Cemetery	99.50	100.00	100 00
Town officers	1,850.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Lighting Town Hall and streets	2,317.40	2,400.00	2,400.00
Police	239.75	600.00	600.00
Library	550.00	550.00	550.00
State aid and other military purposes	8,834.61	12,000.00	12,000.00
Military and recruiting purposes	50,801.40	47,000.00	
Use of Board of Health		200.00	200.00
Purchasing schoolhouse lot, Newton Street .	1,508.00	1,500.00	
Purchasing land and building schoolhouse at Longwood	7,254.10	10,000.00	2,800.00
Building receiving-tomb	412.16	300.00	
New town-way, from Aspinwall Avenue to Longwood Avenue	400.00	2,000.00	1,600.00
Contingencies	1,857.13	2,000.00	2,000.00
Totals	\$165,178.75	\$174,438.00	\$118,050.00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the town-meeting in March, 1855: "Voted, That the names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Andross, R. S. S. *Allen, Rufus S. *Atwell, Louisa. Barrett, George C. Barrett, Patrick. Baird, David. Ball, James. *Barrett, Michael. Barry, John. *Bangs, William A. *Bacon, Thomas H. *Banks, William. *Beaty, James. *Bean, Ivory. Bent, Edward. *Bixby, Clark S. Blanchard, Charles. Bliss, John P. Broadhead, Daniel D. Borne, John. Burn, Thomas. Brace, Benjamin. Briggs, William. Burke, Michael. *Burkhardt, G. F. *Bulfinch, Thomas. *Cabot, J. Eliot. *Candler, William L. Camedy, James. Canruff, Michael. Cary, Thomas. *Clifford, Albert. *Clarke, Albert. *Chapman, John N. *Chamberlin, Augustus P. Chelsea Loan Fund Association. *Cheever, Abigail. Clark, Henry G. Coyne, James. Condry, Patrick. Condry, Michael. *Conley, Patrick. *Cook, Isaac. Crane, John. *Crotty, Thomas. *Craft, William B. *Craft, Ebenezer. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Cunningham, James. *Curtin, Michael. *Dana, James B. Darrah, James. *Davis, Joseph W. *Davis, William. Deane, William R. Dalton, Michael. *Dearborn, Isaac. Doyle, John. Donavan, Cornelius. Donavan, Jeremiah. Duffey, Michael. Dugan, Hugh. Drohan, William. Drohan, John. Driscoll, Dennis. Donahue, Thomas. *Dwight, Daniel. Dwyer, James. *Eager, Moses E. *Eastman, Moses. Edgerley, James W. *Edmond, James. Ellis, Thomas D. *Fay, Arthur K. *Fay, Harrison. Faxon, Francis G. Flannigan, Watson. Flint, John. Fisk, Septimus. Follen, Charles. *Forbush, William B. *Foster, William H. Fox, Owen. Fury, James. Getchell, Isaiah S. Gillispie, John. *Gipson, J. C. *Glover, Henry R. Gordon, Frank. Golden, Patrick. Gleason, Michael. *Graves, Henry. *Haak, Charles. *Hand, James B. Handiside, Robert. Haggerty, Mrs. Richard. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Hallett, Russell. Hannifen, Patrick. Harrington, John. Hewes, James. Hicks, Thomas. Hicks, Michael L. *Hickey, Patrick. *Hickey, Bartholomew. *Higgins, Michael. Holden, Michael. Horan, Patrick. *Houghton, J. F. *Howard, John A. *Howe, Thomas. Huestis, Benjamin. *Huestis, Benjamin H. Igo, Thomas. *Jameson, Wm. H. Jennings, John. *Jewett, Francis. *Johnson, Felix. *Johnson, George F. *Johnson, Richard. Kalliher, Richard. Kallihan, Morris. Kelley, John. *Kelley, Thomas. Keenan, Patrick. Kennedy, James. Kennedy, John. Kennedy, Timothy. Kennard, John. Kilnan, James. Kilnan, John. Kilnan, Michael. Kingman, Bradford. *Leeds, Matthew. Lodge, James. Madore, Joseph. *Mahan, Michael. Mahan, Dennis. Mahan, James. *Mahan, Daniel. Maloney, Thomas. Mahoney, Lawrence. Mahoney, John. Mahoney, Michael. *Mangin, Thomas. |
|--|--|--|

* Since paid.

Mansfield, Bartholomew.
 *Marsh, Andrew.
 *Marsh, Henry F.
 *Mathews, William.
 Maney, Daniel.
 McCarty, Daniel.
 McCarty, Daniel W.
 *McCarty, Lawrence.
 McCormick, John.
 McMahan, Mrs. John.
 McMahan, Simeon W.
 McMahan, Thomas.
 McNamara, Bridget.
 McNamara, Patrick.
 McNamara, Thomas.
 Mealey, John.
 Mealey, Michael.
 Mealey, Patrick.
 Metropolitan Railroad Co.
 Meyer, Borchart.
 Mitchell, James.
 Moran, Edward.
 Moran, Lawrence.
 Morrissey, Michael.
 Morrissey, Michael.
 Morrissey, Patrick.
 *Muldowney, Thomas.
 Mullen, William.
 Murphy, Patrick.
 Murphy, Michael.
 Murray, Patrick.
 *Newell, Andrew, H.
 *Newton, Lyman C.
 Nihen, Timothy.
 Nolan, Andrew.
 Noonan, John.
 Noonan, Patrick.
 Norcross, Hiram.
 Nutting, Charles.

O'Dea, John.
 O'Dea, Michael.
 O'Dea, Michael.
 O'Dea, Thomas.
 *O'Hare, John.
 O'Hare, John.
 O'Herne, Cornelius.
 *O'Herne, Michael.
 O'Herne, Michael.
 O'Herne, Timothy.
 O'Neil, Thomas.
 *Page, Mrs. Samuel.
 *Parker, Frank.
 Phelan, Joseph.
 Phelps, William W.
 *Phillips, Warren.
 *Pierce, Jacob W.
 Pope, Charles.
 Pope, William.
 Powers, Edward.
 *Pratt, S. F.
 Quigley, Andrew F.
 *Quimby, Thomas C.
 Quinlan, Thomas.
 Ridgeway, S. S.
 *Rich, Isaac.
 Roach, Mrs. James.
 Roach, James.
 Robinson, Mary S.
 *Rogers, Daniel W.
 *Rogers, John K.
 Roy, Joseph.
 Ryan, Matthew.
 Sampson, Charles, estate
 of.
 *Sampson, George R.
 Sampson, George R., as-
 signees of.
 *Sanderson, E. D.

Sargent, Horace B.
 Shanderson, Michael.
 Shanderson, Thomas.
 *Sheafe, Mark W.
 Shedd, Joel H.
 Shedd and Cushman.
 *Sherwin, Joseph.
 *Slack, Lewis.
 *Skilton, John.
 Smith, Charles.
 *Somers, William.
 *Spalding, Albert J.
 Stoddard, George.
 Stone, Thorndike B.
 Sullivan, Daniel.
 Sullivan, James.
 Sullivan, Thomas.
 *Sweeney, John.
 *Taffa, William.
 Talbot, David.
 *Taylor, Wm. H.
 Teed, Charles.
 Thompson, John.
 *Thompson, Moses.
 Toney, Timothy.
 *Towne, Harmon.
 Tracy, Patrick.
 Trille, Patrick.
 *Tyler, Wm C.
 Walley, Catherine H.
 Welch, Thomas.
 *Waters, Wm. C.
 *Webster, Hannah J.
 *Webster, Wm. E.
 Weeks, Daniel.
 Welch, John.
 Wetherbee, John.
 *Wood, John.
 *Woodbury, Wm. P.

Respectfully submitted.

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us and found correct.

GEORGE E. HERSEY, } *Auditing*
 CHARLES U. COTTING, } *Committee.*

BROOKLINE, Feb. 24, 1865.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

POOR.

THE expenses of this department have been kept within the appropriation during the past year; yet we can hardly hope to do it for a like sum the year to come. There are now six persons supported by the town, at an annual expense of about seven hundred dollars.

HIGHWAYS.

The streets and ways of the town have been kept in their usual repair during the past year; but as the subject of the highways is in the hands of a Committee appointed for that purpose, we have no doubt but what they will give the citizens their views in full, in relation thereto.

POLICE.

The police have done good service in the town during the past year, and have added greatly to its quiet and security.

FIRE-DEPARTMENT.

We are happy to record, that, although there have been many alarms of fire during the past year, there has been no serious damage, except in the burning of Mr. Banks's barn on Chestnut Street, and Mr. Cusick's house on Washington Street. In the latter case we feel that the town is under great obligations to the firemen, who, by their activity and promptness, prevented a wide-spread conflagration; and, in every instance, we feel that they have done all that they possibly could under the circumstances, and, that in accordance with their motto, their, "aim is the public good."

MILITARY AND RECRUITING.

After vainly endeavoring to find how we were situated in relation to our military quotas and credits, with but poor success, we finally, on the 16th of May last, ascertained that this town was deficient, on all calls, fifty-three men, for which a draft was made by the District Provost-Marshal; but as we had already procured and put in sixty-five men, which were subsequently credited, the men that were drafted were notified that they would not be called for. We also procured and had placed to our credit two hundred and seventy-five men, which, with the substitutes placed to our credit, made a total of *three hundred and forty-seven men* on the call in July last for five hundred thousand men. The quota to be furnished by this town was ninety-eight, on which we furnished three-years-men; but, as that call was for only one year, we claim that the United States should allow us for the amount of military strength furnished in excess of that call, which was equal to one hundred and ninety-six men for one year. Our present military position may be expressed as follows:—

May 16. — Due United States on the calls of February and March, 1864, fifty-three men: on call of July last (for one year's men) ninety-eight, making a total of one hundred fifty-one men; which, deduct from our credits of three hundred and forty-seven leaves us a surplus of one hundred and ninety-six three-years' men, besides the surplus strength furnished on the July call, which is equal to one hundred and ninety-six men for one year.

This town has furnished to the government, since the breaking out of the present rebellion, *eight hundred and eighty officers and men* in all departments of the service; and at no time has there been in the town over five hundred persons liable to do military duty; and of those we very much doubt, if over three hundred would pass the examination of a surgeon as fit for military service.

The United-States enrolment of this town has been carefully revised, and reduced nearly to its proper numbers; so that, in future calls, we feel that our quotas will be more equitable than heretofore.

We cannot close this article without referring with deep regret to the many brave men from this town, who have fallen in this fearful struggle for our nation's existence: gladly would we speak of them as they deserve, if it were in our power; but it is not. Their names should be inscribed high on the scroll of fame, and held in grateful remembrance by all future generations. We can only say to their bereaved friends, that they have our heartfelt sympathy in this their sorrow; and we, in behalf of the town and their fellow-citizens, gratefully tender our thanks to those who have returned to us, who have survived the fearful ordeal

through which they have passed, in discharge of their duty *to our common country*; and to all who are now in the front, engaged in defence of law and good government.

PURCHASING LAND AND ERECTING SCHOOLHOUSES.

Under this appropriation, we have purchased an eligible lot on Newton Street, on which to erect a new, or enlarge the present schoolhouse; which, — owing to the great expense of building, and the present room not being more than two-thirds filled with scholars, — we did not feel justified in undertaking the present year. A lot has been procured in a good location in Longwood, on which we have erected a substantial and commodious building, suitable for a primary and grammar school. The plan of said building is such, that it can be easily enlarged whenever it shall become necessary to meet the increasing wants of the inhabitants in that vicinity. Through the liberality of the Hon. David Sears, of Boston, who is the owner of much real estate in the vicinity of the schoolhouse, we were enabled to secure the present location; he having generously donated a large part of the present lot for school purposes.

LIGHTING TOWN BUILDINGS AND STREETS.

The appropriation for this department has been insufficient to meet its expense during the past year. The Gas Company have notified us that they shall increase the price per lamp to thirty dollars a year; which, with the lamps on Beacon Street, which has to be lighted with oil, will largely increase the expenses of this department.

The guide-posts and boards are in good order, in all places where they are required by law to be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHAL STEARNS,	
THOMAS PARSONS,	
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,	
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,	

BROOKLINE, March 6, 1865.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline.

THE Trustees of the Public Library respectfully present the following Eighth Annual Report of the condition of the Library, in accordance with the Rules and Regulations adopted by the Town.

It gives the Trustees great pleasure to be able again to assure the citizens of the town of the continued success and increasing usefulness of the Library. First opened to the public in December, 1857, in one of the present rooms, with about one thousand volumes, half filling five alcoves, it now occupies four rooms and numbers seven thousand five hundred and twenty volumes, filling entirely thirty-nine alcoves.

The following are the statistics of the past year, 1864-5:—

Number of volumes belonging to the Library	7,520
Number added during the last year	703
Number added by purchase	350
Number added by donation	353
Number of pamphlets added	479
Number of volumes delivered	19,206
Number of individuals taking books, about	1,100

The following statement shows the condition of the Library, and its rate of increase in each year since its commencement:—

Year.	Volumes.	Year.	Volumes.
1857	1,000	1862	5,360
1858	2,137	1863	6,239
1859	2,856	1864	6,817
1860	4,118	1865	7,520
1861	4,751		

The following statement exhibits the constant increase from year to year in the use made of the Library by the inhabitants:—

Year.	Number of books taken out.	Year.	Number of books taken out.
1858	2,000	1862	15,005
1859	no return.	1863	17,575
1860	10,000	1864	19,206
1861	11,619		

At the beginning of the concluding year, the Library occupied three rooms; but it was soon evident that additional accommodations were greatly needed. By the kindness of the School Committee, the Trustees were allowed to open a communication between the room used by that Committee for their meetings, and the rooms then devoted to the Library. This new room has been fitted up with shelves, which are already partly filled. The School Committee will continue to use the room for their meetings; but as they need it but infrequently, the inconvenience arising from its occupation for a double purpose will not be seriously felt.

It is, however, the duty of the Trustees to inform the citizens of the town, that it is impossible to devote any further space to the Library in the present Town House. The only rooms on the ground floor not already used for the Library, viz., the Selectmen's and Town Clerk's rooms, cannot be used for that purpose while they are occupied by those officers. And, as the Library is steadily increasing both in numbers and in value, it is manifest that the necessity of a fire-proof building, sufficient for the accommodation of the books and of the reading public, is fast becoming urgent, if not imperative.

There are other reasons why such a building should be erected as soon as possible. *First.* The erection of a handsome durable structure, in which valuable books would be safe, and in which the public could read them with convenience and comfort, would, it is believed, greatly stimulate donations and bequests. It is a matter of surprise to the Trustees, that so many citizens have been induced to make valuable gifts to the Library, when it must be known that in a wooden building, closely surrounded, as the Town House is, by wooden dwelling houses, a few moments might reduce both building and books to ashes.

Second. The Library can never fully answer the end its projectors had in view, until it can be open every week-day and evening, and until it can afford at least two large reading-rooms for the use of those who have no proper apartment of their own for reading, or who wish to consult a greater number of books than it would be convenient to take to their homes. Such conveniences as these are the more neces-

sary in a town like this, since it affords within itself so little of that recreation for the youth of both sexes, which is so necessary to the heathful development both of mind and heart. And it cannot be doubted, that if rooms well lighted, warmed, and ventilated, were open at least every week-day evening for readers of both sexes, a sensible improvement would soon be marked in the morals and manners of that large number of persons who have no room of their own in which to read, if they would, but who would be attracted by the conveniences of a public room in which they had equal rights with all other well-behaved citizens; and that many persons, thus once drawn within the magic circle of learning and virtue, would either abandon or fail to contract those habits of idleness or dissipation which are the natural consequence of the resorts to which a want of something better drives many a hopeful youth.

Third. It is perhaps not irrelevant for the Trustees to suggest, that, looking at this subject as a question of business alone, it would be of great pecuniary advantage to the owners of real estate in the town, if they were able to present to purchasers such an inducement to settle in the town as a Public Library accessible at all reasonable times to the citizens of the town. It is safe to assert, that the small burden which the erection of a suitable Library building would impose upon the large taxable property of the town would be more than repaid in the increased value of that property due solely to the benefits of such an institution.

Without enlarging upon these hints, the Trustees are of opinion, that whether it be for the purpose of preserving the valuable property the town already has, or of attracting additions to it, — whether the subject be looked at from a moral or from a financial point of view, it behooves the citizens of the town to take early steps towards the erection of a suitable building for the Library.

The Trustees have had it under consideration to open the Library to the public, at least one more afternoon and evening in the week. To do this without imposing a greater burden upon the Librarian than the Trustees would deem just, it will be necessary to make a larger appropriation for the compensation of the Librarian and his assistants. The present compensation is entirely inadequate for the present services; and in view of this fact and of the proposed addition to the duties of the Librarian, it will be necessary to increase the next annual appropriation for Town Officers.

The Trustees take great pleasure in announcing, that the past year has been full of good fortune to the Library.

The munificent gift of ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS has been made by Mrs. Samuel Philbrick.

Donations of books, pamphlets, &c., have been received as follows ; viz., from, —

C. E. Abbott, Esq., three hundred and thirty-one pamphlets.

W. I. Bowditch, Esq., one hundred and forty-two volumes, ninety-two pamphlets, four maps.

S. A. Fowle, Esq., four volumes.

Col. Charles E. Griswold, twenty volumes.

G. F. Homer, Esq., ten volumes, nine pamphlets.

Arthur and George Searle, Esqs., one hundred and eighteen volumes, twenty-five pamphlets, three atlases.

Gifts have also been received from Mrs. N. W. Brackett, a Citizen. the City of Roxbury, Arthur Fay, Esq., Rev. J. M. Finotti, Dr. T. E. Francis, J. W. Goddard, Esq., George Griggs, Esq., G. S. Hale, Esq., Nathan Hale, Esq., Mrs. Edward Head, Richard Hills, Esq., Dr. William Nichols, jun., C. L. Palmer, Esq., E. S. Philbrick, Esq., Messrs. Rand and Avery, Hon. A. H. Rice, J. H. Shedd, Esq., Dr. Augustine Shurtleff, J. W. Thornton, Esq., William Warren, Esq., and Elbridge Wason, Esq.

Mrs. Philbrick's gift enabled the Trustees to undertake the making of a new Catalogue of the Library, and to furnish it to the citizens of the town, at a price considerably below its cost : a work, which had for some time been greatly needed, but which the funds at the disposal of the Trustees, until the receipt of the donation, did not seem to warrant them in commencing. This Catalogue, printed in their best style by John Wilson and Son, containing one hundred and seventy pages, will be ready for delivery in a few days ; and will greatly facilitate the examination of the Library by those who use it. The Trustees deem it but justice to say that the credit of this useful but laborious work is due to Mr. John E. Horr, the Librarian, who has devoted to its compilation the greater part of his leisure time during the past year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Term expires 1865.

THOMAS PARSONS.

C. U. COTTING.

B. F. BAKER:

WILLIAM D. PHILBRICK.

Term expires 1866.

T. P. CHANDLER.

G. F. HOMER.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

Term expires 1867.

E. C. EMERSON.

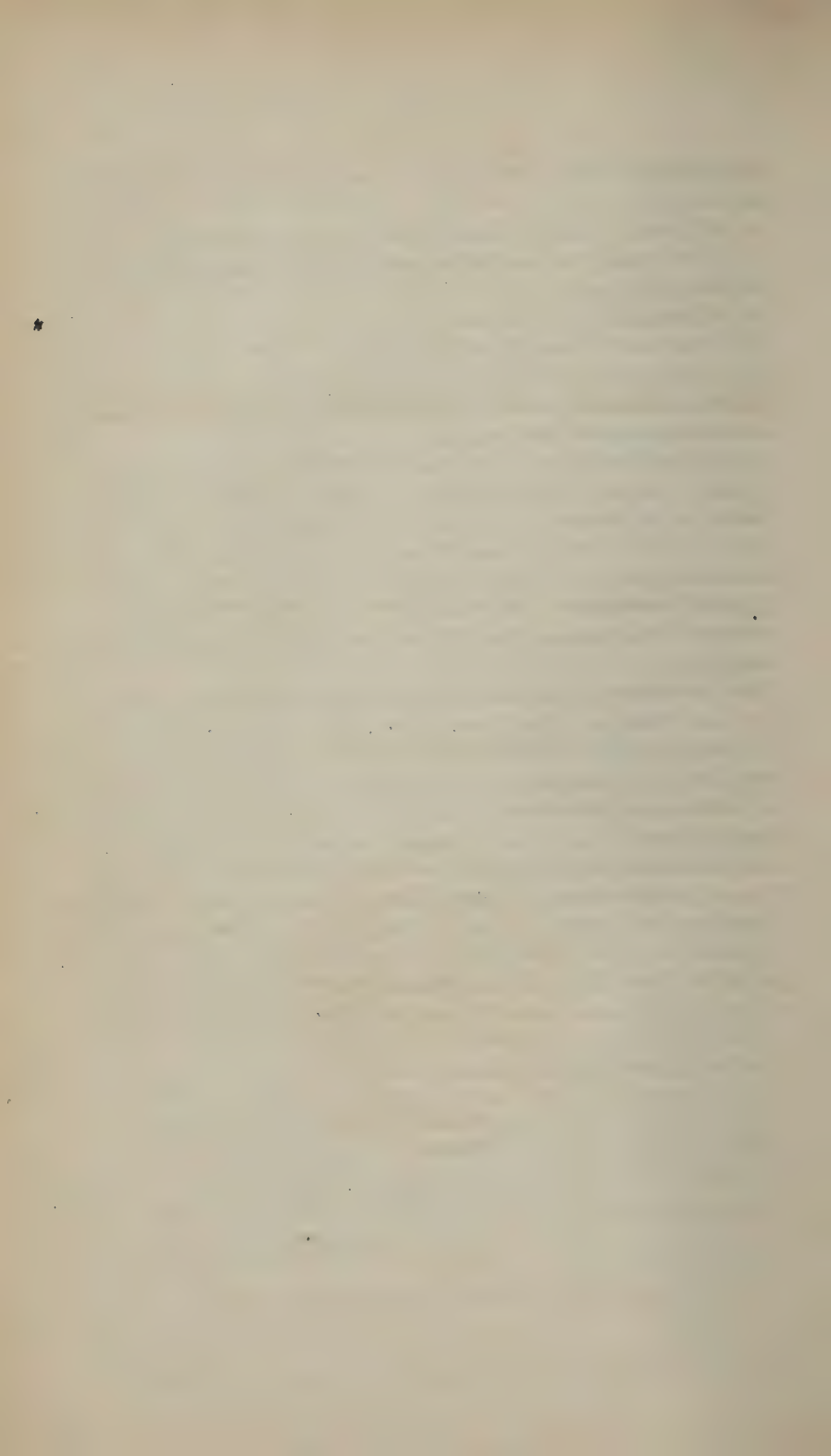
J. W. CANDLER.

WILLIAM LAMSON.

J. HERBERT SHEDD.

Trustees Brookline Library.

BROOKLINE, March 2, 1865.



REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1864-65.



BOSTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,
15, WATER STREET.
1865.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.,
REV. FRANCIS WHARTON, } *Term expires in 1865.*
REV. JNO. C. AGER, }

REV. WILLIAM LAMSON, D.D.,
STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D., } . . . *Term expires in 1866.*
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D., }

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.,
FREDERIC W. PRESCOTT, Esq., } . . *Term expires in 1867.*
E. W. SANFORD, M.D., }

R E P O R T.

HAVING, as we were able, discharged the duties of our office for another year, we respectfully present the following Report:—

Our Board is composed of nine members. In consequence of the resignation of one of our number, Rev. John C. Ager, whose place has not yet been filled, the work has devolved on the remaining eight, for the latter half of the year.

The town will be called on to elect, at their March meeting, three members of the Board, to fill the places of Messrs. Brooks and Wharton, whose term of service expires with the present fiscal year, and the place of Mr. Ager who has resigned.

The Board is divided into three sub-committees: one on school-books, one on finances, and one on the nomination of teachers. Our plan of service embraces a monthly meeting of the full Board, during the term-time of the schools, and an annual and semi-annual examination of each school.

At the monthly meeting, one or more schools are assigned to each member of the Committee, to be visited by him during the month; and a report is rendered by each one, of the condition of the schools visited by him the previous month. The intention is, that every school in town shall receive at least one visit from some one of the Committee every month; and that the whole Board shall have a monthly report from all the schools.

These reports, with the public examinations, together with free conference with the teachers at other times, are sup-

posed to keep the Committee well informed of the actual condition of the schools intrusted to their care. This plan has been carried out during the year as fully as professional and other engagements of the members would permit. The position of the Board, involving the expenditure of so large an amount of the annual income of the town, and the oversight of interests so dear to every home, and so important to the character of the community, is one of great responsibility. We have felt this, and have endeavored with conscientious fidelity to meet the trust committed to us.

Our schools are divided into three distinct grades,—the Primary, the Grammar, and the High Schools. This system of gradation is strictly adhered to, excepting in one instance, that of the Ward Schools, where it has been deemed expedient to have a school intermediate between the Primary and the Grammar.

The schools, taken as a whole, were never, we think, in a more satisfactory condition than they are at the present time. We have a corps of competent and faithful teachers, and the recent examinations revealed a degree of success and progress highly gratifying to the Committee. In regard to several of the schools, it was felt that little more could be desired than that they should continue to exhibit the same character of promptness, energy, and thoroughness; and if, in some others, room for improvement was discovered, it is hoped that will soon be realized.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The school on Bradley's Hill has been discontinued, and an additional school opened, to meet the increasing demands, in the Ward schoolhouse. Miss Caroline Allen had charge of this new school the first half of the year; but she has since been transferred to the Newton-street School, and Miss Mary E. Rogers has taken her place in the Ward School. The resignation of Mrs. Head, the tried and valued teacher of the

Ward Intermediate School, led to the appointment of Miss M. A. Magoon to fill her place. All the other teachers have filled their places for years, some of them for many years, and are, it is believed, faithful and successful in their work.

The new schoolhouse, authorized by a vote of the town, has been built at Longwood, and will be ready to be occupied in a few days.

It has long been, and still is, the opinion of the Committee, that the stone building in which the South Primary Schools are kept is badly located, and in every way most unfit for the purposes of a school. The upper room is somewhat airy and cheerful, but the lower room is dark, damp, incapable of ventilation, and such as must be prejudicial to the health of both teacher and pupils. Besides, there are no suitable playgrounds for the children, without encroaching on private property.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

There are three of these. The Pieræ Grammar School still has the valuable services of Mr. D. H. Daniels, as Principal. Miss C. L. Wheeler, having resigned the place of Assistant in this school, Miss Lizzie Gerry received the appointment, and has given the highest satisfaction to the Committee and parents. The recent examination showed the departments of this school, that of the Principal, and each of his Assistants, to be well conducted. The reading, in several of the classes, was very fine.

The Heath-street Grammar School is still taught, without assistance, by Mr. Thomas E. Lanman. The school has been gradually rising in the estimation of the Committee for a series of years. The last examination reflected great credit on the teachers and scholars. The average of attendance has been brought up finely, being for the last term ninety-five per cent.

The Ward, formerly Pearl Place, Grammar School, has changed teachers during the year. Mr. Charles E. Abbott

resigned the position in the spring; and Mr. David Bentley, a teacher from Milton, succeeded him. The discipline and progress of the school under the new teacher have been good, and we hope to have the pleasure of seeing a class from this school fitted and ambitious to enter the High School.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The High School, under its efficient and accomplished Principal, Mr. John E. Horr, aided by his excellent Assistants, has fully sustained its well-earned reputation during the year. It will not suffer, we think, by comparison with the best schools of its class in the State.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS.

The question of the salaries of the teachers has given your Committee much solicitude. On the one hand, when taxes are so multiplied and increased, we have been reluctant to swell the amount of appropriation asked for. On the other hand, the depreciated state of the currency, and the consequent greatly increased expense of living, have rendered it necessary that the salaries should be adjusted somewhat to the altered state of things. We could not ask good teachers to continue on the same nominal salary which they received when the dollar was more than twice its present value. In the settlement of the delicate questions which have come before them in this connection, your Committee have used their best judgment. The appropriation required for the year to come will be considerably in advance of that of any previous year; but, it should be remembered, the number of schools has been increased. The town has nobly met the demands hitherto made on its treasury by the School Committee; and, we doubt not, it will do the same now. The education of our children is costing much, — to some, on whom taxation

presses heavily, — it may seem too much. But it is an expenditure that will yield a large return, better than the best dividend-paying stocks. The national crisis through which we are passing, and the scenes in which the children of our schools of to-day are soon to be actors, are such as will call for educated, disciplined minds. Let it be remembered what responsibilities are waiting to press on the children who are now gathered in the schoolrooms of New England, how much will depend on their culture and intelligence; and we shall feel, that, cost what it may, they must be educated. We cannot afford to depreciate the character by cheapening the price of their education. It was one of the sententious sayings of Dr. Lyman Beecher, "That uneducated mind is educated vice."

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, permit us to urge on parents and pupils the very great importance of punctuality and promptness in attendance on the schools. There has been great improvement in this respect. The records of some of the schools exhibit a highly creditable average of attendance, and we find in these schools a corresponding progress in the studies. The best teachers, and the utmost fidelity on their part, together with the most careful superintendence on the part of the Committee, will fail of a satisfactory result, if the attendance is tardy and irregular. The absence of one scholar for one session is an injury to the whole school, and should never occur, unless from absolute necessity. We earnestly commend this topic to the thoughtful consideration of both parents and pupils. In this connection, one word about truancy. The law on this subject has not been enforced the last year, and there are children whose regular attendance can be secured only by the fear of the penalty. Teachers have complained to the Committee, and the Committee have borne the complaint to the truant officer; and he replies, that he is powerless, because there is no accessible trial-justice before whom the truant,

when arrested, can be brought. The State designs that all her children shall be educated, and has framed laws to secure this. We submit, ought not provision to be made to execute these laws?

For the Committee,

WILLIAM LAMSON, CHAIRMAN.
F. W. PRESCOTT, SECRETARY.

TABLE I.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Harvard Street, I. .	Miss A. M. Cheney . . .	29	23	26	.92	32	26	24	.90	.91	0	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss ——— Deering . .	37	35	28	.80	36	34	26	.76	.78	0	0
Pierce, I.	Miss H. P. Stearns . . .	47	45	42	.93	59	52	49	.94	.93	0	0
Pierce, II.	Miss H. F. Woods . . .	62	56	46	.82	53	49	36	.73	.78	0	0
Pierce, III.	Miss Mary E. Hodgdon .	48	46	32	.90	48	42	32	.76	.73	0	0
Ward I.	Mrs. L. K. White	53	45	40	.90	51	43	40	.91	.90	0	0
Ward II.	Miss Mary E. Rogers . .	76	65	47	.72	57	55	46	.84	.78	1	0
Ward III.	Miss Emily Reed	112	75	60	.80	59	54	34	.63	.72	0	0
South Primary, I. .	Miss A. L. Pope	36	30	26	.87	44	38	34	.90	.89	0	0
South Primary, II.	Miss E. A. Goldsmith . .	72	60	54	.90	50	41	31	.75	.82	0	0
Heath Street . . .	Miss H. E. Emerson . .	60	48	39	.81	53	45	37	.82	.81	0	0
Newton Street . . .	Miss C. L. Allen	28	27	17	.63	20	15	13	.86	.74	1	0
AGGREGATE		660	560	457	.82	562	494	402	.82	.82	2	0

TABLE II.

GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Pierce	{ Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> . . . Miss Studley, <i>Assistant</i> Miss McReading, " Miss Gerry, " }	140	127	115	.91	167	152	143	.94	.93	13	0
*Heath Street	Mr. Thomas E. Lanman	36	31	29	.93	47	45	43	.95	.94	9	0
Ward	Mr. David Bentley	43	36	28	.77	56	48	38	.79	.78	14	0
Ward Intermediate	Miss M. A. Magoon	51	45	40	.88	54	50	41	.82	.85	0	0
AGGREGATE		270	239	212	.87	324	295	265	.87	.87	36	0

* Number not absent during the year 9

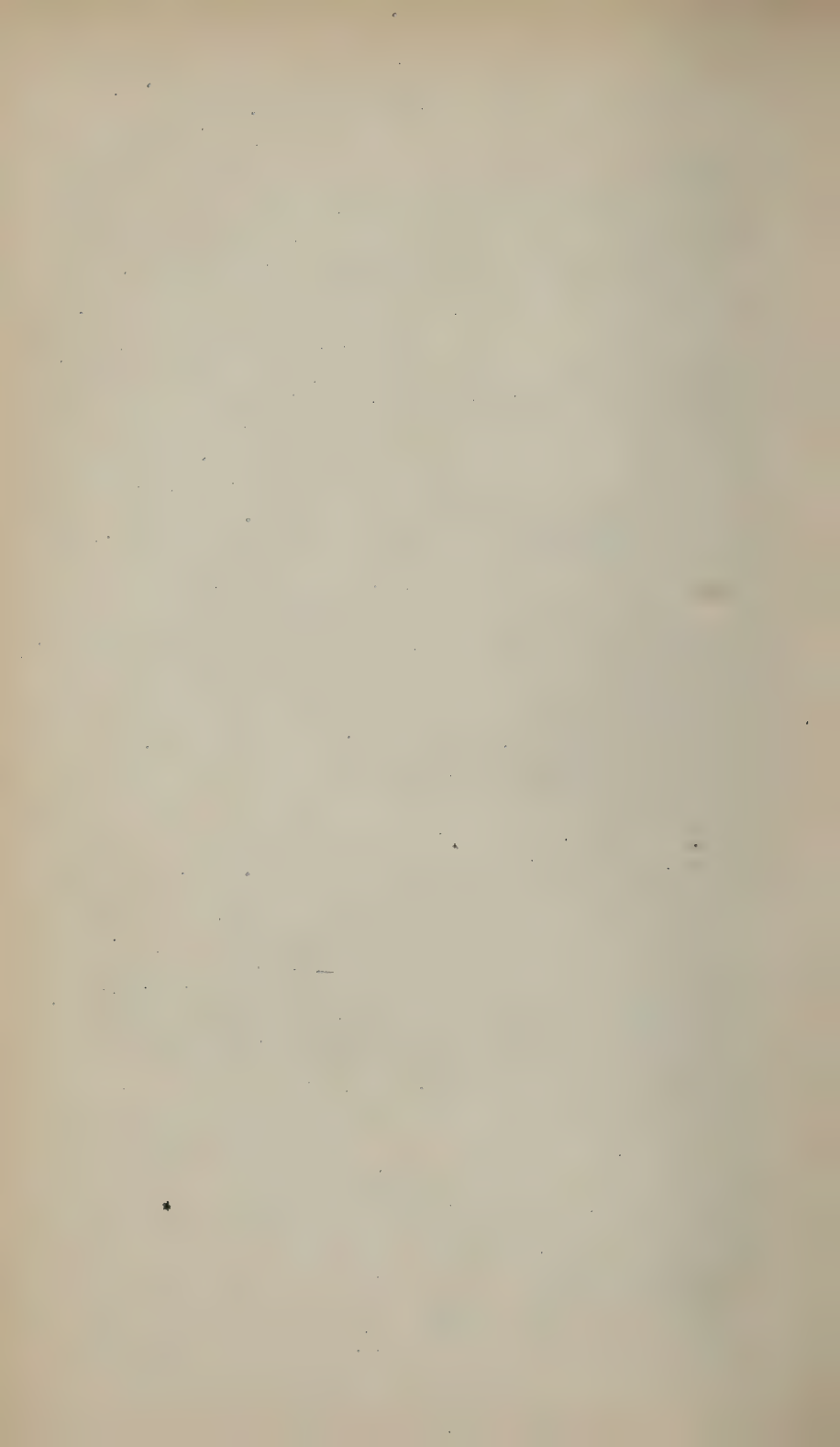
Number not tardy during the year 11

TABLE III.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Showing, for 1864-5, the whole number of scholars, boys and girls, belonging to the High School during each term and during the year; the average daily attendance; the percentage of attendance; number admitted during the year; and the number of scholars over fifteen years of age.

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars in the School	96	85	125
" " of Boys " "	39	46	58
" " of Girls " "	57	39	67
Average Number of Scholars in the School	82½	64½	73½
" Daily Attendance	76	60	68
Percentage of Attendance	.923	.939	.931
Number of Scholars admitted during the year	..	..	25
" " over fifteen years of age	78	61	90
" " Boys " "	34	28	30
" " Girls " " " "	44	33	60



LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1864.



BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

15, WATER STREET.

1865.

TAXES FOR 1864.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Abbott, Charles E.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Abbott, E. M.	Non-Res.		7,500	75.00
Abbott, John C.	2.00	9,000	28,000	372.00
Abbott, John H.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Ackers, Hannah and Mehitable .		3,000		30.00
Adams, Charles F., Estate of .	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Adams, George	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Adams, George H.	2.00			2.00
Adams, O. F.	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Ager, John C.	2.00			2.00
Aldrich, Albert M.	2.00	12,000	2,500	147.00
Alger, James M.	Non-Res.	1,300		13.00
Allard, George	2.00			2.00
Allard, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Allen, Philip S.	2.00		500	7.00
Allen, Rufus S.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Almy, Frederic	2.00		7,000	72.00
Amory, James S.	2.00	20,000	75,000	952.00
Amory, Robert	2.00			2.00
Amory, William	Non-Res.	25,300	2,000	273.00
Anderson, David M.	2.00			2.00
Andrews, Henry	2.00			2.00
Andros, R. S. S.	2.00	6,500	3,000	97.00
Appleton, William	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Appleton, William G.	2.00	12,000	12,000	242.00
Archer, E. F.	2.00			2.00
Aspinwall, Augustus	2.00	44,600	10,000	548.00
Aspinwall, Julianna, Heirs of .		41,000		410.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non-Res.	44,500		445.00
Aspinwall, William	2.00		1,500	17.00
Atherton, Josiah W.	2.00			2.00
Atkinson, Amos	2.00	5,000	3,300	85.00
Atkinson, Edward	2.00		5,000	52.00
Atkinson, George	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Atwell, Louisa	Non-Res.	3,800		38.00

B.

Babcock, George	2.00	50,000	800	510.00
Bachelder, Augustus E.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Batchelder, C. W.	2.00		400	6.00
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of	Non-Res.	30,600		306.00
Bacon, Francis N.	2.00			2.00
Bacon, George	2.00	38,500	40,000	787.00
Bacon, Joseph V.	2.00	7,500		77.00
Bacon, Thomas H.	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Baird, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Baker, Benjamin F.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Baker, James	2.00		500	7.00
Baker, Theodore	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Baker, Theodore, Trustee			3,500	35.00
Baker, William	2.00			2.00
Ball, James	2.00	500		7.00
Bancroft, Charles P.	2.00	7,100	1,000	83.00
Bangs, William A.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Banks, William	2.00	10,500	6,000	167.00
Barnard, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Barnard, William	2.00	3,200	600	40.00
Barnard, William H.	2.00			2.00
Barnet, Robert	2.00	6,500		67.00
Barr, Edward	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Barrett, George C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Barrett, James	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Michael	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Barrett, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Barry, John	2.00			2.00
Bartlett, Hosea	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Bartlett, James	2.00	15,000	3,000	182.00
Bartlett, James, jun.	2.00			2.00
Beal, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Bean, Ivory	Non- Res.	7,500		75.00
Bean, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Bean, Orland	2.00			2.00
Beatty, James	2.00			2.00
Beegan, Joseph	2.00	3,500	1,500	52.00
Bell, Mrs. Charlotte		1,600		16.00
Bellows, William M.	2.00			2.00
Bent, Edward	2.00			2.00
Benton, Austin W.	2.00	5,500	1,000	67.00
Berry, Edward	2.00			2.00
Bickford, Augustus	2.00			2.00
Binney, Amos R.	2.00	4,400	1,000	56.00
Bird, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Bird, George W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Bird, Harrison	2.00	10,000	5,000	152.00
Bird, John A.	2.00	12,500	2,000	147.00
Bird, John A., William, and A. S., Trustees for Mrs. Samuel D. Bird			15,000	150.00
Bird, Mrs. Sarah D.		4,500		45.00
Bird, William B.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William H.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William, 2d	2.00	14,100	6,100	204.00
Bixby, Clark S.	2.00	6,300	1,000	75.00
Blaisdell, John	2.00			2.00
Blake, Arthur W.	2.00			2.00
Blake, Charles M.	2.00			2.00
Blake, George B.	2.00	47,500	60,000	1,077.00
Blake, George B., jun.	2.00			2.00
Blanchard, Charles	2.00	3,800		40.00
Blanchard, George	2.00			2.00
Blaney, Henry	2.00	11,500	10,000	217.00
Bliss, John P.	2.00		500	7.00
Blodget, Frank	2.00			2.00
Blood, Rufus H.	2.00			2.00
Blute, Michael	2.00			2.00
Bogan, Edward	2.00			2.00
Bogman, George E.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Borland, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Borland, Martin	2.00			2.00
Boston, City of	Non-Res.	25,000		250.00
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation	Non-Res.	2,700		27.00
Boston Water Power Company	Non-Res.	4,300		43.00
Boston and Worcester Railroad	Non-Res.	8,300		83.00
Bourne, John	2.00			2.00
Bowditch, E. Frank	2.00			2.00
Bowditch, Mrs. Nathaniel I.		32,100	600,000	6,321.00
Bowditch, William I.	2.00	17,700	24,000	419.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee for Thorndike Heirs			18,000	180.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee for W. E. Bowditch			2,200	22.00
Bowen, Patrick W.	2 00			2.00
Bowers, William	2.00			2.00
Bowler, Joshua	Non-Res.		2,500	25.00
Bowman, Alonzo	2.00			2.00
Bowman, Ferdinand	2.00			2.00
Boyd, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Brackett, Charles A.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Brackett, J. Lewis	2.00		1,000	12.00
Brady, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Bradley, Benjamin, Estate of		1,100	6,000	71.00
Bradley, John D.	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Braman, G. T. W.	Non-Res.	2,400		24.00
Brawley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Brett, Z. F.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Bridgham, Valentine	2.00			2.00
Briggs, Richard	2.00	5,000	2,000	72.00
Briggs, William	2.00			2.00
Broadhead, Daniel D.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Broderick, Morris	2.00			2.00
Brooks, George	2.00	7,000	2,000	92.00
Brooks, George, Executor		1,200		12.00
Brookline Gas Light Company		50,000		500.00
Brookline Land Company		50,000		500.00
Brown, Mrs. Jane			1,000	10.00
Brown, William H., Heirs of		3,000		30.00
Bruce, Benjamin	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Bruce, George	2.00			2.00
Buck, Daniel A. A.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Buker, Rufus	2.00			2.00
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Burditt, Horatio S.	2.00	10,000	5,000	152.00
Burditt, James R.	2.00	7,000	2,000	92.00
Burke, Martin	2.00			2.00
Burke, Michael	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burkhardt, G. F.	Non-Res.	2,300		23.00
Burleigh, Sylvester S.	2.00			2.00
Burnham, John A.	2.00	27,000	10,000	372.00
Burnham, John A., jun.	2.00			2.00
Burnham, John A., Trustee			1,000	10.00
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A.			5,000	50.00
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A., by J. A. Burnham, <i>et al.</i> , Appleton Trust.			17,000	170.00
Burns, Augustine	2.00			2.00
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burns, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burrill, Charles	2.00	4,700		49.00
Bursley, Mrs.		4,100	1,000	51.00
Buzzell, Jacob	2.00			2.00

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Cabot, Francis	2.00		3,000	32.00
Cabot, Frederic	2.00		5,000	52.00
Cabot, Frederic S.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, J. Elliott	2.00	8,300	14,000	225.00
Cabot, John H.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Richard C.	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Cabot, Samuel, Estate of		44,000	25,000	690.00
Cammerdy, John	2.00	1,200		14.00
Campbell, James	2.00			2.00
Campbell, Michael	2.00			2.00
Canavan, John	2.00			2.00
Candage, Mrs. E. A.		5,000		50.00
Candler, John W.	2.00	3,000	15,000	182.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Candler, Mrs.		6,000		60.00
Candler, William L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Canruff, Michael.	2.00			2.00
Cantwell, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Carmedy, James	2.00			2.00
Carnes, George W.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Carr, Henry W., Estate of . .		14,000		140.00
Carroll, Walter	2.00			2.00
Cary, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Casey, John	2.00			2.00
Casey, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Casey, William	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Augustus P. . .	Non-Res.	11,000		110.00
Chamberlain, Edward	2.00	4,100		43.00
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	5,900		59.00
Chandler, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, T. P.	2.00	25,200	10,000	354.00
Chapin, Charles H. G.	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	2.00	10,000	3,000	132.00
Chapin, William B.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Chapman, John N.	2.00	4,500		47.00
Chapman, Robert B.	2.00		500	7.00
Chase, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Chase, Charles	2.00			2.00
Chase, Henry S.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Chase, Reuben A.	2.00	2,700	1,000	39.00
Cheeney, A. A.	2.00			2.00
Cheever, Abigail.			1,500	15.00
Chelsea, Loan Fund Association	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Church, Ephraim M., Estate of .		3,500		35.00
Churchill, Mrs. William . . .		4,000	6,000	100.00
Churchill, William O.	2.00	3,600	1,000	48.00
Clarke, Albert	2.00	2,000		22.00
Clark, Benjamin W., Estate of .	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		130.00
Clark and Craft		24,000		240.00
Clark, Edwin	2.00		600	8.00
Clark, Eliza Ann			4,200	42.00
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Clark, J. W.	2.00			2.00
Clark, Mrs. Joshua C.			5,000	50.00
Clark, Lewis	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Clark, Mary			3,200	32.00
Clark, Mary S.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Mira M.			3,200	32.00
Clark, Mrs. Nancy			7,000	70.00
Clark, Samuel	2.00	11,400	1,000	126.00
Clark, Sarah B.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Susannah R.			8,000	80.00
Clement, William W.	Non- Res.	1,800		18.00
Clifford, Albert	2.00			2.00
Cobb, Albert	2.00	15,800	10,000	260.00
Coburn, Adeline C.			1,000	10.00
Coburn, Anna L.			1,000	10.00
Coburn, Mrs. Anne, Estate of .			4,000	40.00
Coburn, Mrs. Mary			1,000	10.00
Codman, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Codman, James M.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Coffey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Colbath, Charles G.	2.00			2.00
Collins and Chase			1,500	15.00
Collins, Henry	2.00			2.00
Collins, James	2.00			2.00
Comstock, Lucy			2,000	20.00
Condry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Condry, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Conley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Connel, Samuel G.	2.00			2.00
Conner, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Connors, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Convoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conway, James	2.00			2.00
Conway, John	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, David	2.00	16,000	500	167.00
Coolidge, David S.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Coolidge, D. S. <i>et al.</i>		7,500		75.00
Coolidge, George H.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, Henry S.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, James W.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, William D.	2.00		4,000	42.00
Cook, Isaac	2.00	20,500	12,000	327.00
Cook, John C.	2.00		500	7.00
Corey, Frederic A.	2.00	300		5.00
Corey, F. Henry	2.00	20,000	1,000	212.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Corey, Mrs. Lucy		10,000		100.00
Corey and Seamans		1,300		13.00
Corey, Timothy	2.00	24,700	12,000	369.00
Cormerais, John	2.00	6,800	5,000	120.00
Cotting, E. F.	Non-Res.	7,000		70.00
Cotting, Charles U.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Cottle, Isaac	2.00			2.00
Cousens and Co.		4,500	2,500	70.00
Cousens, John E.	2.00			2.00
Cousens, Oliver	2.00	16,000		162.00
Cowan, William H.	2.00	12,400		126.00
Cowley, Mrs. Susan R.		2,000	400	24.00
Coyne, James.	2.00			2.00
Coyne, James.	2.00			2.00
Coyne, John	2.00			2.00
Craft, Caleb	2.00	9,600	500	103.00
Craft, Caleb, Estate of		200	3,600	38.00
Craft, Ebenezer, Estate of	Non-Res.	6,800		68.00
Craft, George	2.00	6,200	500	69.00
Craft, George, Administrator of Estate of Charles Craft		6,200	500	67.00
Craft, Mrs. Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	250.00
Craft, Rebecca B.			11,000	110.00
Craft, Samuel	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Craft, William B.	Non-Res.	7,600		76.00
Crane, John	2.00			2.00
Cratty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Crego, T. H.	2.00			2.00
Cronan, John	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Crowningshield, George C., Es- tate of		27,000	13,000	400.00
Crowningshield, Mrs. Harriet L.	Non-Res.	500		5.00
Cummings, Thomas H.	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Currier, Warren G.	2.00		500	7.00
Curtin, Michael	2.00			2.00
Curtis, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Curtis, Joseph, Estate of	Non-Res.	3,200		32.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Cushing, George S.	2.00	3,700		39.00
Cushing, Rachael A.			5,000	50.00
Cushman, Albert	2.00		1,000	12.00
Cusick, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00	600		8.00
Cusick, James	2.00			2.00
Cusick, John	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Cusick, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Cutler, Abraham L.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Cutler, E. Waldo	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00

D.

Dalton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Dana, Charles B.	Non-Res.	10,300		103.00
Dana, Edward A.	2.00	5,800	10,000	160.00
Dana, George N.	2.00	5,000	5,000	102.00
Dana, Henry F.	2.00		500	7.00
Dana, James B.	2.00		500	7.00
Dana, Mrs. Lois W.			1,400	14.00
Dana, Mary S.			1,000	10.00
Dane, Edward S.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dane, John, Estate of		18,000	26,000	440.00
Dane, John H.	2.00		500	7.00
Daniels, David H.	2.00		5,500	57.00
Daniels, Edward	2.00			2.00
Darrah, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Darrah, James	2.00		500	7.00
Darrow, William	2.00			2.00
Davenport, Benjamin	2.00	7,000	40,000	472.00
Davidson, James	2.00			2.00
Davies, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		5.00
Davis, Benjamin B.	2.00	8,500	2,000	107.00
Davis, Joseph W.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Davis, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Davis, Robert S.	2.00	15,000	5,000	202.00
Davis, William	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Dawes, George G.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Dawes, George M.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Deal, William	2.00			2.00
Dean, John	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Deane, William R.	2.00	2,500		27.00
Dearborn, Charles	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, George Frank	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, Isaac	2.00	7,000	1,500	87.00
Dearborn, J. F.	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Dearborn, William	2.00	20,400	7,000	276.00
Dearborn, William G.	2.00		1,000	12.00
De Hauteville, Ellen Sears	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Delano, Oliver B.	2.00	6,500		67.00
Dennis, Hazen	2.00			2.00
Dennis, James	2.00			2.00
Dennis, John	2.00			2.00
Denny, Francis P.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Denny, Daniel	Non-Res.	26,200		262.00
Devens, Arthur L.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Devine, Patrick	2.00			2.00
De Wolfe, Mary	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Dexter, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George M.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Dexter, William S.	2.00		4,500	47.00
Dickey	2.00			2.00
Dillon, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dillon, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Diman, J. Lewis	2.00		1,000	12.00
Dodge, Mrs. Maria T.			5,000	50.00
Doherty, Francis	2.00	1,800	500	25.00
Donahue, James	2.00			2.00
Donahue, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Donnelly, John	2.00			2.00
Dooley, Thomas	2.00	800		10.00
Doran, William	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dorr, Andrew C.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dorr, Mrs. Charlotte			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Emily A.			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Dow, Stephen	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Downer, Catherine, Heirs of	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Downing, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Downs, Michael	2.00		500	7.00
Dowse, Mary	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Doyle, Michael	2.00			2.00
Draper, Charles H.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non- Res.	1,000		10.00
Drew, Edward B.	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Dennis	2.00		700	9.00
Driscoll, James	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Driscoll, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Drohan, John	2.00			2.00
Drohan, William	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Philip	2.00	10,900	2,000	131.00
Duffy, Thomas	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dufley, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Dugan, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00	600		8.00
Dunnovan, Jeremiah	2.00	800		10.00
Dunnovan, John	2.00	100		3.00
Dunnovan, John	2.00			2.00
Dupee, James A.	2.00	5,500	15,000	207.00
Dustin, John	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Dwight, Charles	2.00			2.00
Dwight Daniel	2.00		2,000	22.00
Dwight, William	2.00	23,000	50,000	732.00
Dwinell, Frank T.	2.00	1,400		16.00
Dwire, James	2.00			2.00
Dwire, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dwire, William	2.00			2.00

E.

Eagan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Eagar, Henry B.	2.00			2.00
Eagar, Moses E.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Eastman, Moses	2.00			2.00
Eaton, Charles W.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Edgerly, James W.	2.00	8,500		87.00
Edmond, James	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Edmond, Mrs. James			3,100	31.00
Edwards, John F.	Non-Res.	100		1.00
Edwards, Oliver	2.00	8,500	10,000	187.00
Eldridge, F. O., Estate of.		8,000	2,000	100.00
Ellis, Charles M.	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Ellis, Thomas D.	2.00			2.00
Emerson, E. C.	2.00	25,700	30,000	559.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
Erhard, George	2.00		200	4.00
Eustis, Clarissa	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Eustis, William T.	2.00	14,000	5,000	192.00

F.

Fahey, John	2.00			2.00
Fagan, Philip	2.00			2.00
Fairbanks, John R.	2.00			2.00
Farrar, Alonzo	2.00	10,500	11,000	217.00
Faxon, Francis G.	2.00	7,000		72.00
Fay, Arthur K.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Francis W.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Harrison	2.00	12,000	1,000	132.00
Fay, Richard S. jun.	2.00	6,000	50,000	562.00
Fay, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Fegan, William	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Fenno, Isaac	2.00		7,500	77.00
Ferguson, Jonathan	2.00			2.00
Ferris, Mortimer C.	2.00	21,900	10,000	321.00
Field, Edwin	2.00	8,100	3,500	118.00
Finnegan, Owen	2.00			2.00
Finotti, Joseph M.	2.00	5,500	2,500	82.00
Fisher, John H.	2.00			2.00
Fisher, George J.	2.00	14,600	2,000	168.00
Fisher, Horace	2.00			2.00
Fisher, Francis	2.00	27,800	30,000	580.00
Fisher, Francis K.	2.00	22,300	5,000	275.00
Fisk, Septimus, ...	2.00			2.00
Fitz, Frank	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, John	Non-Res.	200		2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Fitzgerald, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, Richard	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flagg, Sumner	Non-Res.	5,700		57.00
Flagg, William	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Watson	2.00			2.00
Flinn, Patrick, jun.	Non-Res.		200	2.00
Flinn, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Flint, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Fogg, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Follin, Charles	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Folson and Merrill	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Forbes, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Forbush, William B.	2.00			2.00
Foster, John H.	2.00		9,000	92.00
Foster, J. H. and W. H., Trustees for Mrs. F. Foster . . .			17,000	160.00
Foster, Charles F.	2.00	7,600		78.00
Foster, Charles O.	2.00	9,000	3,000	122.00
Foster, William H.	2.00	15,000	8,000	232.00
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of. . .		8,500	2,000	105.00
Fowle, Seth A.	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth W.	2.00	12,000		122.00
Fox, Owen	2.00			2.00
Fox, Samuel D.	2.00			2.00
Foxcraft, Mrs., Estate of . . .		7,500	4,000	115.00
Francis, Ebenezer, Estate of. .	Non-Res.	62,800		628.00
Francis, Isaac	2.00			2.00
Francis, Nathaniel	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Francis, T. E.	2.00	15,000	3,500	187.00
Frawley, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Freeman, Colburn W.	2.00			2.00
Fulton, Dexter	2.00			2.00
Funk, George W.	2.00			2.00
Furey, James.	2.00			2.00

G.

Gaines, ...	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, Terrance	2.00	1,100		13.00
Gardner, Charles P.	2.00		1,000	12.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Gardner, John L.	2.00	29,900	100,000	1,301.00
Gardner, T. O.	2.00		500	7.00
Gardner, William H.	2.00	20,000	20,000	402.00
Geddes, James	2.00	1,200		14.00
Genter, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Getchell, Isaiah S.	2.00	1,500		17.00
Gibbs, John	2.00	17,800	500	185.00
Gibson, John	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Gillespie, John	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Martin	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Glennan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Glover, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Glover, Henry R.	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Goddard, Abijah W.	2.00	38,000	8,000	462.00
Goddard, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Goddard, Mrs. Benjamin		38,100	40,000	781.00
Goddard, Joseph W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Goddard, Maurice	2.00			2.00
Goddard, Samuel	2.00	8,000	60,000	682.00
Golding, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Goldsmith, George W.	2.00	25,000	10,000	352.00
Goldthwait, Joel	2.00		1,000	12.00
Good, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Gooding, Josiah	2.00	13,300	20,000	335.00
Goodnough, George W.	2.00	6,300	500	70.00
Goodnough, Xanthus	2.00	6,300	500	70.00
Goodnough, Xenophon G. . . .	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Goodnough, Xenophon G., Mort- gagee in Possession		1,800		18.00
Goodwin, James	Non- Res.	1,200		12.00
Goodwin, Willard A.	2.00			2.00
Gordon, Frank	2.00			2.00
Gordon, John	2.00			2.00
Gore, John C.	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Graves, Henry	2.00			2.00
Gray, Thomas	2.00		10,000	102.00
Gray, William	Non- Res.	18,500		185.00
Greely, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Green, Henry A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Green, Lydia, Estate of	Non- Res.	800		8.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Green, William B.	2.00	6,500	50,000	567.00
Greene, Joseph F.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Gregory, Samuel H.	2.00	7,000	2,500	97.00
Griffin, Michael.	2.00	1,500		17.00
Griggs, David R.	2.00		3,500	37.00
Griggs, George	2.00	4,800	2,000	70.00
Griggs, Mrs. Lucy R.		7,400		74.00
Griggs, Thomas	2.00	65,800	5,000	710.00
Griggs, Thomas B.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Griggs, William J.	2.00	2,900	6,000	91.00
Grush, John E.	2.00			2.00
Grush, John H.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Guild, Benjamin, Heirs of . .		12,000	40,000	520.00
Guild, J. Anson	2.00	10,400	5,000	156.00
Gulterson, Joseph D.	2.00			2.00

H.

Haak, Charles	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Mrs. Richard . . .		1,200		12.00
Hale, Charles	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Hale, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Halfenstein, Adam	2.00	2,500		27.00
Hall, David P.	2.00		500	7.00
Hall, Henry	2.00			2.00
Hall, Martin L.	2.00	20,500	15,000	357.00
Hall, Thomas B.	2.00	9,000	1,500	107.00
Hall, William.	2.00	7,500	500	82.00
Hall, William F.	2.00			2.00
Hallet, Russell	2.00	4,800	500	55.00
Hancock, Mrs. Catherine . . .	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Hancock, George	2.00			2.00
Hand, James B.	2.00	2,100	300	26.00
Handyside, Robert	2.00			2.00
Hanlan, James	2.00			2.00
Hanafin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hanson, John A.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Harney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harriden, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Harrihan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Harrington, Andrew J.. . . .	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Harrington, John	2.00			2.00
Harris, James H.	2.00		500	7.00
Harris, Nathaniel	2.00	47,000	10,000	572.00
Hart, Rowland S.	Non-Res.	18,000		180.00
Haughton, James	Non-Res.	7,000		70.00
Harvey, Hiram A.	2.00			2.00
Havey, Peter	2.00			2.00
Haven, Albert S.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Haven, Calvin W.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Haven, Frank	2.00		500	7.00
Havey, John	2.00			2.00
Haynes, Clark L.	2.00	6,000	5,000	112.00
Haywood, John D., Estate of .		6,000		60.00
Hazeltine, William B.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Head, Charles D.	2.00	6,500	8,000	147.00
Heath, Charles	2.00	42,400	50,000	926.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee			3,000	30.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee for Pen- niman Heirs			8,000	80.00
Heath, Charles H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Heath, Sidney	2.00			2.00
Heath, Susan and Ann E. . . .		7,500	10,000	175.00
Hedge, Frederic H.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Hennessey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Herman, J. E.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Hersey, George E.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Heustis, Benjamin	2.00		1,000	12.00
Heustis, Benjamin H.	2.00			2.00
Heustis, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hewes, James	2.00	500		7.00
Hewes, Joseph J.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Hewes, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Heyer, Charles A.	2.00		400	6.00
Hickey, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Hickey, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Hickey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Hickey, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Hicks, Michael L.	2.00	1,100	200	15.00
Hicks, Thomas	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Higgins, Martin	2.00	300		5.00
Higgins, Michael	2.00	300		5.00
Hinds, Edward	2.00			2.00
Hinds, William	2.00			2.00
Hill, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Hill, William H.	Non- Res.	3,400		34.00
Hills, Richard	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hills, Samuel	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in Pos- session		11,500		115.00
Hitchborn, William C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hobart, Benjamin W.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hobbs, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Hogan, John	2.00			2.00
Holbrook, George	2.00	4,000		42.00
Holden, Michael	2.00			2.00
Holland, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Homer, George F.	2.00	8,000	3,000	112.00
Homer, Sidney	2.00		50,000	502.00
Hooper, Edward W.	2.00	9,000	20,000	292.00
Hooper, Mrs. Hannah			3,500	35.00
Hook, George G.	Non- Res.	5,500		55.00
Hooker, Henry	2.00			2.00
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horr, John E.	2.00	4,800	1,000	60.00
Horton, James, Estate of	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Houghton, Jesse F.	2.00		200	4.00
Houlihan, James E.	2.00			2.00
Houlihan, John, Estate of		1,800		18.00
Hovey, Horatio A.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Howard, John A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Howe, Edward	2.00	1,200		14.00
Howe, Francis	Non- Res.	900		9.00
Howe, James Murray	2.00	31,100	25,000	563.00
Howe, James M. and Estes, Trustees for Caroline G. Par- ker		4,000		40.00
Howe, John	2.00	16,800	30,000	470.00
Howe, Thomas	2.00	16,000	95,000	1,112.00
Hughes, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hughes, Peter	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard A.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Hunt, F. G.	2.00		2,300	25.00
Hunt, Thomas G.	2.00	1,400		16.00
Huntington, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Hyde, William J.	2.00	16,000	1,500	177.00

I.

Igo, Edward	2.00			2.00
Igo, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Ingalls, Nathaniel W.	2.00			2.00
Ingersoll, Mrs., by William I. Bowditch, Trustee			18,000	180.00

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	2.00	4,000	500	47.00
James, Horace	2.00		2,500	27.00
Jameson, William H.	2.00	6,000		62.00
Jarvis, Frederick A.	2.00		500	7.00
Jennings, John	2.00			2.00
Jennings, William	2.00		800	10.00
Jewett, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Jewett, Francis A.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Jipson, J. C.	Non- Res.		4,000	40.00
Johnson, Albert	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Felix	2.00	1,000		12.00
Johnson, George	2.00			2.00
Johnson, George F.	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Jonathan	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Richard	2.00			2.00
Jones, Edward	2.00			2.00
Jones, Moses, Estate of		11,000		110.00
Jones, Moses	2.00		16,000	162.00
Jones, Moses and Susan		6,000		60.00
Jones, Susan			14,000	140.00
Jordan, William	2.00			2.00
Joyce, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Judkins, Moses M.	2.00			2.00

K.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Kallihan, Maurice	2.00	1,200		14.00
Kane, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Keefe, Daniel O.	2.00			2.00
Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Keegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Keenan, John	2.00		500	7.00
Keenan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Keith, John	2.00			2.00
Kellaher, Richard	2.00			2.00
Kelley, John	2.00	800		10.00
Kelley, John	2.00			2.00
Kelley, John E.	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Kelley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Paul	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Thomas	2.00	700		9.00
Kelley, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Kemp, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Kendall, Benjamin F.	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . . .		4,500		45.00
Kennard, John	2.00			2.00
Kennard, M. P.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Kennedy, James	2.00			2.00
Kennedy, John	2.00			2.00
Kennedy, John	2.00			2.00
Kennedy, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Kenney, William	2.00			2.00
Kenrick, Alfred, jun.	2.00	3,100		33.00
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	1,500	35.00
Kenrick, David T.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Kerry, David	2.00			2.00
Kilnan, James	2.00	1,100		13.00
Kilnan John	2.00			2.00
Kilnan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kilpatrick, William	2.00			2.00
Kimball, Charles	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Kimball, Sylvester	2.00	6,500	2,000	87.00
Kingman, Bradford	2.00	3,000		32.00
Kingman, Martin	2.00			2.00
Kirby, Charles K.	2.00	9,500	5,000	147.00
Knapp, William O.	2.00			2.00
Knowlton, Calvin	2.00			2.00
Koch, John	2.00		300	5.00

L.

Laban, Francis	2.00			2.00
Ladd, Frederic P.	2.00	7,500	2,500	102.00
Laighton, James A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lamb, Mrs. Edward	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Lamson, William	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lang, Joseph L.	2.00			2.00
Lang, Richard J.	2.00			2.00
Lang, S. W.	2.00			2.00
Langley, Silas H.	2.00		500	7.00
Lanman, Thomas E.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lasey, John	2.00			2.00
Lawrence, Amos A.	2.00	115,500	50,000	1,657.00
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., by J. A. Burnham <i>et al.</i> , Trustees Ap- pleton Trust			10,000	100.00
Lawrence, A. A., William R. <i>et al.</i> , Trustees		31,000		310.00
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	48,200		482.00
Leahey, Edward	2.00			2.00
Leahey, James	2.00			2.00
Leahey, John	2.00			2.00
Leavitt, Thomas H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lee, Charles	2.00			2.00
Lee, Henry	2.00	14,000	36,000	502.00
Lee, Henry, jun.	2.00	20,800	10,000	310.00
Lee, John	2.00			2.00
Lee Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Lee, Thomas	2.00	20,000	10,000	302.00
Lee, John C.	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Leeds, James	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Leeds, Matthew	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Leggate, William	2.00			2.00
Legue, Dominique	2.00			2.00
Lemis, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lenney, James	2.00	1,400		16.00
Leonard, Dwight	2.00			2.00
Libbey, John O.	2.00	1,900		21.00
Lincoln, Albert	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lincoln, Mrs. Ann Eliza		15,000	15,000	300.00
Lincoln, Charles D.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lincoln, D. F.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Henry	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lincoln, Richard M.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Roland C.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William	2.00		5,000	52.00
Lincoln, William E.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Linniham, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Littell, Eliakim	2.00		1,000	12.00
Littell, Robert S.	2.00			2.00
Littell, Misses S. G. and M. S. .		8,000		80.00
Little, Joshua A.	2.00			2.00
Lodge, James	2.00		1,000	12.00
Loker, Alvin	Non- Res.	4,600		46.00
Long, John D.	2.00	1,200	500	19.00
Lord, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Loring, Henry	2.00			2.00
Lowe, Abraham T.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Longfellow, William P. P. . .	2.00		500	7.00
Lowe, Mrs. Patrick		1,200		12.00
Lowell, John	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Lowrey, Maxwell	2.00		3,000	32.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lyford, Nathaniel	2.00	4,900	2,000	71.00
Lyford, Nathaniel and Peter W.				
Pierce		2,800		28.00
Lyman, Theodore	2.00	50,000	25,000	752.00
Lynch, John	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Patrick	2.00			2.00

M.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Madan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Mahan, James	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Michael	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mahoney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Dennis	2.00		1,000	12.00
Mahoney, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, John	2.00	400		6.00
Mahoney, John	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Mahoney, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Makinson, James	2.00	900		11.00
Malone, Bernard	2.00	1,100		13.00
Malone, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Thomas		700		7.00
Maney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Maney, John	2.00			2.00
Mangin, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, J. K. F., Estate of .	Non-Res.	11,600		116.00
Marsh, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Frederick A.	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Henry F.	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Martin, Edward	2.00			2.00
Mason, Augustus	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Matthews, A. G.	2.00	3,200		34.00
Matthews, William	2.00			2.00
Maynard and Thayer	Non-Res.	7,300		73.00
McAllister, A. S.	2.00			2.00
McCarthy, Lawrence	2.00	1,500	300	20.00
McCarty, Charles	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel W.	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Ellen		1,500		15.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John T.	2.00	1,200		14.00
McCarty, Michael	2.00			2.00
McCormick, John	2.00	2,500		27.00
McCormick, William	2.00			2.00
McCousland, Charles	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Bernard	2.00			2.00
McDermot, James	2.00			2.00
McDevvit, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McGrath, Terrence	2.00			2.00
McGuire, Terrence	2.00	500		7.00
McIntosh, Charles	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Francis H.	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal	2.00			2.00
McKay, John	2.00			2.00
McKenney, James	Non- Res.	100		1.00
McLaughlin, James	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Daniel	2.00	800		10.00
McMahan, Mrs. John		300		3.00
McMahan, John	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Simon	2.00	500		7.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Bridget		400		4.00
McNamara, Francis	2.00			2.00
McNamara, John	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNulty, Edward	Non- Res.	100		1.00
McNulty, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
McNulty, John	2.00		300	5.00
McNulty, Michael	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles F.	Non- Res.	2,400		24.00
Mealey, Edward	2.00	600		8.00
Mealey, John	2.00	1,300		15.00
Mealey, Michael	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mealey, Patrick	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Meaney, Michael	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Meaney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Charles	2.00			2.00
Medore, Joseph	2.00		1,000	12.00
Meede, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Melcher, William K.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Mellen, Anna M., Moses Mellen, Guardian			3,400	34.00
Mellen, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, George M.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah		7,500		75.00
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Merrill, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Merriman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Metropolitan Railroad Company	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Meyer, Borchart	Non- Res.	3,600		36.00
Meyer, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Michael	2.00			2.00
Miles, Lowell M.	Non- Res.	4,000		40.00
Miley, James	2.00			2.00
Miskil, John	2.00	1,400		16.00
Miskil, Michael	2.00			2.00
Miskil, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mitchell, James	2.00	700		9.00
Mohr, John	2.00	600		8.00
Moldowney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mooney, Luke	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Moran, Edward	2.00			2.00
Moran, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Moran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Moore, James	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Michael, 2nd	2.00			2.00
Morrissey, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Morrison, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Morrow, Robert	2.00			2.00
Morse, Eben	2.00			2.00
Morse, G. Homer	2.00			2.00
Morse, Nathan	2.00	6,000*	3,000	92.00
Mudge, George A.	Non- Res.	3,800		38.00
Mulhern, Edward	2.00			2.00
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Mulranan, William	2.00	2,200		24.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Munnihan, James	2.00			2.00
Munnihan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Munroe, Peter G.	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Murdock, Eliza			4,500	45.00
Murdock, Mrs. Sarah			3,000	30.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Patrick	2.00	700		9.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Robert	2.00			2.00
Murray, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Murrayhill, Michael	2.00			2.00
Myrick	2.00			2.00

N.

Neal, Benton W.	2.00	2,000		22.00
Neal, David A.	Non-Res.	6,600		66.00
Nelson, George E.	2.00			2.00
Newell, Andrew H.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Newell, Charles M.	2.00	7,900	10,000	181.00
Newell, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Newton, Lyman C.	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00	600		8.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Nihen, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Nolan, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Noonan, John	2.00	1,000		12.00
Noonan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Norcross, Hiram	2.00		500	7.00
Norcross, Mrs. Mary G., Mortgagee in Possession	Non-Res.	4,900		49.00
Norton, Henry	2.00			2.00
Norton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Nutting, Charles	2.00			2.00
Nye, J. Sturgis	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00

O.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
O'Brien, Edward	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Connel, James	2.00	1,500		17.00
O'Conner, James	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Martin, Estate of . . .		400		4.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00	1,200	300	17.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Thomas	2.00	3,600	100	39.00
O'Flaherty, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Hare, John	2.00	600		8.00
O'Hare, John	2.00			2.00
O'Hare, Martin	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Cornelius	2.00	2,600	200	30.00
O'Herne, James	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Timothy	2.00			2.00
O'Neal, Thomas J.	2.00	1,200		14.00
Orcutt, Mears	2.00			2.00
Onion, Eben W.	2.00			2.00
Onion, Willard, jun.	2.00	6,500		67.00

P.

Page, Mrs. Samuel			8,000	80.00
Paige, James W.	Non- Res.	8,500		85.00
Paige, William	2.00			2.00
Paine, William R.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Palmer, Charles L.	2.00	2,300	500	30.00
Palmer, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Panter, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Panter, John	2.00	15,000	1,000	162.00
Parker, Edward G.	2.00		20,000	202.00
Parker, Frank	2.00	2,000		22.00
Parsons, Thomas	2.00	14,000	40,000	542.00
Parsons, William J.	2.00	5,800	3,000	90.00
Patrick	2.00			2.00
Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Pendergast, Frank	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Elisha T.	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Mrs. Sybil		7,300	1,000	83.00
Perkins, Charles C.	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Perkins, Joseph J.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Perkins, Thomas H., Estate of .			22,000	220.00
Perkins, William P.	2.00	38,000	20,000	582.00
Perrin, George W.	2.00	6,000	15,000	212.00
Perry, Edward	2.00			2.00
Perry, George J.	2.00			2.00
Perry, John	2.00			2.00
Perry, Lucius M.	2.00			2.00
Pettengill, Thomas S.	2.00	2,200		24.00
Phelan, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Phelps, Daniel W.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Phelps, F. H.	2.00			2.00
Phelps, George R.	2.00		500	7.00
Philbrick, Edward S.	2.00		50,000	502.00
Philbrick, Edward S., Guardian			7,400	74.00
Philbrick, Samuel, Estate of . .		41,300		413.00
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel			60,000	600.00
Philbrick, William D.	2.00	9,500	7,000	167.00
Philip	2.00			2.00
Phillips, John F.	2.00			2.00
Phillips, Warren	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Benjamin	2.00	3,800	1,000	50.00
Pierce, Henry, ...	2.00	10,000	8,000	182.00
Pierce, Henry E.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Jacob W.	2.00	32,000	25,000	572.00
Pierce, Peter W.	2.00	3,000	3,000	62.00
Pierce, William E.	2.00			2.00
Pierson and Smith	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Plummer, David S.	2.00			2.00
Plympton, Charles T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Pond, A. P.	2.00			2.00
Poor, Henry V.	2.00	12,000	10,000	222.00
Pope, Charles	2.00		800	10.00
Pope, William	2.00	3,800		40.00
Porter, Charles	2.00			2.00
Powers, Edward	2.00			2.00
Powers, James	2.00			2.00
Powers, Robert	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Pratt, John C.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		13.00
Prescott, Frederic W.	2.00	2,000	500	27.00
Presley, John.	2.00			2.00
Price, Lewis S.	2.00			2.00
Putnam, Joshua H.	2.00		1,000	12.00

Q.

Quigley, Andrew F.	2.00			2.00
Quimby, Thomas C.	2.00	200	1,000	14.00
Quinlan, Michael W.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinn, James	2.00	700		9.00

R.

Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Raymond, Edward A.	2.00	10,700	50,000	609.00
Reed, Eben W.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Reed, George C.	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, William B.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Rhoades, H. S.	Non-Res.	11,000		110.00
Rice, Alvin A.	2.00			2.00
Rice, William.	2.00	9,000		92.00
Rice, William, Trustee.			6,000	60.00
Rich, Isaac	Non-Res.	13,000		130.00
Richards, Addison	2.00		500	7.00
Richards, Francis C.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Richards, John S.	2.00	2,000	200	24.00
Richardson, E. B.	2.00			2.00
Richardson, George L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Richardson, Henry L.	2.00		25,000	252.00
Ritchie, Edward S.	2.00	6,900	1,000	81.00
Ritchie, John	2.00			2.00
Ritchie, Thomas P.	2.00			2.00
Richmond, Edward	2.00	11,500	2,000	137.00
Ridgeway, H. W.	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Ridgeway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Riley, Patrick	2.00		200	4.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Ring, David	2.00			2.00
Ripley, Mrs. Adeline	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Roach, James	2.00			2.00
Roach, Mrs. James		1,200		12.00
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Roberts, Solomon	2.00			2.00
Robinson, Mary S.	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Robinson, Samuel A.	2.00	11,100	16,000	273.00
Robinson, Shadrach	2.00	18,000	35,000	532.00
Robinson, William H.	2.00			2.00
Roedel, Charles	2.00			2.00
Rogers, Daniel H.	2.00	4,000	2,000	62.00
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee		22,200	3,500	257.00
Rogers, Daniel W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Rogers, John K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Rollins, George W.	2.00			2.00
Rooney, James	2.00		3,000	32.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Peter	2.00	1,200		14.00
Rooney, William	2.00	2,000	600	28.00
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Roy, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non-Res.	2,600		26.00
Russell, Marshall	2.00	3,000	5,000	82.00
Ryan, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Patrick	2.00			2.00

S.

Salisbury, Stephen	2.00	6,500	8,000	147.00
Salmon, Peter	2.00			2.00
Salmon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Saltonstall, Leverett	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Sampson, Charles, Estate of		4,000		40.00
Sampson, George R.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Sampson, George R., Assignees of		23,000		230.00
Sanborn, H. M.	Non-Res.	900		9.00
Sanborn, Horatio	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Sanborn, Lot	2.00			2.00
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	2.00		400	6.00
Sanderson, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Sanderson, Daniel, Estate of . .		25,500	5,000	305.00
Sanderson, E. D.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Sanford, E. W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Sanford, Horatio G.	Non-Res.	1,900		19.00
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		49.00
Sargent, Ignatius	2.00	81,600	35,000	1,168.00
Savage, Patrick R.	2.00		200	4.00
Saville, Richard L.	2.00	7,500	2,000	97.00
Scott, James	2.00			2.00
Scudder, Charles W.	2.00	7,500	3,000	107.00
Seamans, A. W., Estate of . .			1,500	15.00
Seamans, Benjamin	2.00		1,500	17.00
Seamans, James M.	2.00	11,500	4,000	157.00
Searle, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Searle, George, Estate of . .		16,000		160.00
Searle, F. A.	2.00			2.00
Searle, Sarah		4,500		45.00
Sears, David	Non-Res.	141,600		1,416.00
Sears, David, jun.	Non-Res.	24,000		240.00
Sears, Edward H.	2.00			2.00
Sears, Knyvet W.	Non-Res.	18,000		180.00
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Seaver Adeline			2,000	20.00
Seaver, Susan			1,700	17.00
Seaverns, Henry G.	2.00			2.00
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	8,400		84.00
Seaverns, Luther	Non-Res.	100		1.00
Seaverns, Thomas	2.00	9,000	5,000	142.00
Seely, Edgar D.	2.00		500	7.00
Selfridge, Thomas O.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Seymour, Edward	2.00			2.00
Shair, John	2.00			2.00
Shanderson, Michael	2.00			2.00
Shanderson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Shea, Jeremiah	2.00		600	8.00
Shea, Maurice	2.00			2.00
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Shedd, Abraham B.	2.00	4,500		47.00
Shedd and Cushman		6,000		60.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Shedd, Joel H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Shehan, Mrs. Hannah		800		8.00
Shehan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Shephard, John, Estate of . .		5,500	40,000	455.00
Sheriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Sherman, F. C.	2.00		600	8.00
Sherwin, George W.	2.00			2.00
Sherwin, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Shurtleff, Augustine	2.00	4,000	10,000	142.00
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	2.00	19,000	12,000	312.00
Simon	2.00			2.00
Sise, Albert F.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Skillen, John	2.00			2.00
Skinner, Francis L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Slack, George A.	2.00			2.00
Slack, Lewis	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Smith, Albert W.	2.00	8,000	7,000	152.00
Smith, Charles	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Smith, David	2.00			2.00
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Smyth, Abiel B.	2.00	1,200		14.00
Snow, Alpheus	2.00			2.00
Snow, Amos	2.00			2.00
Snow, T. W.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Sohier, Edward D.	2.00	11,000	20,000	312.00
Somers, William	2.00			2.00
Somerville, John H.	2.00			2.00
Soule, Charles, jun.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Soule, Richard, jun.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Spaulding, Albert, jun. . . .	2.00			2.00
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Spenser, William S.	2.00			2.00
Stafford, Thomas	2.00		500	7.00
Staigg, Richard M.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Charles, Estate of . .		71,000	8,000	790.00
Stearns, Charles	2.00	24,700	10,000	349.00
Stearns, Charles and B. B. Davis		5,000		50.00
Stearns, Charles and Stephen Salisbury		4,000		40.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Stearns, Charles and William Dearborn		13,300		133.00
Stearns, Charles H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stearns, George W.	2.00		500	7.00
Stearns, Francis G.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, James P.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, John G.	2.00	19,000	20,000	392.00
Stearns, John G. jun.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Marshall	2.00	20,700	13,000	339.00
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian . .			400	4.00
Stearns, Marshall, Trustee . .		5,500	4,000	95.00
Stearns, Marshall and Charles .		17,000		170.00
Stearns, William	2.00		2,000	22.00
Stetson, Joshua	2.00		30,000	302.00
Still, George	2.00			2.00
Stoddard, George	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Stoddard, L. T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stodder, Jonathan	2.00		10,000	102.00
Stone, Edwin B.	2.00			2.00
Stone, Enos J.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stone, George E.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Stone, George H.	2.00			2.00
Stone, Thorndike B.	2.00			2.00
Stuart, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Stuart, John	2.00			2.00
Stubbs, Ira A.	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, James	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00	800		10.00
Sullivan, John	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John W.	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Swallow, Freeman M.	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00	1,000		12.00
Sweeney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Thomas	2.00	1,300		15.00
Sweetser, Frederic	2.00	8,000	2,000	102.00
Swift, Henry, Estate of . . .		5,500		55.00
Swift, William J.	2.00	2,500		27.00

T.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Taffa, William	2.00		500	7.00
Taft, William L.	2.00			2.00
Talbot, David	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00	4,000	3,000	72.00
Tappan, Susannah, Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	15,000		150.00
Taylor, Henry	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Taylor, Isaac	2.00	15,000	5,000	202.00
Taylor, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Taylor, William H.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Tebbetts, James R.	2.00	15,000	50,000	652.00
Teed, Charles	2.00			2.00
Thayer, Eben	2.00			2.00
Thayer, Mrs. John E.		60,000	320,000	3800.00
Theobald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Thomas	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Edward I.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Thompson, Colon	2.00			2.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, John	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Moses	2.00	1,600		18.00
Thornton, J. Wingate	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Tileston, Edward G.	2.00	13,200	10,000	234.00
Toome, William	2.00			2.00
Tooney, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Towne, Mrs. Francis		3,000	2,000	50.00
Towne, Harmon	2.00			2.00
Towne, William	2.00			2.00
Towne, William B.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Townsend, George H.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Samuel, jun.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Tracy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Travers, John	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Trilley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Trowbridge, Charles P.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Trowbridge, William W.	2.00		500	7.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Trufant, Gilbert C.	2.00		25,000	252.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Trustees of First Parish . . .		6,500		65.00
Tucker, John S.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Tuckerman, William F.	Non-Res.	11,500		115.00
Turner, Furgus B.	2.00			2.00
Turner, John B.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Turner, John N., Estate of . .			50,000	500.00
Turner, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Turner, N. D.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Twichell, Ginery	2.00	32,700	8,000	409.00
Tyler, William C.	2.00		3,000	32.00

U.

Upham, Henry	2.00	20,000	5,000	252.00
Upham, Henry, Guardian . .			1,000	10.00
Upham, Henry A.	2.00			2.00
Urann, Henry A.	2.00		2,000	22.00

V.

Verney, Osavius	2.00			2.00
Von Arnim, Theodore F. . . .	2.00		1,000	12.00

W.

Wadley, George A.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Waldron, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Waldron, Thomas, 2nd	2.00			2.00
Walker, E. Clifford	2.00			2.00
Walker, Samuel A.	2.00	49,000	50,000	992.00
Wallace, Robert	2.00			2.00
Walley, Miss Catharine H. . .	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Walsh, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Ward, Bryan	2.00			2.00
Ward, George K. and John . .	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Ward, H. S., Heirs of		15,800		158.00
Ward, James H.	2.00			2.00
Warren, J. Sullivan	2.00	24,800	50,000	750.00
Warren, John W.	2.00	8,000	6,900	151.00
Warren, John W. and Simon .		4,700		47.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Warren, J. W., Administrator for				
Estate of M. Celfe.			1,000	10.00
Warren, Mrs. Lois			3,000	30.00
Warren, Moses C.	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Warren, Simon	2.00	8,000	4,600	128.00
Warren, William H.	2.00			2.00
Washburn, Nehemiah	2.00	6,500	2,000	87.00
Wason, Elbridge	2.00	9,000	10,000	192.00
Wason, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Waterman, Ansel	2.00			2.00
Waterman, I. Thomas	2.00			2.00
Waters, William C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Watson, A. A.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Watson, Henry	2.00	1,300		15.00
Watson, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Watson, William	2.00			2.00
Webber, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Webber, John H.	2.00	5,900	200	63.00
Webster, George H.	2.00			2.00
Webster, Hannah J.		1,500		15.00
Webster, William E.	2.00		500	7.00
Weeks, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, Uriah	2.00			2.00
Weld, Aaron D.	Non-Res.	6,600		66.00
Weld, George W.	2.00			2.00
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Weld, Ransom M.	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Weld, William F.	2.00	14,000	150,000	1,642.00
Weld, William G.	2.00	8,700	30,000	389.00
Wellington, Avery	2.00		1,000	12.00
Wellman, Joseph H.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, Willard L.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, William A.	2.00	8,800	8,000	170.00
Wells, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Wenzell, Henry	2.00		20,000	202.00
Wetherbee, John	Non-Res.	8,300		83.00
Wharton, Francis	2.00		10,000	102.00
Wharton, William C.	Non-Res.	19,000		190.00
Wheelan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Wheeler, Frederic L.	Non-Res.	1,800		18.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Wheelock, Henry L.	2.00			2.00
Wheelwright, Charles H., Estate of			2,500	25.00
Whitcomb, Charles	2.00			2.00
White, Francis A.	2.00	14,000	2,500	167.00
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		60.00
White, Joseph L.	2.00		3,500	37.00
White, Thomas, Heirs of	Non- Res.	4,000		40.00
White, Warren	2.00	31,600	12,000	438.00
Whitehouse, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Whiting, Charles A.	2.00	8,000		82.00
Whitney, Aaron	2.00	5,500		57.00
Whitney, Cyrus	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Henry	2.00	2,500		27.00
Whitney, James S.	2.00	10,000	10,000	202.00
Whitney, Rufus H.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Whitney, Susannah	Non- Res.	3,400		34.00
Whitney, W. C.	2.00			2.00
Whittemore, Augustus B.	2.00	6,000	6,000	122.00
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of		6,000	11,000	170.00
Wild, Charles, Estate of	Non- Res.	6,600		66.00
Wild, Edward A.	2.00	4,000		42.00
Willard and Abbot	Non- Res.	8,000		80.00
Williams, George W. A.	2.00	7,500	15,000	227.00
Williams, Horace	2.00	5,000	2,500	77.00
Williams, Howard S.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Williams, J. A.	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Williams, Moses B.	2.00	21,900	8,000	301.00
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	30.00
Willis, Benjamin	2.00	10,000	5,000	152.00
Wilson, Edward C.	2.00	15,000	10,000	252.00
Wilson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William G.	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William S.	2.00	5,500	1,500	72.00
Wilson, William W.	2.00	7,500	2,000	97.00
Winslow, Joshua	2.00			2.00
Winson, Alfred	2.00	5,500	20,000	257.00
Winson, Alfred, jun.	2.00			2.00
Winson, Gershom T.	2.00			2.00
Withington, Moses	2.00	7,200	1,000	84.00
Withington, Otis	2.00	10,800	1,500	125.00
Withington, Otis, Trustee . . .			800	8.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Wood, Albert	2.00			2.00
Wood, Amos L.	2.00	10,900	5,000	161.00
Wood, John	2.00			2.00
Wood, John L.	2.00			2.00
Woodbury, William P.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Woodward, Mary J.		1,000		10.00
Woodward, Royal	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Woodward, Royal and Kenney, John		2,500		25.00
Woodward, Samuel	2.00		300	5.00
Wright, Eben	2.00		5,000	52.00
Wright, John H.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Wright, John S.	2.00	38,200	40,000	784.00
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Wyman, William A.	2.00		1,000	12.00

Y.

York, Horatio B.	2.00			2.00
Young, Edward	2.00			2.00
Young, Milton	2.00			2.00

Z.

Zecher, John	2.00	300		5.00
------------------------	------	-----	--	------

S T A T E M E N T
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1864.

Amount voted by town	\$79,419.95
State tax	25,488.00
County tax	6,652.05
To show the actual taxation of the town should be added the amount assessed by the State Commissioners on corporation stocks held by citizens of this town	28,241.33
	<u>\$139,801.33</u>
Less amount in treasury	12,765.90
	<u>\$127,035.43</u>
Valuation of real estate	\$5,104,600
Valuation of personal estate	4,563,200
	<u>\$9,667,800.00</u>
Amount assessed on the same, at ten dollars upon every thousand dollars	96,678.00
Amount assessed on one thousand and fifty-eight polls, at two dollars each	2,116.00
State taxation	28,241.43
	<u>\$127,035.43</u>
Abatements in 1864 on real and personal estate	\$1,424.00
Abatements on one hundred and three polls	206.00
	<u>\$1,630.00</u>

THOMAS B. HALL,
WILLIAM B. TOWNE, } *Assessors.*
ALBERT W. SMITH, }

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO
REPORTS

OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1866.



BOSTON.

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1866.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

balance in treasury at the close of last year	\$ 26,996 83
Buckley & Bancroft, for one second-hand iron safe,	75 00
E. C. Banfield, Trial Justice, fines for violations of By-laws regulating cattle going at large	20 00
William B. Towne, Trial Justice, fines for violations of By-laws regulating cattle going at large	5 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of school fund	202 46
National Market Bank, of Brighton, discount of Treasurer's notes in an- ticipation of taxes	\$ 14,000 00
Less discount	117 00
	<u>13,883 00</u>
National Market Bank of Brighton, borrowed on account of extinction of town debt	16,000 00
Marshall Stearns, on account of extinction of town debt	10,000 00
A. B. Shedd, use of Town Hall by Sons of Temper- ance	16 50
J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall by Sons of Tem- perance and others	132 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, reimbursment of State Aid paid in 1864	7,500 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, balance of State Aid paid in 1863	239 04
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$ 75,070 33</u>

Amount brought forward,

From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, taxes assessed by			
Commissioners on corporation stocks owned by			
citizens of this town, 1865			
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, balance of corpora-			
tion tax, 1864			
Thomas Parsons, for loan			
William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay Scales .			
J. Anson Guild, proceeds of Village Hay Scales .			8
taxes assessed in 1861, returned uncollected . .			8
“ 1862, “			3
“ 1863, “			17
“ 1864, “			1,4
Interest on sundry taxes			108 18
taxes assessed in 1865	\$ 104,378 33		
Less abatements	\$ 1,361 00		
taxes uncollected	1,557 00		
		2,918 00	
			101,460 33
Whole amount received			\$ 209,746 01
Less borrowed in anticipation of taxes			14,000 00
			\$ 195,746 01

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 3,208 33	\$12,590 58
Paid David Bentley, care of schoolroom . .	25 00	
Margaret B. Magoon, care of schoolroom	25 00	
Emily Reed, " " .	25 00	
Sarah K. White, " " .	25 00	
Mary A. Rogers, " " .	25 00	
Amos Snow, making fires . . .	125 00	
Howard, Snelling, & Co. coal . .	117 00	
E. Baker, charcoal	52 50	
		3,627 83

HARVARD STREET PRIMARY.

Paid A. M. Cheney, one year's salary . .	\$ 481 25	
M. H. Deering, seven months' salary .	204 16	
Sarah J. Coolidge, five months' salary .	145 83	
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse .	100 00	
Howard, Snelling, & Co. coal . .	90 00	
E. Baker, charcoal	32 50	
		1,053 74

WALNUT STREET PRIMARY.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one year's salary . .	\$ 481 25	
Ellen Goldsmith, ten months' " .	291 67	
Eliza F. Kenrick, two " " .	53 84	
Terrence Gallagher, care of schoolhouse	94 00	
Howard, Snelling, & Co. coal . .	90 00	
E. Baker, charcoal	24 30	
		1,035 06

NEWTON STREET PRIMARY.

Paid C. L. Allen, one year's salary	\$ 325 00	
J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse, . .	54 50	
E. Baker, charcoal	7 50	
		\$ 387 00

Amount carried forward, \$ 18,694 21

Amount brought forward,

\$ 18,694 21

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Carrie A. Pope, nine months' salary . .	\$ 235 42
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse . .	60 00
Cousins & Co. coal	51 00
W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	90 00
E. Baker, charcoal	18 25

 454 67

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid Rev. William Lamson, D. D., Rev. Francis Wharton, F. E. Francis, M. D., Stephen Salisbury, M. D., E. W. Sanford, M. D., Thomas Parsons, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., George Brooks, Esq. and Edward S. Philbrick, Esq., services as school committee	\$ 500 00
N. Lincoln, teaching music	400 00
G. B. Hughes, " drawing	300 00
D. H. Daniels, sundries	4 28
T. E. Lanman, Books, &c.	7 60
Edward B. Drew, philosophical apparatus . .	2 30
Arthur K. Knapp, chemicals	72
— Morrill, printing	5 00
Dakin & Metcalf "	30 00
Crosby & Ainsworth, stationery, ...	1 80
E. P. Dutton & Co. maps	60 00
Frederic Rogers, printing	5 00
A. G. Mathews, tuning piano-fortes	5 25
A. A. Cheney, repairing timepieces	9 50
H. J. Griswold, " blackboards	27 00
Jamaica and Aqueduct Co. water, for Ward school	18 00
L. M. Perry, repairing school furniture	5 50
Collins & Chase, express work	18 60
Martin Kingman, sundries	71 29

Amounts carried forward,

 \$ 1,478 84 \$ 19,148 88

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 1,471 84	\$19,148 86
Paid J. M. Seamans & Co, sundries	13 26	
Cousens & Co. "	21 61	
Marshal Russell "	7 14	
J. Anson Guild "	11 47	
Coolidge & Brother "	37 22	
Kenrick, Brothers, labor and stock . . .	459 46	
B. F. Baker " "	188 22	
Wm. K. Melcher " "	100 97	
Horace James " "	44 65	
C. L. Palmer " "	8 75	
Oliver B. Delano " "	12 34	
John Dustin, sundries	29 05	
J. W. Coolidge "	24 00	
		2,429 98
		\$ 21,578 86

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 900 00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of		
Eliza Thompson and child	\$ 127 50	
Marshal Stearns, aid of sundry persons .	5 00	
Thomas Parsons, " " "	28 00	
City of Boston, support of Lydia Ward .	62 25	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support of		
Mrs. Ford	180 38	
Isaac K. Gage, support of Miss Ford .	104 00	
Town of Duxbury, " Mrs. Crehore .	90 24	
John H. Grush, conveying paupers to		
Bridgewater	9 00	
Stephen Salisbury, medical attendance on		
poor	10 00	
T. E. Francis, medical attendance on poor	15 00	
E. W. Sanford, " " "	15 00	
H. H. Rising, " " "	21 00	
Cousens & Co. fuel	39 25	
Wm. Clark & Co. fuel	95 25	
		\$ 801 87
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 22,380 73

Amount brought forward.

\$ 22,380 73

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 5,000 00	
TRANSFERRED TO LIGHTING TOWN HALL, &C.	83 09	
	\$ 4,916 91	
Paid Wm. S. Wilson, labor	\$ 26 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor	3 50	
Eben W. Reed "	91 50	
J. Herbert Shedd "	4,081 27	
Collins & Chase, express work	3 25	
		4,205 52

SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 500 00	
Paid J. Herbert Shedd, labor	472 15	
P. S. Allen "	12 00	
		484 15

PAVING GUTTERS, RELAYING DRAINS, AND
UNDER-DRAINING.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 2,000 00	
TRANSFERRED TO NEW TOWNWAY	375 24	
	\$ 1,624 76	
Paid J. Herbert Shedd, labor		456 38

PUTTING WALNUT STREET IN GOOD CONDITION.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 900 00	
Paid Michael Hennessey, labor	\$ 14 50	
Edward S. Philbrick	39 00	
John S. Wright, for land on South side Walnut Street	87 75	
		141 25

PUTTING HIGH STREET IN GOOD CONDITION.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 400 00	
Paid Wm. S. Wilson, labor		379 82

Amount carried forward,

\$ 28,047 85

Amount brought forward,

\$ 28,047 85

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION \$ 700 00

TRANSFERRED FROM STATE AID, &c. 94 23

\$ 794 23

Paid Engine Co. No. 1, services as firemen . \$ 575 00

E. A. Roulstone, badges . . . 20 77

Cousens & Co., coal, refreshments, &c. . 71 54

J. Anson Guild, sundries . . . 2 47

J. M. Seamans & Co. sundries . . 10 51

P. H. Cusick, care of hose-carriage . 16 00

M. W. Quinlan, repair of hose-carriage 4 25

J. W. Sweat, leathering engine . . 6 00

M. W. Pierce, putting gas in hook and
ladder house 71 44

Kenrick Brothers 75

Wm Hall & Co. keys 5 00

Wm. Barnard, leather for engine . . 3 00

H. M. Hall, care of houses . . . 7 50

7 4 23

EXTINCTION OF TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION \$ 46,250 00

Paid National Market Bank, of Brighton . \$ 25,000 00

John D. & M. Williams . . . 6,750 00

Marshal Stearns 10,000 00

Charles A. Welch 4,500 00

46,250 00

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION \$ 6,700 00

TRANSFERRED FROM STATE AID, &c. 116 03

\$ 6,816 03

Paid Boston Five Cent Savings Bank . \$ 1,547 67

John D. & M. Williams . . . 1,012 50

Amounts carried forward,

\$ 2,560 17 \$75,092 08

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 2,560 17	\$75,092 08
National Market Bank, of Brighton	1,392 50	
Marshal Stearns	600 00	
Mira M. Clark	175 00	
Harrison Ritchie	318 00	
Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer	684 00	
Charles A. Welch	270 00	
Margaret W. Wood	250 00	
Elizabeth R. Wood	500 00	
Nancy Stearns	66 36	
		6,816 03

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION	\$7,000 00	
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer		6,950 67

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 50,995 00	
Paid Henry K. Oliver, State Treasurer		50,995 00

COLLECTING TAX.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 500 00	
Paid Moses Withington, Collector		500 00

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 5,000 00	
Paid		4,626 65

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 150 00	
Paid Royal McIntosh	\$ 25 00	
Francis H. McIntosh	114 50	
		139 50

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 800 00	
Transferred from State aid, &c.	542 61	
		\$ 1,342 61

Amount carried forward,

\$ 145,119 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$ 145,119 93
Paid William K. Melcher, labor and stock .	\$ 739 11	
Horace James, " " .	459 86	
• Kenrick, Brothers, " " .	123 64	
Thomas Waldron, " " .	15 50	
C. L. Palmer, " " .	1 25	
John Dustin, " " .	3 25	
		1,342 61

CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 100 00	
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill		99 75

TOWN OFFICERS.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 2,200 00	
Paid James Bartlett, Marshal Stearns, Thomas Parsons, Wm. J. Griggs, and Edward S. Philbrick, services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Surveyors of Highways	\$ 625 00	
Thomas B. Hall, Wm. B. Towne, and Albert W. Smith, services as Assessors	600 00	
John E. Horr, care of library . . .	320 00	
B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen	425 00	
Moses Withington, services as Treasurer	150 00	
		2,120 00

LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 2,800 00	
Transferred from Highway	83 09	
		\$ 2,883 09
Paid Brookline Gas Light Company . . .	\$ 2,448 95	
Kenrick, Brothers, labor and stock . .	16 18	
B. F. Baker, " " . . .	226 36	
Michael Lynch, lighting lamps . . .	118 00	
Coolidge & Brother, fluid, &c.	72 60	
		2,883 09
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 151,565 38

Amount brought forward,

\$ 151,565 38

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION \$ 600 00

Transferred from State aid . 972 25

\$ 1,572 25

Paid John H. Grush, J. P. Sanborn, G. H. Stone, H. M.

Hall, A. B. Smyth, C. W. Warren, G. F. Johnson,

T. S. Pettengill, Arthur Kemp, Edwin Clark, J.

M. Rowe, C. L. Palmer, Charles McCauslin, S. S.

Burleigh, R. S. Allen, Samuel Townsend, E. W.

Reed, O. Verney, Thomas Waterman, B. W. Neal,

Joseph Crawshaw, services as policemen . . . 1,572 25

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION \$ 524 00

Paid Wm. D. Philbrick 524 00

STATE AID AND OTHER MILITARY PURPOSES.

APPROPRIATION \$ 10,000 00

Transferred to repair enginehouse \$ 12 84

" to fire department 94 23

Transferred to interest on debt . 116 03

" repairs of town buildings 544 61

" police 972 25

\$ 1,777 96

\$ 8,222 04

Paid orders of Selectmen, in 396 payments, for State

aid, &c. 3,325 11

NEW TOWN WAY FROM ASPINWALL AVENUE
TO LONGWOOD AVENUE.

APPROPRIATION \$ 1,600 00

Transferred from gutters and

drains 375 24

\$ 1,975 24*Amount carried forward,*

\$ 156,986 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$ 156,986 74
Paid William Aspinwall, gravel . . .	\$ 274 30	
Augustus Aspinwall, gravel . . .	436 60	
James Driscoll, labor . . .	31 49	
Cornelius O'Herne, labor . . .	1,089 50	
N. Lyford, labor and stock . . .	143 35	
		1,975 24

FINISHING AND FURNISHING SCHOOLHOUSE AT LONGWOOD.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 3,000 00	
Transferred from Schools . . .	357 89	
		\$ 3,357 89
Paid William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . .	\$ 2,156 68	
B. F. Baker, " " . . .	243 59	
P. S. Allen, labor . . .	333 53	
Kenrick, Brothers . . .	35 79	
W. G. Shattuck, furniture . . .	588 30	
		3,357 89

REPAIR OF ENGINE HOUSE.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 300 00	
Transferred from State aid, &c. . .	52 84	
		\$ 352 84
Paid A. H. Waterman		\$ 352 84

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION . . .	2,000 00	
Paid George E. Hersey and Charles U. Cotting, auditing accounts	\$ 20 00	
John Wilson & Son, printing . . .	502 47	
J. E. Farwell & Co. " . . .	109 50	
Thomas Groom, stationery, &c. . .	6 00	
Hallgreen & Warren, " . . .	2 00	
Boston papers, advertising notices, &c. . .	8 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 647 97	\$ 162,672 71

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 647 97	\$ 162,672 71
Paid Suffolk Fire Insurance Co. on books in		
Library	37 50	
George Bird, liquor agent	56 80	
Cyrus Ruggles, postage, &c. . . .	52 24	
Shedd & Edson, engineering . . .	79 56	
Amos R. Binney, "	75 00	
Norfolk Registry of deeds	1 00	
Collins & Chase, express work . .	10 90	
George Adams, repairing wall on Pleasant Street, ...	250 00	
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co. lead pipe, &c.	10 85	
Royal McIntosh, ringing bell holidays .	2 00	
F. H. McIntosh, " "	2 00	
Henry Watson, " "	10 00	
C. L. Palmer, " "	5 25	
Thos. S. Pettengill, " "	13 00	
Town of W. Roxbury, monument stones and setting	8 50	
John H. Grush, warning town meetings, &c.	31 00	
J. P. Sanborn, " " " and care of Town Hall	127 64	
Aaron Whitney, refreshments for Selectmen, election day	14 00	
Town of Newton, tax	1 20	
John Zecher, land on Newton Street .	14 00	
Bowler & Co. horsehire for assessors .	34 50	
Howard, Snelling, & Co. coal . . .	34 00	
W. L. and C. J. Prescott, " . . .	98 37	
William Clark & Co. "	45 00	
E. Baker, charcoal	12 50	
Andrew W. Newman, damage to horse at Longwood bridge	30 00	
R. A. Chase, labor and stock . . .	10 62	
P. S. Allen, " "	9 63	
J. M. Seamans & Co. sundries . . .	5 35	
Marshal Russell, "	15 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 1,745 38	\$ 162,672 71

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 1,745 38	\$ 162,672 71
Paid Cousens & Co.	11 62	
Assessors, copying tax list, &c.	110 00	
B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths, and marriages; regis- tering and recording dog licenses; re- cording military roll; revising voting- list, &c.	68 00	
Moses Withington, making last year's Report; stamps on checks, &c.	37 86	
		1,972 86
		<u>\$ 164,645 53</u>
Whole amount received, ...		\$ 195,746 00
Whole amount expended		164,645 53
Balance in Treasury		<u>\$ 31,100 47</u>

TOWN DEBT.

To whom Payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	In
Commonwealth of Mass.....	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	\$5,700 00	
" "	" "	" 15, 1868	5,700 00	
Harrison Ritchie.....	Oct. 15, 1857	" 15, 1869	5,300 00	
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 16, 1856	" 15, 1866	4,000 00	
Mira M. Clark.....	Oct. 27, 1862	" 27, 1870	3,500 00	
Elizabeth R. Wood.....	May 6, 1863	" 15, 1870	4,000 00	
" "	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000 00	
Margaret W. Wood.....	" "	" 15, 1871	3,000 00	
" "	July 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	2,000 00	
Elizabeth R. Wood.....	" "	" 15, 1872	3,000 00	
John D. & M. Williams.....	Aug. 11, 1863	Aug. 11, 1867	6,750 00	
" "	25, 1863	" 25, 1866	6,750 00	
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1868	5,000 00	
" "	" "	" 1, 1869	5,600 00	
" "	" "	" 1, 1870	4,000 00	
Nancy Stearns.....	" "	" 1, 1870	1,105 90	
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	" 27, 1864	" 27, 1873	10,000 00	
" "	" 1, 1865	Aug. 4, 1866	16,000 00	

STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED VALUE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

One lot of land on Prospect Street, adjoining estate of J. Whitney Jones	\$300 00
Town Hall, on Washington Street, about 24,000 feet of land	16,000 00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acre of land on Prospect Street	24,000 00
High School House, and about 16,000 feet of land	17,000 00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land	7,000 00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land	7,500 00
Schoolhouse on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet of land	8,500 00
Schoolhouse and land on Newton Street	500 00
New brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land, corner of Holden and Prospect streets	14,000 00
Schoolhouse and land on Walnut Street	1,500 00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2,200 00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose-carriages on 3,689 feet of land on Prospect Street	2,800 00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2,700 00
About one-half acre of land, lot of C. D. Hancock, Flor- ence Street, in Newton	100 00
Books in Library	15,000 00
	\$121,100 00

Edward D.
1865. Jr.

RECAPITULATION, AND ESTIMATES FOR

APPROPRIATIONS.	1865		1856.
	Amount Expended or Abated.	Amount Appropriated.	Appropriations Recommend'd.
Schools.....	\$21,578 86	\$24,000 00	\$24,000 00
Support of Poor.....	801 87	900 00	900 00
Support of Highways.....	4,205 52	5,000 00	} 6,000 00
Sidewalks.....	484 15	500 00	
Paving Gutters, Relaying Drains, and Under-draining	456 38	2,000 00	
Fire Department.....	794 23	700 00	800 00
County Tax.....	6,950 67	7,000 00	8,000 00
State Tax.....	50,995 00	50,995 00	....
Collecting Taxes.....	500 00	500 00	500 00
Abatement of Taxes.....	1,361 00	800 00	1,000 00
Discount on Taxes.....	4,626 65	5,000 00	5,000 00
Extinction of Town Debt.....	46,250 00	46,250 00	26,750 00
Interest on Town Debt.....	6,816 03	6,700 00	6,240 00
Repairs of Town Buildings.....	1,342 61	800 00	1,000 00
Ringling Bell.....	139 50	150 00	150 00
Cemetery.....	99 75	100 00	100 00
Town Officers.....	2,120 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
Lighting Town Hall and Streets.....	2,883 09	2,800 00	3,000 00
Police.....	1,572 25	600 00	1,000 00
Library.....	524 00	524 00	550 00
State Aid and other Military Purposes.....	3,325 11	10,000 00	1,000 00
Use of Board of Health.....	....	200 00	200 00
Finishing and Furnishing Schoolhouse at Longwood	3,357 69	3,000 00	....
New Town, Way from Aspinwall Avenue to Long-			
wood Avenue.....	1,975 24	1,600 00	....
Putting Walnut Street in good Condition.....	141 25	900 00	....
Repair of Engine-house.....	352 84	300 00	....
Putting High Street in good Condition.....	379 82	400 00	....
Contingencies.....	1,972 86	2,000 00	2,000 00
Improvement on Washington and Walnut streets..	....	....	1,000 00
Aspinwall Avenue Culvert.....	....	....	2,000 00
Totals.....	\$166,006 57	\$175,919 00	\$91,390

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

POOR.

The expenses of this department have been kept within the appropriation for that purpose. There are seven persons supported by the town, at an annual expense of about *Six Hundred Dollars*, one of whom is boarded at the Insane Asylum, at Worcester; besides which there has been a small amount expended in affording temporary relief in extreme cases, which, though not always literally in accordance with the legal demands upon the town, has, we hope, enabled some persons to avoid the State Almshouse without incurring much more cost to the town than would have been incurred by sending them there.

HIGHWAYS.

The action of the town in adopting the report of the Special Committee on this subject, and requesting the Selectmen to carry out the recommendations there made, has relieved the Selectmen from the direct supervision of the highways. In accordance with the action of town, Mr. J. Herbert Shedd was engaged to take charge of the highways for the year, and to inaugurate the new system. We append his report concerning the operation of the same.

Abutments on portions of Walnut Street and Washington Street, were made to relay their walls and rebuild the fences along the roads, arrangements were made to improve the streets, by taking land upon lease terms or by gift.

The surface and grade of High Street has been improved and a cul-de-sac across it from materials blasted from the centre of the street, the expense being defrayed from the special appropriation for that

We are happy to say that no serious attempts at violence occurred, although one instance of burglary is to be recorded, the parties implicated were arrested, and now await their trial.

Whole number of casual lodgers during the year	54
“ “ of arrests	23
of which 8 were for larceny,	
“ 7 “ assaults,	
“ 2 “ violation of Sunday Law,	
“ 3 “ vagrancy,	
“ 3 “ housebreaking.	

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

We are happy to say that no damage by fire has occurred during the

The department has always been in an efficient condition. There has been a new volunteer company organized, under the name of the "Good Intent Hose Company," who take charge of extra hose and the ladders and ladders, by means of which the efficiency of the department in our opinion, increased. The apparatus is in good order, and efficiently manned by a well-disciplined and well-behaved set of men.

TOWN BUILDINGS.

The building which was begun last year for a new schoolhouse, at Longwood, has been completed; but, owing to the great cost of all items connected with building, the amount spent upon it has somewhat exceeded the appropriation.

The condition of the privies of the Pierce Primary School was found to be such as to become a nuisance, owing to their being located in the rear, where no good ventilation could be had or cleanliness could be enforced. It was thought absolutely necessary for the pupils' health, that they should be removed, and we accordingly built such accommodations above ground as can always be kept in good condition. As this change was not contemplated, and as there was no appropriation for this special purpose, the amount spent upon town buildings is somewhat larger than the appropriation.

Other roads were out of shape, having a bad cross-section, many cases of much higher grade than originally constructed; and they wear away, keeping up their travelling condition as well as possible. In each of these cases our labor was probably quite as expensive as the "keeping up" of a well-constructed road would have been.

We have permanently improved some of the roads by broken stone or gravel; and, as a whole, I believe, the roads of the town are in more permanent condition, and can be kept in repair at a less expense than when the experiment was begun.

The great drought of the past season has made the care of the roads unusually expensive, and twice during the year the roads have been washed by uncommonly heavy rains, which made great repairs necessary.

An appropriation was made for underground drains, which has not yet been expended. I waited until autumn for bids, as that is the best season for doing the work. After a bid had been accepted, and when it was too late to make new arrangements, I was notified by the contractor that it was impossible for him to obtain men to do the work. I think this matter is one of great importance, and I hope the appropriation will be renewed.

The experiment has satisfied me that the plan reported by the Special Committee is in general a good one, and, with the modifications which experience will suggest, I think the best results may be obtained.

In conclusion, let me say, that the disadvantage of my residence out of town is great, and it will be best, if possible, to obtain the services of a competent person residing in the town, and who wishes the new plan to succeed, for your Superintendent hereafter.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERBERT SHEDDEN

POLICE.

This department remained essentially on the same basis as before until November last, when, owing to the numerous breaches of the peace, and attempts at burglary and violence in the neighborhood, we felt the need, in accordance with the wishes of numerous citizens, who expressed in a petition for that end, of employing a much larger police force. A considerable addition to the police force was accordingly made, mostly on night duty, for the time, by which the expenses overdrove the appropriation by a considerable sum, as will appear in the Treasurer's report.

think it best for the town to purchase one of the stone-cracking machines, such as is now being introduced in some of the neighboring towns and cities.

During the season we have generally employed six men and a foreman, with such number of horses and drivers as was found necessary from time to time. Extra men have been employed as they were needed. The expenditure on the highways for labor amounted to \$3,114.33, some of which was in preparing materials for future use.

Expenditure for sidewalks	\$ 472 15
“ for gutters, culverts, and drains, including two new culverts, two new cesspools, &c.	547 88
Expenditure for implements and their repairs	\$ 133 29
“ “ superintendence, &c.	252 31
“ “ purchase of materials	111 57

The item of labor on the highways includes carpenter's labor, and materials used on the bridges.

We have some broken stone on hand ready for use, and some carried to depots ready to be broken.

The men who were employed upon the work were probably as efficient and faithful as any who were available, but the general habit of doing little for good pay in the public service, may have had its effect upon some of them. Efforts were made, with some success I think, to bring the work up to a proper standard. The foreman has never before had management of road work, and much allowance should be made on this account for want of efficiency, if any, in the men: his experience during the past year would be of service at any future time. If managed with equal ability, I think much more work would be done, in a given time, under the new plan than under the old.

The roads were not kept so free from loose stones as could be desired. Greater efficiency in this respect can probably be secured in the future. Whether the roads were in their usual condition when we began work, I cannot say. By the last Annual Report, it seems that less than two thirds the money appropriated for the year before had been expended on highways, and less than one third upon the sidewalks.

Some of the roads were covered with a soft, unfit material that it would be folly to cover with better, and our only course was to let it wear away, while we kept the surface in as good travelling condition as practicable.

Further improvements are recommended upon Walnut Street whenever satisfactory terms can be had from the abutters. We would recommend an appropriation of five hundred dollars to pay for the above improvements on Washington Street, west of corner of Park Street, and of the same sum for improving Walnut Street, whenever opportunity presents itself.

The County Commissioners having relocated and established the lines and bounds of Washington Street from the boundary line between the City of Roxbury and the Railroad Bridge, and assessed one half of the expense of the damages upon the town, it will be necessary to make an appropriation to meet the same.

TO THE SELECTMEN OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE: —

GENTLEMEN: At your request I submit a simple statement of a few facts in regard to the repairs of the highways since the middle of last April. At that time I reluctantly took charge of an experiment, ordered by the town, in accordance with the report of a Special Committee on the subject, and have since endeavored, so far as circumstances would admit, to carry out the plan suggested in that report. It will be evident to you that the plan could be only partially tried, as no appropriation had been made by the town for the purchase of horses, carts, or other implements, and the roads being ready for the extensive spring repairs usually given, were not in a condition to be simply "kept up."

The plan reported by the Special Committee supposed the roads to be first put in the condition required to be maintained, and that their construction should be of a permanent character; but with the roads as we found them, and an appropriation only for repairs, the new system could not be entirely carried out.

With immediate "repairs" to make, amounting sometimes almost to "construction," and no material ready except such as could be found in the ordinary gravel pits, we were obliged to go on with the work, according to the plan recommended by the Committee, but in a sort of transition state between the old and the new. It is clear that another year at least is required to show most favorably the new plan as proposed, and unless an appropriation is made, especially for the purpose of supplying the best material and newly constructing portions of the roads, perhaps, two or more years will be necessary to show the best effects of the change. For the supply of these materials economical

LIGHTING STREETS AND BUILDINGS.

There have been eight new lamp-posts erected, making eighty-two in all, besides the Posts lighted by oil on Beacon Street. The increased price charged by the Gas Company has caused a slight expenditure above the appropriation. The posts have all been repainted, and the lanterns repaired.

MILITARY.

The close of the war has happily relieved the town, in common with the whole country, from the necessity of keeping up very large expenditures lately incurred.

Information having been asked for by a Committee of the Legislature concerning the expenses of the town for military purposes during the war, the following statement was sent in reply, which will be of interest to our citizens, viz:—

In 1861, our town debt was	.	.	.	.	.	\$	
1862, " " " " " "	.	.	.	.	.	\$	
1863, \$ 15,000 of which was for schoolhouses	15,000						00
1864, \$ 10,000 " " "	10,000						00
1865, ...						104,405	96

Our expenditures for military purposes during the past five years have been as follows, viz:—

In 1861, ...	\$ 7,134	68
1862, ...	49,653	20
1863, ...	17,550	00
1864, ...	59,636	01
1865, ...	3,039	00

To which add \$ 15,705.96 levied upon the town by the State for bounties of other towns in 1862 . 15,705 96

Makes \$ 152,719 06

From which deduct amount received from the State

for State aid in 1861, 2, 3, and 4 . . . 18,474 07

Leaves a total expenditure of . . \$ 134,244 99

We feel it proper to congratulate our fellow-citizens that the Rebellion is over, and this great expenditure of blood and treasure has ceased, although we shall feel it for long years to come in increased taxes and expense in all departments of trade and subsistence.

The guideposts and boards are in good order in all places where the law requires they shall be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,
MARSHAL STEARNS,
THOMAS PARSONS,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,

} *Selectmen*
} *of the town of*
} *Brookline.*

18112

REPORT OF A COMMITTEE

ON

THE REPAIRS OF ROADS,

BROOKLINE,

1865.

9

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON.

1865.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF

BROOKLINE.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1866.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

OF

BROOKLINE.

The Trustees, in accordance with the regulation on this subject, herewith present to the citizens their Ninth Annual Report.

The statistics, as furnished by the Librarian, appear in the following table:—

Number of volumes belonging to Library	~~2,502~~ 2,502
Number added during the last year	982
Number added by purchase	635
Number added by donation	347
Number of pamphlets added	130
Number of volumes delivered	19,793

Gifts of books, &c. have been received as follows, viz:—from

Brookline Agricultural Library	173 vols.
G. F. Homer	15 “
Hon. A. H. Rice	22 “
Dr. Stephen Salisbury	21 “
Arthur Searle	34 “
Town Clerk's Office	33 “

Gifts have also been received from C. E. Abbott, Prof. Wm. P. Atkinson, B. F. Baker, Wm. I. Bowditch, Mrs. E. C. Cabot, T. P. Chandler, Commonwealth of Mass., D. H. Coolidge, Benj. Davenport, Miss A. W. Deane, A. Fay, Rev. J. M. Finotti, Dr. T. E. Francis, I. S. Getchell, J. Gooding, J. H. Holmes, H. A. Homes, Holton Library in Brighton, B. Kingman, Rev. F. N. Knapp, Newburyport Public Library, Thomas Parsons, E. S. Philbrick, W. F. Poole, J. H. Shedd, Dr. A. Shurtleff, A. W. Smith, G. D. Sohier, W. B. Towne, Rev. F. Wharton, James F. Williams, Moses B. Williams, and Boston Public Library.

The year has been marked by continued prosperity and usefulness, and in no former year has there been a more substantial progress. In one year only — that of 1859-60 — has there been a greater number of volumes added; but at no former period has the working of the Library, in all its details, been more agreeable, harmonious, and successful. During this time, the Library has been under the charge of Mr. John E. Horr, as Librarian, with the aid of two assistants upon two of the Library days. The arrangement made, at the commencement of the year, with the Librarian, secured his services for two days only in the week; but, during the year, he has been occupied at least for one extra day in each week, without compensation. For this, and for other valuable services rendered to us, our excellent Librarian is entitled to the thanks of the citizens, and all interested in our Library. More gratuitous labor has been

performed for the Library, during this time, than at any former period. It will be for the public advantage, in the judgment of the Trustees, that the services of assistants should be obtained for the delivery of books, for all the afternoons and evenings upon which the Library is opened; and that the time of the Librarian should be devoted to the important duties of receiving, arranging, and cataloguing of the books, and other details, as well as the general superintendence. The Library Committee have devoted more time than ever to the interests of the Library. In the early part of the year, one of their number visited several of the neighboring town libraries, and, in the examination of them and in conference with their officers, obtained valuable suggestions for the conduct and improvement of our own institution..

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

As will be seen from the above table, 982 volumes have been added. The Board hope soon to be able to print a supplement to their catalogue containing these additions, and that they will have the means to print an annual supplement. Beside the popular literature of the day, the choicest of which may be found upon our shelves, there have been added many valuable works, of a graver character as well as of more permanent interest, among which are the following:

Webster's new Quarto Dictionary; Sprague's Annals of American Pulpit; Lange's Commentary; Victoria History of England; Hamilton's Philosophy, 2 vols.; Martin's France, 2 vols.; Baron Egloffstein's Mexico;

Modern Standard Drama, 41 vols. ; Squier's Nicaragua and Central America ; Downing and Vaux Villas, &c. ; Hagar's Geology of Vermont ; Regnault's Chemistry, 2 vols. ; Napoleon's Julius Cæsar ; Merivale's Conversion of the Roman Empire ; Ward's Pyramids ; Harper's Magazine, complete set, 27 vols. and continued ; Trübner's Guide to American Literature ; Derby's Iliad, 2 vols. ; Forsyth's Life of Cicero, 2 vols. ; Bowles, Across the Continent ; Dexter and Punchard on Congregationalism ; Stevens's History of Methodist Church, 2 vols. ; Spooner's History of the Fine Arts, 2 vols. ; Parkyn's Life in Abyssinia, 2 vols. ; Conybeare & Howson's St. Paul, 2 vols. ; Becker's Gallus, and Charicles ; Arnold's Popular Education of France ; Great Schools of England ; Grimm's M. Angelo, 2 vols. ; Hesperus, 2 vols. ; Bell's History of Canada, 2 vols. ; Life of Sir Wm. Johnson ; Life of Joseph Brant ; Life of Sam. Adams, 3 vols. ; Frothingham's Life of Gen. Warren ; Songs of Dibdin ; Robinson's Palestine, 4 vols. ; Mitla, or Travels in Mexico ; England under Anglo-Saxon Kings, 2 vols. ; Froude's History of England, 2 vols. ; Life and Times of Hamilton ; Supplement to Ure's Dictionary ; Max Müller's Lectures ; Romani Scriptores, 21 vols. ; Blodgett's U. S. Climatology ; Brocklesby's Meteorology ; Bound Mass. Documents, 1864 ; Congressional Globe, 2 vols. ; 33 vols. of Mass. Legislative Documents, bound ; a large number of volumes relating to the war ; more than 160 volumes of the sterling periodical literature of this country and England, among them 18 vols. Gentleman's Magazine ; 18 vols. London National Review ; with volumes of the Intellectual Observer, Popular

Science Review, Cornhill and Macmillan's magazines, with the various reviews ; but we shall more particularly refer to the periodical department hereafter, as, also, to the valuable additions in the Agricultural and Young People's Libraries.

The following classification has been made of books added, during the year : —

Science and Art	183 vols.
Law, &c.	24 “
Theology and Morals	15 “
Belles Lettres	32 “
Geography and Travels	41 “
History	60 “
Biography	38 “
Fiction	63 “
Juvenile Department	150 “
Poetry	48 “
Periodical Department	175 “
Education	8 “
Miscellaneous	145 “
	982 “

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY.

A prominent feature of our year's work has been the addition to our Library of the Brookline Agricultural Library, a valuable collection of works belonging to an association of our public-spirited citizens, who have generously given them to the town, to be incorporated in its Public Library. The subscribers to, and owners of, this collection were about eighty in number, nearly all of whom were visited by our Librarian

and Library Committee, and who, not only readily, but joyfully, presented their books to us. The number of volumes thus presented was 173, with the beautiful book-case containing them. At the request of the donors, several duplicate volumes have been exchanged for other works of the same general character. These books are now in our rooms, in the original case, preserved together as the Agricultural Library. Among them are: Hovey's *Fruits of America*, 2 vols., splendidly illustrated; Loudon's *Arboretum*, 8 vols., with other works of Loudon; Hooker's *Botanical Miscellany*, 3 vols.; Gilpin on *Landscape Gardening*; Low on *Landed Property and Estates*; 20 vols. of *Transactions N. Y. Agricultural Society*, 1845-64; Stephen's *Farmer's Guide*, 2 vols.; Thompson's *Gardener's Assistant*; McIntosh's *Book of the Garden*, 2 vols.; *Books of the Farm*; *Rural Encyclopædias*, and works on *Horticulture*, *Agriculture*, *Chemistry*, *Cattle*, etc. With these valuable additions, our *Agricultural Department* is quite complete. We hope to make this a specialty, from year to year, and to add to it the magazines on this subject, and other works.

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT

Is an important part of the Public Library, and has received its due share of attention. We have added to it, during the year, about 150 volumes. In September last, the Board appropriated one hundred dollars for this object, in the purchase of about 130 of the best juvenile works in our language. We could use to great advantage two or three hundred dollars yearly in this

department. Much care and sound judgment are to be exercised in the selection of the books for the young ; and the management of this department will require patience and constant and anxious attention ; but we think that no part of our work is more promising, and that much of the immediate benefits and of the future hopes of our Public Library are for our young people, and in laboring for them, we think, we are doing a good work. We commend this part of our enterprise to the attention and liberality of all good citizens.

THE PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT

Continues to be an attractive and useful part of our work. Upon our tables, with facilities for reading, are to be found the best of the English and American magazines and reviews. As soon as volumes of each are completed they are bound and ready for circulation. Under our present rules unbound periodicals can be taken from the rooms only from one library day to the next. This is a privilege, we believe, not permitted in other public libraries. The following periodicals are regularly received at the Library rooms: Of the foreign publications, Blackwood's, Cornhill, MacMillan's, Sunday, and Routledge's Boy's, Magazines ; London Builder, Illustrated News, and Punch ; Temple Bar, Chambers's Journal, Intellectual Observer, and the Edinburgh, London Quarterly, North British, Popular Science, and Westminster Reviews. Of American publications, — Army and Navy Journal, Atlantic Monthly, Bibliotheca Sacra, Christian Examiner, Harper's Monthly Magazine, Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, New

Jerusalem Magazine, North American Review, Our Young Folks, Scientific American, United States Service Magazine, Working Farmer, and Country Gentleman.

USE OF LIBRARY ROOMS.

Our Library, from its origin, with very imperfect accommodations for those waiting for books and the officers delivering them, has been most liberal in all provisions for the public. All restrictions imposed have been those which necessity demanded for the common benefit. Early in the past season the Board became convinced that the necessary work of the Library could not be performed in the present contracted rooms, while these rooms and the alcoves were open and free to visitors. Of the rooms occupied for this purpose, all were in constant use for the delivery and return of books,—one is occupied by the Librarian, where his duties demand his constant attention; another is improved for covering books and their examination, and sorting for the binders; and in the third are the table of the assistant librarians and desks for delivery and return of books. This is the common routine of library work. It is obvious, that in these narrow quarters the proper performance of these details requires comparative quiet and freedom from interruption. Upon this subject we find a valuable suggestion in the last report of Mr. Jewett, the Librarian of the Boston Public Library, to the Trustees of that Institution:—

“If but one person had the right to use the Library, he might range in it at will, and who can doubt that

his profiting thereby might be vastly greater than it can be if he is restricted to the borrowing of one book at a time, and is debarred from free access to the alcoves. But it is obvious that such privileges cannot be accorded to many persons without greatly impairing the usefulness of a public library. The books would inevitably be displaced and lost, and the library would soon fall into hopeless confusion."

In accordance with these views, the Trustees, in September last, made provision for the taking out of books by card, and also fitted up the most commodious of the Library Rooms as a Reading-room. This arrangement is the best for the public that the present town buildings afford, and gives a reasonable accommodation for the work of the Library. No other public library permits any greater freedom of access to its books and alcoves.

During the year, except in the usual August vacation, the Library Rooms have been open on the afternoon and evening of every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS.

The Board have found it advisable to prescribe certain limits in the use of the books of the library. Some books are of such value and of such a character, that they are marked for "reference," and are not to be taken from the library. New books and such popular works as are in great demand, must be returned within one week after the date of taking from the library, without transfer or renewal. With 1,200 borrowers on

the list, and many applicants for each new and popular book, it is manifest that this rule is reasonable; and that the keeping out of favorite volumes, in a particular neighborhood, or for several weeks, by the old system of transfers from one borrower to another or from one card to another, without returning them to the library, is not in accordance with the impartial distribution of the library advantages.

All books in the Library, — except those noted as “reference,” and those marked to be returned within one week, as above, — embracing the large majority of volumes, may be retained by the borrower two weeks; or, in the language of the rule, may be retained seven days, and renewed once to the same person. To avoid any misapprehension, the Board construe the rule as allowing two weeks to borrowers; the retention of such books more than one week being deemed a renewal. To recapitulate, then, the present Library regulation is: new books, and those in great demand, are to be returned within one week; all others, in two weeks.

LOSS AND ABUSE OF BOOKS.

The Librarian reports, as the result of a careful examination, that seven volumes are missing from the Library; among them, Saxe’s Poems; Andrews’s Latin Lexicon; Vol. 3 Mrs. Sherwood’s works; also, Young Folks, March, 1865; Routledge’s Boy’s Magazine, Feb. and Nov. 1865. But two or three instances have occurred of wilful abuse of books. We notice, occasionally, the turning down of leaves, and pencil marks in the volumes, both of which we consider to

be against our own rules, and those of every well-regulated library.

The books in the Young People's Department, as carefully examined from week to week, appear to have received a good deal of rough usage, and some of them are found in a state the reverse of cleanliness. It appears to the Trustees, that all Library books, when taken from the rooms, should be received and used by clean hands, and deposited in a place not more uncleanly than the shelves of the Library alcoves. Quite an amount will be necessary annually for binding those volumes, which are most circulated, and for replacing worn-out volumes of the like character.

WANTS OF THE LIBRARY.

In addition to the imperative demand for increase of room, and safe and convenient library accommodations, we need more pecuniary means for a suitable increase. The amount, at present, allowed to be raised, by law, for the annual maintenance and increase of our Library is \$529.00. The town also appropriated, last year, \$320.00 for the care of the Library. If the Library continues to be opened three days, as at present, in each week, a larger sum will be requisite. It is important, we think, to retain our present Librarian, and to give him ample assistance. Devoting to this object more than three afternoons and evenings of each week, and always busy, he has at no time been able to find his work finished. He has never been able, for instance, during the year, with his other library calls, to keep up the catalogues of the new books for the use

of the public; but, giving him suitable assistance, on all Library days, in the delivery of books, will enable him to perform promptly all required duties, and to furnish catalogues, for public inspection, of the newly-added volumes.

It will not, we think, be considered unreasonable progress to add, by purchase, the next year, to our Library, five hundred volumes, being more than one hundred less than last year.

This will require	\$ 700 00
Supplement to Catalogue	100 00
Binding books	100 00
Replacing worn-out volumes	100 00
Periodical Department	150 00
Contingencies	50 00

Being a total of at least \$1,200.00, in addition to appropriation for care of Library.

We hope to receive from individual donations a number of volumes, equal, at least, to the above estimate of purchase. The liberal and unconditional donation of Mrs. Samuel Philbrick, of one thousand dollars, in the year 1864, not only procured for us our valuable catalogue, but has enabled us, with the town appropriations, to pass through the last year with reasonable progress, although by December our funds were very low. The Trustees solicit contributions of books and money for the present use of the Library. There is a practical and easy way of adding substantially to our books for circulation, which we commend to our friends. Let every family in the town, using

the Library, in each year, present to the Library one good book, which they have read and approved; and if a recent and popular book, so much the better. Of good and approved popular works, there is no fear of having too many copies. A large supply of good miscellaneous reading will be thus furnished to our book borrowers, and our Library funds be relieved for the purchase of more expensive works. All donations of money and books will be put to excellent use, and gratefully acknowledged, as well as tenderly cared for.

LIBRARY BUILDING.

The subject of a fireproof building, for our valuable Library and its additions, has been often presented in the previous reports of this Board; and it is hoped that the time of argument has passed, and that of action has arrived. The entire public sentiment of our community seems to demand this apparent necessity. It is now eight years since the Brookline Public Library was opened to the citizens, with about nine hundred volumes. It now contains eighty-five hundred volumes; and, to say the least, is as valuable as any of the public libraries of about that size. Its conveniences for the delivery of books, and its accommodations for the public, while waiting for books, are quite inferior. It has reached its present dimensions, by no large contributions, but by that constant progress which its utility and popularity have gained; and the treasures which it now contains, and the good work which it has wrought in our community, certainly deserve from the public the long-desired Library Building.

At the suggestion of many citizens, the refusal of an eligible lot has been procured, under most favorable conditions. The Trustees are unanimous upon this subject, and expect to present to the town, at its approaching annual meeting, the project of a Library building upon a central and beautiful site. If the views of the Trustees, and the many citizens favoring them, shall be adopted by the town, with the requisite appropriation, our next annual report will record the completion of this enterprise, and the erection of an attractive and commodious edifice upon a lot of land forever dedicated to the uses of a Public Library, and which shall be to our town at once a benefaction and its crowning ornament and glory.

All which is respectfully submitted.

<i>Term expires 1866.</i>	<i>Term expires 1867.</i>	<i>Term expires 1868.</i>
T. P. CHANDLER.	E. C. EMERSON.	THOMAS PARSONS.
WM. ASPINWALL.	WM. LAMSON.	B. F. BAKER.
G. F. HOMER.	J. W. CANDLER.	C. U. COTTING.
E. A. DANA.		W. D. PHILBRICK.

TRUSTEES BROOKLINE LIBRARY.

BROOKLINE, February 20, 1866.

R U L E S

OF THE

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The *only* mode of obtaining books from the Library is by card, to be procured from the Librarian, upon which are to be plainly written the titles of books desired, and the number of alcove and shelf. This card must be presented to the Librarian, at the stand in the ante-room, and will be returned by him to the applicant, with the volumes asked for; or, if they are not in the Library, for the insertion of other numbers.

All new books, and all books in great demand, must be returned within one week after the date of taking from the Library, and *cannot be renewed or transferred*. Unbound magazines and periodicals must be returned on the *next Library day*. Other books can be retained two weeks. Fine, two cents per day for violation of this rule.

All marks in books, by pencil or otherwise, and *the turning down of leaves*, are prohibited.

No person shall be allowed more than one volume, and no family more than three volumes, at any one

time. The lending and transfer of books from one person to another, not of the same household, are prohibited.

Books retained two weeks beyond the prescribed time will be sent for, by the Librarian, at the expense of the delinquent.

The Library is open, on the afternoons and evenings of Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 3 to 6, and from 7 to 9 o'clock, P. M., when the Reading Room will be open for ladies and gentlemen waiting for books, or wishing to consult books, or read the magazines or periodicals. Talking aloud prohibited, and no volumes to be removed from shelves or tables.

REPORT
OF
THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES
OF
THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1865-66.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1866.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

WILLIAM LAMSON, D. D.	}	 Term expires in 1866.
PHEN SALISBURY, M. D.		
E. FRANCIS, M. D.		
THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.	}	 Term expires in 1867.
FREDERIC W. PRESCOTT, Esq.		
E. W. SANFORD, M. D.		
GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.	}	. . . Term expires in 1868.
REV. FRANCIS WHARTON, LL. D.		
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK, Esq.		

REPORT.

Our public schools are the glory of New England. Several years since, in a parlor in Manchester, England, in company with a merchant of that city, the conversation naturally turned on the difference between that country and ours. We remarked on much which we had seen to approve and admire in England, but added that they want our system of schools, throwing their doors open and offering their advantages to the children of the poorest equally as to those of the wealthiest. We then described one of our High Schools, taking that of Brookline as an example, giving the course of study, embracing as it does, besides the common branches, Algebra and Geometry, French and Latin, Natural Philosophy and History, Rhetoric and Composition, Music and Drawing, and assured him that all these were offered free of cost to the child of the humblest laborer in the community. He seemed surprised for a moment, but then replied: "We do not want such facilities of universal education. The true theory is, to give to each class the education suited to their calling. There must be in every society hewers of wood and drawers of water. Such culture as you speak of would make the laboring classes discontented with their lot. They have no need of it, and it would do them injury."

But *we* do want *American* children to have just this culture. When they come to the position and responsibilities of citizenship in this republic they will have need of it. With universal

we must have universal intelligence. The man who influences, by his ballot, in the decision of the most vital questions of State and National government, needs the education to fit him to examine these questions, and intelligently to vote for himself. Millions of uneducated voters, or of those who can barely spell out an English sentence, or write their own names, must be a dangerous element in our population. The Government, nominally democratic, would in fact be but the worst of tyrannies. The purity and perpetuity of our Government, therefore, depend, in a larger measure than we can estimate, on our schools. These underlie the whole, as does the granite foundation the stately edifice. The late civil war has demonstrated this. The men who made up the vast armies of the North, the rank and file no less than the officers, were impressed with a deep and educated patriotism. They were, the great majority of them, graduates of our common schools, and many of them of our higher seminaries and colleges, and were capable of understanding, appreciating, and discussing the questions involved in the struggle. It was the spirit of the army, more than its numbers or its merely material resources, that sustained it through the dark years of conflict and made it finally victorious.

But the war is ended. The year since we made our last Report has been the most eventful in our Nation's history. Peace has concluded the most bloody and terrific war in the annals of civilization. Our patriot armies have been disbanded and have returned to the peaceful industries of life, disappearing as the snow-flakes on the bosom of the lake. But if they needed the culture of our free schools to make them intelligent soldiers, still more do they need it to make them intelligent voters, on the great questions which have been thrown up for decision by our national convulsion, and on which the character and destinies of the nation for all time seem to depend. It is not on the few men in Washington that these momentous decisions are suspended, but on the popular sentiment, the sentiment of the millions, which can quickly and effectually make itself felt

in the high places of the land. It is with reason, therefore, that our patriotic statesmen and legislators are at this time with special interest the subject of the universal education of the people.

It is a matter for congratulation that during the four weary years of war, while our very national existence was hanging in the balance, our schools were neither closed nor disturbed. Day after day throughout the loyal States, the studies of learning, morality, and true patriotism have been pursued, and, with the return of peace, we may rejoice that there has been no break in our educational processes.

In reviewing our own schools for the year, while we are conscious of defects, we take pleasure in expressing our confidence that their progress and condition are as satisfactory as at the close of any preceding year. We have been able with few exceptions to retain our corps of tried and faithful teachers, and we are convinced that, unless there is a necessity or a strong reason for a change, permanence is desirable in the teacher's office.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

The changes of teachers here, as might be expected, have been more numerous than elsewhere. There have been three resignations. Miss Deering, of the Harvard Street School, Miss Mary E. Hodgden, of the Pierce School, and Miss Ellen Goldsmith, of the Walnut Street School. These were all tried, faithful, and very successful teachers. Their places have been supplied by Miss S. J. Cooledge, Miss Fanny Hodgden, and Miss Eliza Kenrick. The Committee have a growing conviction of the importance of the Primary School. It is the foundation of the educational superstructure. Here the first steps are taken, and the earliest habits formed, and these habits go with the pupil, modified but never eradicated, through all his subsequent course. It is a mistake that any one can teach a child his alphabet and his first lessons in reading and spelling. There

tion where tact, patience, good judgment, fertility of
 in fine, all the qualifications of skilful teaching are
 ed than in the primary school. The Committee de-
 r as can be, to fill the occurring vacancies in these
 from applicants who have been educated in our own
 Other things being equal, these have certainly the first
 But a stronger claim is that which the schools make for
 teachers, whether from abroad, or from those at
 We would respectfully suggest to young ladies, who,
 completed the course in our public schools, are desirous
 ing, that, if practicable, they spend at least one year in
 e of our excellent State Normal Schools, thus adding to
 her acquirements, a knowledge of the *art* of teaching.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

In these there has been no change of teacher during the year,
 nor do we think any change desirable. The three Principals,
 Messrs Daniels, Lanman, and Bentley, are gentlemen of fine
 culture and of large experience in their work, and the schools
 under their care are doing all that could be expected, giving, it
 is believed, to parents as well as to the Committee the highest
 satisfaction. Mr. Lanman was compelled by the state of his
 health, to give his school, with the consent of the Committee,
 into the charge of a substitute for a few months. The Commit-
 tee and parents were glad to welcome him back to his post at
 the earliest moment that his health permitted. The Ward
 Grammar School, under Mr. Bentley, exhibited at the late ex-
 amination the fruits of good discipline and thorough teaching in
 a very high degree. Several of the recitations were nearly
 faultless. We confidently expect a considerable class from this
 school fitted and desirous to enter the High School.

HIGH SCHOOL.

This school fully sustains its well-earned reputation. Mr. Horr, the excellent Principal, and his corps of accomplished and laborious assistants, have pursued their work during the year with their accustomed fidelity and success. There has been one change in the teachers of this school. Mr. E. B. Drew, a young gentleman of rare qualifications for his work, the first assistant under Mr. Horr, we have been compelled very reluctantly to part with. He infused a singular life and energy into the classes under his care, and we hoped to retain him for years to come. But he received an appointment too flattering to be declined, to an honorable and advantageous position in a foreign country, and his resignation was accepted. His place was supplied very acceptably, by his classmate, Mr. Knapp, but the offer of a more lucrative position in one of the schools in Boston drew him from us. His successor is Mr. Shute, a graduate of Harvard, and a young gentleman who comes to us with the best recommendations from the highest sources. The other teachers in the High School are the same who have filled their positions with so much credit to themselves and satisfaction to the Committee for successive years. We think we have here a school that may safely challenge a comparison with the best in the State.

In our schoolhouses there have been no changes beyond necessary repairs. The building at Longwood, which at the time of our last Report was just completed, has been furnished in one of its rooms, a teacher appointed, and a school has been in operation there during the year. The Committee have been disappointed in the number of scholars, being far less than they had reason to expect, and hardly sufficient to justify the expense of erecting the building and sustaining a distinct school. One of our oldest and most successful primary teachers has been transferred to this school, and it is hoped the result will be a large increase in the attendance.

It is an old story, but we repeat our conviction that the stone building on Walnut Street is in every respect a most unfit place

for a school. The lower room is low, damp, poorly ventilated, and altogether cheerless in its aspect.

It may not be the time to agitate a question that would involve any large expenditure in building. But some of the Committee have been for years disturbed by the thought that we have too many schoolhouses, and too many small schools. We throw out the inquiry, whether the time is not near when it will be expedient to erect one large good schoolhouse in some central location, so as to accommodate all the pupils who now constitute the schools in Walnut Street, Heath Street, and Newton Street. All these schools might then be in charge of one Principal with competent assistants. Three objects would be gained by such a change, first, more convenient and healthy schoolrooms, second, better instruction, and third, a diminution in the number of teachers and consequently in the expense of teaching.

The subject of truancy again claims a word. The lack of an enforcement of the truant law has been seriously felt by some of our teachers. Officers were chosen at the annual meeting of the town, but they declined to serve. At the adjourned meeting others were chosen, but with no better success. The result has been that we have been without a truant officer, and truants have known it, and have governed themselves accordingly.

We have felt called upon by a sense of justice to increase the salaries of our faithful teachers. While the expense of living had doubled, and the compensation for labor and for other professional services had greatly increased, it was not right that the teacher should receive only a trifling advance on what he received before the war. We have accordingly made an addition to the salaries of nearly all the teachers. In doing this we have only followed in the steps of the authorities in neighboring cities and towns, without keeping pace with them. We do not doubt that our action in this respect will receive the hearty sanction of the tax-payers in the town. Good schools are expensive, but we cannot afford to have inferior ones.

In conclusion, we think we have reason to congratulate our fellow-citizens on the progress of our schools for the year past, and on their present condition. The expense is great, but the returns are adequate. With our public schools to train the intellect, and with our free public library to meet the cravings of that trained intellect, we ought to be among the foremost of New England communities for culture and intelligence.

The town will be called on at their March meeting to elect three members of the Board of School Committee, to fill the places of Messrs. Lamson, Salisbury, and Francis, whose term expires with the present fiscal year.

For the Committee,

WILLIAM LAMSON, CHAIRMAN.

TABLE I.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Harvard Street, I.	Miss A. M. Cheney...	29	26	24	.90	26	24	22	.92	.91	0	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss S. J. Coolidge...	40	34	25	.73	41	31	27	.87	.80	0	0
Pierce, I.	Miss H. P. Stearns...	49	46	42	.91	50	48	44	.92	.91	0	0
	Miss H. F. Woods	46	42	37	.84	43	42	41	.97	.90	0	0
	Miss F. E. Hodgdon..	42	41	33	.80	34	34	27	.79	.79	0	0
	Mrs. S. K. White.....	57	57	47	.82	54	52	40	.77	.80	1	0
	Miss M. E. Rogers....	58	56	49	.87	48	47	43	.91	.89	0	0
	Miss Emily Reed	77	61	43	.70	61	52	37	.71	.71	0	6
South Primary, I.	Miss A. L. Pope.....	44	38	29	.77	50	35	28	.81	.79	0	0
South Primary, II.	Miss Eliza Kenrick...	63	54	38	.71	54	50	35	.70	.70	0	0
Heath Street.....	Miss H. E. Emerson..	60	52	38	.70	61	52	42	.83	.76	0	0
Newton Street....	Miss C. L. Allen.....	22	16	14	.87	19	15	14	.93	.90	1	0
Longwood Primary	Miss C. A. Pope.....	19	18	16	.89	27	15	14	.93	.91	0	1
Aggregate.....		606	541	435	.81	568	497	414	.85	.83	2	7

TABLE II.

GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.
Pierce	{ Mr. D. H. Daniels, Principal..... }										
	Miss Studley, <i>Asst.</i>										
	Miss McReading, Assistant	161	146	133	.91	175	156	145	.93	.92	9
	Miss Gerry, <i>Asst.</i> .. }										
Heath Street.....	Mr. P. E. Lanman....	50	37	35	.94	50	43	40	.93	.93	11 0
Ward.....	Mr. David Bentley....	40	30	25	.83	54	47	40	.85	.84	10 0
Ward Interm'diate	Miss M. B. Magoon..	53	47	44	.93	52	46	39	.85	.89	0 0
Aggregate.....		304	260	237	.90	331	292	264	.89	.90	30 0

TABLE III.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal	.	.	.	MR. JOHN E. HERR.
Sub-Master	.	.	.	MR. CHAS. B. SHUTE.
Assistant	.	.	.	MISS A. W. DEANE.
"	.	.	.	MISS A. BARTLETT.

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars in the School.....	72	72	105
" " of Boys " "	39	33	53
" " of Girls " "	33	39	52
Average Number of Scholars in the School.....	61	63	62
" Daily Attendance.....	55	61	58
Percentage of Attendance.....	.933	.942	.937
Whole Number not Absent.....	14	17	14
Number over Fifteen Years of Age.....	59	49	57
" of Boys over Fifteen Years of Age.....	41	22	49
" of Girls " " " "	18	27	33
Number of Applicants for Admission.....	....	....	37
Number Admitted.....	....	...	34
Average Age of Applicants.....	....	....	14½

LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1865.



BOSTON:

ED BY JOHN W.



TAXES FOR 1865.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Abbot, E. M.	Non-Res.		7,500	75.00
Abbot, John C.	2.00	9,000	36,000	452.00
Ackers, Misses H. & M.		3,000		30.00
Adams, Charles F., Est. of	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Adams, George	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Alden, Charles O.	2.00			2.00
Aldrich, Albert M.	2.00	12,000	2,500	147.00
Alger, James M.	Non-Res.	1,000		
Allard, Joseph	2.00			
Allen, Philip S.	2.00		500	
Allen, Rufus S.	2.00	3,100		
Almy, Frederic	2.00		10,000	
Amory, Arthur				

B.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Babcock, George	2.00	50,000	800	510.00
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of . .	Non-Res.	30,600		306.00
Bacon, Francis	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Bacon, F. N.	2.00			2.00
Bacon, George	2.00	38,500	40,000	787.00
Bacon, Joseph V.	2.00	7,500	2,300	100.00
Bacon, Joseph V., Trustee . .			2,000	20.00
Bacon, Josiah	2.00		2,000	22.00
Bacon, Thomas H.	2.00	5,500	1,500	72.00
Bailey, George	2.00			2.00
Baird, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Baker, Benjamin F.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Baker, James	2.00			2.00
Baker, Theodore	2.00	3,000	1,500	47.00
Baker, Theodore, Trustee . .			4,200	42.00
Baker, T. Edward	2.00			2.00
Ball, James	2.00	500		7.00
Bancroft, Charles P.	2.00	7,100	2,000	93.00
William A.	2.00		3,000	32.00
William	2.00	10,500	6,000	167.00
Villard	2.00			2.00
Frederic	2.00			2.00
William	2.00	3,200	600	40.00
				2.00
				25.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Beaty, James	2.00			2.00
Beck, Frederic	2.00	8,500	5,000	137.00
Beel, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Began, Joseph	2.00	3,500	1,500	52.00
Bell, Mrs. Charlotte		1,600		16.00
Bellows, William M.	2.00			2.00
Bentley, David	2.00			2.00
Benton, Austin W.	2.00	6,000	2,000	82.00
Bickford, Augustus	2.00			2.00
Binney, Amos R.	2.00	5,000	1,000	62.00
Bird, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Bird, George W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Bird, Harrison	2.00	10,000	20,500	307.00
Bird, John A.	2.00	12,500	5,000	177.00
Bird, John A., William, and A. S., Trustees			15,000	150.00
Bird, Mrs. Sarah D.		4,500		45.00
Bird, William, 2d	2 00	14,100	10,000	243.00
Bird, William B.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William H.	2.00			2.00
Bixby, Clark S.	2.00	6,300	1,000	75.00
Black, Edmund	2.00			2.00
Blainey, Henry	2.00	11,500	10,000	217.00
Blaisdell, John E.	2.00		100	3.00
Blake, Arthur W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Blake, George B.	2.00	47,500	70,000	1,177.00
Blake, George B., Jr.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Blanchard, Charles	2.00	1,400		16.00
Blanchard, George	2.00			2.00
Bliss, John P.	2.00		500	7.00
Blood, Rufus H.	2.00			2.00
Blute, Michael	2.00			2.00
Bogan, Edward	2.00		200	4.00
Bogman, George E.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Boman, Alonzo	2.00			2.00
Borland, John	2.00			2.00
Borland, Martin	2.00			2.00
Boston, City of	Non- Res.	25,000		250.00
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corpo- ration	Non- Res.	2,700		27.00
Boston and Worcester Railroad Company	Non- Res.	8,300		

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Boston Water Power Company .	Non-Res.	4,300		43.00
Bowditch, Mrs. N. I.		33,000	600,000	6,330.00
Bowditch, William I.	2.00	20,700	15,700	366.00
Bowditch, William I., Trustee for Thorndike Heirs			18,000	180.00
Bowen, Patrick W.	2.00			2.00
Bowers, William	2.00			2.00
Bowker, Rufus	2.00			2.00
Bowler, Joshua	2.00			2.00
Bowler and Metcalf			2,500	25.00
Brackett, Isaiah L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Bradley, Benjamin, Est. of . . .		1,100	6,000	71.00
Bradley, John D.	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Brady, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Braman, George T. W.	Non-Res.	2,400		24.00
Brassel, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Brawley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Brett, Zenas F.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Bridgeham, Valentine R.	2.00			2.00
Briggs, Richard	2.00	5,000	2,000	72.00
Broadhead, Daniel D.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Broderick, Morris	2.00			2.00
Brookline Gas-Light Company .		50,000		500.00
Brookline Land Company . . .	Non-Res.	50,000		500.00
Brooks, George	2.00	7,000	2,500	97.00
Brooks, George, Executor . . .		1,200		12.00
Brown, Augusta M.			2,500	25.00
Brown, E. H. and T. S.	Non-Res.		200	2.00
Brown, William H., Heirs of . .		3,000		30.00
Brown, Joseph T.	Non-Res.	6,500		65.00
Brownell, William C.	2.00	4,700		49.00
Bruce, Benjamin	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Bryan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Bryant, John D.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Bulfinch, Thomas	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Burditt, James R.	2.00	7,000	2,000	92.00
Burditt, Horatio S.	2.00	10,000	20,000	302.00
Burke, Martin	2.00	400		6.00
Burke, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burkhardt, G. F.	Non-Res.	2,900		29.00
Burke, Patrick	2.00	400		6.00

...ey, Ira			
Butler, James			
Buzzle, Jacob	2.00		2.00

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	2.00	8,000	10,000	182.00
Cabot, Mrs. Eliza		44,000	20,000	640.00
Cabot, Follen	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Francis	2.00	8,700		89.00
Cabot, Frederic	2.00	6,700	10,000	169.00
Cabot, Frederic S.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, J. Elliot	2.00	8,300	20,000	285.00
Cabot, John H.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Lewis	2.00		5,000	52.00
Cabot, Sarah			5,000	50.00
Cahill, Brien	2.00			2.00
Callehan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, James	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, John	2.00	1,200		14.00
Campbell, James	2.00			2.00
Campbell, Michael	2.00			2.00
Candage, Mrs. E. A.	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Candler, Mrs.			6,000	60.00
Candler, John W.	2.00	8,800	15,000	240.00
...er, William L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
...Michael	2.00			2.00
...Nicholas	2.00	1,200		14.00

Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	5,600		56.00
Chandler, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, T. P.	2.00	25,200	4,100	295.00
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	2.00	10,000	4,800	150.00
Chaplin, William B.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Chapman	2.00			2.00
Chapman, John N.	2.00	4,500		47.00
Chapman, R. B.	2.00		500	7.00
Chase, Charles	2.00			2.00
Chase, H. L.	2.00	7,600		78.00
Chase, Henry S.	2.00	7,000	10,000	172.00
Chase, Reuben A.	2.00	2,700	1,000	39.00
Cheeney, A. A.	2.00			2.00
Church, Ephraim M., Estate of .		3,500		35.00
Churchill, Mrs. William		4,000	6,000	100.00
Churchill, William O.	2.00	3,600	1,000	48.00
Chutz, John	2.00			2.00
Clark, Albert	2.00	2,000		22.00
Clark, Benjamin W., Est. of .	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		130.00
Clark, Edwin	2.00		600	8.00
Clark, Eliza N.			2,100	21.00
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Clark, Mrs. Joshua C.			5,000	50.00
Clark, Lewis	2.00	12,200	1,000	132.00
Clark, Mary			3,200	
Clark, Mary S.			9,300	

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Clark, Mira			3,200	32.00
Clark, M. S., S. R., and S. B. .		5,500		55.00
Clark, Mrs. Nancy			7,000	70.00
Clark, Samuel	2.00	8,400	2,500	111.00
Clark, Sarah B.			9,300	93.00
Clark, Susannah R.			9,300	93.00
Clement, William W.	Non- Res.	1,800		18.00
Clifford, Albert	2.00			2.00
Cobb, Albert A.	2.00	15,800	15,700	317.00
Coburn, Mrs. Mary		1,000		10.00
Codman, James M.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Colbath, Charles G.	2.00			2.00
Colehan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Collins, Henry	2.00			2.00
Collins and Chase			1,500	15.00
Comstock, Lucy			2,000	20.00
Condry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Condry, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Connelly, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conners, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Conners, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Considine, John	2.00			2.00
Convoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conway, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Conway, John	2.00	1,200		14.00
Cook, John C.	2.00		500	7.00
Cook, Isaac, Est. of		20,500	12,000	325.00
Coolidge, David	2.00	16,000	500	167.00
Coolidge, David S.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Coolidge, George H.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, Henry S.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, James W.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, William D.	2.00	7,500	4,000	117.00
Cooper, Thomas	2.00	500		7.00
Corbet, John	2.00			2.00
Corcoran, Michael	2.00			2.00
Corey, F. Henry	2.00	15,600	1,000	168.00
Corey, Frederic A.	2.00			2.00
Corey, Mrs. Lucy		10,000		100.00
Corey and Seamans		1,300		13.00
Corey, Timothy	2.00	24,700	14,500	394.00
Cormerais, John	2.00	6,800	5,000	120.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Cotting, Charles U.	2.00		13,000	132.00
Cotting, Charles U., Trustee. .			9,800	98.00
Cotton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Cousens, John E.	2.00			2.00
Cousens, Oliver	2.00	16,700		169.00
Cousens & Co.		5,800	2,500	83.00
Cowen, George	2.00			2.00
Cowen, James	2.00			2.00
Cowen, William H.	2.00	12,400		126.00
Coyne, James	2.00			2.00
Craft, Caleb, Est. of		200	3,600	38.00
Craft, Caleb	2.00	9,600	500	103.00
Craft, Charles, Est. of		6,200	500	67.00
Craft and Clark		24,000		240.00
Craft, Ebenezer, Est. of	Non-Res.	6,800		68.00
Craft, George	2.00	6,200	1,000	74.00
Craft, Mrs. Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	250.00
Craft, Rebecca B.			11,000	110.00
Craft, Samuel	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Craft, William B.	Non-Res.	7,600		76.00
Crane, John	2.00			2.00
Crane, John	2.00			2.00
Cratty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Crory, John	2.00			2.00
Crowningshield, George C., Est. of		27,000	13,000	400.00
Crowningshield, Mrs. Harriet S.		500		5.00
Crowley, James	2.00			2.00
Crowley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Crowley, Mrs. Susan R.		2,000		20.00
Crunyan, John	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, John	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Curley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Currier, Warren G.	2.00		500	7.00
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Curtis, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Curtis, Joseph, Est. of	Non-Res.	3,200		32.00
Cushing, George S.	2.00	3,700	500	44.00
Cushing, Rachael A.			5,500	55.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Cushman, Albert	2.00		1,000	12.00
Cusick, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Bartholomew	2.00	600		8.00
Cusick, James	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Cutler, A. L.	2.00	7,000	2,000	92.00
Cutler, E. Waldo	2.00		5,000	52.00
Cutler, William J.		7,000		70.00

D.

Dalton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dana, Charles B.	Non-Res.	10,300		103.00
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Dana, Edward A.	2.00	6,300	15,000	215.00
Dana, George N.	2.00	5,000	8,000	132.00
Dana, James B.	2.00		500	7.00
Dana, Mrs. Lois W.			1,400	14.00
Dana, Mary S.			1,700	17.00
Dane, Edward S.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dane, Mrs. John			19,100	191.00
Dane, John, Est. of			26,000	260.00
Dane, John H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Daniels, David H.	2.00		5,500	57.00
Daniels, Edward	2.00			2.00
Darrah, James	2.00		500	7.00
Darrah, Robert K.	2.00			2.00
Davenport, Benjamin	Non-Res.	8,000		80.00
Davenport, Benjamin, Mortgagee in possession	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Davies, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		5.00
Davis, Benjamin B.	2.00	13,500	4,100	178.00
Davis, Joseph W.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Davis, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Davis, Robert S.	2.00	15,000	6,000	212.00
Davis, William	2.00			2.00
Davison, William	2.00			2.00
Dawes, Ambrose	2.00			2.00
Dawes, George G.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Dawes, George M.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Deaby, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Dean, John	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Deane, William R.	2.00	2,500		27.00
Dearborn, Isaac	2.00	7,000	1,500	87.00
Dearborn, J. F.	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Dearborn, William	2.00	19,100	7,000	263.00
Dee, Michael	2.00			2.00
Deel, William	2.00			2.00
DeHauteville, Ellen Sears, Est. of	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Delano, O. B.	2.00	6,500	300	70.00
Demick, William	2.00			2.00
Dennis, James	2.00			2.00
Denny, Daniel	Non-Res.	26,200		262.00
Denny, Francis P.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Denny, William	2.00			2.00
Devine, Patrick	2.00			2.00
De Wolfe, Mary	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Dexter, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George M.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Dexter, William S.	2.00	7,000	4,500	117.00
Dickey, Merrill	2.00			2.00
Dillon, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dillon, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dodge, Amos	2.00			2.00
Dodge, Maria T.			5,000	50.00
Doherty, Francis	2.00	1,800	300	23.00
Dolan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dolan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donahoe, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Donnelly, John	2.00			2.00
Donnelly, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Dooley, Thomas	2.00	800		10.00
Doran, William	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dorr, Andrew C.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dorr, Charlotte			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Emily A.			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Dow, Stephen	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Downer, Catherine, Heirs of	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Downing, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Downs, Michael	2.00		500	7.00

	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Doyle, Mary	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Doyle, Michael	2.00			2.00
Doyle, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Draper, Charles H.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Driscoll, Dennis	2.00		700	9.00
Driscoll, James	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Driscoll, John	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Michael	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Drohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Drohan, William	2.00			2.00
Drury, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Philip	2.00	10,900	3,000	141.00
Duffy, Thomas	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dugan, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00	600		8.00
Dunnovan, Jeremiah	2.00	900		11.00
Dunnovan, John	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Dustin, John	2.00	3,000		32.00
Dutton, Charles	2.00			2.00
Dwight, Chapman	2.00			2.00
Dwight, Charles	2.00			2.00
Dwight, Daniel A.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Dwight, William	2.00	23,000	60,000	832.00
Dwinnell, Frank T.	2.00	1,400	500	21.00
Dwyre, James	2.00			2.00
Dwyre, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dwyre, William	2.00			2.00

E.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Eagan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Eagar, Henry B.	2.00			2.00
Eagar, Moses E.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Eastman, Moses	2.00			2.00
Eaton, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Edgerly, James W.	2.00	9,000		92.00
Edmond, James	2.00	6,000	2,000	82.00
Edmond, James <i>et al.</i> , Trustees			23,500	235.00
Edwards, John F.	Non-Res.	100		1.00
Edwards, Oliver	2.00	9,500	15,000	247.00
Elwell, James W.	2.00			2.00
Emerson, E. C.	2.00	25,700	48,600	745.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
Erhard, George	2.00		200	4.00
Eustis, Clarissa	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Eustis, William T.	2.00	14,000	10,000	242.00
Eustis, William T., Trustee . .			2,800	28.00

F.

Fagan, Philip	2.00			2.00
Fahey, John	2.00			2.00
Fallon, Henry	2.00			2.00
Farrah, Alonzo	2.00	10,500	11,000	217.00
Faxon, Francis G.	2.00	7,500		77.00
Fay, Arthur K.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Francis W.	2.00			2.00
Fay, H. G.	2.00	5,500		57.00
Fay, Harrison	2.00	12,000	1,000	132.00
Fay, Richard S., Jr.	2.00	6,000	25,000	312.00
Fay, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Fegan, William	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Fernald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ferris, M. C.	2.00	26,600	30,000	568.00
Field, Edwin	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Finotti, Gustavus	2.00		500	7.00
Finotti, Joseph M.	2.00	13,500	1,500	152.00
Finnegan, Owen	2.00			2.00

NAME	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total
Greene, H.	2.00	30,800	35,000	660.00
Greene, Ancis K.	2.00	19,500	5,000	247.00
Greene, George	Non-Res.		4,000	4.00
Fisher, George J.	2.00	14,600	2,000	166.00
Fisher, John H.	2.00		1,000	1.00
Fiske, Septimus	2.00			2.00
Fitz, Frank	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, John	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Fitzgerald, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, Richard	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flagg, Sumner	Non-Res.	5,700		57.00
Flagg, William	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Martin	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flinn, Patrick, Jr.	Non-Res.		200	2.00
Flinn, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Flint, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Floyd, Edward E.	2.00	13,000		132.00
Follin, Charles	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Folsom, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Folsom and Merrill	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Forbes, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Forley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles F.	2.00	7,600		78.00
Foster, Charles O.	2.00	9,000	3,000	122.00
Foster, John H.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Foster, Lemuel, Est. of		8,500	2,000	105.00
Foster, William H.	2.00	15,000	1,000	162.00
Foster, William H., Trustee			1,200	12.00
Fowle, Seth A.	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth W.	2.00	12,000		122.00
Fox, Owen	2.00			2.00
Fox, Samuel D.	2.00			2.00
Foxcroft, Mrs., Est. of		7,500	4,000	115.00
Francis, Ebenezer, Est. of	Non-Res.	62,800		628.00
Francis, Isaac	2.00			2.00
Francis, Nathaniel	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Francis, T. E.	2.00	15,000	3,500	187.00
Frawley, Matthew	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Per-
st, Mrs. Sarah W.		4,500	
nn, Thomas	2.00		

G.

, Terrence	2.00	1,100		13.00
, James	2.00			2.00
John L.	2.00	29,900	130,000	1,601.00
, William H.	2.00	22,300	35,000	575.00
, Owen	2.00			2.00
es, Alexander	2.00			2.00
ades, James	2.00	2,400		26.00
enter, Lewis	2.00			2.00
errish, Noah	2.00			2.00
Getchell, Isaiah L.	2.00	1,500		17.00
Gibbs, John	2.00	17,800	500	185.00
Gibson, John F.	2.00			2.00
Gill, John	2.00			2.00
Gilson, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Martin	2.00			2.00
Gleason, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Glennan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Glover, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Glover, Henry R.	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Goddard, Abijah W.	2.00	38,000	8,000	462.00
Goddard, Mrs. Catharine		38,100	37,000	751.00
Goddard, Samuel	2.00	8,000	85,000	932.00
Goldsmith, George W.	2.00	25,000	12,000	372.00
Goldthwait, Joel	2.00		1,000	12.00
Gooding, Josiah	2.00	13,300	25,000	385.00
Goodnough, George W.	2.00	6,300	3,100	96.00
Goodnough, Xanthus	2.00	6,300	2,300	88.00
Goodnough, Xenophon G.	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Goodnough, Xenophon G., Mort- gagee in possession		1,800		18.00
Gore, John C.	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Gormelly, John	2.00			2.00
Gormelly, Michael	2.00			2.00
Gray, Thomas	2.00		10,000	102.00
Gray, William	Non- Res.	27,000		270.00
Greeley, Daniel	2.00			2.00

Res.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Henry A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
J. S. C.	2.00		13,000	132.00
Joseph F.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lydia, Est. of	Non-Res.	800		8.00
William B.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Greene, Mrs. William B., by F. E. Parker, Trustee			50,000	500.00
Gregory, Samuel H.	2.00	7,000	3,500	107.00
Griffin, Michael	2.00	1,500		17.00
Griggs, David R.	2.00		3,500	37.00
Griggs, George	2.00	5,100	2,000	73.00
Griggs, Mrs. Lucy R.		7,400		74.00
Griggs, Stephen R.	2.00			2.00
Griggs, Thomas	2.00	65,800	13,000	790.00
Griggs, Thomas B.	2.00		23,400	236.00
Griggs, William J.	2.00	2,900	6,000	91.00
Griswold, Henry W. S.	2.00	4,500	4,900	96.00
Grush, John E.	2.00			2.00
Grush, John H.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Guild, Benjamin, Heirs of . .		12,000	40,000	520.00
Guild, J. Anson	2.00	17,400	5,000	226.00
Gutterson, Joseph D.	2.00			2.00

H.

Haak, Charles	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Charles	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Frank	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, John	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hale, Charles	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Hale, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Haley, James	2.00			2.00
Haley, David	2.00			2.00
Halfenstein, Adam	2.00	3,500		37.00
Hall, David P.	2.00		500	7.00
Hall, Henry M.	2.00			2.00
Hall, Martin L.	2.00	20,500	25,000	457.00
Hall, Thomas B.	2.00	9,000	1,000	102.00
Hall, William	2.00	7,500	500	82.00
Hall, William F.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Person	
Hallet, Russel	2.00	4,800	50	
Hammel, Michael	2.00			
Hammond, Edward	2.00			
Hancock, Mrs. Catherine	Non- Res.	1,200		
Hancock, George	2.00			
Hand, James B.	2.00	2,100	300	26.00
Handyside, Robert W.	2.00			2.00
Hanlan, James	2.00	500		7.00
Hannah, Alfred	2.00			2.00
Hanson, John A.	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00
Hanson, Rufus C.	2.00			2.00
Harkin, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Harrington, Andrew J.	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Harris, James H.	2.00			2.00
Harris, Nathaniel	2.00	45,300	13,700	592.00
Hart, S. Rowland	Non- Res.	18,000		180.00
Haskell, William A.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Haskins, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Haughton, James	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Hanrahan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Haven, Frank	2.00			2.00
Havey, John	2.00			2.00
Havey, Peter	2.00			2.00
Hayes, James	2.00			2.00
Hayes, S. Dana	2.00			2.00
Haynes, Clark L.	2.00	6,200	5,000	114.00
Hayward, John D., Est. of		6,000		60.00
Hazeltine, William B.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hazeltine, William H.	2.00	7,000		72.00
Head, Charles D.	2.00	8,000	10,000	182.00
Heath, Charles	2.00	15,500	60,000	757.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee			3,000	30.00
Heath Charles, and M. B. Wil- liams, Trustees for Penniman Heirs			8,000	80.00
Heath, Charles H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Heath, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	8,500		85.00
Heath, Susan and Ann E.		7,500	10,000	175.00
Hedge, Frederic H.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hennessey, Michael	2.0			2.00

	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Philip	2.00			2.00
Thomas	2.00			2.00
, J. E.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
, George E.	2.00	5,200	3,000	84.00
, Maria		500		5.00
, Patrick	2.00			2.00
, Charles A.	2.00		400	6.00
y, Daniel	2.00			2.00
y, Maurice	2.00	600		8.00
y, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Hickey, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Hicks, Michael L., Est. of		1,100	200	13.00
Hicks, Thomas	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Higgins, Martin	2.00			2.00
Higgins, Michael	2.00	300		5.00
Hill, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Hill, James	2.00			2.00
Hill, John	2.00			2.00
Hill, William H.	Non-Res.	2,600		26.00
Hills, Richard	2.00			2.00
Hills, Samuel	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Hills, Samuel, Mortgagee in pos- session	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Hind, William	2.00			2.00
Hitchborn, William C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hoar, David	2.00			2.00
Hobart, B. W.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hogan, John	2.00			2.00
Holbrook, George	2.00	4,000		42.00
Holland, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Homer, George F.	2.00	8,000	3,000	112.00
Homer, Sidney	2.00		50,000	502.00
Homes, Isabella, Est. of			1,000	10.00
Hook, George G.	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Hooker, Hiram	2.00			2.00
Hooper, Edward W.	2.00	9,000	35,000	442.00
Hooper, Hannah			3,500	35.00
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horr, John E.	2.00	4,800	1,500	65.00
Horton, James, Est. of	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Houghton, Jessie F.	2.00		200	4.00
Houlihan, James E.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.		
Hovey, Horatio A.	2.00	4,000	1,000	
Howard, Henry	2.00			
Howard, John A.	2.00		1,000	
Howe, Edward	2.00	1,200		
Howe, Francis	Non-Res.	900		
Howe, J. Murray	2.00	25,000	5,000	
Howe, J. M., and Estes, Trustees for Caroline G. Parker . . .		4,000		
Howe, John	2.00	12,500	20,000	
Howe, John, Mortgagee in pos- session		1,800		18.00
Howe, Thomas	2.00	16,000	110,000	1,262.00
Hoyt, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Huestis, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hugh	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard A.	2.00			2.00
Hunt, Thomas G.	2.00	1,400	200	17.00
Huntington, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Hyde, William J.	2.00	16,000	1,500	177.00

I.

Ingalls, Nathaniel M.	2.00			2.00
Ingalls, William	2.00			2.00
Ingersoll, Mrs. Elizabeth, by Wil- liam I. Bowditch, Trustee . .			20,400	204.00
Igo, Edward	2.00			2.00

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	2.00	3,500	500	42.00
Jackson, Isaac N.	2.00		3,000	32.00
James, Charles H.	2.00		500	7.00
James, Horace	2.00		2,500	27.00
James, James	2.00			2.00
Jameson, William H.	2.00	3,500		37.00
Janes, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Jarvis, Frederic A.	2.00		500	7.00
Jarvis, Robert	2.00			2.00

	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Johnson, A.	2.00			2.00
Johnson, A.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Johnson, Albert	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Felix	2.00	700		9.00
Johnson, George	2.00			2.00
Johnson, George F.	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Jonathan	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Mrs. Richard		700		7.00
Johnson, Robert	2.00			2.00
Jones, Edward	2.00			2.00
Jones, Moses	2.00		16,000	162.00
Jones, Moses, Est. of		11,000		110.00
Jones, Moses and Susan		6,000		60.00
Jones, Susan			14,000	140.00
Joyce, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Judkins, Moses N.	2.00			2.00

K.

Kallahan, Maurice	2.00	1,200		14.00
Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
Keegan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Keenan, James	2.00			2.00
Keenan, John	2.00		500	7.00
Keenan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Keenan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kegan, John	2.00			2.00
Kellaher, Richard	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00			2.00
Kelly, John	2.00	800		10.00
Kelly, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Kelly, Paul	2.00			2.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00	700		9.00
Kelly, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Kemp, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Kendall, Benjamin F.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . . .		4,500		45.00
Kennard, M. P.	2.00	7,000	5,000	122.00
Kennedy, James	2.00			2.00
Kenrick, Alfred, Jr.	2.00	3,100		33.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	
Kenrick, David	2.00	3,000	
Kenrick, Brothers		2,000	1,500
Kettell, John B.	Non- Res.	2,400	24.00
Kilnan, James	2.00	1,100	13.00
Kilnan, John	2.00		2.00
Kilnan, Michael	2.00		2.00
Kimball, Charles E.	2.00		3,000 32.00
Kimball, Mrs. Julia		5,500	4,000 95.00
Kimball, Sylvester	2.00	6,500	2,000 87.00
Kingman, Bradford	2.00	3,000	
Kingman, Martin	2.00		3,500 37.00
Kingsbury, B. F.	2.00		2.00
Kirby, Charles K.	2.00	12,500	4,500 172.00
Knapp, William O.	2.00		2.00
Koch, John	2.00		300 5.00

L.

Ladd, Frederic, Est. of		7,500	2,500	100.00
Laighton, James A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lamb, Mrs. Edward		4,500		45.00
Lamb, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Lamson, William	2.00		4,000	42.00
Lane, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Lang, Joseph L.	2.00			2.00
Lang, Richard J.	2.00			2.00
Lang, Silas W.	2.00			2.00
Lange, John	2.00			2.00
Langley, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Langley, Silas	2.00			2.00
Lanman, Thomas E.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lasey, John	2.00			2.00
Lawrence, Amos A.	2.00	107,500	50,000	1,577.00
Lawrence, A. A., W. R. <i>et. al.</i> , Trustees		32,000		320.00
Lawrence, Mrs. Amos A., by J. A. Burnham <i>et. al.</i> , Trustees			8,000	
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	48,200		
Leahey, John	2.00			
Leahey, Michael	2.00			
Leagne, Dominique	2.00			

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McAvoy, E. inas H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
McAvoy, ranz	2.00			2.00
Lee, Henry	2.00	14,000	36,000	502.00
Lee, Henry, Jr.	2.00	20,800	20,000	410.00
Lee, John	2.00			2.00
Lee, John C.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Lee, Thomas	2.00	20,000	30,000	502.00
Leeds, James	Non-Res.	1,400		14.00
Legate, William	2.00			2.00
Lemis, Michael	2.00			2.00
Leonard, Dwight H.	2.00			2.00
Libbey, John O.	2.00	1,400		16.00
Linch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Albert L.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Lincoln, Mrs. Ann Eliza		15,000	11,000	260.00
Lincoln, Charles D.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Lincoln, Henry	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lincoln, Richard M.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Roland, C.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William	2.00	14,000	8,000	222.00
Lincoln, William E.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William Henry	2.00		2,000	22.00
Linehan, Conelius	2.00			2.00
Littell, Eliakim	2.00		1,000	12.00
Littell, Robert S.	2.00			2.00
Littell, Misses S. G. and M. S.		8,000		80.00
Little, J. A.	2.00			2.00
Livesey, William	2.00			2.00
Locke, Leonard	2.00			2.00
Lodge, James	2.00			2.00
Loker, Alvin	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Long, J. D.	2.00	1,200	500	19.00
Lord, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Loring, Henry	2.00			2.00
Lowrey, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Lovell, John W.	2.00			2.00
Lowe, Abraham T.	2.00		29,800	300.00
Lowe, E. Frank	2.00			2.00
Lowe, Mrs. Patrick		1,200		12.00
Lowell, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Lowry, Maxwell	2.00		3,000	32.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.		
Lunney, James	2.00	1,400		
Lunney, John	2.00			
Lyford, Nathaniel	2.00	4,900	2,000	71.00
Lyford, N. and Peter W. Pierce		2,800		28.00
Lyman, Theodore	2.00	50,000	42,800	930.00
Lynch, John	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Edward	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Patrick	2.00			2.00

M.

Madden, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Madden, Charles	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Dennis	2.00	300		5.00
Mahan, James	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Michael	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mahoney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Dennis	2.00	6,000		62.00
Mahoney, John	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, John	2.00	400		6.00
Mahoney, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Mahoney, Patrick	2.00	1,000		12.00
Malone, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Maloney, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Thomas		700		7.00
Mangin, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Manley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, Bartholomew	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Dana	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Henry F.	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Martin, Edward	2.00			2.00
Martin, William	2.00			2.00
Mathews, A. G.	2.00	3,500		37.00
Mathews, William	2.00			2.00
Morris, John	2.00			2.00
Maynard and Thayer	Non-Res.	7,300		73.00
McAllister, A. Shepherd	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McAvoy, E. H.	2.00			2.00
McAvoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McCarthy, Charles	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Ellen		1,500		15.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John T. P.	2.00	1,200		14.00
McCarty, Lawrence	2.00	1,500	300	20.00
McCarty, Michael	2.00			2.00
McCausland, Charles	2.00			2.00
McConnell, Charles	2.00			2.00
McConnoway, James	2.00			2.00
McCormick, John	2.00	2,500		27.00
McDermott, Brien	2.00			2.00
McDermott, James	2.00			2.00
McDermott, Margaret	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
McDervit, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
McGee, George	Non-Res.	1,100		11.00
McGlynn, John	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
McGrady, Michael	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
McGrath, Terrence	2.00			2.00
McGuire, Terrence	2.00	500		7.00
McInerney, James	2.00			2.00
McInerney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Francis H.	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal	2.00			2.00
McKay, John	2.00			2.00
McKey, James	2.00			2.00
McKinney, James	Non-Res.	100		1.00
McLaughlin, James	2.00			2.00
McLaughlin, John	2.00			2.00
McLaughlin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Daniel	2.00	800		10.00
McMahan, Mrs. John W.		300		3.00
McMahan, Simon	2.00	500		7.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
McManus, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McNamara, Bridget		400		4.00
McNamara, Francis	2.00			2.00
McNamara, John	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNulty, John	2.00	500		7.00
McNulty, Michael	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Mead, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mealey, Edward	2.00	600		8.00
Mealey, Francis O. . . .	2.00			2.00
Mealey, John	2.00	1,300		15.00
Mealey, Michael	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mealey, Patrick	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Meaney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Meaney, John	2.00			2.00
Meaney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Meaney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Charles E. . . .	2.00			2.00
Medore, Joseph	2.00		1,000	12.00
Melcher, William K. . . .	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Mellen, George M. . . .	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah		7,500		75.00
Menchen, James	2.00			2.00
Merriman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Meyer, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Meyer, John	2.00			2.00
Michael	2.00			2.00
Mickel, James	2.00			2.00
Miles, Lowell M. . . .	Non- Res.	4,000		40.00
Miley, James	2.00			2.00
Mullikin, Henry	2.00		1,500	17.00
Minnihan, James	2.00			2.00
Miskil, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Miskil, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Mitchell, James	2.00	700		9.00
Mohr, John	2.00	600		8.00
Monroe, Peter G. . . .	Non- Res.	2,000		20.00
Mooney, Luke	2.00	1,400		16.00
Mooney, Patrick	2.00	400		6.00
Moore, John W. . . .	2.00		500	7.00
Moran, John	2.00	1,100		13.00
Moran, Lawrence	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Moran, Michael	2.00			2.00
Moran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Moran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Moran, Patrick, Jr.	2.00			2.00
Morse, Eben	2.00			2.00
Morse, Nathan	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Moulton, Charles	2.00			2.00
Mowen, James	2.00			2.00
Mudge, George A.	Non- Res.	3,800		38.00
Muldowney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mulhern, Edward	2.00			2.00
Mulranan, William	2.00	2,700	100	30.00
Murdock, Eliza			4,500	45.00
Murdock, Sarah			1,100	11.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Murray, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Murray, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00

N.

Nash, Francis J.	2.00	5,800	500	65.00
Neal, Burton W.	2.00	2,000		22.00
Nelson, George E.	2.00			2.00
Nevins, John R.	2.00			2.00
Newell, Andrew H.	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Newell, Charles M.	2.00	7,900	10,000	181.00
Newman, Henry J.	2.00			2.00
Newman, Robert	2.00			2.00
Newton, Lyman C.	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00	600		8.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Nolan, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Norcross, Mrs. Mary, Mortgagee in possession	Non- Res.	4,900		49.00
Norton, Henry	2.00			2.00
Norton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Nye, J. Sturgis	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00

O.

O'Brien, Edward	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, John	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Martin	2.00			2.00
O'Connell, James	2.00	1,500		17.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00	1,200	300	17.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Thomas, Est. of		3,600		36.00
O'Hare, John	2.00	600		8.00
O'Hare, Martin	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Cornelius	2.00	3,800	200	42.00
O'Herne, James	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Holleran, Timothy	2.00			2.00
O'Hurley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
O'Neal, Patrick	2.00			2.00
O'Neal, Thomas J.	2.00	1,200		14.00

P.

Page, Mrs. Samuel			8,000	80.00
Paige, Clarence	2.00			2.00
Paige, John S.	2.00			2.00
Paige, William	2.00			2.00
Paine, William R.	2.00	6,000	1,000	72.00
Palmer, Charles L.	2.00	2,300	500	30.00
Palmer, F. S.	2.00			2.00
Palmer, Jacob	2.00		1,500	17.00
Panter, Charles W.	2.00		500	7.00
Panter, John	2.00	15,300	1,000	165.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Parker, Edward G.	2.00		20,000	202.00
Parker, Frank	2.00	2,000		22.00
Parks, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Parsons, Thomas	2.00	14,000	40,000	542.00
Parsons, Thomas, Trustee . .			11,200	112.00
Patrick	2.00			2.00
Patrick	2.00			2.00
Patrick	2.00			2.00
Patterson, James	2.00			2.00
Pease, Charles R.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Peck, Luke	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Mrs. Sybil		7,300	1,000	83.00
Penniman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Perez, John	2.00			2.00
Perkins, Charles C.	Non- Res.	3,500		35.00
Perkins, Joseph J.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Perkins, William P.	2.00	42,600	20,000	628.00
Perrin, George W.	2.00	6,000	32,000	382.00
Perrin, Henry P.	~~2.00~~		5,700	~~59.00~~
Perrin, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Perry, David	2.00			2.00
Perry, George J.	2.00			2.00
Perry, William H. W.	Non- Res.	4,000		40.00
Pettingill, Thomas S.	2.00	2,400		26.00
Phelps, Daniel W.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Phelps, George R.	2.00		500	7.00
Philbrick, Edward S.	2.00		50,000	502.00
Philbrick, Edward S., Guardian			7,400	74.00
Philbrick, Samuel, Est. of . .		43,200		432.00
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel . . .			60,000	600.00
Philbrick, William D.	2.00	9,300	10,000	195.00
Phillips, John F.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Benjamin	2.00	3,800	2,000	60.00
Pierce, Henry	2.00	10,000	8,000	182.00
Pierce, Henry E.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Jacob W.	2.00	34,000	30,000	642.00
Pierce, Peter W.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Pierce, William E.	2.00			2.00
Pierson and Smith	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Plimpton, Charles T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Poor, Henry V.	2.00	12,000	2,500	147.00
Pope, Albert A.	2.00	4,500		47.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Pope, Charles	2.00		800	10.00
Pope, William	2.00	3,800		40.00
Porter, Charles	2.00		3,000	32.00
Powers, Edward	2.00			2.00
Powers, James	2.00			2.00
Powers, John	2.00			2.00
Powers, Robert	2.00			2.00
Pratt, John C.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Pratt, S. F.	Non-Res.	1,300		13.00
Prescott, Frederic W.	2.00	2,000	1,000	32.00
Presley, John	2.00			2.00
Price, Lewis S.	2.00			2.00
Pulsifer, John	2.00			2.00
Pursell, Michael	2.00			2.00
Putnam, Joshua H.	2.00		1,500	17.00

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	2.00	200	1,000	14.00
Quinlan, Michael W.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Quinn, James	2.00	700		9.00

R.

Randall, John, Heirs of	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Raymond, Edward A., Est. of			50,000	500.00
Raymond, Mrs. Edward A., Est. of		10,700		107.00
Read, Eben W.	2.00	3,800	1,000	50.00
Read, George C.	2.00			2.00
Reanney, William	2.00			2.00
Reardon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Reed, John	2.00			2.00
Reedy, George	2.00			2.00
Reynolds, William B.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Rice, William	2.00	9,000	1,000	102.00
Richards, Addison	2.00		500	7.00
Richards, Francis C.	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Richards, John S.	2.00	2,000	200	24.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Richmond, Edward	Non-Res.	11,500		115.00
Richardson, George L.	2.00	15,000	2,500	177.00
Richardson, Henry L.	2.00		30,000	302.00
Ricker, Moses	2.00			2.00
Ridgeway, H. W.	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Ridgeway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Riley, Patrick	2.00		200	4.00
Ring, David	2.00			2.00
Ripley, Mrs. Adeline	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Ritchie, Edward S.	2.00	6,900	3,000	101.00
Ritchie, John	2.00			2.00
Ritchie, Thomas P.	2.00			2.00
Robbins, Solomon	2.00			2.00
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Robinson, Mary T.	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Robinson, Samuel A.	2.00	11,600	20,000	318.00
Robinson, Shadrach	2.00	18,000	40,800	590.00
Robinson, William H.	2.00			2.00
Roderick, John	2.00			2.00
Rogers, Daniel H.	2.00	4,000	2,000	62.00
Rogers, Daniel H., Trustee		22,200	3,500	257.00
Rogers, Daniel W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Rogers, John K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Pollins, George W.	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Rooney, James	2.00	4,000	3,000	72.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Peter	2.00	1,200		14.00
Rooney, William	2.00	2,000	600	28.00
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Rotch, Mrs. James		1,200		12.00
Rowan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Roy, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ruddich, Hamilton	2.00			2.00
Ruggles, Cyrus W.	2.00		500	7.00
Ruggles, John	Non-Res.	7,000		70.00
Ruggles, Stephen P.	Non-Res.	2,600		26.00
Russell, Marshall	2.00	12,300	5,000	175.00
Ryan, John	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Patrick	2.00			2.00

S.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Sabin, Charles W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Sabin, Henry	2.00			2.00
Salisbury, Stephen	2.00	15,400	8,000	236.00
Salmon, Peter	2.00			2.00
Saltonstall, Leverett	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Sampson, George R.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Sampson, George R., Assignees of		20,100		201.00
Sanborn, Jonathan P.	2.00		400	6.00
Sanderson, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Sanderson, Daniel, Est. of		25,500	2,000	275.00
Sanderson, Eli D.	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Sanford, E. W.	2.00		500	7.00
Sanford, Horatio G.	Non-Res.	1,900		19.00
Sargent, Horace B.	Non-Res.	4,900		49.00
Sargent, Ignatius	2.00	81,600	75,000	1,568.00
Sargent, John	2.00			2.00
Sargent, N. H.	2.00			2.00
Savage, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Saville, Richard L.	2.00	7,500	2,000	97.00
Sawtell, William	2.00			2.00
Schraubstadter, Carl	2.00		400	6.00
Scott, James	2.00			2.00
Scudder, Charles W.	2.00	7,500	5,000	127.00
Seamans, A. W., Est. of			1,500	15.00
Seamans, Frank F.	2.00			2.00
Seamans, James M.	2.00	11,500	4,000	157.00
Searle, Arthur	2.00		2,400	26.00
Searle, F. A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Searle, George	2.00			2.00
Searle, George, Est. of		16,000		160.00
Searle, Sarah		4,500		45.00
Sears, David	Non-Res.	153,900		1539.00
Sears, David, Jr.	Non-Res.	24,000		240.00
Sears, K. W.	Non-Res.	18,000		180.00
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Seaver, Adeline			2,000	20.00
Seaver, Susan			2,000	20.00
Seaverns, Henry G.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Seaverns, Thomas	2.00	9,100	1,200	105.00
Seeley, Edgar D.	2.00		500	7.00
Selfridge, Thomas O.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Shea, Jeremiah	2.00		600	8.00
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Shedd, Abraham B.	2.00	4,500	400	51.00
Shedd, J. Herbert	2.00		1,000	12.00
Shedd and Cushman		6,000		60.00
Shchan, Mrs. Hannah		800		8.00
Shehan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Shepherd, Mrs. Ann		5,500	5,200	107.00
Shepherd, Mrs. Ann, Guardian			9,300	93.00
Sherdon, William	2.00			2.00
Sheriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Sherman, F. C.	2.00		600	8.00
Sherwin, George W.	2.00			2.00
Sherwin, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Shields, John	2.00			2.00
Shurtleff, Augustine	2.00	4,000	10,000	142.00
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	2.00	19,000	12,000	312.00
Sinclair, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Sinclair, James	2.00			2.00
Singleton, David	2.00			2.00
Sise, Albert F.	Non-Res.	4,500		45.00
Skenar, John	2.00			2.00
Skillen, John	2.00			2.00
Skinner, Francis L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Slack, George A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Slack, Lewis	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Smith, Albert W.	2.00	3,500	12,500	162.00
Smith, Austin	2.00			2.00
Smith, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Smith, Charles	2.00	2,000		22.00
Smith, George D.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Smyth, Abiel B.	2.00	1,200		14.00
Snow, Alpheus W.	2.00			2.00
Snow, Amos	2.00			2.00
Snow, James P.	2.00			2.00
Snow, T. W.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Snow, Thatcher M.	2.00			2.00
Soheir, Edward D.	Non-Res.	600		6.00
Somers, William	2.00			2.00
Soule, Charles, Jr.	2.00		6,500	67.00
Soule, Richard, Jr.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Spaulding, Albert S.	2.00			2.00
Spaulding, J. Tyler	Non-Res.	2.00		2.00
Spencer, William S.	2.00			2.00
Stafford, Thomas	2.00		500	7.00
Stearns, Charles	2.00	27,300	10,000	375.00
Stearns, Charles and S. Salisbury		4,000		40.00
Stearns, Charles H.	2.00		3,100	33.00
Stearns, Francis G.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, George W.	2.00		500	7.00
Stearns, James P.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, John G.	2.00	20,000	16,000	362.00
Stearns, John G. jr.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Marshall	2.00	10,700	10,000	209.00
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian . .			400	4.00
Stearns, Marshall and Charles .		104,500		1045.00
Stearns, Nancy			10,000	100.00
Stearns, William	2.00	2,500	2,100	48.00
Still, George	2.00			2.00
Stockbridge, Wales R.	2.00	14,000	2,000	162.00
Stoddard, George	Non-Res.	10,000		100.00
Stodder, Jonathan	2.00		1,500	17.00
Stone, Enos J.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stone, George	2.00			2.00
Stone, George E.	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
Stuart, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Stuart, John	2.00			2.00
Stubbs, Ira A.	2.00			2.00
Sturtevant, John D.	2.00	10,000		102.00
Stutz, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Sullaway, J. H.	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00	800		10.00
Sullivan, John W.	2.00			2.00
Swallow, Freeman M.	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00	1,000		12.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Sweeney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Thomas	2.00	400		6.00
Sweetser, Frederic	2.00	8,500	5,000	137.00
Sweetser, Frederic C.	2.00			2.00
Swift, William J.	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00

T.

Taffa, William	2.00		500	7.00
Taft, William L.	2.00			2.00
Talbot, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00	4,000	2,600	68.00
Tappan, Susanna, Heirs of	Non- Res.	15,000		150.00
Taylor, Henry	Non- Res.	600		6.00
Taylor, Isaac	2.00	23,000	15,000	382.00
Taylor, William H.	2.00	6,000	1,000	72.00
Thayer, Mrs. John E.		60,000	320,000	3800.00
Theobald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
—— Thomas	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Edward I.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Thomas, William R.	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Colon	2.00			2.00
Thompson, James	2.00			2.00
Thompson, John	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Moses	2.00	1,600		18.00
Thompson, Newall A., Trustee			2,400	24.00
Thornton, J. Wingate	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Tibbetts, James R.	2.00		35,000	352.00
Tileston, Edward G.	2.00	13,200	10,000	234.00
—— Timothy	2.00			2.00
Towle, James	2.00			2.00
Towne, Mrs. Francis R.		3,000	2,000	50.00
Towne, Harmon	2.00			2.00
Towne, William B.	2.00	5,000	14,000	192.00
Townsend, C. T. S., Trustee for Mrs. Ann Shepherd			10,000	100.00
Townsend, George H.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, John	2.00	6,500	2,000	87.00
Townsend, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Townsend, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Tracy, John	2.00			2.00
Tracy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Travers, John	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Trowbridge, Charles P.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Trowbridge, William	2.00		500	7.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Trufant, Gilbert C.	2.00		25,000	252.00
Trustees First Parish		6,500		65.00
Tucker, John S.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Tuckerman, William F.	2.00	5,000	2,500	77.00
Turner, John B.	2.00	8,000	5,000	132.00
Turner, Furgus B.	2.00			2.00
Turner, John N., Est. of			50,000	5.00
Turner, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Turner, N. Dana	2.00			2.00
Twichell, Ginery	2.00	27,600	13,000	408.00
~~Charles W. Wadsworth~~	2.00		3,000	32.00
Tyler, William C.	2.00			

U.

Upham, Henry	2.00	20,000	10,000	302.00
Upham, Henry, Guardian			1,000	10.00
Upham, Henry A.	2.00			2.00
Urann, Henry A.	2.00		2,000	22.00

V.

Verney, Osavius	2.00			2.00
Von Arnim, Theodore F.	2.00		2,500	27.00

W.

Wain, George	2.00			2.00
Waldron, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Walker, Samuel A.	Non-Res.	40,500		405.00
Walker, Samuel A., Mortgagee in possession	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Walley, Catharine H.	Non-Res.	300		3.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Walsh, Thomas	2.00			
Ward, James H.	2.00		300	5.00
Ward, H. S., Heirs of		15,800		2.00
Warren, Cyrus	Non-Res.	8,000		50.00
Warren, Eben W.	2.00			2.00
Warren, J. Sullivan.	2.00	24,800	50,000	750.00
Warren, John W.	2.00	6,500	8,000	147.00
Warren, Mrs. Lois			6,300	63.00
Warren, Moses C.	2.00	8,000	500	87.00
Warren, Simon	2.00	8,000	8,100	163.00
Warren, William H.	2.00			2.00
Warren, Williard	2.00	6,500		67.00
Washburn, Mrs. Irene S.		5,500		55.00
Washburn, Nehemiah.	2.00	6,500		67.00
Wason, Elbridge	2.00	9,000	10,000	192.00
Waterman, Ansel	2.00			2.00
Waterman, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Waters, William C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Watson, Henry	2.00	1,300		15.00
Watson, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Webber, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Webber, John H.	2.00	5,900	200	63.00
Webster, Hannah J.		1,500		15.00
Webster, William E.	2.00		500	7.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, John	2.00			2.00
Welch, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Welch, Uriah	2.00			2.00
Weld, Aaron D.	Non-Res.	6,600		66.00
Weld, George M.	2.00			2.00
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Weld, Ransom M.	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Weld, William F.	2.00	14,000	175,000	1892.00
Weld, William G.	2.00	8,700	60,000	689.00
Wellington, Avery	2.00	4,900		51.00
Wellman, Henry C.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, Joseph H.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, William A.	2.00	8,800	8,000	170.00
Wells, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Wesselhoeft, George P.	2.00			2.00
Wetherbee, John jr.	Non-Res.	4,000		40.00
Wharton, Francis	2.00		10,000	102.00

	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
... C.	Non-Res.	17,500		175.00
... ael	2.00			2.00
... Charles H., Est. of .			2,500	25.00
... Francis A.	2.00	14,000	5,000	192.00
... te, Joseph L.	2.00		4,000	42.00
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		60.00
White, Warren	2.00	31,600	38,100	699.00
Whitehouse, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Whiting, Charles A.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Whitney, Aaron	2.00	5,500	500	62.00
Whitney, Henry	2.00			2.00
Whitney, James S.	2.00	10,000	10,000	202.00
Whitney, Rufus H.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Whitney, Susanna	Non-Res.	3,400		34.00
Whitney, William C.	2.00			2.00
Whittemore, Augustus B. . . .	2.00	6,000	6,000	122.00
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of		6,000	11,000	170.00
Wieland, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Wild, Charles, Est. of	Non-Res.	4,800		48.00
Wild, Edward A.	2.00	4,000		42.00
Wilder, Sarah E.			1,000	10.00
Willard and Abbot		8,000		80.00
Willard, John A.	2.00		500	7.00
—— William	2.00			2.00
Williams, George W. A.	2.00	7,500	20,000	277.00
Williams, Howard S.	2.00	9,500	1,000	107.00
Williams, J. A.	Non-Res.	300		3.00
Williams, Langdon	2.00		2,000	22.00
Williams, Moses B.	2.00	22,400	10,000	326.00
Williams, Moses B., Trustee . .			3,000	30.00
Willis, Benjamin	2.00	10,000	12,500	227.00
Wilson, Edward C.	2.00	15,000	15,000	302.00
Wilson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William S.	2.00	5,500	1,500	72.00
Wilson, William W.	2.00	7,500	25,000	327.00
Winship, Edward	2.00			2.00
Winsor, Alfred	2.00	5,500	25,000	307.00
Winsor, Alfred jr.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Withington, Moses	2.00	10,000	2,500	127.00
Withington, Otis	2.00	10,800	1,000	120.00
Wood, Amos L.	2.00	7,500	5,000	127.00
Wood, Charles B.	2.00	3,400		36.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Woodbury, William P.	2.00		300	5.00
Woodbury, William P. jr.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Woodward, Mary J.		1,000		10.00
Woodward, Royal	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Woodward, Royal and John Kennedy		2,500		25.00
Woodward, Samuel	2.00		300	5.00
Woods, John	2.00			2.00
Wright, Eben	2.00		10,000	102.00
Wright, George	2.00		1,000	12.00
Wright, John H.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Wright, John S.	2.00	39,100	50,000	893.00
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of		400		4.00
Wyman, William A.	2.00		1,000	12.00

Y.

Young, Edward	2.00			2.00
Young, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Young, Milton	2.00			2.00

Z.

Zecher, John	2.00	300		5.00
------------------------	------	-----	--	------

STATEMENT
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1865.

Amount voted by town for general purposes	\$72,978.33	
State tax	50,995.00	
County tax	6,950.67	
Overlying taxes	134.83	
		<u>\$131,058.83</u>
Less amount in treasury	26,996.83	
		<u>104,062.00</u>
Add State taxation on Corporation stocks	31,279.69	
		<u>\$135,341.69</u>
Valuation of real estate	\$5,149,300	
Valuation of personal estate	5,036,500	\$10,185,800.00
Amount assessed on the same at ten dollars upon every thousand dollars		\$101,858.00
Amount assessed on one thousand one hundred and two polls, at two dollars each		2,204.00
State taxation		31,279.69
		<u>\$135,341.69</u>
Abatements in 1865 on real and personal estate .	\$1,187.00	
Abatements on eighty-seven polls	174.00	
		<u>\$1,361.00</u>

THOMAS B. HALL,
WILLIAM B. TOWNE, } Assessors.
ALBERT W. SMITH, }

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1866.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO,
REPORTS

OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY, AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1867.



10
BOSTON:

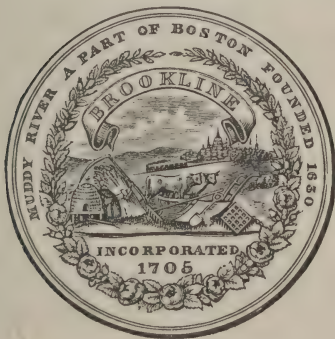
J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1867.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:
ALSO,
REPORTS
OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC
LIBRARY, AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;
WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1867.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1867.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year . .	\$ 31,100 44
Bradford Kingman, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violations of By-laws regulating fast driving and cattle running at large	25 00
J. Whitney Jones, note and interest	333 98
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on act. of school fund	218 40
Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer, on account of cor- poration taxes	30,683 05
Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer, on account of State Aid	3,200 00
City of Boston, for repair of damage to Boylston St. caused by bursting of water-pipe	3 00
William D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay Scales	57 00
J. Anson Guild, proceeds of Village Hay Scales	58 28
Pierce Division, Sons of Temperance, use of Town Hall	130 50
J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall by sundry persons	112 50
B. H. Crosby, for clock in Military rooms, ...	3 00
B. F. Baker, sale of Town Maps	75
E. W. Reed, for sale of loam	7 20
Marshal Stearns, for lot of old plank from Longwood Bridge	7 00
Taxes Assessed in 1861, returned uncollected	31 85
“ “ 1862, “ “	32 38
“ “ 1863, “ “	53 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$ 66,057 33</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$ 66,057 33
From Taxes assessed in 1864, returned uncollected.		168 80
“ “ 1865, “ “ . . .		790 25
Interest on sundry taxes		59 02
National Market Bank of Brighton, int. on deposit,		473 62
Taxes assessed in 1866	\$ 104,421 33	
Less abatements	\$ 739 00	
Taxes uncollected	1681 00	2420 00
		102,001 33
Whole amount received		\$ 169,550 35

EXPENDITURES.

EDUCATION.

APPROPRIATION \$ 24,000 00

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as Principal,		\$ 2425 00
Charles B. Shute, ten months' salary as assistant		807 69
Arthur M. Knapp, two months' salary as assistant		173 08
Abby W. Deane, assistant		675 00
Abbie Bartlett, “		525 00
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse		141 50
Howard, Snelling & Co., coal		210 00
H. Boyden, charcoal		25 00
E. Baker, “		5 00
		\$ 4987 27

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as Principal		\$ 1850 00
Sophia Studley, assistant		625 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 2475 00	\$ 4987 27

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 2475 00	\$ 4987 27
Paid Lizzie Gerry, assistant	575 00	
H. L. Macreading, eight months salary as assistant	398 10	
Lizzie E. Boies, four months' salary as assistant	161 55	
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse	177 00	
W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	182 90	
H. Boyden, charcoal	25 00	
E. Baker, "	5 00	
		3999 55

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary	\$ 525 00	
Harriet F. Woods, " "	525 00	
Fannie M. Hodgdon, " "	350 00	
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	200 00	
W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal	152 75	
H. Boyden, charcoal	12 50	
E. Baker, "	16 00	
		1781 25

HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary, Grammar Department	\$ 1650 00	
Thomas E. Lanman, care of schoolroom	33 75	
H. E. Emerson, one year's salary, Pri- mary Department	525 00	
Harriet A. Stearns, six months' salary	175 00	
Susan M. Rowe, three months' and three weeks' salary	100 00	
Eliza F. Kenrick, two weeks' salary	17 31	
Annie E. Roney, " "	13 54	
John Miskil, care of schoolhouse	72 33	
Luke & Bent, coal	120 00	
H. Boyden, charcoal	10 00	
		2716 93
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 13,485 00

Amount brought forward,

\$ 13,485 00

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid David Bentley, one year's salary, Grammar Department	\$1500 00
David Bentley, care of schoolroom	25 00
Sarah K. White, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom	25 00
M. B. Magoon, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
M. B. Magoon, care of schoolroom	25 00
Emily Reed, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
Emily Reed, care of schoolroom	25 00
Mary A. Rogers, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
Mary A. Rogers, care of schoolroom	25 00
Amos Snow, making fires	65 50
Terence Gallagher, making fires	37 50
Howard, Snelling & Co., coal	120 00
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	30 00
H. Boyden, charcoal	25 00
E. Baker, "	21 50

 4024 50

HARVARD STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, one year's salary	\$ 525 00
S. J. Coolidge, one year's salary	350 00
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	100 00
Howard, Snelling & Co., coal	90 00
H. Boyden, charcoal	12 50
E. Baker, "	18 50

 1096 00
Amount carried forward,

 \$ 18,605 50

Amount brought forward,

\$18,605 50

WALNUT STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Adelaide L. Pope, one month's salary,	
school No. 1, ...	\$ 43 75
E. C. Head, six months' salary, school	
No. 1	279 35
Eliza F. Kenrick, five months' salary,	
school No. 1	228 87
Eliza F. Kenrick, six months' salary,	
school No. 2	175 00
Harriet A. Stearns, six months' salary,	
school No. 2	175 00
Terrence Gallagher, care of schoolroom	100 00
Howard, Snelling & Co., coal ; . .	90 00
E. Baker, charcoal	21 50
H. Boyden, charcoal	10 00
	1123 47

NEWTON STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Carrie L. Allen, nine months' salary, .	\$ 243 75
Eliza G. Stearns, three " "	81 25
J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse .	58 00
Luke & Bent, coal, ...	60 00
H. Boyden, charcoal, ...	7 50
	450 50

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Carrie A. Pope, one month's salary .	\$ 25 00
Adelaide L. Pope, nine months' salary .	393 75
Fannie A. Smith, two " "	54 16
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse, .	80 00
W. H. and S. L. Emery, coal, . . .	90 95
E. Baker, charcoal, ...	15 00
H. Boyden, "	12 50
	671 36

Amount carried forward,

\$ 20,850 83

Amount brought forward,

\$ 20,850 83

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid Rev. William Lamson, D. D., Rev Francis Wharton, T. E. Francis, M. D., Stephen Salisbury, M. D., E. W. Sanford, M. D. Thomas Parsons, Esq., George Brooks, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq. and Edward S. Philbrick, Esq., services as school committee . . .	\$ 500 00
N. Lincoln, teaching music . . .	400 00
Georgena B. Hughes, teaching drawing . . .	300 00
D. H. Daniels, books, &c., . . .	3 05
T. E. Lanman, " " . . .	30 87
Thomas Parsons, " " . . .	4 50
Charles B. Shute, chemicals, . . .	3 88
E. S. Ritchie, philosophical apparatus . . .	17 76
J. E. Farwell & Co., printing, . . .	30 00
George C. Rand & Avery, printing, . . .	5 00
Fred. Rogers, " . . .	8 50
Thomas Groom & Co., high school register, . . .	12 75
A. K. Loring, books . . .	8 60
Crosby & Ainsworth, books . . .	1 92
Joseph W. Ripley, book binding . . .	10 00
W. G. Shattuck, school furniture . . .	203 43
American Tablet Co., repairing blackboards . . .	80 00
A. A. Cheney, repairing time pieces . . .	50 00
Collins & Chase, express work . . .	7 00
A. G. Mathews, tuning pianofortes . . .	8 75
E. P. Dutton & Co., blackboard brushes . . .	5 50
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., water, for Ward School . . .	6 00
William Hall, keys . . .	60
J. W. Coolidge, putting in coal, &c. . .	25 38

Amounts carried forward,

\$ 1723 49 \$ 20,850 83

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 1,723 49	\$ 20,850 83
Paid John Dustin, putting in coal, &c.	7 11	
Martin Kingman, sundries, . . .	68 45	
Coolidge & Brother, " . . .	44 31	
J. Anson Guild, " . . .	27 03	
J. M. Seamans & Co. " . . .	12 93	
Marshall Russell " . . .	14 11	
Cousens & Co., " . . .	9 35	
Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock . .	352 27	
B. F. Baker, " " . . .	284 20	
Wm K. Melcher, " " . . .	141 24	
P. S. Allen, " " . . .	18 69	
Thos. S. Pettengill, " " . . .	5 00	
		2,708 18
		\$ 23,559 01

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 900 00
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of	
Eliza Thompson and Louisa Reading .	\$ 155 00
Marshall Stearns, aid of sundry persons .	3 60
City of Boston, support of Lydia Ward .	65 50
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support of	
Mrs. Ford	\$ 178 05
Isaac K. Gage, support of Miss Ford .	104 00
Town of Duxbury, " " Mrs. Crehore .	87 60
Ned Martin	35 42
A. G. Briscoe, legal advice	17 00
J. H. Brush, conveying paupers to	
Bridgewater	10 90
E. W. Sanford, medical attendance on poor	15 00
T. E. Francis, medical attendance on poor	14 00
H. H. Rising " " "	19 60
J. Anson Guild, goods furnished . . .	17 60
Marshall Russell, " "	23 49
William Clark & Co., fuel	57 00
Brookline Gas Light Co., fuel	11 50
	815 26

Amount carried forward,

\$ 24,374 27

Amount brought forward,

\$ 24,374 27

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 6000 00

Trasferred from Washington
and Walnut Sts . . .

629 46

\$ 6629 46

Paid Eben W. Reed, labor . . . \$5307 99

J Herbert Shedd, " . . . 652 95

James Bartlett, " . . . 30 00

Marshal Stearns, " . . . 32 82

William J. Griggs, labor . . . 39 75

David S. Coolidge, " . . . 39 75

William J. Hyde, " . . . 3 00

James Driscoll, " . . . 115 88

P. S. Allen, " . . . 109 10

H. M. Sanborn, " . . . 17 00

John Crane, " . . . 24 83

Thos. S. Pettengill, " . . . 48 75

William S. Wilson, " . . . 9 00

Michael Hennessey, " . . . 4 37

William K. Melcher, labor and stock . . . 79 87

Isaiah S. Getchell, " " . . . 32 91

Marshall Russell, shovels . . . 18 00

Thomas Duffy, iron work . . . 45 85

Royal Woodward, iron work . . . 17 64

\$ 6629 46IMPROVEMENT ON WASHINGTON AND WAL
NUT STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 1500 00

Transferred to Highways . . .

629 46

\$ 870 54

Paid Thomas H. Bacon, for land to widen

Washington Street . . . 299 15

Amounts carried forward,

\$ 299 15

\$ 31,003 73

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 299 15	\$ 31,003 73
Paid Thomas Griggs, for land to widen Wash- ington Street	139 63	
William Dearborn, for land to widen Walnut Street	183 00	
J. D. Long, labor and stock	8 75	
James Driscoll, labor	55 63	
Michael Hennessey, labor	8 99	
		695 15

NEW CULVERT ON ASPINWALL AVENUE.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 1200 00	
Transferred from contingencies	54 10	
		\$ 1254 10
Horace James, labor and stock	562 07	
J. D. Long, " " "	17 27	
Michael Hennessey, labor	615 51	
John Crane "	59 25	
		1254 10

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 800 00	
Paid Engine Co. No. 1, service as firemen	\$ 581 00	
Good Intent Hose Co. " " "	138 75	
Hunneman & Co., repair of engine	10 00	
James Boyd & Son, " hose	3 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, care of hydrant	5 00	
Hallgreen & Warren, stationery	7 75	
J. M. Seamans & Co., fluid, &c.	7 85	
Howard, Snelling & Co., coal	27 00	
William Clark & Co., coal	10 00	
		\$ 790 35

EXTINCTION OF TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 26,750 00	
National Market Bank, of Brighton	\$ 16,000 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 16,000 00	\$ 33,743 33

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 16,000 00	\$ 33,743 33
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank . . .	4000 00	
J. D. & M. Williams	6750 00	
		\$ 26,750 00

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 6240 00	
Paid National Market Bank, of Brighton	\$ 1128 00	
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank . . .	1796 00	
J. D. & M. Williams	708 75	
Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer . . .	684 00	
Marshal Stearns	600 00	
Harrison Ritchie	318 00	
Margaret W. Wood	250 00	
Elizabeth R. Wood, ...	500 00	
Mira M. Clark	175 00	
Nancy Stearns	66 36	
		\$ 6226 11

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 8000 00	
Transferred from contingencies	109 18	
		\$ 8109 18
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer		\$ 8109 18

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$ 31,500 00	
Transferred from sewer in village	1000 00	
		\$ 32,500 00
Paid Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer		\$ 32,500 00

COLLECTING TAXES.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 500 00	
Paid Moses Withington, Collector		\$ 500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 107,828 62

Amount brought forward,

\$ 107,828 62

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 5000 00

Transferred to lighting streets 209 39

\$ 4790 61

Paid sundry persons \$ 4741 40

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 150 00

Paid Francis H. McIntosh \$ 150 00

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 1000 00

Transferred from contingencies 139 61

\$ 1139 61

Paid William K. Melcher, labor and stock \$887 23

Horace James " " 186 26

Kenrick Brothers " " 66 12

\$ 1139 61

CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 100 00

Paid Thomas S. Pettengill \$ 97 50

\$ 97 50

TOWN OFFICERS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 2200 00

Paid James Bartlett, Marshal Stearns, Thomas Parsons,

William J. Griggs, and Edward S. Philbrick,

services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and

Surveyors of Highways . . . \$ 625 00

Thomas B. Hall, William B. Towne and

Albert W. Smith, services as as-

sessors 600 00

John C. Horr, care of library . . . 320 00

George E. Hersey, Charles U. Cotting

and Edward G. Tileston auditing

accounts 20 00

Amounts carried forward,

\$ 1565 00 \$ 113,957 13

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 1565 00	\$ 113,957 13
B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen	425 00	
Moses Withington, services as Treasurer	150 00	
		\$ 2140 00

LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 3000 00	
Transferred from discount on taxes	209 39	
		\$ 3209 39
Paid Brookline Gas Light Company . .	\$ 2893 47	
B. F. Baker, repair of lanterns, &c. .	115 19	
Kenrick Brothers " " " .	17 54	
Michael Lynch, lighting lamps . .	118 00	
Coolidge & Brother, fluid, &c. . .	65 19	
		\$ 3209 39

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 1000 00	
Transferred from contingencies	108 95	
		\$ 1108 95
Paid J. H. Grush, E. W. Reed, T. S. Pettengill, Edwin Clark, S. S. Burleigh, George F. Johnson, W. Y. Gross, George Stone, J. M. Rowe, Charles McCausland, Patrick Hickey, S. Beals, Eben Morse, A. B. Smyth, J. Crawshaw and F. Henry Corey, services as policemen . . .		\$ 1108 95

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 550 00	
Paid William D. Philbrick, Treasurer of trustees	\$ 200 00	
Charles D. Head, Treasurer of trustees	350 00	
		\$550 00

PURCHASING LAND FOR PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

APPROPRIATION	\$ 3700 00	
Paid George F. Homer, by order of trustees	\$ 3700 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 124,665 47

Amount brought forward,

\$ 124,665 47

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 1000 00

Transferred from Sewer in Village 758 50

\$ 1758 50Paid orders of Selectmen in one hundred and twenty-
eight payments \$ 1758 50

USE OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 200 00

Paid J. Herbert Shedd, services rendered in relation to
drainage \$ 10 00

J. H. Grush, serving notices . . . 3 00

\$ 13 00

SEWER IN VILLAGE.

APPROPRIATION \$ 5000 00

Transferred to State tax . . . \$ 1000 00

State aid . . . 758 50

1758 50

\$ 3241 50

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION \$ 3000 00

Transferred to County tax . . . \$ 109 18

repair of Town build-

ings . . . 139 61

Police . . . 108 95

Culvert on Aspin-

wall Avenue . . . 54 10

411 84

\$ 2588 16

Paid J. E. Farwell & Co., printing . . . \$ 500 23

John Wilson & Son . . . 119 94

Smith & Porter . . . 13 75

Hallgreen & Warren, stationery . . . 16 78

Thomas Groom & Co. " . . . 9 50

Amounts carried forward,

\$ 660 20 \$ 126,436 97

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 660 20	\$ 126,436 97
Paid Joseph W. Ripley, stationery	\$ 8 00	
Boylston Insurance Co., insurance on books in library	75 00	
George W. Bird, liquor agency	56 09	
J. R. Sanborn and J. H. Grush, for infor- mation for the detection of thieves for breaking and entering dwelling- houses	100 00	
Willard A. Humphrey, for information for the detection of thieves for breaking and entering dwelling-houses	100 00	
L. M. Perry, mattresses for lock-up . . .	13 50	
George Griggs, legal advice	25 00	
Town Newton tax on land on Florence st.,	96	
George G. Barker, lumber for Longwood bridge	313 12	
Cochichuate Water Board one half of ex- pense of County Commissioners in deciding tax case	17 13	
J. Bradley, drain-pipe	105 20	
H. A. Davis, sealing standard scales . .	7 00	
Bowler & Metcalf, horse hire for Assessors	18 00	
J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall . . .	192 50	
Aaron Whitney, refreshments for Select- men election day	12 00	
Nautical Branch State Reform School, for support of Thomas McMann and James Brady	31 91	
W. L. and C. J. Prescott, coal for Town Hall and Library	125 20	
Collins & Chase, express work	4 90	
Francis H. McIntosh, ringing bell holidays	2 00	
Henry Watson, ringing bell holidays	2 00	
R. A. Chase, ringing bell holidays . . .	2 00	
J. H. Grush, warning Town Meetings . .	15 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 1,886 71	\$ 126,436 97

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 1886 71	\$ 126,436 97
Paid John Dustin, warning Town Meetings, &c.	22 50	
A. B. Smyth, posting bills, &c.	10 00	
J. Anson Guild, sundries	24 49	
J. M. Seamans & Co. "	10 80	
William J. Griggs "	4 00	
Michael Hennessey, pointing wall in front of Town Hall	33 62	
William H. Melcher, fence at Cemetery	75 75	
Isaiah S. Getchell, fence on Beacon Street	20 36	
P. S. Allen, labor	105 65	
O. B. Delano, labor and stock	11 02	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor and stock	3 50	
J. D. Long, labor and stock	8 29	
Horace James, labor and stock	5 50	
John W. Warren, " " "	4 37	
Edward S. Philbrick, engineering	50 00	
Assessors copying tax list, &c.	110 00	
B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths and marriages; reg- istering and recording dog licenses; recording military roll, revising vot- ing list, &c.	163 49	
Moses Withington, making last year's re- port, &c.	20 00	
		\$ 2570 05
		\$ 129,007 02
Whole amount received	\$ 169,550 35	
Whole amount expended	129,007 02	
Balance in Treasury	\$ 40,543 33	

TOWN DEBT.

To whom payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- est.
Commonwealth of Mass.....	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1867	\$ 5,700 00	6
“ “	“ “	“ 15, 1868	5,700 00	6
Harrison Ritchie.....	Oct. 15, 1857	“ 15, 1869	5,300 00	6
Mira M. Clark.....	Oct. 27, 1862	“ 27, 1870	3,500 00	5
Elizabeth R. Wood.....	May 6, 1863	“ 15, 1870	4,000 00	5
“ “	“ 25, 1863	“ 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	“ 28, 1863	“ 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
“ “	July 1, 1863	“ 15, 1872	2,000 00	5
Elizabeth R. Wood.....	“ “	“ 15, 1872	3,000 00	5
John D. & M. Williams.....	Aug. 11, 1863	Aug. 11, 1867	6,750 00	5
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1868	5,000 00	6
“ “ “ “ “	“ “	“ 1, 1869	5,600 00	6
“ “ “ “ “	“ “	“ 1, 1870	4,000 00	6
Nancy Stearns.....	“ “	“ 1, 1870	1,005 96	6
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	“ 27, 1864	“ 1, 1873	10,000 00	6
Marshal Stearns.....	Sept. 19, 1865	Sept. 19, 1874	10,000 00	6
			\$ 77,655 96	

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

Town Hall on Washington Street, and about 24,000 feet of land	\$ 16,000 00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acres of land on Prospect Street	24,000 00
High Schoolhouse, and 16,000 feet of land	17,000 00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land	7000 00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land	7500 00
Ward Schoolhouse, and about one acre of land	15,000 00
Schoolhouse on Newton Street, and land	500 00
Brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land between Holden and Prospect Streets	14,000 00
Schoolhouse on Walnut Street , ...	1500 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 102,500 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 102,500 00
Longwood Schoolhouse and land	7000 00
Schoolhouse lot on Pearl Place, 9788 feet	2000 00
Colbath estate, Newton Street	1500 00
Books in Public Library	15,000 00
3689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2200 00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose-carriages,	2000 00
14,000 feet of land on Prospect Street	2800 00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2700 00
About one-half acre of land on Florence Street, Newton	100 00
Public Library, lot of land on Cypress Street	5000 00
	\$ 142,800 00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES FOR 1867.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1866.		1867.
	Amount Expended or Abated	Amount Appropriated.	Appropriations Rec- ommended.
Schools	\$ 23,559 01	\$ 24,000 00	\$ 25,000 00
Support of Poor	815 26	900 00	900 00
Support of Highways	6,629 46	6,000 00	6,000 00
Fire Department	790 35	800 00	900 00
County Tax	8,109 18	8,000 00	8,200 00
State Tax	32,500 00	31,500 00	54,250 00
Collecting Taxes	500 00	500 00	500 00
Abatement of Taxes	739 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Discount on Taxes	4,741 40	5,000 00	5,000 00
Extinction of Town Debt	26,750 00	26,750 00	12,450 00
Interest on Town Debt	6,226 11	6,240 00	4,650 00
Repair of Town Buildings	1,139 61	1,000 00	1,000 00
Ringin Bell	150 00	150 00	150 00
Cemetery	97 50	100 00	100 00
Town Officers	2,140 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
Lighting Town Hall and Streets	3,209 39	3,000 00	3,500 00
Police	1,108 95	1,000 00	1,000 00
Library	550 00	550 00	.....
State Aid, and other Military purposes	1,758 50	1,000 00	2,500 00
Use of Board of Health	13 00	200 00	200 00
Improvement on Washington and Walnut streets...	695 15	1,500 00	1,500 00
Purchase of land for Public Library Building	3,700 00	3,700 00	.....
Public Library Building .....	.....	20,000 00	.....
Culvert on Aspinwall Avenue	1,254 10	1,200 00	.....
Sewer in Village .....	.....	5,000 00	.....
Contingencies	2,570 05	3,000 00	3,000 00
Culvert on Tappan Street			500 60
	\$ 129,746 02	\$ 154,290 00	\$ 134,500 00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

The following names are published in pursuance of a vote passed at the Town Meeting in March, 1856: "Voted, That the names of delinquents, who have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report."

*Adams, George H.	Curtis, George P.	Kelley, Bernard
*Alden, Charles O.	Crosby, Benjamin H.	Kelley, Thomas
*Aldrick, Albert M.	Croft, Eben'r, estate of	Kennedy, James
*Andross, R. S. S.	Edson, William D.	Kennedy, James
Bacon, Dani'l C. heirs of	Faxon, Francis G.	*Kilvan, James
Baker, William	Fitzgibbins, John	Kilvan, Michael
Bangs, William A.	Flannigan, Martin	Koch, John
*Burney, Amos R.	Flannigan, Michael	*Lawrence, William R.
Black, Edward	*Fowle, Seth A.	Livesey, William
Blackwell, John	*Fowle, Seth W.	*Lowell, John
Bogman, George E.	Gleeson, Michael	Lynch, Michael
Bowler, Joshua	Grady, Patrick	Lyons, Edward
†Bowler & Metcalf,	*Griggs, David R.	Madore, Joseph
Burn, Augustine	*Griswould, H. W. S.	*Mahan, Daniel
Burns, Patrick	Haggerty, Charles	Mahoney, Patrick
Burns, Patrick	Haggerty, Francis	Mattha, Robert
*Burns, Michael	*Hale, Nathan	*Marshall, J. P. C.
Brodhead, Daniel D.	*Hall, David P.	McCarty, Lawrence
Bruce, Benjamin	*Hallett, Russell	McCormick, John
Booker, Rufus	*Heard, James B.	McCal, Thomas
*Cabot, Edward C.	Hardy, John	*McDonald, Joseph
*Callahan, Michael	*Haskel, Randolph	*McIntosh, Royal, Jr
Cantwell, Nicholas	*Haven, Frank	McNamara, Patrick
Caniff, Michael	Hayes, Michael	McNulty, John
Casey, James	*Hazeltine, William H	Mealey, John
Casey, Thomas	Hinds, Reville	*Mealey, Patrick
Callaher, Richard	Holt, William	*Meaney, Patrick
*Chaplin, William B.	*Homer, George F.	*Moore, John W.
Chapman, John N.	*Honian, Michael	Mudge, George A.
Clarke, Albert	Horan, Patrick	Muldowney, Thomas
Clark, Henry D.	*Houghton P. F.	Murray, Patrick
Condry, Michael	*Howard, David, Jr.	*Murray, Thomas
Condry, Patrick	Howard, William H.	*Newell, Andrew H.
*Cohey, Edward	Hughes, Charles	Nihan, Timothy
Coye, Albert	Hurley, Patrick	*Noonan, John
*Cusick, Bartholomew	*Kallahan, Michael	Noonan, Patrick
Cusick, James	Keaney, Bernard, Jr.	O'Brien, Jeremiah
Currier, George	Keenan, Michael	O'Dea, John

O'Dea, Michael	Ring, David	Sullivan, James, 2d
O'Dea, Thos., estate of	*Roach, James	Talbut, Asa
Odiorne, George	Robbins, Solomon	Talbut, George H.
O'Hare, John	*Rockwood, Edward O.	Talbut, David
Parker, Frank E.	*Rodgers, Daniel W.	Taylor, Henry
Parker & Morse	Rollins, George M.	Timlin, William
Pettengill, Edward M.	*Ross, Ivord	*Tracy, Patrick
Phelps, David W.	*Sabin, Charles W.	*Trowbridge, C. P.
Pierson & Smith	*Savage, Patrick R.	*Turner, Joseph S.
*Plimpton, Charles T.	*Sears, Willard	Walsh, Michael
*Pope, Charles	Shea, Patrick	Washburn Nehemiah
*Pope, Edward W.	*Slack, George A.	*Waters, William C.
*Pope, George	*Smith, Charles	*Webster, William E.
*Pope, William	Smith, Foster	Welch John
Potter, Daniel A.	Staples, Moses	*Whitney, John H.
Pratt, John C.	Stewart, Henry	*Wild, Edward A.
*Quimby, Thomas C.	Stoddard, George	Williams, Charles
*Richmond, Edward	*Sullivan, James, 1st	*Wood, Amos L.
Ridgeway, S. S.		

Those marked * have since paid. Those marked † have paid part.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer and Collector, has been examined by us, and found correct.

GEORGE E. HERSEY,	} <i>Auditing Committee.</i>
CHARLES U. COTTING,	
EDWARD G. TILESTON,	

BROOKLINE, Feb. 25, 1867.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

POOR.

FORTUNATELY for the town of Brookline we have still no Poorhouse, and no immediate use for one. Paupers, which the town are called upon for support, are boarded out as before, and the expenses have been kept within the appropriation.

HIGHWAYS.

The Superintendent of Highway repairs employed during the year 1865, Mr. J. H. Shedd, having removed from the town and resigned his place, the Selectmen employed Eben W. Read, Esq. to take charge of the roads during the year. The amount appropriated would perhaps have defrayed all the expenses, but for the unusual falls of snow in the month of January, which called for a considerable expenditure, besides the voluntary aid contributed by many citizens who turned out with their teams to assist in the work. Some complaints may have arisen in regard to alleged neglect in opening roads in certain places, but we believe that all reasonable pains were taken to accommodate all, and if some parties had to wait longer than others before being "dug out," they will be disposed to make due allowances after seeing the large amount of work that was to be done upon short notice. Of course the Superintendent of Highways could not be in several places at once, and three members of the Board devoted their own time to the work for several days. The copious rains and sudden thaw of this large body of snow had occasioned more or less unusual damage in sundry places, requiring a considerable outlay in the Spring, but we have suffered less in this way than many neighboring towns.

The sum of \$ 500 was appropriated last spring to purchase land to widen Washington Street at corner of Washington Place, but your

Board never carried out the arrangement, for the reason that they could not get in return the equivalent which was expected to be got when the appropriation was made, and did not feel justified in paying the money without securing thereby some *permanent* improvement in the street at that point. The matter rested till a petition from certain citizens brought the County Commissioners on to view the premises, to consider the expediency of laying out the proposed widening as a County road. The Commissioners have not yet taken any definite action in the case.

The new culvert under Aspinwall Avenue was built during the summer in a substantial manner, with stone walls and a brick arch, costing but a trifle more than the sum appropriated.

The sum of \$ 5,000 was appropriated for building a sewer between the Railroad depot and the Milldam road, but your Board found themselves unable to act for want of legislation, which we hope to obtain during the present session. The recent freshet has given new proof, if any were needed, of the importance of providing an unobstructed channel for the brook at this point, also showing a great lack of capacity in the culvert under the Milldam road. The cheapest way to provide for this latter trouble would be to open a new culvert alongside the other, perhaps, but a better way seems to us to build a sewer along the Western side of the Milldam road from this culvert to the next one, where the brook comes back, about six hundred feet further North, for such a plan would not only relieve the old culvert when overcrowded, but serve as a permanent drain for the property lying alongside, now suffering for lack of drainage and in a most unwholesome condition. A timber sewer bedded in the salt mud would be durable and could probably be built of sixteen feet transverse area for about \$ 3,000. Perhaps the Commissioners of Public Lands, who are responsible for this Milldam road, can be induced to provide an additional culvert and relieve the town of this expense for the present, but if not, this sewer appears to be the only alternative.

It is perhaps worthy of remark in this connection that, with both of these proposed improvements for the drainage of that district, there would still be complaints from the inhabitants of several houses whose lower floors are from one to two feet below tide water. The *only* remedy for such cases lies in raising the houses, which should never have been built at such a level. But the town can alleviate the general condition of things to a very considerable extent by giving free exit to the waters of

the brook now obstructed at various points, and, though requiring an expenditure of some \$ 8000 in all, it does not seem proper to allow that portion of our citizens to remain without at least an effort to remove some of the surplus water with which they are often encumbered, and provide a channel for the permanent drainage of that part of the town.

In answer to a petition from the inhabitants of West Roxbury, the County Commissioners have decided to lay out Pond Street, so called, as a public highway, from its junction with Washington Street, near the Roxbury line, to Chestnut Street, passing through the property of the Brookline Land Company. The town of Brookline will therefore be called upon in all probability to put this street in repair, as far as it lies within their limits, during the coming season at a cost of \$ 2000 or more.

POLICE.

No change of any importance has been made in the Police organization. The sum spent exceeds the appropriation by \$ 108.95. There have been one hundred and forty-seven arrests made during the year, and ninety-eight stray travellers lodged. The arrests were made for the following causes, viz. :—

For Drunkenness	45
Larceny	15
Liquor selling	18
Disturbing the peace	12
Vagrancy	4
Keeping dog without license	1
Truancy	7
Assault and battery	15
Stealing fruit	12
Total	147

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The only fires of importance during the year have been in the destruction of three barns, and though one of these was in the most crowded parts of the town, no adjoining buildings were injured. The fire department has been maintained in an efficient condition, and has probably saved in some cases very extensive damage.

TOWN BUILDINGS.

No changes of any importance have been made except at the Heath Street School House, where two new rooms have been provided without enlarging the outside of the building. Ordinary repairs have been executed, amounting, with the work at the Heath Street Schoolhouse, to about \$ 100 over the appropriation.

LIGHTING STREETS AND BUILDINGS.

Nine new lamp posts have been erected during the year, making ninety-one in all. The expenses have overrun the appropriation by the sum of \$ 209.39.

STATE AID AND MILITARY PURPOSES.

The sum of \$ 1758.50 has been spent, of which \$ 1430 will probably be received from the State Treasury for account of State Aid.

JAMES BARTLETT,	}	<i>Selectmen of the town of Brookline.</i>
MARSHALL STEARNS,		
THOMAS PARSONS,		
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,		
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,		

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline :

The Trustees of the Public Library, in accordance with the regulations adopted by the Town, respectfully present their Annual Report of the condition of the Library. The following are the statistics of the past year, as furnished by the Librarian : —

Number of volumes at commencement of the year	8502
Number of volumes now belonging to the Library	9026
Number added during the last year	524
Number added by purchase	298
Number added by gift	226
Number of pamphlets added	226
Number of volumes delivered	19,103

Books have been given to the Library as follows, viz : by

Thomas C. Amory	2 vols.
Wm. Aspinwall	20 “
B. F. Baker	17 “ and 133 pamph.
F. Beck	2 “
George B. Blake	2 “

W. I. Bowditch	10 vols.
J. W. Candler	2 " and 3 pamph.
George S. Cushing. The World before the Deluge; The Vegetable World; History of the Campaign against Mobile; Coal, Iron and Oil, by Bannon; and Berlin and Sans Souci.	
Charles H. Draper	21 vols.
J. W. Edgerly	8 "
E. C. Emerson	2 "
George Griggs	3 "
Charles D. Head	3 "
Mrs. Edward Head	2 " " 13 pamph.
Bradford Kingman, History of North Bridgewater.	
E. S. Philbrick	2 "
W. D. Philbrick	27 "
Hon. A. H. Rice	14 " " 3 pamph.
R. Soule, Jr.	47 " " 27 "
W. B. Towne	10 "
J. F. Williams	3 " " 29 "
Hon. Henry Wilson	4 "

Gifts have also been received from Frank Blake, Bunker Hill Monument Association, W. L. Chase, Citizen, Citizen, E. A. Dana, Rev. J. L. Diman, Fall River Public Library, Dr. T. E. Francis, Mr. Lemuel Philbrick, South Reading Public Library, John S. Shepherd, U. S. Sanitary Commission, W. W. Whieldon, Dr. B. G. Wilder, and F. L. Wood.

All the rooms on the first floor of the Town Hall, with the exception of the Selectmen's room, are now shelved, and filled with books. The School Committee's room is used as a reading room.

The lot of land on the northeast corner of Cypress Place and

Cypress Street has been purchased and conveyed to the Town agreeably to the vote passed at the last annual Town Meeting. The price paid was \$ 6300 00.

Geo. Baty Blake, Esq., subscribed	.	.	\$ 1000 00
Dr. Stephen Salisbury	"	.	500 00
John L. Sturtevant, Esq.,	"	.	500 00
E. S. Ritchie, Esq.,	"	.	200 00
R. S. Davis, Esq.,	"	.	\$ 200 00
J. Edmund, Esq.,	"	.	200 00
Money appropriated by the Town	.	.	3700 00
			\$ 6300 00

Under the vote authorizing the Trustees to erect upon said lot a suitable building for the Public Library, and appropriating for the same a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars, no action has been taken further than advertising for plans, and agreeing upon the ground plans and style of architecture as presented by Louis Weissbein, Esq.

From estimates made by him, and based upon the present cost of building material, it is apparent to the Trustees that a building which the liberal Town of Brookline would consider "suitable" cannot with prudence be commenced immediately; they ask the clemency of the Town upon their seeming remissness of duty in not carrying out the wishes of the inhabitants, and must plead in extenuation their unwillingness to enter upon a work which could not be finished within the appropriation. Another year it is hoped that money can be raised sufficient with the amount re-appropriated by the Town, to erect a building expressive of the taste of the citizens.

The town will be called upon to elect four Trustees for three years. Also two to fill the vacancies in the board caused by the resignation of T. P. Chandler, Esq., who has been a most efficient member from the commencement of the Library, and

of Wm. D. Philbrick, Esq., who has filled the office of Treasurer for several years most acceptably.

All which is respectfully submitted.

<i>Term expires 1867.</i>	<i>Term expires 1868.</i>	<i>Term expires 1869.</i>
E. C. Emerson.	Thomas Parsons.	Wm. Aspinwall.
Wm. Lamson.	B. F. Baker.	G. F. Homer.
J. W. Candler.	C. U. Cotting.	E. A. Dana.
Chas. D. Head.	<i>It all over</i>	<i>W. J. Baudet</i>

TRUSTEES BROOKLINE LIBRARY.

BROOKLINE, February, 1867.

Extract from Rules.

All new books must be returned in *one* week. Other books can be retained two weeks, and can be renewed.

The Library is open on the afternoons and evenings of Monday, Wednesday and Friday, from 3 to 6 and from 7 to 9 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE,

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1867.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq. }
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq. } . . . *Term expires in 1867.*
E. W. SANFORD, M.D. }

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq. }
Rev. FRANCIS WHARTON, LL.D. } . *Term expires 1868.*
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK, Esq. }

Rev. WILLIAM LAMSON, D.D. }
STEPHEN SALISBURY, M.D. } . . *Term expires 1869.*
T. E. FRANCIS, M.D. }

REPORT.

THE town of Brookline has for some twenty years enjoyed the reputation of having spent as much per pupil on its public schools as any town in the State. It is very natural to infer from this that our schools are among the best, or at least good enough. Yet this is by no means a necessary consequence, and we should soon be left behind in these days of competition, if we relied upon our previously earned reputation for excellence. There has been quite an active competition in this respect, productive of general improvement among the other towns; but we have, perhaps, all fallen into the same errors to some degree. The standard aimed at has been in some cases too artificial, tending to stimulate a precocious development of brain at the expense of physical vigor, particularly in large towns, where the medal system and its consequent hot-bed stimulus of emulation has rather tended to destroy health than to develop a "sound mind in a sound body," and to dwarf the intellect by driving it hard in very narrow ruts, rather than to enlarge and develop it. The best intellectual results can never be obtained in an enfeebled body, for breadth and strength, as well as acuteness, are desirable in all intellectual efforts.

The true test of the success of a school, in our opinion, does not consist so much in the number of pages of history, geography, grammar or chemistry, which can be repeated by rote, as in the number of useful *ideas* which the pupil may have gained. It is clearly of little use in English studies to force the pupil to com-

mit to memory what he does not well understand, when he can be made to understand it, if explained and illustrated orally by the teacher, to the end that the pupil may not repeat the words like a parrot, but be sure to stow away in his brain the new *facts* for his or her use in after life. To be sure, the teacher must exert himself to do this, but it will certainly be a pleasant exertion which awakens thought and interest in the pupil, while the latter can remember the mere *words* with half the labor, if thoroughly understanding their meaning, that would otherwise be required to commit them by rote.

The schools of Prussia and perhaps those of some of our sister towns are ahead of us in this respect. So also are some of the private schools, which are multiplying in such numbers, i. e., they devote more time than we to *object teaching* and oral instruction. In fact we fear that if we do not make a considerable effort, these private schools will soon divert all the more intelligent class of pupils whose parents can afford to patronize them, leaving our public schools to lose character and tone to a lamentable extent.

It cannot be denied that the system of private schools in and about Boston supplies a legitimate demand, that could be met by nothing else; but this sort of instruction is expensive, and it is our duty to do the best we can for the children of parents who cannot afford to support private teachers. We must see to it that our system of public instruction is at least *as efficient* as the nature of such an organization will admit, and, if possible, induce by its excellence the children of all to avail themselves of it. The private teacher may have many advantages for perfecting the art of teaching, which the teacher of a town school has not. He is not hampered by by-laws or by the attendance of a large class whose irregularity and early abandonment of school-life demoralizes the discipline or lowers the standard. He can choose his pupils, and need not be encumbered with dull ones, while the parents, who pay him, are not apt to allow what they pay for at such high rates to be lost by irregularity of at-

tendance for insufficient reasons. He can confine his attention to a small number and thereby afford to give each one more detailed instruction than can be possible among a large number of different grades of intellect. All this makes it easier for him to depart from text-books and use oral instruction, but the teacher of the public school has equal if not greater advantages, such as the thorough basis for discipline, the independence of parents, and the democratic and unexclusive tone, which, if well managed, can create an *esprit de corps*, rarely attainable in a private school. In fact, though the difficulties are no doubt considerable, we think they can be met and overcome, if the question were regarded in its true merits and its importance duly felt. It is a peculiarity of the American character, of which we may be justly proud, that we do not long hesitate to act, after seeing wherein improvement is needed. Where there is a *will*, there is generally a *way* found to overcome the obstacles, and we often look back with surprise to find how little effort it cost us.

The parents themselves can aid in the improvement of the Schools to no small degree by their more frequent presence, not only on examination day, but at such times as they can attend during the term. We shall be very glad of the encouragement that would thus be afforded to teacher and pupil, and hope all parents will not only feel at liberty to come into and watch the progress of our schools at such times as they find convenient, but will find themselves fully repaid for doing so by the moral stimulus that would be thus afforded. Such visits need not interrupt the routine of the school and would be of great use.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Several changes have taken place in the teachers. Miss Eliza G. Stearns has been employed on trial at the Newton Street school, vice Miss Caroline Allen resigned. The very limited number of children now resident in this district renders the school quite small, as will be seen by the subjoined tables,

while the standard has considerably depreciated, chiefly from the fact of the small numbers and the limited demand for a school in that remote district. The crowded condition of the Heath Street Primary School induced the Committee to make a change in the arrangement of the small recitation rooms, whereby one stairway was dispensed with, and more room obtained for the scholars. Miss Susan M. Rowe was placed in charge of the lower classes of this school in place of Miss Harriet A. Stearns, who was removed to the South Primary School, and Miss Hannah E. Emerson continued in charge of the Heath Street Primary, with the addition of the lower class of the Grammar School. Mrs. Head, who had been in charge of the South Primary, resigned in September last, and Miss Eliza F. Kenrick, her assistant, was promoted to her place, which she appears to fill with great credit, while Miss Harriet A. Stearns has charge of the lower room as her assistant. Some temporary relief for the crowded condition of this lower room was obtained by removing a partition and bringing into the room a space formerly occupied by a large closet or lobby, but the unsatisfactory character of this building and its surroundings must soon call for the erection of a better building to accommodate the large number of children who attend school from that district.

In the last Report your Committee expressed their disappointment in the fact that the Longwood School was so poorly attended. The town now seems to have been misled in providing an additional school for that district. We then hoped that the change of teachers there spoken of might induce a larger attendance, but such has not been the case. Miss Adelaide Pope, who had had several years' successful experience at the South Primary School, was kept in charge of the Longwood School till recently, when she resigned on account of the state of her health, and her place has been filled by Miss Fannie A. Smith. But the school does not yet seem to justify the town in having erected the building. In fact, your Committee have had the matter of its entire abandonment under serious consideration,

and would now present the question for the action of the town, for we cannot feel that we are warranted in maintaining a separate school there for a dozen pupils, to whom it would not be a great hardship to attend the Harvard Street School as before.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

The only change of teachers during the year was at the Pierce Grammar School, where the resignation of Miss McReading, assistant, was followed by the appointment of Miss Eliza Boies, whose success in Dorchester promises to render her a very desirable teacher. The Heath Street Grammar School has been modified by bringing in the aid of Miss Emerson from the Primary School to teach the lower class in connection with the first class of the Primary School, whose lower classes are taught by Miss Rowe, as above stated. In this connection we would say that the improvement in the appearance of this school in regard to thoroughness of instruction and general intelligence of the pupils has been very marked. They seem to have been less subject to the benumbing routine of text-books than usual among pupils of that age, and, if a similar gain can be effected in all the other schools, we shall soon see no good reason for so many private schools finding support within our town as at present.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The High School has prepared its highest class for Harvard College in a creditable manner, and we regret to say that there does not seem to be another class of so large a number to take its place. The assistant teacher in this school, Mr. Shute, resigned last Autumn, and the Committee availed themselves of the services of Mr. Arthur M. Knapp, who had for a short time occupied the same place before Mr. Shute's appointment.

The town will be called upon at the March meeting to elect three members of the Board of School Committee, to fill the places of Messrs. Parsons, Prescott, and Sanford, whose term expires with the present fiscal year.

The resignation of Dr. Lamson will render necessary the election of a member to serve for the remaining two years of his term.

The Board are unwilling to part from Dr. Lamson without expressing their regret at his loss, and their appreciation of the able and kindly manner in which he has for several years performed the duties of their Chairman.

For the Committee.

E. S. PHILBRICK.

TABLE I.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.				Winter Term.				Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.			
Harvard Street, I.	Miss M. A. Cheney.	27	24	22	.91	29	26	24	.92	.91	1	0
Harvard Street, II.	Miss S. J. Coolidge.	40	32	37	.86	49	37	43	.86	.86	0	0
Pierce, I.....	Miss H. P. Stearns.	51	49	47	.96	57	50	42	.92	.94	0	0
Pierce, II.....	Miss H. F. Woods.	53	53	51	.96	49	48	43	.90	.93	0	0
Pierce, III.....	Miss F. E. Hodgdon	35	33	24	.76	34	33	20	.60	.68	0	0
Ward I.....	Mrs. S. K. White..	52	50	40	.80	52	45	35	.78	.79	0	0
Ward II.....	Miss M. E. Rogers.	73	61	52	.87	67	60	57	.95	.91	0	0
Ward III.....	Miss Emily Reed...	104	63	51	.81	91	61	52	.85	.83	0	0
South Primary, I.	Miss Eliza Kenrick.	31	27	24	.88	38	32	23	.73	.81	0	0
South Primary, II.	Miss H. A. Stearns.	55	46	35	.76	57	47	39	.83	.79	0	0
Heath Street.....	Miss S. M. Rowe...	81	70	69	.98	58	47	33	.70	.84	0	0
Newton Street....	Miss E. G. Stearns.	23	17	15	.88	18	15	13	.86	.87	0	0
Longwood.....	Miss F. A. Smith..	17	15	14	.92	24	19	18	.94	.93	0	1
Aggregate.....		642	540	481	.87	623	520	442	.83	.85	1	1

TABLE II.

GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Summer Term.				Winter Term.				Whole Year.		No. on List over 13 Years.	No. on List under 13 Years.
		Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List,	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance,	Percentage of Attendance,		
Pierce.....	Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i>												
	Miss Studley, <i>Asst.</i>												
	Miss McReading, <i>Assistant</i> ,	161	152	141	.93	176	165	152	.92	.92		11	0
	Miss. Gerry, <i>Asst.</i>												
Heath Street. ...	Mr. T. E. Lanman, <i>Principal</i> .	45	37	35	.93	66	59	55	.93	.93		14	
	Miss H. E. Emerson, <i>Assistant</i> .												
Ward.....	Mr. David Bentley....	50	43	37	.87	55	52	45	.87	.87		7	0
Ward Interm'diat	Miss M. B. Magoon...	53	40	39	.84	47	40	35	.87	.86		1	0
Aggregate.....		309	272	252	.89	344	316	287	.89	.89		33	0

TABLE III.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Principal . . .	MR. JOHN E. HERR.
Sub-Master . . .	MR. ARTHUR M. KNAPP.
Assistant . . .	MISS A. W. DEANE.
“ . . .	MISS A. BARTLETT.
Teacher of Music . .	MR. NATHAN LINCOLN.
“ of Drawing . .	MISS G. B. HUGHES.

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars.....	67	74	91
“ “ of Boys	31	28	39
“ “ of Girls	36	46	52
Average Number of Scholars	63	69	66
“ Daily Attendance.....	58	63	61
Percentage of Attendance	.961	.953	.957
Number not Absent.....	21	11	9
“ over Fifteen Years of Age.....	50	58	73
“ of Boys over Fifteen Years of Age.....	34	22	42
“ of Girls “ “ “ “	16	36	31
“ of Applicants for Admission.....	..	..	37
“ Admitted.....	..	..	35
Average Age of Applicants	.	..	14½

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:
ALSO,
REPORTS
OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY;
AND THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE;
WITH A
LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1868.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
No. 37 CONGRESS STREET.
1868.



REPORT OF A COMMITTEE

ON



THE REPAIRS OF ROADS,

BROOKLINE,

1865.

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON.

1865.

R E P O R T.

To the Citizens of the Town of Brookline.

THE undersigned, appointed a Committee "to take the whole subject of repairing the Highways of the Town into consideration and report thereon," respectfully report: —

Our common roads must continue to afford the principal means of transit to the greater part of the community; and to their improvement, we think, a portion of that public spirit which now prevails, may be profitably directed.

In their contributions to support the public burdens, no tax is apparently paid with more cheerfulness by our people, than that which is assessed for the repairs of the roads. But the funds appropriated to this object are often sadly misapplied: no regular system of repairs has been pursued. The Surveyors are liable to be changed at every annual election, after becoming partially skilled, and their place supplied by those wholly unused to the work. The duty is an arduous one, and the compensation trifling. It would, therefore, be unreasonable to expect that attention to be paid to the theory and practice of road-repairing, requisite to obtain the knowledge and skill with their practical application, necessary to secure good roads.

Every Surveyor, therefore, has a plan of his own: which, though he may not have more than an ordinary share of confidence in his individual judgment, he thinks at least as good as that of his neighbor, and he acts accordingly; while the

public find poor roads, though they have made large appropriations to get good ones. A temporary repair, such as may last till the next wintry deluge shall sweep it away, seems, frequently, the farthest bound to which the common notions of road-making have extended; as if the annual appropriation was designed for the benefit of the present year, and that alone.

The defects of the common method of constructing and repairing roads must be attributed to a want of experience. Nor have we, who inhabit a country comparatively new, been the only sufferers. The long-travelled countries of Europe have, almost equally with ourselves, endured the inconvenience incident to the want of a settled system on this subject. A writer in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," referring to the roads of England, says they were in a wretched condition previous to 1748; and from 1760 to 1774, 452 Acts were passed for their amelioration. A writer in the "Quarterly Review," in 1820, gives the testimony of several experts, from which we derive the following facts: The Superintendent of mail coaches, under the Postmaster General, states that there is a great want of skill in forming the roads, and keeping them in repair, particularly near London; that the whole town of Egham had been covered with gravel, unsifted, eight or nine inches deep, from side to side, of which the consequence was, that the Exeter mail lost ten, fifteen, or twenty minutes every night. Four principal coach proprietors all concur in their opinion of the badness of the roads near the metropolis, and in complaining of their too great convexity, and of the unskilful manner in which the materials are applied. They say three horses would draw the mail on Mr. Telford's roads with as much ease as four on the road from London to Dunchurch; the excellence of Mr. Telford's roads consisting principally in the smallness of their convexity. The drivers represent the crossing backwards and forwards through the gravel, heaped sometimes in the middle of the roads near London, as "tearing the horses' hearts out." On the improved roads, sixteen miles can be travelled with more facility than

twelve miles on the old. McAdam specifies several roads "as managed with the least skill, and, consequently, at the heaviest expense." An enormous reduction in the expense of maintaining roads is effected by a better system. Several cases are specified. The reduction in certain cases being from twenty-two to fifteen pounds per week. The Committee of 1811 estimated the saving which would be made to the country by putting the roads in a proper state of repair, at five million pounds annually.

The roads of Sweden are described by Mr. Cripp's Commission, as being the most beautiful they ever beheld. They appear to the eye to be perfectly flat, but upon trial by the spirit-level, there is a slight degree of convexity. The "Encyclopædia Britannica" informs us, that in France the highways are under care of the Minister of Public Works, and kept in repair out of the general taxes; the great roads being generally in good condition, but the cross roads in a most wretched state. Sir H. Parnell, in his "Treatise on Roads," in 1833, describes the roads of England as formerly being treated as our roads now are. The materials, instead of being cleaned of the mud and soil with which they are mixed in their native state, were laid promiscuously on the road, creating unnecessary expense in carrying material to the road, and afterwards nearly as much in removing it.

The condition of the roads of England and France, as above described, has since been very much improved. The agitation caused by intelligent and public spirited men, and the consequent careful inquiry into the principles of the construction and repair of roads, has resulted very favorably. Good and permanent roads, built by McAdam, Telford, and other skilful engineers, are very generally found in England and France, which may well be studied by us as examples.

Gillespie says the common roads of the United States are inferior to those of any other civilized country. Most of their defects arise from an ignorance either of the true principles of road-making, or of the advantage of putting these principles into practice. "The money levied is more than double

of what is necessary for executing, in the completest manner, the work, which is often executed in a very slovenly manner, and sometimes not executed at all." The evil results of negligence and inexperience are very great, where the citizens are, without much regard to their habits of life, called in their turns to serve the annual office of Surveyor of Highways.

If not in Brookline, it is true in some towns, that, if such persons mean to signalize themselves, during their being in office, the first step is often to undo what their predecessor has done, or has not perfected; and the love of self and of friends determines them to make sure, while they have it in their power, that some favored roads are put into proper order. If the Surveyor is, on the contrary, an unwilling officer, or if the attention to his own affairs prevents his giving his time to the duties of his office, he pays the bills and wages without much knowledge of their nature and accuracy, and one of the laborers becomes, in fact, the road Surveyor. But, in every case of nomination, there is this evil: that, as soon as the Surveyor has, by a year's apprenticeship, begun to know something of the nature of the business, his place is filled by another, who comes in for the same time to take lessons at the expense of the public. The Surveyor may sometimes be a man who makes his sense of public duty subordinate to private advantage, or to feelings of good neighborhood: consequently, much time is wasted; and, not unfrequently, the public funds are so appropriated, that, under pretence of doing the public service, private interests are subserved.

Not because it is practised in Brookline, but because it is common in many towns, we must take occasion to reprobate one practice in connection with our system of repairing highways,—it is the custom of permitting every person either to pay his tax, or *work it out*, at his option. This custom derives its origin from the feudal system, and is a remnant of the personal service which the lord of the manor exacted of his vassals,—one of the few relics of a barbarous age, which the spirit of our free institutions has not yet shaken off. At a

time when rents were paid in kind, and when the convenience of a circulating medium was comparatively unknown, there might be some necessity for resorting to this expedient; but now, when the product of every man's labor can be so readily converted into money, we see no valid reason for retaining it. Men unaccustomed to the kind of labor required in repairing a road, however industrious their habits may be, cannot be employed upon it to the public advantage.

Those who are suitable might obtain the employment of the Surveyor, if they desired it, without placing him under an obligation to employ them whether competent or not. The most competent men would be employed to do the work, if the Surveyor were furnished with the means, and left at liberty to use them to the best advantage. And, as far as an inferior class of laborers are admitted, whether they are indolent or unskilful, the public are certainly the sufferers. The personal labor system should be entirely abolished; as half the amount, now levied in days' work, expended under the supervision of a proper superintendent would produce a superior result.

PROPOSED SYSTEM.

The first step in endeavoring to improve our system should be to place the repairs of the roads under the charge of a professional road-maker of science and experience; and on his skill will depend the condition of the roads, more than on local circumstances or expenditures.

All the horses, carts, and implements necessary for repairs, should be the property of the town, and kept at the public expense. A few men should be employed by the year to take charge of the public property used on the roads, in addition to their other labors, and to prepare materials for use, at such times as they may not be otherwise employed. Probably five men in the summer, and four men in the winter, would be enough to keep the roads in admirable condition. They would need two good horses, and implements of the value of \$1000, more or less, consisting of carts, snow-ploughs, a roller,

barrows, shovels, picks, scrapers, &c. Additional men could occasionally be employed by the day, when extra work is needed. With such an arrangement as this, under a good superintendent, it is our deliberate judgment that half the money heretofore appropriated for the care of the roads would keep them in as good condition as formerly; and an equal appropriation would much increase the comfort of the traveling public, as well as materially increase the reputation, already good, of the Brookline roads. As to the economy of employing a single superintendent, we could cite two towns in our neighborhood, the only ones employing a single superintendent which have come to our knowledge, and show that the cost per mile for repairs in those towns is much less than in any other town with which we are acquainted. We will give some facts in regard to the care of the roads in Waltham, one of the towns above referred to, for which we are indebted to Mr. A. R. Carter, the present efficient Road-Superintendent, and to Mr. S. B. Whitney, who is largely entitled to the credit of the system there pursued. There are about fifty-one miles of public ways in that town; and for seven years past, while Mr. Carter has been employed, the annual expenditure for repairs of roads and streets, including sidewalks, has averaged \$3,357. This rate is less than one-fourth the cost per mile of the repairs of the Brookline roads; and, in our opinion, the material is no better, and the travel quite as destructive as in Brookline, though the subsoil on which the road-bed rests, is generally better in Waltham than in Brookline. We will add, that the reputation of the Waltham roads has always been good,—better, indeed, than that of any other town about us; and, perhaps, not excepting Brookline. Mr. Carter says, of Waltham,—

“The Town owns three good horses, with carts, snow-ploughs, tools, &c., &c., valued, at present prices, at \$1,200. A competent person is appointed to take charge of the work, heretofore at a salary of \$600 per annum. His duty is to manage the teams and direct the men, &c. There have been, usually, eight workmen employed in the summer months, and

six during the winter ; heretofore at wages varying from \$1.00 to \$1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in summer, and 60 cents to 75 cents in winter. Most of the time in winter is spent in digging gravel, and preparing it for use, drawing it to places of easy access, so that, during the summer season, a street or way can be speedily and neatly repaired. The preparation of gravel in winter, I consider a very important feature in our success. During the short days of winter, the workmen can excavate and prepare more road-material than during the hot days of summer ; and the stuff is ready for instant use, so that a spot needing repair can be mended before it becomes very bad from constant wear.

“ In early spring, as soon as the frost is fairly out of the ground, the workmen go over the roads with picks and hoes, filling ruts, cleaning out drains and water-courses, and picking off the loose stones ; any bad spot is noted ; and, as soon thereafter as practicable, those places are mended. From April to December, at intervals of about six weeks, the workmen pass over all the roads and streets, and pick up and remove all the loose stones or rubbish found thereon. During the very hot weeks of summer, it is so managed as to employ the men about culverts, or other similar work, so as to relieve them from the very severe labor incident to other work connected with the department.”

We should recommend that a larger force, in proportion to the number of miles of road, be kept in Brookline than has been employed in Waltham, in order to insure constant care over all the roads. The importance of constant oversight and care in “ keeping up a road ” cannot be over-rated. This is a very different thing from “ repairing a road,” though the two are often confounded. By the former, a road is always kept in good condition ; by the latter, it is only in good condition at intervals, being a part of the time unfit for travel by reason of the new materials in excessive quantity, and a part of the time worn into ruts and hollows, which increase in geometrical ratio by the heavier blows of wheels falling into them. A road kept in the best condition receives least

injury from travel, and therefore requires the least expenditure for its maintenance. Supposing the road to be in good condition, that is, in proper shape and free from holes, ruts, mud, and dust, it requires the daily attention of permanent laborers to keep it so, by removing the result of the daily wear of the materials, whether in the shape of mud or of dust; and by constantly adding, in small quantity, new materials to replace those lost by the wear.

APPLICATION OF MATERIALS.

Mr. Penfold, whose experience in the care of roads cannot be questioned, says, "It is one of the greatest mistakes in road-making that can be committed, to lay on thick coats of materials, and when understood will be no longer resorted to. The substance should be carefully kept up; a cubic yard of stone to a square rod will be quite enough for a coat, and will be found to last as long as double the quantity in thick layers. There is no grinding to pieces when the surface is loosened and the material so applied."

Henry Law, an English engineer of much reputation, says, "It is certain that more roads are spoilt from having too much material put on them, than there are from having too little. Roads should be always under repair; every road should be divided into lengths, on each of which an intelligent laborer, who thoroughly understands his business, should be placed, to attend constantly and at all times to the proper state of the road, for which he should be responsible. His office would consist in keeping the road always scraped clean and free from mud, in filling any ruts or hollow places, the moment they appeared, with broken stones, which should be kept in depots formed on the sides of the roads, and one of which, holding thirty cubic yards, should be provided in each quarter of a mile. Each man should be provided with a wheelbarrow, shovel, pickaxe, and scraper. Additional laborers could be engaged at times when more work is required. Those who have tried the two methods find it is vastly cheaper to prevent a road from getting out of repair, than it is to restore it again

to a proper state. Not only should the mud be carefully scraped off, but, in dry weather, the roads should be regularly watered, not alone on account of the passengers, but for the good of the road. Scrapers are indispensable for preserving the roads in a proper state and free from mud.

Prof. Mahan in his "Elementary Essay on Road-Making," says: "The repairs should be daily made by adding fresh material upon all points where hollows or ruts commence to form. The surface on which fresh material is spread should be broken by a pick to the depth of a half inch to an inch, and the fresh material well settled by ramming. The importance of keeping the road surface at all times free from an accumulation of mud and dust, and of preserving the surface in a uniform state of evenness by the daily addition of fresh material, whenever the wear is sufficient to call for it, cannot be too strongly insisted upon. Without this constant supervision, the best constructed road will, in a short time, be unfit for travel; and with it, the weakest may at all times be kept in a tolerably fair state."

Sir H. Parnell, the author of an excellent "Treatise on Roads," says: "The business of repairing roads should always be managed on a regular and fixed plan. The following matters requiring particular attention: 1. The quality of the materials. 2. The quantity to be put on per mile per annum. 3. The preparation of the materials. 4. The method of putting them on the road.

"1. The hardest materials should be used, and they are much cheaper brought from a distance, than soft near at hand. The smooth surface resulting from the use of hard broken stone, much lessens the labor of horses. Gravel when it consists of pebbles of the hard sort of stones, will make a good road, particularly when the pebbles are large enough to be broken, otherwise it will not; for it wears so rapidly that a road made with it is extremely defective with respect to that perfect hardness it ought to have.

"2. The quantity must be regulated by the use of the road. The materials should be quarried, carted, and broken by con-

tract. They should be packed in depots in regular shaped heaps, so as not to interfere with the use of the road.

"3. Stone should be small and cubical. Gravel should be sifted to separate all less than three-fourths inch diameter, from the rest, and all large pebbles should be broken if they exceed one inch diameter.

"4. The material, after being properly prepared, should be laid on in small quantities at a time ; care should be taken to fill ruts or hollows as soon as they appear. In those places which have become much worn, a coating of one and a half inches of materials should be laid on when stone are used ; and not exceeding one inch in thickness when gravel is used. New materials should be added when the surface of the road is wet and somewhat softened.

"A regular plan should be arranged and strictly adhered to for keeping the water-channels and drains of a road always open and free from dirt. Once a year all should undergo a general repair and cleaning. The whole road also should be put in every respect into a complete state of repair so as to preserve it from being broken up during the winter. A road should be scraped so often as never to have one half an inch of mud upon it ; this is particularly necessary when materials are weak ; for if the surface is not kept clean it will be rapidly worn away.

"The superior condition of roads, at all times, crossing unenclosed land, shows how valuable a full exposure to the sun and wind is in contributing to the preservation of roads."

A writer in the "Encyclopædia Britannica," says: "In improving an old road by the common method of heaping on new materials, there is a wasteful expenditure of means ; for most old roads usually contain abundant material, if properly lifted and applied. Roads should be scraped clean in wet weather, and watered in dry."

Gillespie says, "The operation of applying new materials demands several precautions. To prevent a weak place from being neglected because the materials are not at hand, they should be kept in depots, never more than a quarter of a mile

apart, and carried thence in barrows. They should be applied after a rain, as then they will more easily unite, and no coat more than one and a half inches thick should ever be applied at any one time. A cubic yard to a superficial rod will be quite enough at once. The broken stone will then soon become incorporated without having their angles worn by motion, and will be of as much service as double the thickness applied at once. To avoid retarding the travel, and increasing the draught too much, a new coat should not be put on any continuous space larger than six or seven square yards. If several depressions are found very near each other, cover the worst, and attend to the next after the first has become solid. The ruts which are formed, should not be filled with loose stone, for this would make longitudinal ridges of harder material; but as Penfold says, 'The laborer should work the rake backwards and forwards on each side of the rut and across it; and if he do it with his eyes shut, he will do more good than by taking pains to gather all the stones he can find to place in it.' "

We recommend that the roads of the town be divided into districts, each having a length of about five miles of road, more or less, depending upon the care required to keep up the road, all under the care of a single superintendent; and that one laborer be appointed to each district, who shall be held responsible for the good condition of the road under his care. His whole time, during the summer season, should be spent upon the road, and we have no doubt his labor would keep in the most perfect order five or six miles of well made and well drained road, including the gutters, culverts, and sidewalks. We think this arrangement may be profitably adopted during the present season, notwithstanding the fact that no depots of materials are ready; for nearly if not quite all the roads in town have abundant material now upon their surface, which needs only to be lifted and properly worked in the bad places. Indeed, material has been applied so freely, in former years, that the grade of our streets is, in nearly every instance, higher than when it was constructed.

QUALITY OF MATERIALS.

On the quality of the new materials to be applied, and the mode of application, will depend, more than upon any thing else, except the skill of the superintendent, the economy of management, and the comfort of travellers. We have in all our gravel pits, and in many other places in town, great quantities of small, round stone, hard and tough, which would make excellent material for repairs, if properly broken. These may be easily broken by men during the winter, or a machine invented for the purpose, and now extensively used for breaking stones for roads, and for crushing the gangue of metal at mines, may be procured to do the work economically and effectually. The surface, renewed by this material, would last much longer than one renewed by gravel, and would be much smoother and harder; another important consideration lies in the fact that gravel is not abundant in Brookline, and it is easy to see that the want of it would soon be severely felt, if the old method of repairs is to be continued.

The writer in the "Quarterly Review," before quoted, says: "The materials should be homogeneous in size upon a road of well ordered materials; wheel-carriages will then pass without any jolt or shake; and consequently without that action and reaction between the wheels and stones which is the real cause of the bad state of the roads. Round gravel and round pebbles never make a tolerable road; but broken stone will combine by its own angles into a smooth, solid surface that cannot be affected by the vicissitudes of the weather. When a road is well formed and covered to the depth of eight or ten inches with well-broken materials, the next object is to maintain it in good repair: and here the whole art and mystery consists in constant scraping when the weather is wet and dirty; in continually filling the ruts, and in giving free access to sun and air. When fresh material is necessary, it should be laid on while the road is in a moist state, and immediately after it has been scraped."

Bloodgood says, in his "Treatise on Roads," "The form and

size of the stones which compose the surface stratum, have a powerful influence on a road's durability. If their form is roundish, it is evident they will not bind into a compact stratum; if they are large, whether the form be round or angular, the stratum cannot be solid: and if they are of mixed sizes and shapes, though a very strong and solid stratum may be formed at first, yet the wheels of carriages and the feet of animals, operating with unequal effect on the small and large stones, would soon derange the solidity of the stratum to a certain depth; and consequently, by admitting rain and frost to penetrate it, accelerate its decay. A constant state of moisture, even without any derangement of surface, contributes to the wearing of roads by friction; hence, one requisite to durability is a free exposure to the sun and air: and another is, keeping a road clear of mud and dust."

Gillespie says, "The roundness of pebbles which form the chief part of gravel, prevents them from perfectly consolidating, except under much travel. Gravel may be too clean; it should contain earthy matter enough to unite and bind together its pebbles. But usually the gravel contains too much earthy matter and should be sifted; the fine material being used for sidewalks. Gravel over a hard surface will be worn away rapidly. Stones for roads should be broken into angular fragments, that they may form a compact mass; no rounded stones should ever be used. No large stones should be used, for a blow from a wheel or a horse's hoof will loosen them from place, and keep the road loose and uneven. McAdam examined old roads and found the expense of their repairs in pretty exact proportion to the size of the materials used. The erroneous idea that the evils of an undrained, wet, clayey soil, can be remedied by a large quantity of materials, has caused a large part of the costly and unsuccessful expenditures in making broken stone roads. The use of a heavy roller will greatly facilitate the consolidation of the road. Where the materials of the road are very brittle stone, they wear away very rapidly in dry weather, and their consumption may be much lessened by *watering* the road judiciously;

not so little as to form a crust which adheres to the wheel, nor so much as to make the draught heavy. A moderate use of the watering cart preserves the materials from pulverization, and keeps them settled in their places, at the same time that the comfort of the traveller is greatly enhanced. This is particularly necessary on roads in this country during our hot and dry summers; for after a long drought the crust of the road sometimes becomes so dried out, that it ceases to bind, and permits loose stones to be detached from it, to the great injury of the surface. An excess of moisture must, however, be avoided, since it increases the grinding power of the pulverized stones, as marble is sawn and jewels are cut with their own powder combined with water. A road properly kept up by daily attention needs no *repairs*: but if it be put in order only at intervals, the injuries to it, which have been increasing in geometrical progression, will render very serious repairs necessary. It will be found cut into ruts, deep holes, and irregular projections, and must be put into shape, and restored to its proper cross-section. Only a single thin coat of stone should be applied at a time; not more than a cubic yard to a rod superficial. The surface of the old road may be lightly picked up or 'lifted' with strong short picks; merely burying the point of the pick one or two inches deep, so that the new materials may be more readily united to the old ones. When the road to be repaired is one which had been originally formed of large stones, and of superfluous thickness, no new materials should be brought upon it; but the old stones should be loosened with picks, gathered by strong rakes to the side of the road, and there broken to the proper size. The surface of the road having been put into proper shape, the broken stones are to be returned to it, being scattered uniformly and thinly over the surface. Only a small space of road should be thus broken up at once, say six or eight feet in length, but the whole width. The old plan would be to fill up the holes with an additional supply of the same large materials; but the method here recommended produces a great saving in expense."

Henry Law says, "There are two methods of solidifying the surface of a road; one by the mechanical form of the materials forming a bond, the other by the use of some binding matter like earth. The preference must be decidedly given to the former. Angular stone should be thoroughly cleaned; round pebbles should not be free from other matter. Great care should be taken to keep the ruts filled, and to induce carriages to travel over all parts of the road."

GRADE AND WIDTH.

A few facts on the grade and width of roads may not be out of place, though perhaps not expected from this committee. Gillespie says: "As to grade, experiments on French and English roads have shown that a horse can draw only one-fourth as much on a grade of ten feet in a hundred, as upon a level road; only two-fifths as much on a grade of five feet in a hundred, four-fifths as much on a grade of two feet in a hundred, and nine-tenths as much on a grade of one foot in a hundred. No relief is given to the muscles of horses by an undulating road. The horizontal length of a road may be increased twenty times the height which is to be thus saved. A horse's extra exertion may be assumed at double his usual exertion; though he can for a short time exercise a tension of *six* times the usual amount. Five feet in a hundred is considered the maximum grade allowable. This is the maximum established by the French Government Board of Engineers, the minimum established by them being eight-tenths of a foot in a hundred. Rain does much more injury to a road of high grade. By the revised statutes of New York, 'All public roads to be laid out by the commissioners of highways of any town, shall not be less than *three rods* wide.' 'It shall be the duty of the commissioners of highways to order the overseers of highways to open all roads to the width of *two rods at least* which they shall judge to have been used as public highways for twenty years.' 'All private roads shall not be more than three rods wide.' The French roads are divided into four classes, with widths from sixty-six feet to twenty-six feet, according to

their importance. The prescribed widths of English roads are from sixty to twenty feet. American roads are often eighty feet wide." On a narrow road the traffic would wear the road more severely than when spread over a larger surface. The wind and sun also exercise more influence in keeping the surface of a wide road dry.

CROSS-SECTION.

The cross-section or transverse profile of the surface of a road, is of great influence upon the cost of repairs, and upon the convenience and safety of travellers; we shall quote the opinions of several writers upon this subject, whose views are entitled to weight. The writer in the "Quarterly Review," before quoted, says, "In the formation of roads one of the most prevailing faults is, that of giving them too great convexity; a fall of three inches, McAdam says, from centre to side, is sufficient for a road thirty feet wide." Mr. Edgeworth says, "In all these schemes for carrying off water from the roads by the inclination of the ground, it seems to have escaped the attention of those who proposed them, that no lateral inclination of the ground, consistent with the safety of the carriages, would empty a rut of three inches deep. So far is this from being the case, that even down a moderate slope, where any dirt remains upon the roads, the water will be obstructed. Where the roads are exposed to sun and wind the effects of heat and ventilation are more powerful than any surface drainage that could be accomplished for drying a rough road."

Gillespie says, "In cross-section, the usual though improper shape given to a road to make it crown, has been a convex curve; this is very faulty in consequence of its slope not being uniform, and giving too little inclination near the middle, and too much at the sides. The water, therefore, stands in the middle of the road and washes away its sides. It is worn down very unevenly; for all carriages, to avoid the danger of overturning on the steep sides, will take the middle of the road, which is the only part of it where they can stand

at all upright, while the road ought, on the contrary, to be so formed as to induce vehicles to traverse it equally and indifferently in every part. This excessive travel in the middle soon wears it into ruts and holes, so that more water will actually stand upon such an originally convex road, than on one reasonably flat. When carriages are forced to travel on the sides, they cause great additional wear to the road, from their constant tendency to slide down the sides, owing to the oblique angles at which the direction of gravity meets the surface. As this sliding tendency is at right angles to the line of draught, the labor of the horses and the wear of the wheels are both greatly increased. The scraping of the surface by the sliding wheels is very serious, the material being thus displaced very rapidly. Whenever vehicles are obliged to cross the roads and mount the central ridge, they must overcome the same resistance of gravity, as when they are drawn up a longitudinal hill. The best transverse profile for a road on level ground is that formed by two inclined planes meeting in the centre of the road and having their angle slightly rounded by a connecting curve. The inclination will thus be uniform, and the road will escape most of the evils incident to the curved profile. The degree of inclination will depend on the surface of the road; being greatest where the road is rough, and lessening with its greater smoothness. On a rough road the inclination may be increased to one in twenty, and diminished on a road smooth or paved, to one in forty, or one in fifty. Up to the limit of one in twenty, the transverse slope should increase with the longitudinal slope of the road, which it should always exceed, or at least equal, in order to prevent the water running too far down the length of the road, and gulying it out; for the water runs off in the diagonal of a rectangle, the sides of which are proportioned to the steepness of the two slopes."

Henry Law says: "The majority are averse to a road being much curved in cross-section. The only advantage in crowning the surface of a road is to facilitate surface drainage. Now the only reason why carriages use the centre of the

road in preference to its sides, is on account of the rounding form; as it is only there the carriage can stand upright. McAdam thinks that more water actually stands upon a very convex road than on one which is reasonably flat. The wear of roads is greater when crowned excessively. The sliding and scraping motion is very injurious. Many accidents and much danger have arisen from the practice of forming roads with excessive convexity."

Many of the roads of Brookline have a convexity which is very objectionable and dangerous. We have known serious accidents to occur in consequence of it, and also much inconvenience. Again, Law says: "Generally speaking, the cause of bad roads is their imperfect, transverse form, and the improper manner in which the road-materials are used. Whatever the measures adopted for repairs, the road must be brought to the proper form of section before much improvement can be expected. This should be done by cutting down those parts which are too high, and raising the depressed parts. The course to be pursued is that of *lifting* the road; that is, loosening and turning the surface to about four inches depth, removing the improper materials; after which, fresh materials should be laid on thin, never exceeding three inches at one time, and ordinarily not more than two inches. Where the surface is thin, and new materials are to be added, the surface should be just loosened, so that the new may be rapidly incorporated with the old material. The best time for repairs is in a wet time."

SIDEWALKS.

The condition of that portion of the road devoted exclusively to the use of pedestrians, is, in such a town as Brookline, as important as that of the carriage-way. Most of the persons in this town transact their daily business in Boston, and reach the city by other means than their own conveyances. These persons, therefore, are, for the most part, compelled to walk, in Brookline, to and from the railroad, horse-car, or omnibus; and the town is therefore bound to

furnish them, at all seasons of the year, an easy and cleanly path to travel on. That they do not have this, during the whole of the winter and early spring, and during continued wet weather at other seasons, is a well-known fact.

With the amount of expenditure for roads in this town, even if no other material than gravel be used, by a proper system of deep drainage, the sidewalks may be kept hard, smooth, and free from mud at all times. With attention to the repair of the existing sidewalks, and the construction of additions to them, the town might, in a few years, have permanently good sidewalks on every principal street. And it would no longer be the case that ladies, young children, and invalids, would be prevented by the state of the path, from taking necessary walking exercise. And persons liking Brookline scenery and Brookline society, would have more inducement to settle in the town, from the increased facilities for enjoying these great advantages.

QUALITY OF THE SURFACE.

The surface of a road ought to be *hard* and *smooth* as possible, to reduce the resistance to the smallest possible amount. Smoothness is not only essential to comfort, but even more so to economy of labor, of carriage wear, and of road wear. Carriages passing over a smooth road are not only drawn more easily, but do much less damage to the road, than when the wheels strike like sledge-hammers into hollows, deepening them, and thus increasing the force of the next blow. Hardness is essential to the preservation of smoothness. A solid, unyielding foundation is one of the first requisites for a perfect road. General Morin made experiments to show the resistance to draught on roads of different surfaces, with the following results:—

Carriages on springs, drawn upon a new road covered with gravel five inches thick, required in tractive force	$\frac{1}{8}$ the load.
Upon a solid causeway of earth with gravel $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, required in tractive force	$\frac{1}{10}$ "

Upon a causeway of earth, in very good condition, re-	
quired in tractive force	$\frac{1}{28}$ the load.
do. broken-stone road, — very smooth, — required	
in tractive force	$\frac{1}{48}$ "
do. broken-stone road, — moist or dusty, — required	
in tractive force	$\frac{1}{30}$ "
do. broken-stone road, — with ruts and mud, — re-	
quired in tractive force	$\frac{1}{20}$ "
do. broken-stone road, — with deep ruts and thick	
mud, — required in tractive force	$\frac{1}{10}$ "
do. pavement, required in tractive force	$\frac{1}{38}$ "

How important it is to keep the best made road in good condition!

Gillespie says: "The surface of a road being hard and smooth, — well made of broken stone, — a horse can draw *three times* as much as he can upon a gravel road. Men should be stationed on a new road to rake in the ruts and keep off round stones. No large stones or coarser gravel should be placed at the bottom; for by action of frost and vibration of carriages, they are sure to rise to the surface, like materials in a shaken sieve, and the road will never become firm and smooth."

Sir John Macneil found the power necessary to move a ton on an old broken-stone road to be 65 pounds. On a road of gravel, (good thickness on earth), to be 147 pounds.

Professor Mahan says: "Great importance is attached, by the French engineers, to the use of the iron cylinder for compressing the materials of a new road, and to minute attention to daily repairs. By the use of the roller, the cost of repairs during the first year after construction is diminished, and less thickness of materials may be used. Too great attention cannot be given to keeping the road-surface free from mud, and even dust. It should be constantly cleaned by scraping and sweeping."

Bloodgood says: "The continued smoothness of a road during its wear, depends on small stones being used in every part of the stratum: for if the lower part of it, as is generally the case in the old style of forming roads, consists of

large stones, as soon as it is penetrated by the wheels or water from above, these stones will work up, and produce a road full of holes and covered with loose stones. Smoothness and hardness are the chief qualities to be secured in a road. An ivory ball rolled on a Turkey carpet, will suffer a visible relaxation of its course; but, with the same impelling force, will advance further over a superfine cloth; still further over smooth boards; and it will scarcely seem to abate its velocity over a sheet of pure ice. Gravel roads cannot be so hard as broken-stone roads. If the foundation of a road be not equal to the pressure it has to sustain, the whole fabric, though in other respects ever so well constructed, must fail in permanent stability, and the hardness of it will be imperfect, from its elasticity."

The Highway Law of New York requires the overseers of highways, "To cause the noxious weeds on each side of the highway within their respective districts, to be cut down or destroyed twice in each year; once before the first day of July, and again before the first day of September: and the requisite labor shall be considered highway work." . . . "It shall be the further duty of the overseers of highways, once in each month, from the first day of April until the first day of December, to cause all the loose stones lying on the beaten track of every road within their respective districts, to be removed; and to cause the monuments erected, or to be erected, at the boundaries of highways, to be kept up and renewed, so that the extent of such roads may be publicly known."

The most important point of all, both in economy and comfort, is the constant attention that removes a stone the day it appears on the road, and puts a shovelful of new material where it is wanted, before a rain or other cause makes a cartful necessary, instead.

Loose stones are a great cause of injury to the surface of a road. On being struck by a wheel, or the foot of a horse, they act like a stone-hammer in breaking up the surface; and a hollow once begun, is rapidly increased. The injury to

carriages, from the shocks, is also great; and, measured in the aggregate, for a town like Brookline, the result would be surprising. They are also an annoyance to travellers, a trial to horses, and in every respect troublesome and expensive, if allowed to remain upon the surface; but if removed and broken, they furnish excellent material for renewals. The workmen should constantly attend to the removal of stones, as soon as they are loosened. We cannot express too strongly our conviction of the importance of picking up or lifting the surface when new materials are to be added. When this is done, the incorporation of new with old material is rapid, and the road is soon smooth and fit for travel. On the contrary, when material is added to the old hard surface, it is ground to pieces, as though between two mill-stones, making much mud and dust before being incorporated in the road.

DRAINAGE.

Only one other point will be presented by us for the consideration of the Town; the all-important one of drainage. No road can be permanently a good one, in which water may stand, either upon the surface, or within a depth of three or four feet of it. The best road will be torn to pieces by the constant upheaval of frost; no amount of care or attention being sufficient to prevent it.

On the other hand, it is well known that a perfectly dry road, of whatever materials formed, provided the surface is smooth, is a good one.

The Earl of Lonsdale,—for some time the able superintendent of the metropolitan roads,—in a speech at an agricultural gathering in Carlisle, said: “Many of you, I dare say, know that some portion of Middlesex is low and flat, with a strong clay. We found that what we called shallow draining, took a little water off the surface of the roads, but did not strengthen or harden the foundations. The roads were soon in as bad a state as ever. After various consultations upon the subject, with a friend of mine, we determined to drain five or six feet deep. From that moment their main-

tenance did not involve half of the previous expense." He goes on to say, they had extensive powers, and relates how violent opposition was made by land-owners, who afterwards thanked him warmly for persisting in deep drainage. Experiments have been made, which show that, in well drained land, about twenty-five per cent. of the bulk is occupied by air, and that water may therefore percolate even through frozen earth, which held no stagnant water at the time of freezing.

Gillespie says: "The drainage of a road is one of the most important elements in its condition. All improvements are useless, till the water is thoroughly got rid of; and a bad road may often be transposed into a good one, by merely providing for carrying off immediately all the water which falls upon it. The water standing beneath the surface causes great injury to the road, in lessening its ability to resist wear and tear." Henry Law says: "Too much attention cannot be paid to the drainage of roads." Professor Mahan says: "A system of thorough drainage is essential to a good condition of roads. The water should be kept from the under soil at least three feet deep." And again: "It is of the first importance that the surface be kept dry." Bloodgood says: "The first operation in making a road should be to secure the soil from under-water; that is, thoroughly drain it. Next secure it from rain-water, by a surface impervious to water; for which purpose avoid all water-absorbing substances, like clay, earth, chalk, &c. Roads constructed to exclude water, do not break in severe winters." Again: "If roads, by a proper system of drainage, be kept dry, they will be maintained in a good state, and at proportionally less expense. In roads where gravel, or earth and stones are used, the earth or clay, in wet weather, is mixed with the stones, and, absorbing moisture, becomes soft, and allows the stones to move and rub against each other, when acted on by the feet of horses, or wheels of carriages. This attrition of the stones against each other, wears them out surprisingly fast, and produces large quantities of mud, which tends to keep the roads damp, and by this means increase the injury."

Attention to the quality of materials; promptness in the repair of defective places, to maintain the smoothness and hardness of the surface; care in keeping up a proper cross-section, and faithfulness in maintaining thorough drainage, are even more important in this country than in Europe, on account of the severity of our winters, and our liability to protracted droughts in the summer. The destruction of imperfect roads by freezing, and the loss of the binding quality of earth or gravel by drought, render the advantages of such close attention to the condition of our roads, much greater here than in a milder climate.

All which is respectfully submitted.

T. P. CHANDLER,	}	<i>Committee.</i>
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,		
EDWARD ATKINSON,		
EDW. S. PHILBRICK,		
J. HERBERT SHEDD,		

LIST OF TAXES

ASSESSED IN THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

AND THE

NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1866.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & CO., PRINTERS, 37 CONGRESS STREET.

1867.

TAXES FOR 1866.

A.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Abbott, E. M.	Non-Res.		7,500	75.00
Abbott, John C.	2.00	9,000	25,000	342.00
Ackers, Misses H. & M.		3,000		30.00
Adams, Daniel D.	2.00	1,000		12.00
Adams, George	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Adams, George H.	2.00			2.00
Alden, Charles O.	2.00			2.00
Aldrich, Albert M.	2.00	12,000	2,500	147.00
Allen, Benjamin F.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Allen, Phillip S.	2.00		500	7.00
Allen, Rufus S.	2.00	3,100		33.00
Almy, Frederic	2.00		12,000	122.00
Amory, Copley	2.00		6,000	62.00
Amory, James S.	2.00	20,600	75,000	958.00
Amory, James S., Guardian			10,000	100.00
Amory, Robert	2.00	14,000	10,000	242.00
Amory, William	Non-Res.	25,300	2,000	273.00
Anderson, John	2.00			2.00
Andros, R. S. S.	2.00	7,700	3,000	109.00
Appleton, William	Non-Res.	2,000		20.00
Archer, E. F.	2.00			2.00
Armstrong, John	2.00			2.00
Aspinwall, Augustus, Est. of			12,000	120.00
Aspinwall, Thomas	Non-Res.	76,800		768.00
Aspinwall, William	2.00	500	1,500	22.00
Aspinwall, William, and W. A. Tappan		700		7.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Aspinwall, William, Trustee for his children		2,000		20.00
Aspinwall, William Bowditch and Barrett, Trustees . . .		34,200		342.00
Atkinson, Edward	2.00	11,500	15,000	267.00
Atkinson, George	2.00	5,200	2,000	74.00
Atkinson, William P. and Ed- ward, Trustees for Mrs. A. Atkinson		5,000	3,000	80.00
Atwell, Louisa		3,800		38.00

B.

Babcock, George	2.00	50,000	800	510.00
Bacon, Daniel C., Heirs of . .	Non- Res.	30,600		306.00
Bacon, Francis	Non- Res.	3,600		36.00
Bacon, Francis H.	2.00			2.00
Bacon, George	2.00	38,500	40,000	787.00
Bacon, Joseph V.	2.00	7,500	1,500	92.00
Bacon, Joseph V., Trustee . .			1,800	18.00
Bacon, Josiah	2.00		2,000	22.00
Bacon, Thomas H.	2.00	5,500	1,500	72.00
Bailey, George A.	2.00			2.00
Baird, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Baird, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Baker, Benjamin F.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Baker, James	2.00	8,000		82.00
Baker, Theodore	2.00	3,000	5,000	82.00
Baker, William	2.00			2.00
Ballou, Charles	2.00			2.00
Bancroft, Charles P.	2.00	7,100	2,000	93.00
Banks, William	2.00	10,500	3,000	137.00
Bangs, William A.	2.00	11,000	3,000	142.00
Barber, William F.	2.00			2.00
Barnard, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Barnard, William	2.00	3,200	600	40.00
Barnard, William H.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Barnett, Robert, Est. of . . .		6,500		65.00
Barrett, George C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Barrett, James O.	2.00			2.00
Barrett, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Barry, James	2.00			2.00
Barry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Barstow, H. E.	2.00			2.00
Bartlett, James	2.00	15,000	2,500	177.00
Bartlett, James, Jr.	2.00			2.00
Batchelder, Augustus E. . . .	2.00		5.000	52.00
Batchelder, Charles W. . . .	2.00	2,500	300	30.00
Battersby, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Baxter, Albert	2.00			2.00
Baxter, Albert G.	2.00			2.00
Baxter, Sidney R.	2.00			2.00
Beals, James H.	2.00	14,000	2,500	167.00
Beatty, James	2.00			2.00
Beck, Frederic	2.00	8,500	5,000	137.00
Beal, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Began, Joseph	2.00	3,500	1,500	52.00
Bell, Mrs. Charlotte		1,600		16.00
Bellows, William M.	2.00			2.00
Bemis, James	2.00			2.00
Bentley, David	2.00			2.00
Benton, Austin W.	2.00	7,500	7,600	153.00
Berry, Charles	2.00			2.00
Binney, Amos R.	2.00	3,100	1,000	43.00
Bird, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Bird, George W.	2.00	2,500	1,000	37.00
Bird, Harrison	2.00	10,000	22,000	322.00
Bird, John A.	2.00	12,500	5,000	177.00
Bird, John A., William and A. S., Trustees			15,000	150.00
Bird, Mrs. Sarah D.		4,500		45.00
Bird, William 2d.	2.00	14,100	10,000	243.00
Bird, William B.	2.00			2.00
Bird, William H.	2.00			2.00
Bixby, Charles L.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Bixby, Clark S.	2 00	6,300	1,000	75.00
Black, Edmund	2.00			2.00
Blackwell, John	2.00			2.00
Blagden, Edward R.	2.00			2.00
Blaisdell, John E.	2.00		100	3.00
Blake, Arthur W.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Blake, George B.	2.00	47,500	75,000	1,227.00
Blake, George B., Jr.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Blake, Henry	2.00			2.00
Blanchard, Charles	2.00	1,100		13.00
Blanchard, George	2.00			2.00
Blaney, Henry	2.00	14,500	10,000	247.00
Bliss, John P.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Blood, Rufus H.	2.00			2.00
Bogan, Edward	2.00		200	4.00
Bogman, George E.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Borland, John	2.00			2.00
Borland, Martin	2.00			2.00
Boston, City of	Non- Res.	1,000		10.00
Boston and Roxbury Mill Cor- poration	Non- Res.	4,900		49.00
Boston Water Power Company .	Non- Res.	8,000		80.00
Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation	Non- Res.	8,300		83.00
Bowditch, Mrs. N. I.		33,000	600,000	6,330.00
Bowditch, William I.	2.00	11,700	25,700	376.00
Bowditch, William I. Trustee for Thorndike Heirs			18,000	180.00
Bowen, Patrick W.	2.00	1,200		14.00
Bowers, William	2.00			2.00
Bowler, Joshua	2.00			2.00
Bowler and Metcalf			2,500	25.00
Bowman, Alonzo	2.00			2.00
Boyle, John	2.00			2.00
Brackett, Isaiah L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Bradley, Benjamin, Est. of C. S. Kendall, <i>et al.</i> , Executors .		1,100	6,000	71.00
Bradley, John D.	Non- Res.	1,600		16.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Bradley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Brady, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Braman, G. T. W.	Non- Res.	2,400		24.00
Branny, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Brawly, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Brennan, James	2.00			2.00
Brett, Zenas F.	2.00	6,500	1,000	77.00
Briggs, Richard	2.00	6,000	2,000	82.00
Broderick, John	2.00			2.00
Broderick, Morris	2.00			2.00
Brodhead, Daniel D.	2.00	6,100	1,000	73.00
Brookline, Gas Light Company		40,000	10,000	500.00
Brookline Land Company . .		50,000		500.00
Brooks, George	2.00	7,000	2,500	97.00
Brooks, George, Executor . .		1,200		12.00
Brooks, Lyman B.	2.00			2.00
Brown, Abbott	2.00			2.00
Brown, Augusta M.			2,000	20.00
Brown, Augustus	Non- Res.	6,500		65.00
Brown, Brothers			1,000	10.00
Brown Brothers	Non- Res.		1,000	10.00
Brown, Francis	2.00			2.00
Brown, George A.	2.00			2.00
Brown, Joseph T.	Non- Res.	6,000		60.00
Brown, Thomas S.	2.00			2.00
Brown, William H., Heirs of .		3,000		30.00
Brownell, William C.	2.00	4,700		49.00
Bruce, Benjamin	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00
Bryant, John D.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Bryant, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Bryant, William H.	2.00			2.00
Bucklin, S. S.	Non- Res.	1,600		16.00
Buker, Rufus	2.00			2.00
Burditt, Horatio S.	2.00	10,000	5,000	152.00
Burditt, J. R.	2.00	8,000	2,000	102.00
Burke, Martin	2.00	900		11.00
Burke, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burke, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burke, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Burkharde, G. F.	Non- Res.	2,900		29.00
Burn, Augustine	2 00			2.00
Burnham, John A.	2.00	27,000	25,000	522.00
Burnham, John A. Trustee . .			2,000	20.00
Burnham, John A., <i>et al.</i> , Trustee for Mrs. S. H. A. Burnham			17,000	170 00
Burnham, John A., Jr. . . .	2 00			2.00
Burnham, Mrs. S. H. A. . . .			10,000	100.00
Burns, Michael	2.00			2 00
Burns, Patrick	2 00	1,100		13.00
Burns, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Burrill, Charles	2.00	4,700	1,000	59.00
Bursley, Ira	2.00		1,000	12 00
Bursley, Mrs.		3,500	1,000	45.00
Buswell, Wilber	2.00			2.00
Butler, James	2.00			2.00
Buzzle, Jacob	2.00			2.00

C.

Cabot, Edward C.	2.00	8,500	10,000	187.00
Cabot, Mrs. Eliza		44,000	30,000	740.00
Cabot, Francis	2.00	8,700	3,000	119.00
Cabot, Frederic	2.00	6,700	10,000	169.00
Cabot, J. Eliot	2.00	8,300	11,500	200.00
Cabot, John H.	2.00			2.00
Cabot, Lewis	2.00		2,000	22.00
Cairn, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Callahan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, James	2.00			2.00
Cammerdy, John	2.00	1,200		14.00
Campbell, James	2.00			2.00
Candage, Mrs. E. A.	Non- Res.	5,500		55 00
Candler, Mrs.			6,000	60.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Candler, John W.	2.00	11,000	15,000	262.00
Candler, William L.	2.00	2,600	1,000	38.00
Canif, Michael	2.00			2.00
Cantwell, Nicholas	2.00	1,400		12.00
Canty, Michael	2.00			2.00
Carnes, George W.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Carpenter, C. C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Carr, Henry W., Est. of		14,000		140.00
Cary, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Casey, James	2.00			2.00
Casey, John	2.00			2.00
Casey, Martin	2.00			2.00
Casey, Simon	2.00			2.00
Casey, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Celfe, Sarah			1,500	15.00
Chaffin, Henry	2.00		300	5.00
Chamberlain, Eleazer D. . . .	2.00			2.00
Chamberlain, Edward	Non-Res.	4,100		41.00
Chamberlain, Thomas	Non-Res.	5,600		56.00
Chandler, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Chandler, Theophilus P. . . .	2.00	20,000	4,100	243.00
Chandler, Theophilus P., Jr. .	2.00			2.00
Chapin, Nathaniel G.	2.00	10,300	4,300	148.00
Chaplin, William B.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Chapman, John N.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Charall, Richard	2.00			2.00
Chase, Charles	2.00			2.00
Chase, H. L.	2.00	8,000	2,000	102.00
Chase, Henry S.	2.00	7,500	10,000	177.00
Chase, Reuben A.	2.00	6,700	1,000	79.00
Cheney, A. A.	2.00		200	4.00
Chester, Walstein R.	2.00			2.00
Church, Ephraim M., Est. of .		3,500		35.00
Churchill, Mrs. William . . .		4,000	6,000	100.00
Churchill, William O.	2.00	3,600	1,000	48.00
Clark, Benjamin W., Est. of .	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Clark, Caleb, Heirs of		13,000		130.00
Clark and Craft		24,000		240.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Clark, Edwin	2.00		600	8.00
Clark, Edwin	2.00			2.00
Clark, Eliza N.			2,100	21.00
Clark, Henry G.	Non-Res.	3,000		30.00
Clark, Mrs. Joshua C.			5,000	50.00
Clark, Lewis	2.00	12,200	1,000	134.00
Clark, Mary			3,200	32.00
Clark, Mary S.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Mira M.			3,200	32.00
Clark, Nancy			7,000	70.00
Clark, Samuel	2.00	8,400	2,500	111.00
Clark, Sarah D.			8,000	80.00
Clark, Susanna B. R.			8,000	80.00
Clark, S. D., M. S., and S. B. R.		5,500		55.00
Clark, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Clark, Albert	2.00	2,000		22.00
Clifford, Albert	2.00			2.00
Clement, W. W.	Non-Res.	1,800		18.00
Clementson, John B. W.	2.00			2.00
Cobb, Albert A.	2.00	15,800	15,600	316.00
Coburn, Mrs. Mary		1,000		10.00
Cochran, Michael	2.00			2.00
Codman, James M.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Cohey, Edward	2.00			2.00
Colbath, Charles G.	2.00			2.00
Collins and Chase		4,000	1,500	55.00
Collins, Henry	2.00			2.00
Conant, Joshua	Non-Res.	4,800		48.00
Condry, Michael	2.00			2.00
Condry, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Connell, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conner, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Connors, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Convoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Conway, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Conway, James	2.00			2.00
Conway, John	2.00	1,200		14.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Cook, Isaac, Est. of		6,000		60.00
Cook, John C.	2.00		500	7.00
Cook, Richard S.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, David	2.00	16,000	500	167.00
Coolidge, David S.	2.00	7,000	4,000	112.00
Coolidge, George H.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, Henry S.	2.00			2.00
Coolidge, James W.	2.00		1,000	10.00
Coolidge, William D.	2.00	7,500	4,000	117.00
Cooper, Thomas	2.00	500		7.00
Corbet, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Corey, Frederic A.	2.00			2.00
Corey, F. Henry	2.00	14,500	4,000	187.00
Corey, Mrs. Lucy		10,000		100.00
Corey, Timothy	2.00	24,700	14,500	394.00
Cormerais, John	2.00	7,800	5,000	125.00
Cotting, Charles U.	2.00		15,000	152.00
Cotting, Charles U., Trustee .			8,800	88.00
Cousens and Co.	2.00	5,800	2,500	83.00
Cousens, Oliver	2.00	16,700		169.00
Cowan, Albert J.	2.00			2.00
Cowan, George	2.00			2.00
Cowan, William H.	2.00	12,400		126.00
Coye, Albert	2.00			2.00
Coyen, James	2.00			2.00
Craft, Caleb	2.00	9,600	500	103.00
Craft, Caleb, Est. of		200	3,600	38.00
Craft, Charles, Est. of . . .		6,200	500	67.00
Craft, Ebenezer, Est. of . . .	Non- Res.	6,800		68.00
Craft, George	2.00	6,200	1,000	74.00
Craft, Mrs. Lucy R.		8,000	17,000	250.00
Craft, Rebecca B.			11,000	110.00
Craft, Samuel	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Craft, William B.	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Crane, John	2.00			2.00
Crane, John	2.00			2.00
Cratty, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Crawshaw, Daniel	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Crawshaw, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Crawshaw, Robert	2.00			2.00
Crocker, Samuel R.	2.00			2.00
Croley, James	2.00			2.00
Croley, John	2.00			2.00
Cronan, Stephen	2.00			2.00
Crory, John	2.00			2.00
Crosby, Benjamin H.	2.00			2.00
Crosby, Edgar D.	2.00			2.00
Crowley, Mrs. Susan		2,000		20.00
Crowningshield, Mrs. Harriet S.	Non- Res.	27,500		275.00
Crunyan, John	2.00			2.00
Cunningham, James	2.00			2.00
Curley, George	2.00			2.00
Curley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Currier, George	2.00			2.00
Currier, Warren G.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Curry, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Curry, William	2.00			2.00
Curtin, Michael	2.00			2.00
Curtis, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Curtis, Joseph, Est. of	Non- Res.	3,200		32.00
Cushing, George S.	2.00	3,700	500	44.00
Cushing, Rachael A.			5,000	50.00
Cushman, Albert	2.00	3,500		37.00
Cushman, Edward F.	2.00	6,000		62.00
Cusick, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Bartholemew	2.00	600		8.00
Cusick, Bartholemew	2.00			2.00
Cusick, James	2.00			2.00
Cusick, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Cutler, A. L.	2.00	7,000	2,000	92.00
Cutler, William J.	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00
Cutler, William L.	2.00			2.00

D.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Dailey, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Dalton, Michael	2.00			2.00
Dana, Charles B.	Non-Res.	9,300		93.00
Dana, Charles, Heirs of	Non-Res.	5,500		55.00
Dana, Edward A.	2.00	6,300	15,500	220.00
Dana, George N.	2.00		12,000	122.00
Dana, Henry F.	2.00			2.00
Dana, James B.	2.00		500	7.00
Dane, Mrs. Almira			20,000	200.00
Dane, Edward S.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dane, John, Est. of			26,000	260.00
Dane, John H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Daniels, David H.	2.00		5,500	57.00
Daniels, Henry	2.00			2.00
Darrah, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Darrah, James	2.00		500	7.00
Davenport, Benjamin	Non-Res.	8,500		85.00
Davenport, Benjamin, Mortgagee in possession	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Davenport, Mrs. Betsey			4,500	45.00
Davidson, William	2.00			2.00
Davis, Benjamin B.	2.00	13,000	4,300	175.00
Davis, Daniel	Non-Res.	500		5.00
Davis, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Davis, Robert S.	2.00	15,000	6,000	212.00
Davis, William	2.00			2.00
Dawes, Ambrose	2.00			2.00
Dawes, George G.	2.00	5,000		52.00
Dawes, George M.	2.00			2.00
Day, John	2.00			2.00
Dea Michael	2.00			2.00
Deane, William R.	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, Charles	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, George F.	2.00			2.00
Dearborn, Isaac	2.00	7,000	1,500	87.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Dearborn, William	2.00	14,000	4,000	182.00
Dee, Morris	2.00			2.00
Deel, William	2.00			2.00
DeHaunteville, Ellen Sears, Est.				
of	Non- Res.	6,000		60.00
Delano, O. B.	2.00	1,500	300	20.00
Denny, Francis P.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Denny, Daniel	Non- Res.	26,200		262.00
Devine, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Devine, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Devine, William	2.00			2.00
DeWolfe, Nancy	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Dexter, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Dexter, George M.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Dexter, William S.	2.00	7,000	4,500	117.00
Dillon, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Dillon, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dodge, Maria T.			5,000	50.00
Doherty, Francis	2.00	1,800	300	23.00
Doherty, James	2.00			2.00
Dolan, Colin	2.00			2.00
Dolan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donahoe, James	2.00			2.00
Donahoe, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Donahoe, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Donelly, John	2.00			2.00
Donelly, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Downer, Catherine, Heirs of . .	Non- Res.	600		6.00
Donnovan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Donnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Donnovan, Jeremiah	2.00	900		11.00
Donnovan, John	2.00			2.00
Dooley, Thomas	2.00	800		10.00
Doran, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Doran, William	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dorr, Andrew C.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Dorr, Charlotte			2,000	20.00
Dorr, Emily A.			2,000	20.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Dorr, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Dow, Stephen	Non-Res.	3,600		36.00
Downing, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Downs, Michael	2.00		500	7.00
Dowse, Mary	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Doyle, John	2.00			2.00
Draper, Charles H.	2.00	1,600		18.00
Dresser, Jacob A.	Non-Res.	1,000		10.00
Drew, George	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Driscoll, James	2.00	13,400	1,500	151.00
Driscoll, Timothy	2.00	700		9.00
Drohan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Drohan, William	2.00			2.00
Drury, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Duffy, Phillip	2.00	11,400	3,000	146.00
Duffy, Thomas	2.00	1,900		21.00
Duffley, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Dunn, Freeland	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00	600		8.00
Dunnovan, James	2.00			2.00
Dupee, James A.	Non-Res.	2,400		24.00
Dustin, John	2.00	3,500		37.00
Dwight, Charles	2.00		1,000	12.00
Dwight, Chapman	2.00			2.00
Dwight, Daniel A.	2.00		8,000	82.00
Dwight, William	2.00	38,200	75,000	1,134.00
Dwight, William, Jr.	2.00			2.00
Dwinnel, Frank T.	2.00	1,800	500	25.00
Dwyre, James	2.00			2.00
Dwyre, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Dwyre, William	2.00			2.00
Dyer, George L.	200		500	7.00

E.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Eager, Henry B.	2.00			2.00
Eager, Moses E.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Eastman, Moses	2.00			2.00
Eaton, Charles W.	2.00			2.00
Edgerly, James W.	2.00	9,000	2,000	112.00
Edmond, James	2.00	6,000	2,000	82.00
Edmond, James <i>et al.</i> , Trustees			23,500	235.00
Edson, William D.	2.00	4,000	1,000	52.00
Edwards, Henry	2.00			2.00
Edwards, John F.	Non- Res.	100		1.00
Edwards, Oliver	2.00	10,000	17,000	272.00
Edwards, Samuel D.	2.00			2.00
Elder, Frank	2.00			2.00
Elder, George H.	2.00			2.00
Elwell, James W.	2.00			2.00
Emerson, E. C.	2.00	25,700	48,000	739.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
English, John	2.00			2.00
Erhard, George	2.00		200	4.00
Eustis, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Eustis, William T.	2.00	14,000	10,000	242.00
Eustis, William T., Trustee .			2,900	29.00

F.

Fahey, John	2.00			2.00
Fahey, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Farrar, Alonzo	2.00	10,500	11,000	217.00
Farrell, James	2.00			2.00
Fay, Arthur K.	2.00			2.00
Fay, Harrison	2.00	12,000	1,000	132.00
Fay, H. G.	2.00	5,500		57.00
Fay, Richard S.	2.00	6,000	30,000	362.00
Faxon, Francis G.	2.00	8,000	1,000	92.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Fegan, William	Non-Res. 2.00	1,600		16.00
Ferguson, John	2.00			2.00
Ferguson, Robert	2.00			2.00
Ferris, M. C.	2.00	23,300	10,000	335.00
Field, Edwin	Non-Res. 2.00	3,600		36.00
Fillebrown, Edward	2.00			2.00
Finnigan, Owen	2.00			2.00
Finnegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Finotti, Gustavus M.	2.00	9,500		97.00
Finotti, Joseph M.	2.00	5,500	1,500	72.00
Firrell, Doninnqui	2.00			2.00
Firth, Abram	2.00		10,000	102.00
Fisher, Francis	2.00	30,800	35,000	660.00
Fisher, Francis K.	2.00	21,400	5,000	266.00
Fisher, Frederic	2.00			2.00
Fisher, Horace N.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Fisher, John H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Fisher, Joseph and Son	Non-Res. 2.00		4,000	40.00
Fisher, Osborn	2.00			2.00
Fiske, Photins	2.00		7,500	77.00
Fiske, Septimus	2.00			2.00
Fitz, Frank	2.00			2.00
Fitz, Heber	2.00			2.00
Fitzgerald, John	2.00	400		6.00
Fitzgerald, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Fitzgibbins, John	2.00			2.00
Fitzgibbins, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Fitzpatrick, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flagg, Sumner	Non-Res. 2.00	5,700		57.00
Flannigan, Martin	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flannigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Flint, John	Non-Res. 2.00	2,500		25.00
Floyd, Edward E.	2.00	13,000	7,000	202.00
Fogg, Frederic M.	2.00			2.00
Follen, Charles	Non-Res. 2.00	3,500		35.00
Folsom, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Forbush, Thomas	2.00			2.09

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Ford, John	2.00			2.00
Foss, Varanns	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles J.	2.00			2.00
Foster, Charles F.	2.00	7,600		78.00
Foster, Charles O.	2.00	9,000	3,000	122.00
Foster, Lemuel, Estate of . .		8,500	2,000	105.00
Foster, William H.	2.00	15,000		152.00
Fowle, Seth A.	2.00			2.00
Fowle, Seth W.	2.00	12,000		122.00
Fox, Owen	2.00			2.00
Fox, Samuel D.	2.00			2.00
Foxcroft, Mrs., Est. of . . .		7,500	4,000	115.00
Francis, Ebenezer, Est. of . .	Non- Res.	62,800		628.00
Francis, T. E.	2.00	15,000	3,500	187.00
Frawley, John	2.00			2.00
Frawley, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Frost, Mrs. Sarah W.		5,000		50.00
Fuller, Edward L.	2.00	6,000		62.00
Funk, George W.	2.00			2.00

G.

Gallagher, James	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Gallagher, Terrence	2.00	1,100		13.00
Gallagher, Terrence	2.00			2.00
Gardner, Charles P.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Gardner, John L.	2.00	29,900	130,000	1,601.00
Gardner, William H.	2.00	22,300	45,000	675.00
Geary, Owen	2.00			2.00
Geddes, Alexander	2.00			2.00
Geddes, James	2.00	2,400		26.00
Genter, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Getchell, Isaiah S.	2.00	1,500		17.00
Gibbs, John	2.00	18,500	500	192.00
Gilbert, Edward	2.00			2.00
Gilbert, Henry C.	2.00		3,000	32.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Gile, Daniel	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Gilson, Richard H.	2.00			2.00
Gipson, J. P.	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Gleason, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Glennin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Glover, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Glover, Henry R.	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Goddard, Abijah W.	2.00	38,000	8,000	462.00
Goddard, Mrs. Catherine		38,100	37,000	751.00
Goddard, Samuel	2.00	8,000	100,000	1,082.00
Goldsmith, George W.	2.00	4,200	35,000	394.00
Gooding, Josiah	2.00	13,300	25,000	385.00
Goodnough, George W.	2.00	6,300	3,600	101.00
Goodnough, Xanthus	2.00	6,300	2,300	88.00
Goodnough, Xenophon	Non-Res.	4,300		43.00
Goodwin, A. J.	2.00			2.00
Goodwin, Willard A.	2.00			2.00
Gore, Arthur	Non-Res.	400		4.00
Gormelly, Michael	2.00			2.00
Gould, Thaddeus	2.00		1,000	12.00
Grady, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Grady, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Graham, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Grant, Charles R.	2.00			2.00
Gray, William	Non-Res.	27,000		270.00
Greely, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Greene, Cyrus P.	2.00			2.00
Greene, Edward W.	2.00			2.00
Greene, Henry A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Greene, J. S. C.	2.00		13,000	132.00
Greene, Joseph F.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Greene, Lydia, Est. of	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Greene, William B.	2.00	7,000	1,000	82.00
Gregory, Samuel H.	2.00	7,000	3,500	107.00
Griffin, Michael	2.00	1,500		17.00
Griggs, David B.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Griggs, George	2.00	5,400	2,000	76.00
Griggs, Mrs. Lucy R.		7,400		74.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Griggs, Stephen R.	2.00			2.00
Griggs, Thomas	2.00	65,300	13,000	785.00
Griggs, Thomas B.	2.00		23,400	236.00
Griggs, William J.	2.00	2,900	7,000	101.00
Griswold, Mrs. Anna M. . . .			2,200	22.00
Griswold, Henry W. S.	2.00	4,500	4,500	92.00
Gross, Willard Y.	2.00			2.00
Grush, John E.	2.00			2.00
Grush, John H.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Guild, Benjamin, Heirs of . .		12,000	40,000	520.00
Guild, J. Anson	2.00	17,400	5,000	226.00
Gurney, John	2.00			2.00
Gutterson, Edward	2.00			2.00

H.

Hackett, James	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Charles	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, Francis	2.00			2.00
Haggerty, John	2.00			2.00
Hale, Charles	Non- Res.	8,500		85.00
Hale, Nathan	2.00			2.00
Haley, David	2.00			2.00
Halfenstein, Adam	2.00	4,800		50.00
Hall, David P.	2.00		500	7.00
Hall, Gervais	2.00			2.00
Hall, Henry M.	2.00			2.00
Hall, Martin L.	2.00	20,500	32,500	532.00
Hall, Samuel, Jr.	2.00	5,800	10,000	160.00
Hall, Thomas B.	2.00	9,000	1,000	102.00
Hall, William	2.00	7,500	500	82.00
Hall, William F.	2.00			2.00
Hallett, Russell	2.00	4,800	500	55.00
Hamilton, James	2.00			2.00
Hammond, Edward A.	2.00			2.00
Hancock, George	2.00			2.00
Hand, James B.	2.00	3,300	300	38.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Handican, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Handyside, Robert W.	2.00			2.00
Hanlan, James	2.00	700		9.00
Hanson, John A.	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00
Hardy, John	2.00	600		8.00
Harkin, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harrington, Andrew J.	2.00	3,000	500	37.00
Harris, James H.	2.00		200	4.00
Harris, Nathaniel	2.00	45,300	15,000	605.00
Harrison, William	2.00			2.00
Hart, L.	2.00			2.00
Hart, S. Rowland	Non- Res.	18,000		180.00
Hartney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Harvey, George	2.00			2.00
Haskell, Randolph	2.00			2.00
Haven, Frank	2.00			2.00
Havey, Peter	2.00	1,200		14.00
Hayes, James	2.00			2.00
Hayes, Michael	2.00			2.00
Hayes, Owen	2.00			2.00
Hayes, S. Dana	2.00			2.00
Haynes, Clark L.	2.00	6,200	3,200	96.00
Hayward, John D., Est. of		6,000		60.00
Haywood, Albert	2.00			2.00
Hazeltine, William B.	2.00	5,000	1,000	62.00
Hazeltine, William H.	2.00			2.00
Head, Charles D.	2.00	18,000	10,000	282.00
Healey, James	2.00			2.00
Heath, Charles	2.00	22,000	53,500	757.00
Heath, Charles, Trustee			3,000	30.00
Heath, Charles and M. B. Wil- liams, Trustees for Penniman Heirs			8,000	80.00
Heath, Charles, Executor of Est. of Isaac Cook			12,000	120.00
Heath, Charles H.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Heath, John, Heirs of S. P. Ful- ler, Trustee	Non- Res.	8,500		85.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Heath, Sidney	2.00			2.00
Heath, Susan and Ann E. . .		7,500	10,000	175.00
Hedge, Frederic H.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hedge, Job	2.00			2.00
Hennessey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Herman, J. E.	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Hersey, George E.	2.00	3,800	3,000	70.00
Heyer, Charles A.	2.00		600	8.00
Hickey, James	2.00			2.00
Hickey, Michael	2.00	500		7.00
Hickey, Morris	2.00	600		8.00
Hickey, Patrick	2.00	600		8.00
Higgins, Martin	2.00			2.00
Higgins, Michael	2.00	300		5.00
Hill, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Hills, Richard	2.00			2.00
Hills, Samuel	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Hinds, Revillo	2.00			2.00
Hitchborn, William C. . . .	2.00		1,000	12.00
Hobart, Benjamin W.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Hobart, Kirk W.	2.00			2.00
Hogan, John	2.00			2.00
Hogan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Holbrook	Non- Res.	3,500		35.00
Holbrook, George	2.00			2.00
Holmes, Isabella, Estate of . .			1,000	10.00
Holt, William	Non- Res.		200	2.00
Homer, George F.	2.00	8,000	3,000	112.00
Homer, Sidney	2.00		50,000	502.00
Honian, Michael	Non- Res.	1,200		12.00
Hook, George G.	Non- R. s.	8,100		81.00
Hooker, Henry	2.00			2.00
Hooper, Edward W.	2.00	9,000	20,000	292.00
Hooper, Hannah			3,500	35.00
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Horr, John E.	2.00	5,000	1,500	67.00
Horton, James	Non- Res.	7,000		70.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Houghton, Jesse F.	2.00		200	4.00
Howard, Daniel, Jr.	Non-Res	3,600		36.00
Howard, John A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Howe, Edward	2.00	1,200		14.00
Howe, James Murray	2.00	34,000	3,000	372.00
Howe, John	2.00	12,500	15,000	297.00
Howe, John, Mortgagee in pos- session		1,800		18.00
Howe, Thomas	2.00	16,000	120,000	1,362.00
Hughes, Charles	2.00			2.00
Hughes, Maria		500		5.00
Hughes, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Humphrey, Willard A.	2.00	13,600	1,500	153.00
Hunt, Thomas G.	2.00	1,400	200	18.00
Huntington, Charles F. . . .	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Hurley, John	2.00			2.00
Hurley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Hussey, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Hyde, William J.	2.00	21,000	1,500	227.00

I.

Igo, Edward	2.00			2.00
Ingersol, Mrs. Elizabeth, Wil- liam I. Bowditch, Trustee .			20,000	200.00
Irving, Mary	"	2,500		25.00

J.

Jackson, Alonzo C.	2.00	3,500	500	42.00
Jackson, Isaac N.	2.00		3,000	32.00
James, Horace	2.00		2,500	27.00
Jameson, William H.	2.00	3,500		37.00
Jarvis, Frederic A.	2.00		500	7.00
Jeffers, John	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Jewitt, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Jewett, Francis A.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Johnson, Felix	2.00	700	100	10.00
Johnson, George	2.00			2.00
Johnson, George F.	2.00			2.00
Johnson, Mrs. Richard		700		7.00
Johnson, Robert	2.00			2.00
Jones, Artimus S.	2.00			2.00
Jones, Edward	2.00			2.00
Jones, Justin	2.00	5,000		52.00
Jones, Moses, Est. of		11,000		110.00
Jones, Moses	2.00		13,800	140.00
Jones, Moses, and Susan C. . .		6,000		60.00
Jones, Susan C.			12,800	128.00
Jordan, John C.	2.00			2.00
Jordan, Moses S.	2.00			2.00
Jordan, William	2.00			2.00
Judkins, Moses N.	2.00			2.00

K.

Keaney, Bernard J.	2.00	6,500		67.00
Keefe, John	2.00			2.00
Keefe, John O.	2.00			2.00
Kenan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kegan, John	2.00			2.00
Kegan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Kegan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Kellahan, Maurice	2.00	1,200		14.00
Kellahe Richard	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Barnard	2.00			2.00
Kelley, John	2.00			2.00
Kelley, John	2.00	800		10.00
Kelley, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Kelley, Paul	2.00			2.00
Kelley, Thomas	2.00	700		9.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Kelley, Thomas	2.00			2 00
Kemp, Arthur	2.00			2.00
Kenan, James	2.00			2.00
Kenan, John	2.00			2.00
Kendall, Thomas, Heirs of . .		4,500		45.00
Kennard, M. P.	2.00	7,000	5,000	122.00
Kennedy, James	2.00			2.00
Kennedy, James	2.00			2.00
Kenrick, Alfred, Jr.	2.00	3,700		39.00
Kenrick Brothers		2,000	2,000	40.00
Kenrick, David	2.00	3,800		40.00
Kent, Edward.	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00
Kenyon, James	2.00			2.00
Kerrigan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kerry, David	2.00			2.00
Kettell, John B.	Non- Res.	2,400		24.00
Kilnan, James	2.00	1,100		13.00
Kilnan, John	2.00			2.00
Kilnan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Kilpatrick, William	2.00			2.00
Kimball, Mrs. Julia	Non- Res.	5,500		55.00
Kimball, Sylvester	2.00	10,500	2,000	127.00
Kingman, Bradford	2.00	3,000		32.00
Kingman, Martin	2.00		3,500	37.00
Kingston, John	2.00			2.00
Kirby, Charles K.	2.00	13,000	5,000	182.00
Koch, John	2.00		300	5.00
Kuhlig, Julius	2.00			2.00

L.

Ladd, Frederic P., Estate of . .		7,500	2,500	100.00
Laighton, Alfred W.	2.00			2 00
Laighton, Andrew J.	2.00			2 00
Laighton, James A.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Laighton, James M.	2.00			2.00
Lally, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Lamb, Mrs. Edward		4,500		45.00
Lamonte, J. G.	2.00			2.00
Lamson, William	2.00		3,500	37.00
Langley, Silas	2.00			2.00
Lane, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Lane, George H.	2.00			2.00
Lanman, Thomas E.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Lasey, John	2.00			2.00
Laurey, Andrew	2.00			2.00
Lawrence, Amos A.	2.00	112,400	70,000	1,826.00
Lawrence, A. A. W. R. <i>et al.</i> , Trustees		36,700		367.00
Lawrence, Mrs. A. A., Appleton, Trust by J. A. Burnham, <i>et al.</i>			16,300	163.00
Lawrence, William R.	Non- Res.	48,200		482.00
Lawton, John	2.00			2.00
Leach, John	2.00			2.00
League, Dominique	2.00			2.00
Leahey, John	2.00			2.00
Leahey, Michael	2.00			2.00
Learey, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Leban, Franz	2.00			2.00
Lee, Henry	2.00	14,000	16,000	302.00
Lee, Henry, Jr.	2.00	20,800	15,000	360.00
Lee, John	2.00			2.00
Lee, John C.	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Lee, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	400		4 00
Lee, Thomas	2.00	20,000	40,000	602.00
Leeds, James	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Lemis, Michael	2.00			2.00
Leonard, Dwight H.	2.00			2.00
Libbey, John O., Est. of		1,400		14.00
Lincoln, Albert L.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Lincoln, Mrs. Ann Eliza		23,700	4,400	281.00
Lincoln, Charles D.	2.00	5,000	1,500	67.00
Lincoln, Francis D.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, Henry	2.00		2,000	22.00
Lincoln, Roland C.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Lincoln, William	2.00	14,000		142.00
Lincoln, William E.	2.00			2.00
Lincoln, William H.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Linnihan, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Littell, Eliakim	2.00		1,000	12.00
Littell, Robert S.	2.00	3,500		37.00
Littell, Misses S. G. and M. S.		8,000		80.00
Little, Joshua A.	2.00			2.00
Livesey, William	2.00			2.00
Locke, Leonard	2.00			2.00
Loker, Alvin	Non-Res.	1,600		16.00
Long, Charles	2.00			2.00
Long, John	2.00			2.00
Long, John D.	2.00	1,200	500	19.00
Longley, Thomas F.	2.00			2.00
Loring, Joshua	2.00		7,000	72.00
Lowe, Abram T.	2.00	11,000	51,000	622.00
Lowe, Elbridge F.	2.00			2.00
Lowe, Mrs. Patrick		1,200		12.00
Lowell, John	Non-Res.	2,500		25.00
Lowrey, Maxwell	2.00	5,000	3,000	82.00
Luddy, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Lunney, James	2.00	1,400		16.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lunney, John	2.00			2.00
Lyford, Nathaniel	2.00	4,900	2,000	71.00
Lyford, Nathaniel, and Peter W.				
Pierce		2,600		26.00
Lyman, Theodore	2.00	50,000	50,000	1,002.00
Lynch, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Lynch, John	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Michael	2.00			2.00
Lynch, Owen	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Edward	2.00			2.00
Lyons, Patrick	2.00			2.00

M.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Madore, Joseph	2.00		1,000	12.00
Magee, George	Non- Res.	1,100		11.00
Mahan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Dennis	2.00	1,100		13.00
Mahan, James	2.00			2.00
Mahan, Michael	2.00	1,200		14.00
Mahoney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Mahoney, Dennis	2.00	5,000		52.00
Mahoney, John	2.00		100	3.00
Mahoney, John	2.00	400		6.00
Mahoney, Patrick	2.00	1,000		12.00
Mahoney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Malier, Francis	2.00			2.00
Maloney, James	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Maloney, Michael	2.00	2,500		27.00
Maloney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Maltha, Robert	2.00			2.00
Mangan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Manley, Michael	2.00			2.00
Mansfield, John	2.00			2.00
Marden, Charles	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Andrew J.	2.00			2.00
Marsh, Henry F.	Non- Res.	3,500		35.00
Marshall, J. P. C.	2.00			2.00
Martin, Edward	2.00			2.00
Masterson, John	2.00			2.00
Matthews, A. G.	2.00	3,500		37.00
Matthews, William	2.00			2.00
Maynard and Thayer	Non- Res.	7,300		73.00
McAvoy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McBurney, James	Non- Res.	3,000		30.00
McCarty, Charles	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Daniel	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Ellen		1,800		18.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John	2.00			2.00
McCarty, John T. P.	2.00	1,200		14.00
McCarty, Lawrence	Non-Res.	1,500		15.00
McCarty, Michael	2.00			2.00
McCarty, Michael	2.00			2.00
McCausland, Charles B.	2.00			2.00
McClaughlin, James	2.00			2.00
McCormick, James	2.00			2.00
McCormick, John	2.00	2,500		27.00
McCrackin, Alexander	2.00			2.00
McCue, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McCullough, John	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Brien	2.00			2.00
McDermot, Margaret	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
McDervit, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McDonald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
McDonough, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McGrady, Michael	2.00	1,400		16.00
McGrath, John	2.00			2.00
McGrath, Terrence	2.00			2.00
McGuire, Terrence	2.00	600		8.00
McInerney, James	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Francis H.	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal	2.00			2.00
McIntosh, Royal, Jr.	2.00			2.00
McKenney, James	Non-Res.	100		1.00
McLaughlin, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McMahan, Daniel	2.00	800		10.00
McMahan, Mrs. John W		300		3.00
McMahan, Simon	2.00	900		11.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
McMahan, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McManus, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
McNamara, John	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Francis	2.00	1,000		12.00
McNamara, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Patrick	2.00			2.00
McNamara, Thomas	2.00			2.00
McNulty, John	2.00	500		7.00
McNulty, Michael	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Mead, Morris	2.00			2.00
Mead, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mealey, Edward	2.00	600		8.00
Mealey, John	2.00	2,500		27.00
Mealey, Mrs. Michael		2,500		25.00
Mealey, Patrick	Non- Res.	1,200		12.00
Meaney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Meaney, John	2.00			2.00
Meaney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Meaney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mecum, Charles E.	2.00			2.00
Melcher, William K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Mellen, George M.	2.00			2.00
Mellen, Mrs. Sarah		7,500		75.00
Merrill, Brothers	Non- Res.	600		6.00
Merrill, Ezekiel	Non- Res.	1,400		14.00
Merritt, George W.	2.00		2,000	22.00
Metcalf, N. E.	2.00			2.00
Myer, Jacob	2.00			2.00
Myer, Thomas F.	2.00			2.00
Miles, Lowell M.	Non- Res.	4,000		40.00
Miley, James	2.00			2.00
Minot, Mrs. Ellen P.		6,500		65.00
Minton, Peter	2.00			2.00
Miskill, John	2.00	1,500		17.00
Miskill, Michael	2.00	700		9.00
Miskill, Thomas	2.00	900		11.00
Mitchell, James	2.00	700		9.00
Mohr, John	2.00	600		8.00
Mooney, Luke	2.00	1,400		16.00
Mooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Moore, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Moore, George H.	2.00			2.00
Moore, John W.	2.00		500	7.00
Moran, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
Morrison, Michael	2.00			2.00
Morrison, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Morrison, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Morse, Eben	2.00			2.00
Morse, Nathan	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Morse and White		3,000		30.00
Morton, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Mudge, George A.	Non- Res.	12,000		120.00
Muldowney, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Mulhern, Edward	2.00			2.00
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Mullen, William	2.00			2.00
Mulrenin, William	2.00	3,200	100	35.00
Munroe, Peter G.	Non- Res.	2,000		20.00
Murdock, Eliza			4,500	45.00
Murdock, Sarah			1,100	11.00
Murdough, Charles H.	2.00	1,000		12.00
Murphy, Cornelius	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, John	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Michael	2.00			2.00
Murphy, Patrick	2.00	800		10.00
Murphy, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Murray, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, John	2.00			2.00
Murray, Michael	2.00			2.00
Michael, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Murray, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Murray, Thomas	2.00			2.00

N.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Naling, Martin	2.00			2.00
Nash, Francis J.	2.00	5,800	500	65.00
Neal, Burton W.	2.00	2,000		22.00
Nelson, George E.	2.00			2.00
Newell, Andrew H.	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Newell, Charles M.	2.00	7,900	10,000	181.00
Newell, Charles M., Trustee for Mrs. Newell		1,700		17.00
Newell, Franklin S.	2.00			2.00
Newman, Henry J.	2.00			2.00
Newman, Robert	2.00		500	7.00
Newton, Lyman C.	2.00			2.00
Nickerson, Thomas W.	2.00	14,600	10,000	248.00
Nihan, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Nihan, Timothy	2.00	600		8.00
Noonan, John	2.00	1,100		13.00
Noonan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Noonan, Patrick, Jr.	2.00			2.00
Norcross, Mrs. Mary G., Mortga- gee in possession	Non- Res.	4,900		49.00
Norton, Henry	2.00			2.00
Norton, Michael	2.00			2.00

O.

O'Brien, Edward	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, John	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Lawrence	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Brien, William	2.00			2.00
O'Connell, James	2.00	1,500		17.00
O'Conner, Dennis	2.00	700		9.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax
O'Conner, Jacob	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, John	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Dea, Michael	2.00	1,200	300	17.00
O'Dea, Thomas, Est. of . . .		3,600		36.00
Odiorne, George	Non- Res.	1,300		13.00
O'Hare, John	2.00	600		8.00
O'Hare, John	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Cornelius	2.00	7,100	300	76.00
O'Herne, James	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Herne, Michael	2.00			2.00
O'Holleran, Timothy	2.00			2.00
O'Neal, Thomas H.	2.00			2.00
Orcutt, Mears	2.00			2.00

P.

Page, Albert S.	2.00			2.00
Page, John S.	2.00			2.00
Page, Mrs. Samuel			8,000	80.00
Paige, William	2.00			2.00
Paine, Benjamin	2.00			2.00
Paine, William R.	2.00	6,000	1,000	72.00
Palmer, Charles L.	2.00	2,100	500	28.00
Palmer, Jacob P.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Panter, John	2.00	19,300	1,500	210.00
Parker, Edward G.	2.00		20,000	202.00
Parker, F. E., Trustee for Mrs. William B. Greene			50,000	500.00
Parker, Frank E.	2.00	2,000		22.00
Parker and Morse			700	7.00
Parker, Mason G.	2.00	6,500	500	72.00
Parsons, Thomas	2.00	14,000	40,000	542.00
Patterson, James	2.00			2.00
Peck, Luke	2.00			2.00
Penniman, Mrs. Sybil		7,300	1,000	83.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Penniman, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Perey, John	2.00			2.00
Perkins, Charles C.	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Perkins, Joseph J.	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Perkins, William P.	2.00	42,600	20,000	628.00
Perrin, George W.	2.00	6,000	30,000	362.00
Perrin, Lewis	2.00			2.00
Perry, Charles L.	2.00			2.00
Perry, George J.	2.00			2.00
Perry, Lucius M.	2.00			2.00
Pettengill, Edward M.	2.00		500	7.00
Pettengill, Thomas S.	2.00	2,400	500	31.00
Phelps, Daniel W.	2.00	800		10.00
Phelps, George R.	2.00		500	7.00
Philbrick, Edward S.	2.00	9,700	20,000	299.00
Philbrick, Edward S., Trustee for Mrs. A. Lowell			9,200	92.00
Philbrick, Edward S. Guardian	2.00		2,300	23.00
Philbrick, Samuel, Est. of . .		37,000		370.00
Philbrick, Mrs. Samuel . .			60,000	600.00
Philbrick, William D.	2.00			2.00
Phillips, John F.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Benjamin	2.00	3,800	10,000	140.00
Pierce, Henry	2.00	10,000	8,000	182.00
Pierce, Henry E.	2.00			2.00
Pierce, Jacob W.	2.00	38,600	30,000	688.00
Pierce, Peter W.	2.00	3,000		32.00
Pierce, William O.	2.00			2.00
Pierson and Smith	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Plimpton, Charles T.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Plymouth Savings Bank, Mort- gagee in possession		2,000		20.00
Poor, Henry V.	2.00	12,000	2,500	147.00
Pope, Albert A.	2.00	4,000		42.00
Pope, Charles	2.00		800	10.00
Pope, Edward W.	2.00			2.00
Pope, George	2.00			2.00
Pope, Thomas	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Pope, William	2.00	4,300		45.00
Potter, Daniel A.	Non- Res.	400		4.00
Powers, Edward	2.00			2.00
Powers, James	2.00			2.00
Powers, John	2.00			2.00
Powers, Robert	2.00			2.00
Pratt, Daniel E.	2 00			2.00
Pratt, John C.	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Pratt, Samuel F.	Non- Res.	1,300		13 00
Prescott, Frederic W.	2.00	2,000	1,000	32.00
Price, Lewis S.	2.00			2.00
Proir, James	2 00			2.00
Pulsifer, John C.	2.00			2 00
Putnam, Joshua H.	2.00		1,500	17.00

Q.

Quimby, Thomas C.	2.00	200	1,000	14.00
Quinn, James	2.00	700		9.00
Quinlan, Michael W.	2.00	5,000	1,500	67.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Quinlan, Thomas	2.00			2.00

R.

Randall, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	1,500		15.00
Raymond, E. A., Est. of			50.000	500 00
Raymond, Mrs. E. A.		12,700	6,500	192.00
Ready, George	2.00			2.00
Reannev, William	2.00			2.00
Reardon, John	2.00	500		7.00
Read, Eben W.	2.00	3,800	1,000	50.00
Read, John	2.00			2.00
Read, John	2.00			2.00
Read, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Read, Lawrence	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Reynolds, William B., Est. of .			5,000	50.00
Rhoades, Ebenezer	2.00			2.00
Rice, William	2.00	6,300	1,000	75.00
Richards, Addison	2.00		500	7.00
Richards, Frank C.	2.00	6,000	3,000	92.00
Richards, John S.	2.00	2,000	200	24.00
Richardson, George L.	2.00	17,000	2,500	197.00
Richardson, George P.	Non-Res.	3,500		35.00
Richardson, Henry L., Est. of .			50,000	500.00
Richmond, Edward	Non-Res.	11,500		115.00
Ricker, Moses	2.00			2.00
Ridgeway, S. S.	Non-Res.	1,200		12.00
Riley, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Ring, David	2.00			2.00
Ritchie, Edward S.	2.00	6,900	4,000	111.00
Ritchie, John	2.00			2.00
Ritchie, Thomas P.	2.00		500	7.00
Robbins, Solomon	2.00			2.00
Roberts, Joseph D.	Non-Res.	5,000		50.00
Robinson, Samuel A.	2.00	12,500	22,000	347.00
Robinson, Shadrack Est. of . .		20,000	40,800	608.00
Robinson, Willard	2.00			2.00
Rockwood, Edward O.	2.00		500	7.00
Rogers, Daniel H.	2.00	4,000	2 000	62.00
Rogers, Daniel H. Trustee . .		22,200		222.00
Rogers, Daniel W.	2.00	2,500	500	32.00
Rogers, John K.	2.00	4,500	2,000	67.00
Rohan, John	2.00			2.00
Rollins, George M.	2.00			2.00
Rollins, George W.	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Rooney, James	2.00	4,500	3,000	77.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00	3,000		32.00
Rooney, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Rooney, Peter	2.00	1,200		14.00
Rooney, William	2.00	2,000	600	28.00
Ross, Ivory	Non-Res.	800		8.00
Rotch, James	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax*
Rotch, Mrs. James		1,200		12.00
Rourke, Margaret		700		7.00
Rowen, Charles	2.00			2.00
Roy, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Ruggles, Cyrus W. . . .	2.00	3,200		34.00
Ruggles, John	2.00	7,000	3,000	102.00
Ruggles, Stephen P. . . .	Non- Res.	2,600		26.00
Rusk, Dennis	2.00			2.00
Russell, Charles T., Executor of Est of D. Sanderson			3,000	30.00
Russell, Marshall	2.00	11,800	5,000	170.00
Ryan, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Ryan, Patrick	2.00			2.00

S.

Sabin, Charles W. . . .	2.00		1,000	12.00
Sabine, Henry	2.00			2.00
Salisbury, Stephen	2.00	15,400	8,000	236.00
Salisbury, William G. . . .	2.00			2.00
Salmon, Peter	2.00			2.00
Salmon, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Saltonstall, Leverett	Non- Res.	800		8.00
Sanborn, Jonathan P. . . .	2.00		400	6.00
Sanderson, Daniel, Heirs of		21,500		215.00
Sanford, E. W. . . .	2.00		500	7.00
Sanford, Horatio G. . . .	Non- Res.	1,900		19.00
Sargent, John A. . . .	2.00			2.00
Sargent, Ignatius. . . .	2.00	80,600	85,000	1,658.00
Savage, Patrick R. . . .	2.00	800		10.00
Savill, Richard L. . . .	2.00	7,500	2,000	97.00
Schranbstadter, Carl	2.00		400	6.00
Scudder, Charles W. . . .	2.00	7,500	5,000	127.00
Scudder, Frank H. . . .	2.00			2.00
Seamans, Frank F. . . .	2.00			2.00
Seamens, James M. . . .	2.00	14,500	5,500	202.00
Searle, Frederic A. . . .	2.00	6,500		67.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Searle, George, Est. of		16,500		165.00
Searle, Sarah		4,500		45.00
Sears, David	Non-Res.	160.500		1.605.00
Sears, David Jr.	Non-Res.	24,000		240.00
Sears, Isaac H.	2.00		1,500	17.00
Sears, K. W.	Non-Res.	18,000		180.00
Sears, Willard	Non-Res.	200		2.00
Seaver, Adeline			2,000	20.00
Seaver, Susan			2.000	20.00.
Seaverns, Henry G.	2.00			2.00
Seaverns, Josiah, Heirs of . . .	Non-Res.	2,500		27.00
Seaverns, Thomas	2.00	9,100	1,400	107.00
Selfridge, Thomas O.	Non-Res.	6,000		60.00
Shaw, Robert	2.00			2 00
Shea, Edward	2.00			2.00
Shea, Jeremiah	2.00		300	5.00
Shea, Morris	2.00	300		5.00
Shea, Patrick	2.00			5.00
Sheafe, Mark W.	Non-Res.	4,600		46.00
Shedd, Abraham B.	2.00	4,500	400	51.00
Shehan, Mrs. Hannah		800		8.00
Shehan, John	2.00			2.00
Shehan, Martin	2.00			2.00
Shehan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Shehan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Shepherd, Mrs. Ann		5,500	5,200	107.00
Shepherd, Mrs. Ann, Guardian			7,000	70.00
Shepherd, John S.	2.00			2.00
Sheriff, John L.	Non-Res.	6,000		6.0000
Sherman, F. C.	2.00		600	8.00
Sherwin, George W., Jr. . . .	2.00			2.00
Sherwin, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Shewell, Thomas R	2.00			2.00
Shurtleff, Augustine	2.00	2,500	10,000	127.00
Shurtleff, Samuel A.	2.00	19,000	12,000	312.00
Shute, Charles B.	2.00			2.00
Sinclair, James	2.00			2.00
Skannel, Daniel	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Skehan, John	2.00			2.00
Skehan, Patrick	2.00			2 00
Skinner, Francis L.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Slack, George A.	2.00	4,000	1,000	52.00
Slack, Lewis	2.00	5,000	500	57.00
Smith, Albert H.	2.00			2.00
Smith, Albert W.	2.00	7,500	12,500	202.00
Smith, Charles	2.00	2,000	500	27.00
Smith, Foster	2 00			2.00
Smith, George D.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Smith, John	2.00			2.00
Smith, Mrs. Joseph L.	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Smith, Joseph L., Heirs of . . .		6,000		60.00
Smyth, Abiel B.	2.00	1,200	100	15.00
Snow, Amos	2.00			2.00
Snow, James P.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Snow, T. W.	Non- Res.	4,500		45.00
Snow, Thatcher M.	2.00			2.00
Sohier, Edward D.	Non- Res.	600		6.00
Somerville, John H.	2.00			2.00
Somers, William	2.00			2.00
Soule, Charles C.	2.00			2.00
Soule, Richard, Jr.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Spaulding, Albert J.	2.00			2.00
Spencer, William S.	2.00			2.00
Spires, James	2.00			2.00
Stanford, Robert	2.00			2.00
Staples, Moses	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Charles	2.00	30,300	17,000	475.00
Stearns, Charles H.	2.00		3,100	33.00
Stearns, Charles, and S. Salis- bury		4,000		40.00
Stearns, Charles, and Marshall .		104,500		1,045.00
Stearns, Francis G.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, George W.	2.00		500	7.00
Stearns, George M.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, James P.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, John G.	2.00	21,000	16,000	372.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Stearns, John G., Jr.	2.00			2.00
Stearns, Marshall	2.00	10,700	12,000	229.00
Stearns, Marshall, Guardian .			400	4 00
Stearns, Nancy			10,000	100.00
Stearns, William	2.00	2,500	2,000	47.00
Steele, Martha T.	Non- Res.	2,600		26.00
Stitt, George	2.00	1,200		14.00
Stoddard, George	Non- Res.	10,000		100.00
Stodder, Caroline S.			2,000	20.00
Stodder, Jonathan, Est. of . .			1,500	15.00
Stone, Enos J.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Stone, George H.	2.00			2.00
Storrow, James J.	2.00		8,000	82.00
Stuart, Henry	2.00			2.00
Stuart, Hugh	2.00			2.00
Stuart, John	2.00			2.00
Stubbs, Ira A.	2.00			2.00
Sturtevant, John D.	2.00	10,000	30,000	402.00
Sullaway, J. H.	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Daniel	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Eugene	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, James	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, James	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, James	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Jeremiah	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, John	2.00	800		10.00
Sullivan, John W.	2.00			2.00
Sullivan, Timothy	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, John	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Michael	2.00			2.00
Sweeney, Thomas	2.00	1,300		15.00
Sweetser, Frederic	2.00	8,500	2,000	107.00
Sweetser, Frederic C.	2.00			2.00
Swift, William J.	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00

T.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Taft, William L.	2.00			2.00
Talbot, Asa	2.00			2.00
Talbot, David	2.00			2.00
Talbot, George H.	2.00			2.00
Tappan, Charles	2.00	4,000		42.00
Tappan, Susanna A., Heirs of .	Non- Res.	25,000		250.00
Tawfa, William	2.00		500	7.00
Taylor, Henry	Non- Res.	600		6.00
Taylor, Isaac	2.00	15,000	25,000	402.00
Taylor, Isaac H.	2.00			2.00
Taylor, William H.	2.00	6,000	1,000	72.00
Tebbetts, James R.	2.00		35.000	352.00
Theobald, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Thomas, Edward I.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Thomas, Enoch	2.00			2.00
Thomas, William	2.00			2.00
Thompson, John	2.00			2.00
Thompson, Moses	2.00	1,500		17.00
Thompson, Newell, Trustee for H. W. S. Griswold			2,400	24.00
Thornton, J. Wingate	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Tileston, Edward G.	2.00	15,000	10,000	252.00
Timlin, William	2.00			2.00
Todd, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Towle, James	2.00			2.00
Towle, Matthew	2.00			2.00
Towne, Mrs. Francis R.		3,000	1,000	40.00
Towne, William B.	2.00	3,600	20,000	238.00
Townsend, C. T. S., Trustee for Mrs. Shepherd			10,000	100.00
Townsend, George H.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, John	2.00		2,000	22.00
Townseud, Mrs. John		6,500		65.00
Townsend, Samuel	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Samuel, Jr.	2.00			2.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Townsend, Thaddeus J.	2.00			2.00
Townsend, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Tracy, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Travis, John	Non- Res.	5,500		55.00
Trowbridge, Charles P.	2.00	3,500	1,000	47.00
Trowbridge, William	2.00		500	7.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Truesdale, John	2.00			2.00
Trufant, Gilbert C.	2.00		25,000	252.00
Trustees, First Parish		6,500		65.00
Tucker, John S.	Non- Res.	200		2.00
Tuckerman, William F.	2.00	5,400	500	61.00
Tuckerman, William H.	2.00			2.00
Turner, Fergus B.	2.00	1,000		12.00
Turner, John B.	2.00	8,600	5,000	138.00
Turner, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Twitchell, Ginery	2.00	18,600	20,000	388.00
Tyler, George	2.00	3,500	500	42.00
Tyler, William C.	2.00		3,000	32.00

U.

Upham, Henry	2.00	20,000	16,000	362.00
Upham, Henry, Guardian			1,000	10.00
Upham, Henry A.	2.00			2.00
Urann, Henry A.	2.00		2,000	22.00

V.

Verney, Osavius	2.00			2.00
Von Arnim, Theodore F.	2.00		2,500	27.00
Vose, W. F.	2.00			2.00

W.

Waldron, Thomas	2.00	1,200		14.00
Walker, Samuel A.	Non- Res.	14,500		145.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Walker, Samuel A., Mortgagee in possession	Non- Res.	2,500		25.00
Wallace, William	2.00		500	7.00
Walley, Catherine H.	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Walsh, Michael	2.00			2.00
Walsh, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Walton, Aldis	2.00			2.00
Walton, James	2.00			2.00
Walton, Patrick	2.00			2.00
Ward, H. S., Heirs of		15,800		158.00
Ward, James H.	2.00			2.00
Warren, Cyrus M.	Non- Res.	10,600		106.00
Warren, Eben W.	2.00			2.00
Warren, John W.	2.00	6,500	8,000	147.00
Warren, J. Sullivan	2.00	24,800	50,000	750.00
Warren, Mrs. Lois			6,300	63.00
Warren, Moses C.	2.00	8,000	500	87.00
Warren, Simon, Est. of		8,000	8,100	161.00
Warren, William H.	2.00			2.00
Warren, Willard	2.00	6,500	5,000	117.00
Warner, Francis H.	2.00			2.00
Warner, Jesse R.	2.00			2.00
Washburn, Nehemiah	Non- Res.	6,500		65.00
Wason, Elbridge	2.00	9,000	12,000	212.00
Waterman, Ansel	2.00			2.00
Waterman, Joseph T.	2.00			2.00
Waters, William C.	2.00		1,000	12.00
Watson, Henry	2.00	1,300		15.00
Watson, Nicholas	2.00			2.00
Webber, Charles F.	2.00			2.00
Webber, John H.	2.00	6,200	200	66.00
Webster, Albert	2.00		1,000	12.00
Webster, William E.	2.00		500	7.00
Welsh, John	2.00			2.00
Welsh, John	2.00			2.00
Weld, Aaron D.	Non- Res.	6,600		66.00
Weld, George W.	2.00			2.00
Weld, Joseph, Heirs of	Non- Res.	300		3.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Weld, William F.	2.00	14,000	175,000	1,892.00
Weld, William G.	2.00	8,700	60,000	689.00
Wellington, Avery	2.00	5,900		61.00
Wellman, Joseph H.	2.00			2.00
Wellman, William A.	2.00	8,800	8,000	170.00
Wells, Thomas G.	2.00			2.00
Wesselhoeft, George P.	2.00		500	7.00
Wethern, Henry J.	2.00			2.00
Wethern, Thomas A.	2.00			2.00
Wethern, T. A. and H. J. . . .			500	5.00
Wharton, Francis	2.00		10,000	102.00
Wharton, William C.	Non- Res.	17,500		175.00
Whcelock, Henry	2.00			2.00
Wheelwright, Charles, Est. of .			2,500	25.00
Whelan, Michael	2.00			2.00
Whelan, Patrick	2.00			2.00
White, Francis A.	2.00	14,000	7,000	212.00
White, I. D.	2.00	4,000	1,000	52.00
White, Joseph, Heirs of		6,000		60.00
White, Joseph L.	2.00		2,500	27.00
White, Warren, Est. of		31,600	45,000	766.00
Whitehouse, Charles H.	2.00			2.00
Whiting, Charles A.	2.00		10,000	102.00
Whitney, Aaron	2.00	5,500	500	62.00
Whitney, Henry	2.00			2.00
Whitney, James S.	2.00	10,000	10,000	202.00
Whitney, John H.	2.00			2.00
Whitney, Susauna	Non- Res.	3,400		34.00
Whittemore, Augustus B. . . .	2.00	6,500	7,000	137.00
Whyte, Oliver, Heirs of		6,000	11,000	170.00
Wieland, Joseph	2.00			2.00
Wier, George	2.00			2.00
Wild, Charles, Est. of	Non- Res.	4,800		48.00
Wild, Edward A.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Wilder, Sarah E.			1,100	11.00
Willard and Abbott	Non- Res.	8,300		83.00
Willard, John A.	2.00	4 000	500	47.00
Williams, Arthur	2.00		8,000	82.00

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Williams, Charles	2.00			2.00
Williams, George W. A.	2.00	7,500	25,000	327.00
Williams, Howard S.	2.00	7,500	1,000	87.00
Williams, J. A.	Non- Res.	300		3.00
Williams, Langdon	2.00		2,000	22.00
Williams, Moses B.	2.00	22,400	10,000	326.00
Williams, Moses B., Trustee .			3,000	30.00
Willis, Benjamin	2.00	10 000	12,500	227.00
Wilson, Edward C.	2.00	15,000	75,000	902.00
Wilson, Thomas	2.00			2.00
Wilson, William S.	2.00	7,700	1,500	94.00
Wilson, William W.	2.00	7,500*	25,000	327.00
Windsor, Alfred	2 00	5,500	30,000	357.00
Windsor, Alfred, Jr.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Windsor, Gersham	2.00		*	2.00
Winslow, Andrew J.	2 00			2.00
Winthrop, Mrs. Robert C. . . .	Non- Res.	65,000	3,000	680.00
Withington, Moses	2.00	10,000	2,500	127.00
Withington, Otis	2.00	10,800	1,000	120.00
Wood, Amos L.	2.00	10,900	6,000	171.00
Wood, Charles B.	2.00			2.00
Wood, John L.	2.00			2.00
Woodbury, William P.	2.00		300	5.00
Woodbury, William P., Jr. . . .	2.00			2.00
Woods, John	2.00			2.00
Woodward and Cenney		2,500		25.00
Woodward, John, Heirs of	Non- Res.	5,000		50.00
Woodward, John C.	2.00			2.00
Woodward, Mary J.		1,000		10.00
Woodward, Royal	2.00	3,600	1,000	48.00
Worcester, Galen	2.00			2.00
Wright, Eben	2.00		15,000	152.00
Wright, George W.	2.00		3,000	32.00
Wright, John H.	2.00		5,000	52.00
Wright, John S.	2.00	42,800	60,000	1,030.00
Wyman, Sarah, Heirs of	Non- Res.	400		4.00

Y.

NAMES.	Poll-Tax.	Real.	Personal.	Total Tax.
Young, Edward	2.00			2.00
Young, Edward H.	2.00			2.00
Young, Joseph S.	2.00			2.00
Young, Milton	2.00			2.00

Z.

Zecher, John	2.00	3.00		5.00
------------------------	------	------	--	------

STATEMENT
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1866.

Amount voted by town for general purposes	\$94,630.82
State tax	32,550.00
County tax	8,109.18
	<u>\$135,290.00</u>
Less amount in Treasury	31,100.00
	<u>10,491.00</u>
Add State taxation on corporation stocks	30,683.05
	<u>\$134,873.05</u>
Valuation of real estate \$5,198.700	
Valuation of personal estate 4,977,100	
	<u>\$10,178,800.00</u>
Amount assessed on the same at ten dollars upon every thousand dollars	\$101,758.00
Amount assessed on one thousand two hundred and sixteen polls, at two dollars each	2,432.00
State taxation	30,683.05
	<u>\$134,873.05</u>
Abatements in 1866 on real and personal estate .	\$555.00
Abatements on ninety-two polls	184.00
	<u>\$739.00</u>

THOMAS B. HALL,
WILLIAM B. TOWNE, } *Assessors.*
ALBERT W. SMITH,

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1866.

TOWN MEETING WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

(L.S.)

(L.S.) NORFOLK, SS.

(L.S.) To either of the Constables of

(L.S.) the Town of Brookline,

(L.S.) GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Monday, the twenty-third day of March instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit :

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year.

Third, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fourth, To see if the town will accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.

Fifth, To see if the town will purchase land between the town's land recently purchased and Washington Street.

Sixth, To see what action the town will take in regard to purchasing land for a cemetery.

Seventh, To see if the town will appropriate money to finish Clyde Street, as laid out by the County Commissioners.

Eighth, To see if the town will raise and appropriate money to purchase a clock for the use of the town to be placed in the Tower of the Baptist Meeting-house on Harvard Street.

Ninth, To see if the town will have the bell rung at six o'clock instead of nine in the evening.

Tenth, To see if the town will make provisions for locating and keeping a carriage and hose in the village near the hydrants.

Eleventh, To see if the town will locate and make a reservoir at the junction of Washington and Cypress streets.

Twelfth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray the expenses of the town for the ensuing year.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals, at Brookline, aforesaid, this fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty eight.

JAMES BARTLETT,

THOMAS PARSONS,

WM. J. GRIGGS,

ED. S. PHILBRICK,

HORACE JAMES.

} *Selectmen
of the
Town of
Brookline.*

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:
ALSO,
REPORTS
OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY;
AND THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE;
WITH A
LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1868.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
No. 37 CONGRESS STREET.
1868.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year, ...	\$ 40,543 33
National Market Bank, Brighton, interest on deposit, ...	1,045 06
Bradford Kingman, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of By-laws regulating cattle running at large, ...	20 00
Levi W. Hastings, nine months' rent of estate on Newton street, ...	75 00
Aaron D. Weld, Town Map, ...	25
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State Aid, ...	1,300 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of Corporation taxes, ...	37,497 18
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of School Fund, ...	350 27
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, cash borrowed on account of purchasing land, ...	7,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, cash borrowed on account of purchasing land and erecting school-house in South District, ...	7,000 00
Pierce Division Sons of Temperance, use of Town Hall, ...	150 00
J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall by sundry persons, ...	170 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 95,151 09

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$ 95,151 09
Wm. D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-scales					57 50
J. Anson Guild, " village "					78 09
Taxes assessed in 1864 returned uncollected					14 00
" " 1865 " " . .					123 00
" " 1866 " " . .					889 00
Interest on sundry taxes					114 59
Taxes assessed in 1867			113,102 93		
Less abatements	2,666 80				
Taxes uncollected,	1,644 20	4,311 00		108,791 93	
Whole amount received					\$ 205,219 20

EXPENDITURES.

EDUCATION.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 25,000 00

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as Prin-					
cipal					\$2,500 00
Arthur M. Knapp, one year's salary as					
Assistant					1,169 23
Abby W. Deane, Assistant					675 00
Abbie Bartlett, "					525 00
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse					146 50
Howard Snelling & Co., coal					236 25
H. Boyden, charcoal					30 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>					\$5,281 98

Amount brought forward,

\$ 5281 98

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as Prin-

cipal	\$2,000 00
Sophia Studley, assistant	625 00
Lizzie Gerry, "	595 82
Lizzie E. Boies, "	525 00
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse . .	180 50
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	210 00
Luke & Bent, coal	61 50
H. Boyden, charcoal	35 00

 \$4,232 82

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary .	\$525 00
Harriet F. Woods, " " .	525 00
Fannie M. Hodgdon, six months' salary	175 00
Susan M. Rowe, " " .	172 91
James W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse	200 00
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	157 50
J. W. Roberts, coal	40 00
H. Boyden, charcoal	31 00

 \$1,826 41

HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary,

Grammar Department	\$1,800 00
Thomas E. Lanman, care of schoolroom	135 00
H. E. Emerson, one year's salary Prima-	
ry Department	525 00
Susie M. Rowe, six months' salary .	162 50
Harriet A. Stearns, six months' salary .	175 00
A. A. Libbey, two weeks' salary . . .	13 45
Howard Snelling & Co., coal	113 75
Luke & Bent, coal	30 00

 \$2,954 70
Amount carried forward,

 \$ 14,295 91

Amount brought forward,

\$ 14,295 91

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid David Bentley, one year's salary, Grammar Department	\$1,800 00
David Bentley, care of schoolroom . .	25 00
Sarah K. White, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
Sarah K. White, care of schoolroom, . .	25 00
M. B. Magoon, one year's salary, Primary Department	525 00
M. B. Magoon, care of schoolroom . .	25 00
Emily Reed, six months' salary, Primary Department	262 50
Emily Reed, care of schoolroom	12 50
Mary A. Rogers, four months' salary, Primary Department	171 65
Mary A. Rogers, care of schoolroom . .	8 17
Ann Crowningshield, eight months' salary, Primary Department	325 00
Ann Crowningshield, care of schoolroom . .	16 67
Emeline Smith, five months' salary, Primary Department	166 67
Emeline Smith, care of schoolroom . .	10 42
Terrence Gallagher, making fires . .	75 00
Howard Snelling & Co., coal	105 00
H. Boyden, charcoal	38 00

 \$4,116 58

HARVARD STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, one year's salary	\$525 00
Sarah J. Coolidge, ten months' salary . .	284 61
Emma L. Stevens, two " "	57 20
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse . .	100 00
Howard Snelling & Co., coal	87 50
H. Boyden, charcoal	18 50
D. Tiffany, "	17 50

 \$1,090 31
Amount carried forward,

 \$ 19,502 80

Amount brought forward,

\$ 19,502 80

WALNUT STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Eliza F. Kenrick, one year's salary	. \$525 00	
Harriet A. Stearns, six months' salary	175 00	
Emma Taylor, five months' salary	. 145 83	
Terrence Gallagher, care of schoolroom	108 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal	. . 87 50	
H. Boyden, charcoal	. . . 13 00	
D. Tiffany, " . . .	. 20 00	
		\$1,074 33

NEWTON STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Eliza G. Stearns, six months' salary	. \$162 50	
M. Agnes Cowan, five " .	135 41	
J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse	. 60 00	
Luke & Bent, coal . . .	. 24 00	
H. Boyden, charcoal . . .	. 7 50	
		\$389 41

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Fannie A. Smith, seven months' salary	\$189 58	
Emily Reed, six months' salary	. . 262 50	
Emily Reed, care of schoolhouse	. . 17 83	
J. W. Coolidge, " . .	. 66 67	
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal	. . 70 00	
H. Boyden, charcoal . . .	. 12 50	
		\$619 08

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid Rev. Francis Wharton, Rev. C. C. Carpenter, T. E. Francis, M. D., Stephen Salisbury, M. D., E. W. Sanford, M. D., Thomas Parsons, Esq., Geo. Brooks, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., and Edward S. Philbrick, Esq., services as School Committee	. \$475 00	
N. Lincoln, teaching music . . .	. 400 00	
" music charts . . .	. 26 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 901 00	\$ 21,585 62

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 901 00	\$ 21,585 62
Georgina B. Hughes, teaching drawing .	300 00	
John E. Horr, piano-forte covering .	6 50	
Arthur M. Knapp, chemicals .	6 20	
Abby W. Deane, sundries .	1 75	
David Bentley, books, &c. .	2 00	
D. H. Daniels, " .	2 00	
Thomas E. Lanman, books, &c. .	7 65	
J. E. Farwell & Co., printing .	95 40	
Morrill's Printing House, printing .	5 00	
Geo. C. Rand & Avery, " .	5 00	
Lee & Shepard, stationery .	9 21	
Snow, Boyden & Knight, stationery .	2 00	
W. H. Piper & Co., books .	2 86	
E. P. Dutton, brushes and maps .	7 60	
John M. Whittemore, inkstand .	50	
Collins & Chase, express work .	1 50	
A. G. Mathews, tuning piano-forte .	6 75	
A. A. Cheney, repair of time-pieces .	17 25	
Warren G. Currier, chemicals .	7 66	
John Koch, repair of window-shades .	31 59	
L. M. Perry, " .	1 50	
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., water for		
Ward School .	6 00	
J. W. Coolidge, putting in coal, &c. .	52 76	
John Dustin, " .	24 42	
Martin Kingman, sundries .	55 75	
J. Anson Guild, " .	61 97	
Marshal Russell, " .	23 48	
Coolidge & Brother, " .	15 34	
J. M. Seamans & Co., sundries .	8 38	
B. F. Baker, labor and stock .	354 63	
Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock .	502 31	
Horace James, " .	79 15	
J. F. Houghton, " .	10 61	
A. H. Waterman, " .	32 48	
		\$2,648 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$24,233 82

Amount brought forward,

\$ 24,233 82

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$900 00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of Eliza Thompson and Louisa Reading . . .	\$162 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support of Mrs. Ford	139 53	
City of Boston, support of Lydia Ward . .	61 50	
Nautical Branch State Reform School, for support of James Brady and Patrick Considine	34 42	
Isaac K. Gage, support of Miss Ford . .	104 00	
Charles H. Chandler, support and funeral expenses of Mrs. Crehore	124 21	
E. W. Sanford, medical attendance on poor	19 00	
Stephen Salisbury, medical attendance on poor	16 00	
H. H. Rising, medical attendance on poor . .	14 50	
Daniel McCarty	10 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, conveying paupers to Bridgewater	12 00	
William Clark and Co., coal	60 25	
		\$751 41

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION	\$7,500 00	
Transferred from Washington and Walnut Streets	667 15	
	\$8,167 15	
Paid William J. Griggs, labor	21 00	
Eben W. Reed, "	4,729 97	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$ 4,750 97	\$ 24,985 23

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$ 4,750 97	\$ 24,985 23
Paid P. S. Allen, labor . . .	2,333 81	
William S. Wilson, labor . . .	320 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . .	89 25	
James Driscoll, " . . .	47 85	
John C. Pulsifer, " . . .	17 00	
John Crane, " . . .	12 70	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock .	76 42	
C. W. Bickford, building wall, &c. .	200 00	
Geo. C. Barker, lumber . . .	169 81	
Boston Drain-Pipe Co., drain-pipe . .	92 20	
Thomas Duffey, iron work . . .	49 14	
Walter C. Coolidge, surveying . . .	8 00	
		\$8,167 15

IMPROVEMENT ON WASHINGTON AND WALNUT STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$1,700 00	
Transferred to High-ways . . .	\$667 15	
Transferred to repairs on public buildings . . .	246 09	
		913 24
		\$786 76
Paid C. C. Churchill, for expenses for land taken to widen Walnut Street . . .	\$200 00	
P. S. Allen, labor . . .	223 94	
Eben W. Reed, labor . . .	174 75	
Clark L. Haynes, labor and stock . . .	7 55	
		\$606 24

MAKING POND STREET.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$2,000 00	
Transferred to County Tax . . .	1,067 56	
		\$932 44
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$ 33,758 62

Amount brought forward,

\$ 33,758 62

CULVERT ON TAPPAN STREET.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$500 00

Paid Eben W. Reed, labor \$499 10

NEW RESERVOIR ON HARVARD STREET.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$1,300 00

Transferred to Fire Department 52 95

\$1,247 05

Paid P. S. Allen, labor \$257 89

J. A. Little, labor and stock . . . 880 00

\$1,137 89

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$900 00

Transferred from reservoir . 52 95.

\$952 95

Paid Engine Co. No. 1, services as Firemen . 599 00

Good Intent Hose Co., services as Firemen 193 00

Shelton and Cheever, badges . . 17 10

M. W. Quinlan, oil, &c . . 44 00

Henry M. Hall, repair of engine . . 5 50

Hunneman & Co., " . . 49 00

Joseph Madore, " . . 32 25

J. M. Seamans & Co., fluid, &c. . . 5 10

William Clark & Co., coal . . . 8 00

\$952 95

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$8,200 00

Transferred from making Pond St. 1,067 56

\$9,267 56

Paid C. C. Churchill, County treasurer \$9,267 56

Amount carried forward,

\$ 45,616 12

Amount brought forward, \$ 45,616 12

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$54,250 00
Paid Jacob H. Loud, State treasurer . . .	\$54,250 00

COLLECTING TAXES.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$1,000 00
Paid Moses Withington, Collector . . .	\$1,000 00

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$5,000 00
Paid sundry persons . . .	\$4,739 45

EXTINCTION OF TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$12,450 00
Paid J. D. & M. Williams . . .	\$6,750 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	5,700 00
	\$12,450 00

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$4,650 00
Paid Boston Five Cent Savings Bank . . .	\$1,476 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . .	684 00
J. D. & M. Williams . . .	337 50
Marshal Stearns . . .	600 00
Harrison Ritchie . . .	318 00
Elizabeth R. Penfield . . .	500 00
Margaret W. Wood . . .	250 00
Mira M. Clark . . .	175 00
Nancy Stearns . . .	66 36
	\$4,406 86

Amount carried forward, \$ 122,462 43

Amount brought forward,

\$ 122,462 43

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$1,500 00

Transferred from Washington and

Walnut Sts. . . . 246 09

\$1,746 09

Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock . \$734 90

William Davis, " . 6 50

Wm. K. Melcher, " . 602 43

Horace James, " . 333 57

Kenrick Brothers, " . 61 84

O. B. Delano, " . 6 85

\$1,746 09

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$150 00

Paid Francis H. McIntosh . . . \$150 00

LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$3,500 00

Transferred from contingencies 33 10

\$3,533 10

Paid Brookline Gas Light Company . \$3,226 25

B. F. Baker, repair of lanterns . 116 75

Kenrick Brothers, " . 5 45

Coolidge & Brother, fluid, &c. . 54 35

Michael Lynch, lighting lamps . 130 30

\$3,533 10

CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$ 100 00

Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor . . . \$100 25

Amount carried forward,

\$ 127,991 87

Amount brought forward,

\$ 127,991 87

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$1,000 00	
Paid Charles D. Head, Treasurer of Trustees		\$1,000 00

TOWN OFFICERS

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$2,200 00	
Transferred from Police . . .	859 25	
contingen-		
cies . . .	280 75	
	\$3,340 00	
Paid James Bartlett, Thomas Parsons, William J. Griggs, Edward S. Philbrick and Horace James, services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Surveyors of High- ways	\$875 00	
Thomas B. Hall, William B. Towne and Austin W. Benton, services as Assessors	1,325 00	
John E. Horr, services as Librarian	370 00	
George E. Hersey, Charles U. Cot- ting and Edward G. Tileston, auditing accounts	20 00	
B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen	600 00	
Moses Withington, services as Treas- urer	150 00	
		\$3,340 00

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$2,000 00	
Transferred to Town Officers	859 25	
	\$1,140 75	

Amount carried forward,

\$ 132,331 87

Amount brought forward, \$ 132,331 87

Paid J. H. Grush, S. S. Burleigh, Willard Y. Gross, T.
S. Pettengill, George F. Johnson, Eben W. Reed,
W. D. Lewis, A. B. Smyth, Jos. Crawshaw, Daniel
W. Phelps, Edwin Clark and J. P. Sanborn, services
as policemen \$1,140 75

USE OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$200 00

Paid George Putnam, Jr., legal advice . . . \$162 98

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$2,000 00

Paid, by order of the Selectmen, to sundry persons . \$1,135 24

SEWER IN VILLAGE.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$8,000 00

Paid Reed & Pettengill, labor . . . \$353 00
John Dustin, labor . . . 206 25

\$559 25

PLANS FOR LIBRARY BUILDING.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$500 00

Paid Edward Atkinson, cash paid for sundry plans . \$250 00

PURCHASING LAND.

APPROPRIATION . . . \$7,000 00

Paid John Gibbs . . . \$2,867 75
George S. Cushing . . . 1,941 30
Collins & Chase . . . 1,494 30

\$6,303 35

Amount carried forward, \$ 141,883 44

Amount brought forward

\$ 141,883 44

PURCHASING LAND AND ERECTING SCHOOL-
HOUSE IN SOUTH DISTRICT.

APPROPRIATION . . .	\$16,000 00	
Paid E. C. Emerson, for land		\$7,089 42

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION	\$3,500 00	
Transferred to Lighting Town		
Hall & Streets	\$33 10	
Transferred to Town Officers	280 75	
		313 85
		\$3,185 15
Paid J. E. Farwell & Co. printing	\$575 16	
Fred Rogers, "	25 50	
Hallgreen & Warren, stationery	4 25	
Thomas Groom & Co., blank book	3 25	
Boylston Insurance Co., insurance on books in Public Library	150 00	
Lewis Weissbein, plans for Library building	374 50	
E. M. Abbott, lumber	36 73	
T. & J. Doane, Engineering	10 00	
Cyrus W. Ruggles, postage	21 01	
George W. Bird, liquor agency	52 81	
Levi W. Hastings, well-rope and bucket	2 00	
Bakers & Humphrey, rope for flag-staff, ...	2 82	
Collins & Chase, express-work	11 85	
A. A. Cheney, repair of Town Hall clock	2 00	
Chas. Stearns, for damages by flowing meadow	12 00	
J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall	193 00	
Luke & Bent, coal	96 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,572 88	\$148,972 86

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,572 88	\$148,972 86
Paid W. L. & C. J. Prescott, coal	50 00	
Eben Morse, warning Town Meeting, distributing Town Reports, &c.	23 00	
J. H. Grush, warning Town Meeting	12 00	
Town of Newton, tax on Florence St.	1 22	
Andrew J. Harrington, repair of sleigh	12 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., sundries	2 25	
Aaron Whitney, refreshments for Select- men election day	14 00	
J. T. Waterman, ringing bell holidays, ...	2 00	
F. H. McIntosh, " "	2 00	
Horace James, labor	475 26	
Philip S. Allen, "	157 26	
Thomas S. Pettengill, warning town meeting	12 00	
H. M. Sanborn, labor	87 07	
John Dustin, "	6 50	
O. B. Delano, labor and stock	131 99	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock, ...	22 02	
Royal Woodward, iron work	105 15	
Thomas B. Hall, preparing tax list of 1867	100 00	
B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths and marriages; register- ing and recording dog licenses, record- ing military roll, revising voting list, &c., ...	88 20	
Moses Withington, making last year's re- port, &c.	20 31	
George F. Homer, legal advice	25 00	\$2,922 11
		\$151,894 97
Whole amount received	\$205,219 20	
Whole amount expended	151,894 97	
Balance in Treasury, ...	\$53,324 23	

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGH-
WAYS OF THE TOWN.

Moses Withington, Treasurer, in account with the town of Brookline.

Dr.

May 21, 1867.	To cash received of Charles H. Parker and Edward D. Sohler, executors of the will of James Sullivan Warren, one thousand dollars, less sixty dollars for revenue tax, the income to be used for planting trees along the highways of the town .	\$940 00
	Interest to Dec. 15, 1867 . . .	32 85
		\$972 85

Cr.

June 28, 1867.	Cash paid for \$900 in 7 3.10 U. S. bonds, dated June 15, 1865 . .	\$960 84
	Balance on hand, Feb. 1, 1868 .	12 01
		\$972 85

TOWN DEBT.

To whom Payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- est.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts...	Jan. 25, 1868	Oct. 15, 1875	\$14,000 00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts..	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1868	5,700 00	6
Harrison Ritchie.....	Oct. 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1869	5,300 00	6
Mira M. Clark.....	Oct. 27, 1862	Oct. 27, 1870	3,500 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	May 6, 1863	Oct. 15, 1870	4,000 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	May 25, 1863	Oct. 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	May 28, 1863	Oct. 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	July 1, 1863	Oct. 15, 1872	2,000 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	July 1, 1863	Oct. 15, 1872	3,000 00	5
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1868	5,000 00	6
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1869	5,600 00	6
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1870	4,900 00	6
Nancy Stearns.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1870	1,105 96	6
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 1, 1873	10,000 00	6
Marshal Stearns.....	Sept. 19, 1865	Sept. 19, 1874	10,000 00	6
			\$79,205 96	

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF TOWN
PROPERTY.

Town Hall on Washington Street, and about 24,000 feet of land	\$ 16,000 00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one eighth acres of land on Prospect Street	24,000 00
High Schoolhouse, and 16,000 feet of land	17,000 00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land	7,000 00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land	7,500 00
Ward Schoolhouse, and about one acre of land	15,000 00
Schoolhouse on Newton Street, and land	500 00
Brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land between Holden and Prospect Streets	14,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 101,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 101,000 00
Schoolhouse on Walnut Street	1,500 00
Longwood Schoolhouse and land	7,000 00
Schoolhouse lot on Pearl Place, 9788 feet	2,000 00
Estate Newton Street	1,500 00
Books in Public Library	15,000 00
3689 feet of land on Washington Street with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon	2,200 00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages	2,000 00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount	2,700 00
About one-half acre of land on Florence Street, Newton	100 00
Lot of land on Cypress Street	5,000 00
Schoolhouse lot on Boylston Street, bought of E. C. Em- erson	7,000 00
36,900 feet of land between School and Prospect Street	9,000 00
	\$ 156,000 00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES FOR 1868.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1867.		1868.
	Amount Expended or Abated.	Amount Appropri- ated.	Appropri- ations Rec- ommended.
Schools.....	\$24,233 82	\$25,000 00	\$25,000 00
Support of Poor.	751 41	900 00	900 00
Support of Highways.....	8,167 15	7,500 00	7,500 00
Improvement on Washington and Walnut Streets..	606 24	1,700 00	1,700 00
Culvert on Tappan Street.....	499 10	500 00	.....
Sewer in Village.....	559 25	8,000 00	7,000 00
Making Pond Street.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Reservoir on Harvard Street.....	1,137 89	1,300 00	.....
Fire Department.....	952 95	900 00	1,000 00
County Tax.....	9,267 56	8,200 00	9,000 00
State Tax.....	54,250 00	54,250 00	.....
Collecting Taxes.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Abatement of Taxes.....	2,666 80	1,000 00	1,500 00
Discount on Taxes.....	4,739 45	5,000 00	5,500 00
Extinction of Town Debt.....	12,450 00	12,450 00	10,700 00
Interest on Town Debt.....	4,406 86	4,650 00	4,800 00
Repair of Town Buildings.....	1,746 09	1,500 00	1,500 00
Ringling Bell.....	150 00	150 00	150 00
Lighting Town Hall and Streets.....	3,533 10	3,500 00	4,000 00
Town Officers.....	3,340 00	2,200 00	3,500 00
Cemetery.....	100 25	100 00	100 00
Library.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Police.....	1,140 75	2,000 00	2,000 00
Use of Board of Health.....	162 98	200 00	200 00
State Aid.....	1,135 24	2,000 00	1,500 00
Plans for Library Building.....	250 00	500 00	.....
Purchasing Land.....	6,303 35	7,000 00	.....
Purchasing Land and Erecting a School-house for South District.....	7,069 42	16,000 00	13,000 00
Contingencies.....	2 922 11	3,500 00	3,500 00
	\$154,561 77	\$174,000 00	\$108,050 00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

By votes of the Town, the names of delinquents who are assessed more than a poll tax, and have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report.

*Allen, Benjamin F.	*Finotti, Joseph M.	Murdough, Charles H.
*Andros, R. S. S.	*Flagg, Sumner	*McMahan, Simon
Azarian, Joseph	*Follen, Charles	Mitchell James
Burns, Patrick	Getchell, Isaiah S.	Mudge, Geo. A.
Brodhead, Daniel D.	*Gooding, Josiah	Norwell, Henry
Banks, William	Gleason, Michael	*Newman, Robert
Brookline Land Co.	*Hallett, Russel	O'Hare, John
Burrill, Charles	*Hanson, John A.	*O'Dea, Michael
*Bangs, William A.	Hernon, J. E.	Odiorne, George
*Browker, Charles	*Howard, Daniel, Jr.	Pope, Wm.
*Bliss, John P.	*Howard, John A.	*Potter, Daniel A.
Bruce, Benjamin	*Hardy, Anson	*Pratt, John C.
*Crane, John	Harris, James H.	Parker, Frank E.
*Cantwell, Nicholas	*Howe, Edward	*Phelps, Daniel W.
Cooper, Thomas	*Johnson, Felix	*Rotch, James
*Cowan, William H.	Jameson, Wm. H.	Rogers, Daniel W.
Clark, Henry G.	*Jones, Moses	Ridgeway, S. S.
*Clarke, Albert	*Kennard, M. P.	*Shea, Morris
*Chaplin, Wm. B.	Kallaher, Morris	*Smith, Charles
Chapman, John N.	Kratty, Thomas	*Savage, Patrick R.
*Driscoll, Timothy	Keaney, Bernard J.	*Saltonstall, Leverett
Davis, Michael	Keaney, Ellen C.	*Shaw, Geo. A.
*Dana, James B.	*Lowell, John	*Slack, Geo. A.
*Dresser, Jacob A.	Mahoney, Patrick	*Sweetser, Frederic
*Dwight, Wm.	*McGrady, Michael	*Sullivan, John
*Dwight, Daniel A.	McLaughlin, Michael	*Stitt, Geo.
Edwards, John F.	McBurney, James	*Sabin, Charles W.
*Erhard, Geo.	McCarty, Lawrence	*Taylor, Henry
*Frawley, John	*McNulty, Michael	*Tuksbury, Geo. W.
Faxon, Francis G.	*McNulty, Edward	Washburn, Nehemiah
*Finotti, Gustavus M.	McCormick, John	Wood, Charles B.

* Since paid.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer and Collector, has been examined by us, and found correct.

GEORGE E. HERSEY,	}	<i>Auditing Committee.</i>
EDWARD G. TILESTON,		
ROBERT S. LITTELL,		

BROOKLINE, Feb. 21, 1868.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

POOR.

The poor whom the town has to make permanent provision for, have been boarded out as heretofore; and in some few cases temporary relief has been afforded to persons whom the Overseers considered suitable objects of assistance, and the expenses have been kept within the appropriation.

HIGHWAYS.

The streets of the town have been kept in their usual repair during the past year. The amount expended has exceeded the appropriation by a small amount. This excess is caused in part by the increased cost of labor, and partly by the fact that we have been obliged to purchase the greater portion of the materials used in repairing the streets. We have also been obliged to put in some new cesspools and drains which were not anticipated.

The sum of \$1,500 was appropriated for the improvement of Walnut and Washington streets, as laid out and ordered by the County Commissioners. The changes in Walnut Street have been made. Upon an examination of Washington Street it was deemed advisable to lower the grade from the junction of Walnut Street to a point near the Gas-House. This has not been done because, in the opinion of your Board, the work could be done to a better advantage in connection with the grading of Pond Street, than if the two were done separately; and the order to make Pond Street not being received from the County Commissioners until midwinter, the proposed change could not be carried out. The cost of grading Pond Street will probably be somewhat above the estimate of last year, as the culvert at the junction of Pond and Wash-

ington Streets has fallen in and must be rebuilt; and as the material owned by the Town for making roads is nearly exhausted, we advise that some action be taken to secure more immediately, and also to inquire into the expediency of procuring a stone-crushing machine for the use of the Town.

In answer to a petition of citizens sent in to the County Commissioners five years ago, for the laying out and widening of Harvard Street, the Commissioners have ordered that said street be widened on the east side, from Aspinwall Avenue to a point opposite the residence of Nathaniel Harris, Esq.

SEWER IN THE VILLAGE.

The brook from the railroad depot across the Milldam road, having been laid out as a sewer, proposals for building the same were advertised for, and the work placed under contract. Operations have been commenced and considerable progress made in the execution of the work.

In May last, application was made to the Commissioners of Public Lands for an additional culvert across the Milldam road, which they have since put in. This, it is hoped, may prove sufficient to carry off the water. Should it not, the remedy will be to construct a sewer on the western side of the Milldam road, as proposed in last year's report.

POLICE.

The number of arrests made during the year has been one hundred and thirty-six. Number of travellers lodged at station house, one hundred and two.

There is an increasing necessity that this Department be well filled and properly attended to. We consider it prudent to use preventive measures where there is any probability that the law will be violated. We therefore recommend the same appropriation for this purpose as last year.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

No serious fires have occurred within the town during the past year. The rolls of the Engine and Hose companies are full, and the Department is believed to be in as efficient condition as in former years.

RESERVOIRS.

In accordance with a vote passed at the last annual Town Meeting, a Reservoir holding thirty thousand gallons has been built at the corner of Harvard and Beacon Streets; and in view of the fact that in the greater portion of the town there is no adequate supply of water in case of fire we suggest the importance of increasing the number.

LIGHTING TOWN BUILDINGS AND STREETS.

Fifteen new lamp-posts have been erected during the year, making in all one hundred and six gas lights, and there are also twelve fluid lights. Total, one hundred and eighteen lights.

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

No changes have been made in any of the buildings. The necessary expenditures of this Department have exceeded the appropriation, although nothing has been done but what was absolutely necessary, and more might have been done to advantage.

STATE AID AND MILITARY PURPOSES.

The amount expended has been \$1,134 25, the whole of which will be received from the State Treasury for account of State Aid.

PURCHASING LAND AND BUILDING SCHOOLHOUSE FOR THE SOUTH
PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Under the vote passed at a Town Meeting, in November last, we have purchased of E. C. Emerson, Esq., a lot of land on Boylston street, containing about one acre.

Plans and specifications for the building have been prepared, and the work will be put under contract and commenced as soon as the weather permits.

In conformity with the vote of the Town, passed December 5, 1867, we have also purchased of Messrs. Collins & Chase, John Gibbs, and George S. Cushing, the several lots of land as recommended by the Committee on Land, for a Public Library Building.

BEQUEST.

Our late citizen, J. Sullivan Warren, Esq., left to the town in his will the sum of one thousand dollars, under the following provisions, to wit: "I give and bequeath to the Town of Brookline, the sum of one thousand dollars; the income is from time to time to be expended in planting trees along the highways of said town. And I authorize the disbursement of said income through the agency of any Society for planting trees, if said Town shall so decide." This sum, less the government tax, has been received into the Treasury, and now awaits the action of our citizens, and we hope that this is not the only donation we shall receive from our liberal citizens, for the various public improvements of the Town.

CEMETERY.

The lots in the cemetery are all sold, and there is no vacant land for the burial of those unable to purchase lots; and we recommend the purchase of some place in which such interments can be made. The number of interments in the cemetery, during the past year, are twenty-nine.

Guide Posts and Boards are erected and maintained in all places in the town required by law.

JAMES BARTLETT, THOMAS PARSONS, WILLIAM J. GRIGGS, EDWARD S. PHILBRICK, HORACE JAMES,	}	<i>Selectmen of the town of Brookline.</i>
---	---	--

Brookline, Mass., Feb. 19, 1868.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline :

The Trustees of the Public Library, in accordance with the regulations adopted by the Town, respectfully present their Annual Report of the condition of the Library. The following are the statistics of the past year, as furnished by the Librarian : —

Number of volumes at the commencement of the year .	9,026
Number of volumes now belonging to the Library .	9,687
Number added during the last year	661
Number added by purchase	456
Number added by gift	205
Number of pamphlets added	105
Number of persons habitually taking books	640
Number of volumes delivered	18,011

Books have been given to the Library as follows, viz : by

Augustus Allen of Ill., ...	2 vols.	Geological Survey of Illinois.
Wm. I. Bowditch	3	“
W. L. Chase	4	“
B. B. Davis, ...	41	“ Music, and a Tuning Pipe 100 years old.
Mrs. Wm. Dwight	2	“
S. Rowland Hart	4	“ and 15 pamph.
Geo. F. Homer	7	“
Thomas Lee	27	“
E. S. Philbrick	16	“

F. W. Prescott	.	.	.	.	4 vols.
J. H. Putnam	.	.	.	.	2 "
Hon. A. H. Rice	.	.	.	.	17 "
W. Scudder	.	.	.	.	2 "
Town Clerk's Office	.	.	.	.	4 "
Hon. Ginery Twichell	.	.	.	.	20 "
Rev. J. Weiss	.	.	.	.	1 vol. and 9 pamph.
Rev. F. Wharton	.	.	.	.	32 vols.
Hon. H. Wilson	.	.	.	.	5 "
F. L. Wood	.	.	.	.	6 " and 6 pamph.

Gifts have also been received from Edward Atkinson, Wm. P. Atkinson, B. F. Baker, Boston Public Library, Joseph Bulkley, E. A. Dana, H. P. Dillenback, Rev. J. L. Diman, Dr. T. E. Francis, Mrs. Anna Griswold, Charles D. Head, B. Kingman, E. H. Lincoln, Mrs. Samuel Philbrick, Dr. E. W. Sanford, Dr. A. Shurtleff, Taunton City Library, and Waltham Public Library.

The Town will be called upon to elect four Trustees for three years.

All which is respectfully submitted.

<i>Term expires 1868.</i>	<i>Term expires 1869.</i>	<i>Term expires 1870.</i>
Thomas Parsons.	Wm. Aspinwall.	E. C. Emerson.
B. F. Baker.	G. F. Homer.	Wm. Lamson.
C. U. Cotting.	E. A. Dana.	J. W. Candler.
John C. Abbott.	Wm. I. Bowditch.	Charles D. Head.

TRUSTEES BROOKLINE LIBRARY.

BROOKLINE, February, 1868.

Extract from Rules.

All new books must be returned to the Library in *one week*. Other books can be retained two weeks, and can be renewed.

The Library is open on the afternoons and evenings of Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 3 to 6, and from 7 to 9 o'clock, P. M.

63212ev

SPECIAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE
BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY,
UPON THE
LIBRARY LOT AND BUILDING.

MARCH 29, 1867.



12

BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1867.

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1867-68.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
NO. 37 CONGRESS STREET,
1868.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.,
Rev. FRANCIS WHARTON, LL. D.,
EWD. S. PHILBRICK, Esq.,

} *Term expires 1868.*

C. C. CARPENTER (resig'd Sept. 1867),
STEPHEN SALISBURY, M. D.,
T. E. FRANCIS, M. D.,

} *Term expires 1869.*

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.,
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq.,
E. W. SANFORD, M. D.,

} *Term expires 1870.*

REPORT.

THE number and general organization of the schools has not been changed during the past year. The number of pupils has somewhat increased on the whole, though the attendance is still extremely irregular in some cases.

The buildings in which the schools are held have been kept in good repair, and afford ample accommodation for the present, except the stone schoolhouse, occupied by the South Primary School. We are happy to say that the Selectmen, as will appear by their Report, have already secured a lot of land on which to erect another building for the accommodation of this district, and there is every reason to suppose that this school will soon be well accommodated.

The instruction and discipline of the several schools has been made the subject of the usual monthly inspection, and we feel gratified in observing a general improvement in the standard aimed at, inasmuch as less reliance than before has been placed upon the letter of the text-books, and more pains taken in imparting ideas in a form that may be at once intelligible and attractive to the minds of the pupils.

Early in the past year your Committee undertook the revision of their by-laws and district boundaries, and during the month of September last the revised code was adopted and printed.

An unusual number of vacancies has occurred during the year, among the corps of Primary School teachers, and, as your Committee have always considered this one of their most responsible and important duties, they have endeavored to be guided in the selection of candidates for filling these vacancies,

by the real worth, intelligence, and training of the applicants. Preference has been given, generally, to graduates from the State Normal Schools, believing that the training given in these institutions is well qualified to produce the desired results.

At the suggestion of several ladies of the town who had been active for several years in the gratuitous teaching of *sewing* to a large class of girls at the Ward School, an experimental attempt has been made to introduce the teaching of sewing into our public schools. Two teachers of the Ward Primary School, Miss Magoon and Mrs. White, have been employed, for a few weeks past, in teaching sewing to such girls as chose to avail themselves of the privilege, during two hours after the short session on Wednesdays and Saturdays. There is no special provision made in the Statutes of the Commonwealth for teaching sewing in common schools, neither is there for the teaching of music and drawing, for which purposes we have employed teachers for several years. We trust, however, that the experiment now being made in regard to the teaching of sewing, will commend itself to the good sense of every one interested in the welfare of the children. In the city of Boston the teaching of sewing in the public schools is no longer an experiment, having been regularly taught in all their grammar schools for some years past. The Superintendent of the Boston schools recently expressed it as his opinion, to the writer, that this was one of the *most important* branches there taught to *all* the girls attending those schools. It is certainly very evident that a large number of our school girls have no more chance of learning how to make their own clothing at home than they have opportunity to receive instruction in arithmetic, grammar or geography, while their position in after life will probably render it by far *more* important that they should know how to make a shirt than to enumerate the rivers of Asia. Indeed, it may be important for many who may never be required to apply *their own hands* to the needle, to become acquainted with the details in early life, in order to be better qualified to supply their wants through the hands of others.

Such an acquaintance with detail is, in our opinion, quite as likely to conduce to their usefulness in after life, as a superficial knowledge of other “accomplishments,” sometimes thought more ornamental and more desirable than the ability to cut and make simple garments. The experiment in our schools has not yet had sufficient time to prove how far it may succeed, or how important it may become, but we hope it may meet the approval of our fellow-citizens, and be allowed a fair trial.

In accordance with the views expressed in the last Report of your Committee, concerning the importance of abandoning the routine of text-books and giving more *oral* instruction, the geographies of Prof. A. Guyot have been lately introduced into our schools. The system of this author leads the teacher to depend less on the *letter* of the text-book than in any other system of school geographies that has come to our notice, and at the same time presents the facts that are usually so dry and distasteful, in a way that renders them somewhat attractive, and likely to make a lasting impression on the pupil's mind.

In their last Report, your Committee spoke of their disappointment in not finding the inhabitants of Longwood disposed to avail themselves of the schoolhouse then recently erected there, to an extent that justified the expense of the school and building. The resignation of Miss Fanny Smith, who taught there at that time, gave the Committee an opportunity to transfer to this point one of their best tried, and most faithful primary school teachers, from a school of much greater numbers, hoping that this teacher, Miss Emily Reed, would draw to her class some larger portion of the children of the numerous petitioners at whose request the school was founded. But we have again been disappointed in this respect, and have to report the school as still maintained for the benefit of a mere handful of children, and, of course, at an expense wholly disproportionate to their numbers.

The subjoined tables show the average attendance at the several schools, and the present position of the teachers.

TABLE II.
GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Pierce Gram'ar	Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal.</i> Miss Studley, <i>Asst.</i> Miss Gerry, <i>Asst.</i> Miss Boies, <i>Asst.</i>	167	158	147	.93	171	162	152	.91	.93	8	0
Heath St. Gra.	Mr. T. E. Lanman, <i>Principal.</i> Miss Emerson, <i>Assistant.</i>	55	47	45	.95	62	55	52	.94	.95	8	0
Ward Gram'ar	Mr. David Bentley....	46	37	32	.86	64	52	46	.88	.87	10	0
Ward Int'm'dt	Miss M. B. Magoon...	46	45	38	.84	40	46	38	.83	.82	1	0
		314	287	262	.89	346	315	288	.90	.90	27	0

TABLE III.
HIGH SCHOOL.

MR. JOHN E. HERR, ...	Principal.
MR. A. M. KNAPP, ...	Assistant.
MISS A. DEAN, ...	"
MISS Abby BARTLETT, ...	"

	Summer Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars.....	65	67	93
“ “ Boys.....	26	30	39
“ “ Girls.....	39	37	54
Average Number of Scholars.....	61	59	60
“ Daily Attendance.....	58	55	56
Percentage of Attendance.....	.959	.943	.951
Number over Fifteen Years of Age.....	53	44	68
“ of Boys over Fifteen Years of Age.....	20	18	28
“ of Girls “ “ “ “ ..	33	26	40
“ of Applicants for Admission.....	..	..	31
“ Admitted	..	..	28
Average Age of Applicants.....	..	..	14

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1867.

RATE—\$8.00 ON A \$1,000.



BOSTON :

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1868.

TAX LIST FOR 1867.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Abbott E. M. Brighton.....		8500	.....	.....	68 00
Abbott Edwin H. High st.....	2 00	500	House 3000, land 13095 ft. 700.....	3700	35 60
Abbott John C. Harvard st.....	2 00	25000	House 6000, stable 500, billiard hall 500, land 48000 ft. 4000.	11000	290 00
Abbott John C. trustee.....		2200	.....	.....	17 60
Ackers Misses H. & M. Boylston st.....		.....	House 2400, land 1 a. 600.....	3000	24 00
Adams Charles, with J. S. Amory.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Adams Daniel D. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 300.....	1200	11 60
Adams George, Boston.....		.....	House Pleasant st. 3500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 1500 ..	5500	44 00
Aldrich Albert M. Linden pl.....	2 00	5000	House 6500, stable 1000, land 70000 ft. 7000.....	14500	158 00
Allen Benjamin F. Harvard st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	66 00
Allen Philip S. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Allen Rufus D. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Allen Rufus S. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	House 2300, stable 300, land 44337 ft. 500.....	3100	26 80
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	House 5000, land 19500 ft. 1500.....	6500	62 00
Almy Frederic, Ivy st.....	2 00	12000	.....	.....	98 00
Amory Copley, Colchester st.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	50 00
Amory Frederic, Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Amory James S. Warren st.....	2 00	75000	House 8000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 19 a. 13300 ..	23300	788 40
Amory James S. guardian.....		60000	.....	.....	480 00
Amory Robert, Colchester st.....	2 00	10000	House 6500, stable 500, land 41640 ft. 3000, house by Dorr 5500, land 15648 ft. 1500.	17000	218 00
Amory William, Boston.....		2000	House Beacon st. 9000, stable 2500, land 10½ a. 10,000, land Pleasant st. 65826 ft. 2600, land Hyde Park, 56640 ft. 2200.	26300	226 40
Anderson John, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Andrews Henry O. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Andros R. S. S. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 4700, stable 500, land 36000 ft. 1800, land Hyde Park 31955 ft. 1200.	8200	75 60
Appleton William, Boston.....		.....	Land Heath st. 4 a.	2000	16 00

Archer E. F. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Armington Asa, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Armstrong John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aspinwall Augustus, Estate of.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	96 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	591 20
House Washington st. 5500, barn 300, green house 300, land 11½ a. 10400, land adjoining 20 a. 15000, barn Washington st. 400, land 10 a. 5000, Tappan land 7 a. 3500, house Aspinwall ave. 4500, land in lots between Harvard st. and Brookline R. R. 17 a. 25500, old house Aspinwall ave. 300, land E. side Brookline R. R. 1 a. marsh do. 6 a. 2000, marsh ¾ a. 1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	73900
Land Aspinwall ave. 6080 ft.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Marsh 3½ a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000
Land Perry st. 1¼ a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2500
Land Washington st. 7½ a. 4500, lots Aspinwall ave. Perry, Toxteth sts. &c. 18½ a 30000, marsh 1½ a. 500, marsh 1 a. 400.	.....	.....	.....	.....	35400
House 10000, stable 1500, root house 300, land 1½ a. 2500.	25000	.....	.....	.....	316 40
House 3500, land 44037 ft. 1500.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	74 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
House 4000, land 15500 ft. 1000.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	64 00
House 2500, stable 300, land 3 a. 1200.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00
.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	26 00
House 1500, barn 500, land 73½ a. 48000.....	800	.....	.....	.....	408 40
Land Avon st. 8 a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 80
3 houses 2500 ea., house 1000, barn 1000, do. 700, do. 300, land Clyde park 100 a. 20000, land Clyde st. 1 a. 600.	25000	.....	.....	.....	450 80
House 3500, stable 500, land 1¼ a. 3500.....	1400	.....	.....	.....	2 00
.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	71 20
House 5000, stable 500. land 37135 ft. 2500.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	14 40
House 3500, land 53000 ft. 3000.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	82 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 00
Bacon Francis H. with J. M. Scámans	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bacon Joseph V. estate of Park st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7500
Bacon Joseph V. trustee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 40
Bacon Josiah, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	82 00
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	78 00
Bailey George A. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Baird Daniel, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker Benj. F. Cypress st.	2 00	1000	House 3700, land 9880 ft. 1000, land Vernon st. 12000 ft. 1000, paint shop Washington st. 700, stable 300, do. 200 land 9500 ft. 1000.	7900	73 20
Baker James, Newton st.	2 00	.....	House 2000, barn 800, do. 300, do. 500, land 13 a. 4500..	8100	66 80
Baker Theodore, Harvard st.	2 00	7000	.....	.....	58 00
Baker Charles, with J. S. Turner.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker Edward, Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker George, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ballou Charles, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.	2 00	2000	House 5000, stable 300, land 30858 ft. 2400.	7700	79 60
Bangs William A. Brighton ave.	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 3½ a. 4000.	12000	122 00
Banks William, Chestnut st.	2 00	1000	House 5000, shed 300, land 7 a. 6000, Kendall land 32300 ft. 1100.	12400	109 20
Barber William F. School st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnard Frederic, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnard William, Washington st.	2 00	600	House 2000, barn 400, do. 200, shoe shop 100 land ½ a. 500.	3200	32 40
Barnard William H. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnett Mrs. Robert, Heath st. ....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 85000 ft. 2000.	7000	56 00
Barrett Patrick, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Thomas, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barry James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barry Michael, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barry Michael J. Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bartlett James, Washington st.	2 00	2500	House 2000, barn 500, land 40 a. 12500.	15000	142 00
Batchelder Augustus E. Linden pl.	2 00	5000	.....	.....	42 00
Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st.	2 00	500	House 2200, land ½ a. 800.	3000	30 00
Baxter Albert G. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Albert G. jr. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.		Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Blanchard George, Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	20000	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blancy Henry, Park st.....	2 00	20000	.....	House 4800, stable 1000, billiard room etc. 800, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1700, house by Gilbert 3000, stable 300, land 30000 ft. 2400, brick stable 5000, land 110000 ft. 6000.	25000	362 00
Blancy Mrs. Henry, Park st.....	.....	.....	.....	House by Getchell 2500, shop 500, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 400, land adjoining 16000 ft. 600.	4000	32 00
Bliss John P. Davis court.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Blood Rufus H. Cottage Farm Station	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blute Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boch William, with O. Edwards.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogan Edward, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogan Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogman George E. Washington st....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Boice George B. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bond Edward, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bond Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Borland John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boston City of .....	.....	.....	.....	Land by Reservoir $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 800, land Boylston st. $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 200... House on Mill Dam 200, Corey marsh $3\frac{3}{4}$ a. 2500, marsh by Mill Dam $1\frac{1}{4}$ a. 800, Whitney & Mason marsh, $2\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1600, Caleb Craft marsh $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2500, Hammond marsh $6\frac{1}{4}$ a. 3000 J. Kingsbury & Wyman marsh $5\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2500.	1000 5100	8 00 40 80
Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation	.....	.....	.....	Land at Longwood Station 1 a. 500, J. Gardner marsh $8\frac{1}{2}$ a. E. Craft Marsh $1\frac{1}{4}$ a. 3500, house by Brookline Station 300, land 1-16 a. 500, car house 1500, stable 500, land at Station 1 a. 2000.	8000	64 00
Boston Water Power Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8800	70 40
Boston and Worcester R. R. Corpor'n .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bowditch Mrs. N. I. Walnut st.....	.....	750000	.....	House 15000, stable 4000, greenhouse 1000, land $4\frac{1}{2}$ a. 10-800, house by Taft, 700, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 300, land Fairmount $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3000.	34800	6278 40

Bowditch William I. Tappan st.	2 00	24700	House 6500, stable 1000, cottage 700, land 13½ a. 8000.	16200	329 20
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorn- dike heirs. ....	....	400	....	....	3 20
Bowen Patrick W. White pl.	2 00	....	House 900, land 3096 ft. 300.	1200	11 60
Bowers William, Washington st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Bowler Joshua, Washington st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Bowler & Morse, Washington st. ....	....	1200	....	....	9 60
Bowman Alonzo, School st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Boyle John, Davis pl.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brackett Isaiah L. Pleasant st.	2 00	1000	....	....	10 00
Bradley Benj. Estate of. ....	....	6000	....	....	48 00
Bradley John D. Milton. ....	....	....	House Walnut st. by Stone 700, land 1-16 a. 900.	1600	12 80
Brady Morris, Western ave.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brady Thomas, with Mrs. Lucy Corey	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brannan G. T. W. Boston. ....	....	....	Marsh Beacon st. 3 a.	2400	19 20
Brennan James, Boylston st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st.	2 00	1000	House 4500, stable 500, land 54825 ft. 2500.	7500	70 00
Briggs Richard, Hawes st.	2 00	2000	House 5500, land 10864 ft. 1500.	7000	74 00
Broderick John, Washington st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Broadhead Daniel D. Boylston st.	2 00	1000	House 4000, stable 300, land ½ a. 1800.	6100	58 80
Brookline Gas Light Company. ....	....	58000	Gas works 9000, land 55000 ft. 10000.	20200	625 60
Brookline Land Company. ....	....	....	Land 57 a.	50000	400 00
Brooks Charles D. Vernon st.	2 00	4000	....	....	34 00
Brooks George, Harvard st.	2 00	1000	House 5500, land 35000 ft. 3000.	8500	78 00
Brooks George, executor. ....	....	....	Marsh 3½ a. 800, woodland 7½ a. 400.	1200	9 60
Brooks Lyman B. Walnut st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brooks Peter C. Boston. ....	....	....	Stone cottage Colchetter st. 6500, land 41640 ft. 3000.	9500	76 00
Browner Charles, Pleasant st.	2 00	500	....	....	6 00
Brown Augusta M. Boylston st. ....	....	2100	....	....	16 80
Brown Augustus. ....	....	....	Double house Pleasant st. 6000, stable 1000, land ½ a 500.	7500	60 00
Brown Brothers, Washington st. ....	....	1000	....	....	8 00
Brown Mrs. Jane, Walnut st. ....	....	....	House 2000, stable 200, land ¼ a. 800.	3000	24 00
Brown Joseph T. Boston. ....	....	....	House Newton st. 3000, land 19 a. 3000.	6000	48 00
Brown Thomas S. Walnut st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Brown William S. Walnut st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Brownell William C. Washington st..	2 00	.....	House 2000, stable 1000, land 1 a. 1700.....	4700	39 60
Bruce Benjamin, Harvard av.....	2 00	.....	House 5500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 2700.....	8700	71 60
Bruce Charles E. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bruce Edward, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bryant John D. Mountfort st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	22 00
Bryant Thomas G. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bucklin S. S. Providence, R. I.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 27000 ft.....	1600	12 80
Burditt Horatio S. Harvard ave.....	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 2700.....	10500	110 00
Burke Martin, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 39229 ft. 500.....	1000	10 00
Burke Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burke Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burkhardt G. F. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Craft land 31 a. 3100, land Newton st 5 a. 600, land Heath st. 6 a. 600.....	4300	34 40
Burn Augustine, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burn Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burnham John A. Essex st.....	2 00	50000	House 16000, stable 2000, land 10 a. 10000.....	28000	626 00
Burnham John A. trustee.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	1 16 00
Burnham John A. et. al. trustees for Mrs. S. H. A. Burnham.	.....	17000	.....	.....	136 00
Burnham Mrs. S. H. A. Mountfort st.	.....	10000	.....	.....	80 00
Burns John, with Geo. B. Blake.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burns John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burns Patrick, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 7504 ft. 100.....	1300	12 40
Burns Timothy, with James Bartlett.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burrill Charles, Nashua, N. H.....	.....	.....	House Harvard st. 3800, land 11575 ft. 1200.....	5000	40 00
Bursley Ira, Cypress st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Bursley Mrs. Cypress st.....	.....	1000	Land Walnut st. 55572 ft.....	4000	40 00
Butler John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Butler William, with J. S. Amory.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Cabot Edward C. High st.	2 00	3000	House 4800, land 5 a. 5000.	9800	104 40
Cabot Mrs. Eliza, Warren st. ....	....	30000	House 12000, farmhouse 800, do. 600, stable 800, barn 500, greenhouse 2000, do. 700, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, land 31 a. 21700, house Brighton st. by F. Heath 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 1500.	46400	611 20
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2 00	4500	House 5000, stable 500, land 4 a. 3200.	8700	107 60
Cabot Frederic, Brighton st.	2 00	15000	House 4300, stable 500, land 2½ a. 2200.	7000	178 00
Cabot J. Eliot, Clyde st.	2 00	12000	House 5500, stable 800, land 4 a. 2800.	9100	170 80
Cabot John H. Brighton st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Cabot Lewis, Warren st.	2 00	2000	....	....	2 00
Cairn Timothy, Davis pl.	2 00	....	....	....	18 00
Cammerdy James, Western ave.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Cammerdy John, Western ave.	2 00	....	House 800, land ¼ a. 500.	....	2 00
Campbell Adam, with E. Atkinson. .	2 00	....	....	1300	12 40
Campbell James, Brighton ave.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Candage Mrs. E. A. Boston. ....	....	....	House Washington st. by Woods 2000, house and shop 2000, land 14000 ft. 1500.	5500	2 00
Candler Mrs. High st. ....	....	6000	....	....	44 00
Candler John W. High st.	2 00	15000	House 8500, stable 1000, land 63807 ft. 4500.	....	48 00
Candler Wm. L. High st.	2 00	1000	House by Todd 3000, land 10500 ft. 700.	14000	234 00
Canaff James, Washington st.	2 00	....	....	3700	39 60
Canif Michael, Boylston st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Canley John, with T. B. Griggs.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Cantwell James, Boylston st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2 00	....	House 1200, land 2901 ft. 400.	....	2 00
Canty Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	....	....	1600	14 80
Carnes George W. St. Paul st.	2 00	1000	House 7000, land 25226 ft. 2000.	....	2 00
Carroll Walter, Sewall st.	2 00	....	....	9000	82 00
Carpenter Carlton C. Harvard st.	2 00	1000	....	....	2 00
Carr Henry W. Estate of. ....	....	....	House Walnut st. 3000, land 56000 ft. 2800, house Walnut st. by Brooks 2500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1400, 6 houses Davis pl. 4200, land ¼ a. 1000.	15400	10 00
Cary Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	....	....	....	123 20
Casey James, with E. W. Hooper.	2 00	....	....	....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Casey Simon, Washington st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne William, Kent st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	82 00
Chaffin Henry, Goddard ave.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Chamberlain Edward, Boston..	.....	.....	House Beacon st. by White 3500, stable 500, land 75995 ft. 1500.	5500	44 00
Chamberlain Thomas, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Beacon st. by Dana 2800, stable 300, land 5 a. 3000.	6100	48 80
Chandler Joseph T. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chandler Theophilus P. Newton, Mass	.....	.....	House Washington st. 6500, stable 2000, land 98000 ft 7000, land Harvard st. 87572 ft. 7800.	23300	186 40
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walnut st.....	2 00	5000	House 5000, stable 800, cottage 800, land 3½ a. 7500.....	14100	154 80
Chapin William B. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Chapman John N. Monmouth st.....	2 00	.....	House 4500, land 18000 ft. 1500.....	6000	50 00
Chase Charles, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.....	2 00	3000	House 4800, stable 600, land 40855 ft. 3600.....	9000	98 00
Chase Henry S. St. Paul st.....	2 00	10000	House 4500, stable 1000, land 73134 ft. 4500.....	10000	162 00
Chase Reuben A. Holden st.....	2 00	1000	House 2200, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 800, block stores Washington st, 3000, land ½ a. 1000.	7200	67 60
Cheney Alfred A. Thayer pl.....	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 60
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	8 40
Church Ephraim M. Estate of.....	.....	.....	House Harvard st. 2300, land 14000 ft. 1700	4000	32 00
Churchill Mrs. William, Harvard st.....	.....	6000	House 3500, land 16000 ft. 1000.....	4500	84 90
Churchill Wm. O. Beacon st.....	2 00	5000	House 3000, stable 300, land 38000 ft. 3000.....	63 00	92 40
Clark Benjamin W. Estate of, Westminster, Vt.	.....	.....	Land Walnut st. 10000 ft.....	500	4 00
Clark Caleb, Heirs of, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, barn 100, land 6½ a. 12000.....	14100	112 80
Clark & Craft.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st. 16 a.....	24000	192 00
Clark Edwin, Thayer pl.....	2 00	600	.....	.....	6 80
Clark Eliza N. Walnut st.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	16 80
Clark Henry G. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 63752 ft.....	3000	24 00

Clark Mrs. Joshua C. Warren st.....	5000	.....	.....	40 00
Clark Lewis, Vernon st.....	1000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 74849 ft. 5000.....	11500	102 00
Clark Mary, Walnut st.....	3200	.....	.....	25 60
Clark Mary S. Warren st.....	8000	.....	.....	64 00
Clark Mira M. Walnut st.....	3200	.....	.....	25 60
Clark Nancy, Walnut st.....	7000	.....	.....	56 00
Clark Samuel, Walnut st.....	2500	House 6000, stable 400, land 28000 ft. 2000.....	8400	89 20
Clark Samuel J. Mills, Bradley's Hill 2 00	8000	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Sarah D. Warren st.....	8000	.....	.....	64 00
Clark Susanna B. R. Warren st.....	.....	.....	.....	64 00
Clark S. D., M. S. & S. B. R.....	.....	House 2500, barn 300, do. 100, land 2 a. 1600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000.....	5500	44 00
Clark Thomas L. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Clarke Albert, Brighton ave.....	2 00	House 1200, barn 300, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500.....	2000	18 00
Clifford Albert, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Clement William W. Boylston Mass.....	.....	House Thayer pl. 800, do. do. 800, land 10726 ft. 800.....	2400	19 20
Clementson John B. W. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st.....	2 00	House 8000, stable 1000, land 200,000 ft. 9000.....	18000	386 00
Cobb Roscoe, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Codman James M. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Collins & Chase.....	15000	.....	.....	122 00
Collins Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	House Washington st. 700, stable 1500, land 23500 ft. 2800	5000	56 00
Collins Thomas, with F. E. Bacon.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conant Joshua, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st.....	2 00	House 2700, stable 300, land 24500 ft. 2500.....	5500	80 40
Condry Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	41 20
Conley Edward, Beacon st.....	2 00	House 400, barn 100, land 200.....	700	7 60
Connealy Philip P. Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conner Cornelius, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conry John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Andrew, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conway John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Martin, with W. H. Foster.....	2 00	House and store 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1200	11 60
Conway Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Cook Isaac, Estate of.....	.....	.....	House Cottage st. 4000, stable 500, land 1 a. 1500.....	6000	48 00
Cook Isaac, Estate of, C. Heath, Ex'r.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	96 00
Cook John C. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Cook Richard S. with S. A. Robinson.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge David, Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 2500, 2 barns 500 each, carriage house 400, do. 100, land 28 a. 12000.	16000	134 00
Coolidge David S. Harvard st.....	2 00	4000	House 3500, barn 500, land 5 a. 3000.....	7000	90 00
Coolidge George H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge William D. Harvard st.....	2 00	5000	House and store 5500, stable 500, land 25000 ft. 2500.....	8500	110 00
Cooper Richard, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cooper Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 11300 ft. 100.....	500	6 00
Corcoran Harry, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Corey Frederic A. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Corey F. Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	House 3000, barn 500, do. 500, land 14 a. 8500, land Bea- con st. 4½ a. 2500.	15000	130 00
Corey Mrs. Lucy, Washington st.....	.....	5000	House 3000, stable 500, land 3 a. 3000.....	6500	92 00
Corey Timothy, Washington st.....	2 00	14500	House 3000, do. 3500, do. 800, barn 500, do. 400, land 37 a. 17000.	25200	319 60
Cormerais John, Walnut st.	2 00	12000	House 4000, stable 800, land 25000 ft. 3700.....	8500	166 00
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st.....	2 00	25000	.....	.....	202 00
Cotting Charles U, trustee.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	19 20
Cotting Eugene.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	16 80
Cotting Helen D.....	.....	2900	.....	.....	23 20
Coughlin John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coughlin William, with W. S. Wilson.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cousens & Co.....	.....	2500	Block 5 houses School st. 4000, house 1200, stable 300, land 20000 ft. 2000.	7500	80 00
Cousens Oliver, School st.....	2 00	.....	House Harvard st. 3000, land 10000 ft. 1000, house Pros- land 20000 ft. 2000.	11700	95 60

Cowan George, with C. D. Head.....	2 00	.....	pect st. by Eastman 3500, land 5000 ft. 500, house	.....	2 00
Cowan William H. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	Prospect st. by James 2500, land 5000 ft. 500, land Har-	.....	100 40
Cowley Mrs. Susan R.....	.....	.....	vard st. 7546 ft. 700.	.....	17 60
Cox Judah, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 600, barn 200, land 23 a. 11500.....	12300	2 00
Cox Richard, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House School st. by Bowman 1600, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 600.....	2200	2 00
Cox Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coyen James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Craft Caleb, South st.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, barn 300, land improved 24 a. 6600, unim-	.....	2 00
.....	.....	.....	proved 11 a. 600.	9500	82 00
Craft Caleb, Estate of.....	.....	.....	Land South st. 1 a.....	200	25 60
Craft Charles, Estate of.....	.....	.....	500 $\frac{1}{2}$ house Grove st. 1800, stable 400, $\frac{1}{2}$ 35 a. 4000.....	6200	53 60
Craft Ebenezer, Estate of, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Woodland 24 a. 4800, do. Heath st. 26 a. 2000.....	6800	54 40
Craft George, Grove st.....	2 00	.....	1000 $\frac{1}{2}$ house 1800, stable 400, $\frac{1}{2}$ 35 a. land 4000.....	6200	59 60
Craft Mrs. Lucy R. Washington st.....	.....	.....	4500 House 4700, stable 300, land 43000 ft. 3500.....	8500	104 00
Craft Rebecca B. Washington st.....	.....	.....	11000.....	.....	88 00
Craft Samuel, Lebanon, N. H.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st. 15651 ft.....	1500	12 00
Craft William B. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 103833 ft. 6200, land Heath st. 8 a. 400,	6900	55 20
.....	.....	.....	Woodland 6 a. 300.	.....	2 00
Crane John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crane John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crawshaw Joseph, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crocker Samuel R. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Croley John, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cronan Stephen, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crory James, with S. Kimball.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crosby Benjamin H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 60
Crosby Edgar G. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 2970 ft. 300.....	1200	11 60
Crosby Sylvester S. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crow Edmund, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crowningshield Mrs. Harriet S. Bos-	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Greene 13000, stable 800, green-	.....	2 00
ton.....	.....	.....	house 1200, land 16 a. 16000, land Pleasant st, 10147 ft.	31500	252 00
.....	.....	.....	500.	.....	.....

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.		Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Crutyan John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cullen John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cummings Mrs. Mary, White pl.....	.....	.....	House 1200, land 3225 ft. 400.....	.....	1600	12 80
Cunningham James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cunningham John, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cunningham Lawrence, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley George, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Currier Warren G. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Curry Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curtin Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curtis Joseph, Estate of, W. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 32 a.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cushing George S. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	House 2800, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1200, land School st. 7065 ft. 700.....	.....	3200	25 60
Cushing Rachael A. High st.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	4700	43 60
Cushman Albert, Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	500	House 3200, land 8761 ft. 800.....	.....	.....	40 00
Cushman Edward F. Boylston st.....	2 00	10000	House 4000, stable 700, land 23000 ft. 2000, house by Hardy 1000, land 7100 ft. 500.....	.....	4000	38 00
Cusick Andrew, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8200	147 60
Cusick Bartholomew, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1-16 a. 200.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Bartholomew, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	600	6 80
Cusick James, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1300, do. 300, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 400.....	.....	2000	2 00
Cusick Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Thomas, with W. R. Lawrence.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut st.....	2 00	3000	House 6500, stable 1000, land 64000 ft. 3000.....	.....	10500	110 00
Cutler William S. Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dacey James, with T. Corey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dailey Daniel, with S. A. Shurtleff.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Dailey Simon, with F. F. Denny.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dailey Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dale Lee, School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dalton Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dana Charles B. Needham.....	.....	.....	Marsh 12½ a. 3600, do. 8½ a. 3200.....	.....	6800
Dana Charles, Heirs of, Brighton.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 11 a.....	.....	5500
Dana Edward A. Washington st.....	2 00	16000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 20000 ft. 2000, land Washington st. 19950 ft. 1800.....	10800	216 40
Dana Henry F. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dana James B. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Dane Edward S. Kent st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	42 00
Dane John H. Mountfort st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Daniels David H. Harvard st.....	2 00	5500	.....	.....	46 00
Daniels Henry R. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Darrah James, Washington st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Davenport Benjamin, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Walnut st 4 a.....	8500	68 00
Davenport Miss Betsey, Beacon st.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	36 00
Davidson William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Benjamin B. Washington pl.....	2 00	2500	House 4500, stable 1000, land 42939 ft. 4000, 2 houses Davis ct. 4000, land 9479 ft. 1000.....	14500	138 00
Davis Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 8987 ft.....	500	4 00
Davis Genery T. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1700 ft. 100.....	500	6 00
Davis Robert S. Cypress pl.....	2 00	10000	House 5500, stable 500, land 76600 ft. 4000, double house Washington st. by Sandford et al. 4300, land ½ a. 2200.....	16500	214 00
Davis William, with J. S. Turner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dawes George G. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 4500, land ¼ a. 1000.....	5500	46 00
Dawes George M. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Deane Samuel B. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Deane William R. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn Charles E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn George F. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn Isaac, Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 2500, barn 500, land 8½ a. 4000.....	7000	65 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Dearborn William, Walnut st.....	2 00	4000	House 5000, stable 500, land 51716 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. 1500, land 14 a. 5000.	16000	162 00
Defries George T. Boylston st.....	2 00	800	Land Beacon st. 8 a.....	8000	8 40
D'Hauterville Ellen Sears, Estate of.....	2 00	300	House 1500, land 3800 ft. 400, shop Washington st. 700 land 4312 ft. 500.	3100	64 00
Delano Oliver B. White pl.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	29 20
Denny Francis P. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	House Newton st. by F. P. Denny 3000, stable 800, house by Richardson 2500, barn 600, house by Burn 1000, barn 300, land 151½ a. 15100, woodland 37¾ a. 3700.	27000	18 00
Denny Daniel, Boston.....	.....	3000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 1 a. 2000.....	10000	216 00
Depeyster Augustus, Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	Land Newton st. 8 a.....	800	106 00
Devine Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
De Wolfe Mary, Roxbury.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	6 40
Dexter Frederic, Egmont st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	2 00
Dexter George M. Egmont st.....	2 00	4500	House 5500, stable 500, land 34704 ft. 2000.....	8000	66 00
Dexter William S. Dummer st.....	2 00	100	House 1000, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	102 00
Dillon John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	14 80
Dillon Patrick, Harrison pl.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	2 00
Dodge Maria T. Mountfort st.....	2 00	300	House and shop 1200, land 2200 ft. 600.....	1800	40 00
Doherty Francis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	18 80
Dolan Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dolby Hiram, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Daniel, with C. R. Lamb.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Dennis, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	2 00
Donellan Thomas, with Mrs. Cook.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Donnelly John, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donovan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 600, land 1-16 a. 300.....	900	2 00

Dooley Thomas, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Doran Levi, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Doran Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Doran William, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	1800	16 40
Dorr Andrew C. Beacon st.....	2 00	5000	.....	42 00
Dorr Charlotte, Carlton st.....	.....	2000	.....	16 00
Dorr Emily A. Carlton st.....	.....	2000	.....	16 00
Dorr Nathan, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Dow Stephen, Woburn.....	.....	.....	3600	28 80
Downs Michael, with J. S. Wright...	2 00	500	.....	6 00
Dowse Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	3500	28 00
Doyle John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Draper Charles H. School st.....	2 00	1000	1800	24 40
Dresser Jacob A. Boston.....	.....	.....	1000	8 00
Driscoll Dennis, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 60
Driscoll James, Harrison pl.....	2 00	1500	15400	137 20
Driscoll James Jr. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Jeremiah, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Timothy, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	700	7 60
Drohan Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Drohan William, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Drumey Jeremiah, with A. Depeyster...	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Drury Michael, with C. U. Cotting...	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Duffy Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Duffy Phillip, Boylston st.....	2 00	3000	10600	110 80
Duffy Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	18 00
Duffey Daniel, with Augs. Lowell...	2 00	.....	2000	2 00
Dunn Freeland, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Dunnovan James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	600	6 80
Dunnovan Jeremiah, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	900	9 20
House 800, barn 400, land 51792 ft. 400, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 200....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House 1600, land 2515 ft. 500, house by Lowry et al. 1500, land 2614 ft. 500, shop 2000, land 5300 ft. 1000, block houses Western ave. 2500, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 1000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House 1200, land 1-16 a. 400, shop 150, land 2000 ft. 250	.....	.....	.....	.....
House 500, land 1-16 a. 100.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
House 600, barn 100, land 200.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Dupee James A. Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land White pl. 22710 ft. 2200, land by railroad 1887 ft. 200	2400	19 20
Dupee William R. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dustin John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House and store 2000, land 6500 ft. 1500.....	3500	30 00
Dwight Charles, Cottage st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Dwight Chapman, Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwight Daniel A. Cottage st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	82 00
Dwight William, Cottage st.....	2 00	400000	House 10000, stable 2800, do. 500, barn 300, land 8½ a. 10200, house by C. Dwight 2500, stable 500, barn 700, land 17 a. 11900	39400	3517 20
Dwight William Jr. Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwinnel Frank T. Corey's Hill.....	2 00	500	House 1800, stable 500, land 1 a. 500.....	2800	28 40
Dwyre James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre William, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dyer George L. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Eagan Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eager Henry B. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eager Moses E. School st.....	2 00	.....	House 2800, land 7000 ft. 700.....	3000	26 00
Eastman Moses, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eagerly James W. Harrison pl.....	2 00	2000	House 5000, do. by Mrs. Lamb 2500, land 27763 ft. 2500..	10000	98 00
Edmond James, Cypress pl.....	2 00	2000	House 5300, land 15732 ft. 1200.....	6500	70 00
Edmond James, et al. Trustees.....	.....	23500	.....	.....	188 00
Edwards John F. Boston.....	.....	.....	Livemore land 10000 ft.....	100	80
Edwards Oliver, Beacon st.....	2 00	30000	House 6000, stable 1000, greenhouse 500, land 87750 ft. 8000.	10500	326 00
Edwards Samuel D. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Elder Frank, St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Elder George H. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eliot Charles D. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Emerson Elijah C. Washington pl.	2 00	27000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 9000, house Thayer pl. 1000, land 2800 ft. 200, double house Thayer pl. 1500, land 3899 ft. 300, land Washington pl. 14600 ft. 1300, land Thayer est. 54066 ft. 4000.	26300	438 40
English John, with W. D. Coolidge.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
English John, with W. A. Humphrey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Erhard Frank, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Erhard George, Washington st.	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 60
Eustis William T. Still st.	2 00	12000	House 11000, stable 1500, land 30000 ft. 2500.	15000	218 00
Eustis William T. trustee. ....	.....	2900	.....	.....	23 20
Fahey John, with Francis Cabot.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fahey Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Farmer John P. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Farnham Henry L. Washington st.	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 60
Farrar Alonzo, Pleasant st.	2 00	11000	House 9000, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 2000.	11500	182 00
Farrell James, with C. Heath.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Arthur K. Linden pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Harrison, Linden pl.	2 00	10000	House 6500, stable 1000, land 53100 ft. 5000.	12500	182 00
Fay Henry G. Washington pl.	2 00	3500	House 5000, land 15600 ft. 1500.	6500	82 00
Fay Richard S. Boylston st.	2 00	30000	House 3500, stable 600, land 4 a. 3200.	7300	300 40
Faxon Francis G. Monmouth st.	2 00	1000	House 5800, land 39000 ft. 2700.	8500	78 00
Feeley Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fegan William, Newton Corner. ....	.....	.....	House Heath st. by Marden et al. 700, land 28408 ft. 900.	1600	12 80
Ferguson John, Sewall ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fernald Joseph, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ferris Mortimer C. St Paul st.	2 00	20000	House 7500, stable 1200, shed and bowling alley 400, land 28000 ft. 2500, land Alton pl. 158026 ft. 12000, land Linden pl. 60000 ft. 3600.	27200	379 60
Fillebrown Edward, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finn Thomas, with J. W. Pierce.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finney William, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finnigan Owen, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finotti Gustavus M. Linden pl.	2 00	.....	House 4000, stable 500, land 2½ a. 5000.	9500	78 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Finotti Joseph M. Harrison pl.....	2 00	1500	House 4000, stable 500, land 10700 ft. 1500, land Newton st. 70000 ft. 100.....	6100	62 80
Fisher Francis, Boylston st.....	2 00	35000	House 14000, stable 3000, land 220860 ft. 8000, land Brighton st. 2 a. 800, do. do. 5 a. 2000, land Ackers pl. 89175 ft. 3000.	30800	28 40
Fisher Francis K. Boylston st.....	2 00	5000	Old Hammond house 500, 2 barns 500, land 65 a. 22700, land Tappan st. 3½ a. 2800, house Mt. Vernon, 1200, land 33121 ft. 700, land Clyde st. 5 a. 1500.	29900	281 20
Fisher Frederic, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fisher Horace N. Boylston st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Fisher John H. Boylston st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Fisher Joseph & Son, Winchester st.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	32 00
Fisher Osborn, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgerald John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 100, land 32360 ft. 300.....	400	5 20
Fitzgerald Nicholas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgibbons Patrick, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzpatrick, Michael, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land ½ a. 100.....	.....	2 00
Flagg Sumner, Boston.....	2 00	.....	House High st. by Lane 4500, land 21782 ft. 1500, land 17600 ft. 1200.	500 7200	6 00 57 60
Flannigan Martin, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Flannigan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Flannigan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl.....	2 00	10000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 40000 ft. 5000.....	14000	194 00
Follen Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	House White pl. 1500, do. do. 1200, land 5670ft. 800.....	3500	28 00
Forbush Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ford John, with W. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foss Varanus, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foster Charles F. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 3800, land ½ a. 1000, house by Hodges 500, do. by Proctor 500, land ½ a. 1000, land Fairmount ½ a. 600, land Boylston st. 1-16 a. 530.	7900	65 20

Foster Charles O. Beacon st.....	2 00	7000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 39000 ft. 2000.....	10000	138 00
Foster Lemuel, Estate of, Walnut st. ....	....	2000	House 2800, stable 300, land 10000 ft. 800, house 1300, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1200, blacksmith shop 1000, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1500.	8900	87 20
Foster William H. Brighton ave.....	2 00	....	House 9000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 5 a. 5000.	16000	130 00
Fowler William, Brighton ave.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Fox Owen, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Fox Samuel D. St. Mary st.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Foxcroft Mrs. Estate of, Harrison pl.. ....	....	4000	House by Mrs. Phillips 5000, stable 500, land 31115 ft. 2800.	8900	98 40
Francis Ebenezzer, Estate of, Boston.....	....	....	House Brighton ave. 1500, land 72 a. 54000, house by bridge, 1500, marsh and flats 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 6000.	(3000	504 00
Francis T. E. Washington pl.....	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 500, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1500, house in rear 2200 land 14103 ft. 800, house Boylston st. by Thomas 2000, land 1-16 a. 500, stable and shop Washington st. 2000, land 7545 ft. 1500, land Thayer pl. 16531 ft. 1000.	16500	158 00
Frawley John, Western ave.....	2 00	....	House 800, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1000	10 00
Frawley John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Frawley Matthew, Washington st.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Frost Mrs. Sarah W. Walnut st.....	....	....	House 3500, land 10900 ft. 1500.	5000	40 00
Fuller, Charles M. Colchester st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Fuller Edward L. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	1000	House 5000, stable 400, land 21000 ft. 2000.....	7400	69 20
Funk George W. with J. S. Turner.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Furber Robert, with C. W. Scudder.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher James, Washington st.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher James, with J. Sherwin.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Terrence, Davis pl.....	2 00	....	House 800, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 300.....	1100	10 80
Gallup Elias, Thayer pl.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Ganning John, Boylston st.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	82 00
Gardiner William H. Clyde st.....	2 00	60000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, toolhouse 500, land 52 a. 13000.....	26400	693 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Gardner John L. Warren st.....	2 00	160000	House 8000, farmhouse 2500, stable 1000, do. 500 green-house 1000, do. 500, land 24½ a. 19600, house Fairmount 3000, stable 300, land 42435 ft. 1200, land Fairmount 4 lots 57228 ft. 1800, Kendall land 18960 ft. 500, marsh Brighton ave. 2 a. 800.	40700	1607 60
Gearn Donald, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Gearry Owen, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Geddes James, with T. Lee.....	2 00	1800	.....	.....	16 40
Genter Lewis, White pl.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Getchell Isaiah S. Winchester st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Gettrick John, Newton st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Gibbs John, Washington st.....	2 00	500	House 4000, land 12566 ft. 1500, house by Bogman 2500, land 800, stable 500, do. 800, shop 1000, house School st. 3000, land 7000 ft. 800, house School st. 1800, land 6000 ft. 600, Leeds land 44717 ft. 5000.	21800	180 40
Gilbert, Henry C. Park st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	26 00
Gilbert Washington, Carlton st.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	8 40
Gill John, with Mrs. E. Cabot.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Gilson Richard H. White pl.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Gilson Warner H. Pleasant st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Gipson J. P. Newton.....	2 00		Mill house Newton st. 200, land 2½ a. 200.....	400	3 20
Gleason Michael, Washington st.....	2 00		House 500, land 1-16 a. 300.....	800	8 40
Glover Albert H. St. Mary st.....	2 00		Land Avon st. ½ a.....	.....	2 00
Glover Henry R. Boston.....	2 00		.....	200	1 60
Glynn James, with Thomas Parsons.....	2 00	8000	House 4000, stable 600, house by Chaffin 2500, barn 400, do. 200, land 65 a. 22800 house by Quimby, Heath st. 300, barn 400, land 60 a. 7500.	38700	2 00
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard ave.....	2 00		House 6000, stable 600, farmhouse by Stearns 1000, 2 barns 400, land 25 a. 27000, woodland 8 a. 800, marsh a. 2500.	38300	375 60
Goddard Mrs. Catharine, Boylston st.....	.....	37000	.....	.....	602 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll		Description of Real Estate.		Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
	Tax	Total Per. Est.				
Griggs Mrs. Lucy R. Harrison pl.....	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 2000.....	.....	6500	52 00
Griggs Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	15000	House 4000, do. by T. B. Griggs 4000, do. by Wm. J. Griggs 3500, barn 600, do. 600, do. 500, do. 400, do. 300, land 68 a. 54400, woodland 7 a. 1400.	.....	69700	677 60
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st.....	2 00	24000	Land Newton st. 20 a.....	.....	.....	194 00
Griggs William J. Harvard st.....	2 00	7000	.....	.....	1500	70 00
Griswold Mrs. Anna M. Marion st.....	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....	17 60
Grogan Richard H. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gross Willard Y. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grush John E. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grush John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 1800, stable 200, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1000.....	.....	.....	2 00
Guild Benj. Heirs of, Williams ave.....	.....	40000	House 6000, stable 600, land 130000 ft. 5400.....	.....	3000	26 00
Guild Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 6 a.....	.....	12000	416 00
Guild J. Anson Walnut st.....	2 00	6000	House 4000, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3500, store block, Washington st. 8500, land 8702 ft. 3000, stable 400.	.....	300	2 40
Guild Mrs. Mary Thomas, Ivy st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	19400	205 20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00
Hackett James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hale Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Sewell st. 6500, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2000.....	.....	8500	68 00
Hale Nathan, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haley David, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Halkenstein Adam, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3491 ft. 400, house Boylston st. by Loughton 1800, land 8475 ft. 1200, shop Washington st. 300, land 1800 ft. 500.	.....	5400	45 20
Hall Gervais, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall Henry M. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall Martin L. Park st.....	2 00	60000	House 10500, stable 1200, greenhouse 800, land 95848 ft. 7500.	.....	20000	642 00

Hall Samuel, Jr. Boston.....	2 00	.....	House High st. 5000, stable 800, land 23710 ft. 1600 house Washington st. 1000 land 1-16 a. 400.	8800	70 40
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.....	2 00	1000	House 6500, upland and swamp 3½ a. 4000.....	10500	94 00
Hall William, Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	House 6200, stable 500, land 35513 ft. 1800.....	8500	78 00
Hall William F. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall William F. Harvard ave.....	2 00	8000	House 5000, stable 500, land 70000 ft. 6000.....	11500	158 00
Hallett Russell, Walnut st.....	2 00	500	House 2500, stable 300, land 45000 ft. 2500.....	5300	48 40
Hamilton James Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haulin George, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hammond Edward A. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hampton David, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hancock George, with W. P. Perkins	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hancock Mrs. Catharine & Cary.....	.....	.....	Land rear Heath st. 6 a.....	600	4 80
Hand James B. Boylston st.....	2 00	300	House 1200, shop 800, house Walnut st. 1700, land 5515 ft. 1100.	4800	42 80
Handican Patrick, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Handyside Robert W. Pleasant st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	26 00
Hanlan James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 6000 ft. 300.....	700	7 60
Hanson John A. Boston.....	2 00	.....	House Heath st. 1700, stable 300, land 5 a. 1000.....	3000	24 00
Hanson Marcellus, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hapgood Charles W. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harbach N. R. Newton.....	2 00	.....	Land Pierce lane 2 a.....	400	3 20
Hardy Anson, Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Hardy John, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. by Ross, 400, shed 100, land 15080 ft. 100	600	4 80
Hardy Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harkin Michael, with C. Craft.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harmon David J. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harrington Andrew J. Webster st.....	2 00	1000	House 2300, stable 300, land 20000 ft. 1200.....	3800	2 00
Harrington John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	40 40
Harris James H. Harvard st.....	2 00	300	.....	.....	2 00
Harris Nathaniel Auburn st.....	2 00	15000	House 15000, stable 5000, land 198000 ft. 17000, land Vernon st. 115000 ft. 3000, land Marion and Park sts. 90000 ft. 7000.	47000	498 00
Hart Aaron, with Jas. Bartlett.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hart S. Rowland, Boston.....	.....	.....	24 houses Bradley's Hill, 10800, land 5½ a. 12000.....	22800	182 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Harvey George, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hastings Jesse, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hastings Levi W. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haighton James, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Avon st. 5000, stable 500, land 3 a. 2400.....	7900	63 20
Haven Frank, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Havey Peter, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1100, land 2826 ft. 300.....	1400	13 20
Hayes James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes Michael, with R. S. Davis.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes Owen, with W. H. Gardiner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes S. Dana, Colchester st.....	2 00	1000	House 2000, land 10000 ft. 700.....	2700	31 60
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st.....	2 00	3200	House 2800, shop 500, land 59000 ft. 2600, land Boylston st. 4 a. 1200.....	7100	84 40
Hayward John D. Estate of, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House by Merritt, 2500, stable 500, land 50000 ft. 3000.....	6000	48 00
Haywood Albert, with J. A. Guild.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hazeltine William B. Chestnut st.....	2 00	2000	House 4500, land 40000 ft. 2000.....	6500	70 00
Head Charles D. Warren st.....	2 00	10000	House 5500, stable 500. land 1½ a. 2000, house by George Griggs 3000, stable 300, greenhouse 500, do. 400, land 6 a. 6000.....	18200	227 60
Healey James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Heath Charles, Heath st.....	2 00	56000	House 7000, stable 500, land 9½ a. 9000, house by C. H. Heath 4000, land ¾ a. 1000, land Ackers pl. 32000 ft. 300, land Newton st 8 a. 600, marsh 3½ a. 2000.....	24400	645 20
Heath Charles, trustee.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	24 00
Heath Charles, et al. trustees for Pen- niman heirs.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	64 00
Heath Charles H. Heath st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Heath Frederic A. Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Heath John, heirs of S. P. Fuller, trustee.....	.....	.....	House Linden pl. by Batchelder 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 4500.....	9000	72 00
Heath Sidney, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Heath Susan and Ann E. Heath st.	2 00	10000 House 3500, stable 500, land 3½ a. 3500.	7800	142 40
Hedge Frederic H. Walnut st.	2 00	2500	.....	22 00
Hedge Job, with J. L. Gardner.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hennessey James, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hennessey Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hennessey Phillip, with W. H. Gardner.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Herman J. E. Boston.	.....	Livermore Land 14000 ft.	200	1 60
Hersey George E. Auburn st.	2 00	3000 House 2800, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1200.	4500	62 00
Heyer Charles A. Harvard st.	2 00	600	.....	6 80
Hickey Michael, Washington st.	2 00	House 400, land 200.	600	6 80
Hickey Morris, Boylston st.	2 00	House 500, land 6860 ft. 100.	600	6 80
Hickey Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	House 500, land 1-16 a. 100.	600	6 80
Higgins Martin, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Higgins Michael, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Higgins Patrick Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hill Benjamin, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hills Richard, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hills Samuel, Framingham.	.....	Land Newton st. 4 a.	400	3 20
Hitchborn William C. Carlton st.	2 00	1000	.....	10 00
Hobart Benjamin W. Holden st.	2 00	2500	.....	22 00
Hobart David, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hodges John, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hogan John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hogan Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hogan Patrick, with W. J. Hyde.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Holbrook Darius B. Boston.	.....	Land Pleasant st. 86000 ft.	3500	28 00
Holland Stephen, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Holmes Isabella, Estate of.	.....	1000	.....	8 00
Homer George F. Harvard st.	2 00	3000 House 5000, stable 500, land 57950 ft. 3500.	9000	98 00
Homer Sidney, Beacon st.	2 00	60000	.....	482 00
Honan Michael, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	11 60
Hook Frederic C. Newton st.	2 00	Block houses 1000, land 200.	1200	2 00
Hook George G. Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	108 40
Hooker Henry, Brighton ave.	2 00	5000 House 1500, stable 500, land 12½ a. 3700, land 4½ a. 2600.	8300	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Hooper Edward W. Cottage st.....	2 00	25000	House 5000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 3200.....	9000	274 00
Hopper Hannah, Carlton st.....	2 00	3500	.....	.....	28 00
Horan Bartholomew, Washington st..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Horan Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Horan Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Horr John E. Beacon st.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, greenhouse 200, land 16987 ft. 1300.....	6000	62 00
Houghton Jesse F. Washington st....	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 60
Howard Charles R. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Howard Daniel jr. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 12 a.....	3600	28 80
Howard John A. Beacon.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Howe Edward, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 800, stable 200, land 2700 ft. 200.....	1200	11 60
Howe J. Murray, Cambridge.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. by Pierce 13500, stable 1500, land 6½ a. 12000, land Kendall Estate 78536 ft. 2000.	29000	232 00
Howe John, Estate of, Warren st.....	.....	15000	House 4500, stable 800, land 10 a. 8000, land Ackers pl. 73203 ft. 500.	13800	230 40
Howe John, mortgagee in possession..	.....	.....	House Boylston st. by Young, 1500, barn 300, land 2½ a. 1000	2800	22 40
Howe Thomas, Linden pl.....	2 00	500000	House, 6500, stable 1000, land 53720 ft. 4500, house on marsh 1500, do. 2000, marsh 112361 ft. 2000.	17500	4142 00
Hughes John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hughes Maria, Heath st.....	.....	.....	House 400, land ½ a 100.....	500	4 00
Hughes Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Humphrey Willard A. Newton st.....	2 00	2000	2 houses Humphrey ave. 500, land Harris farm and other lots 117 a. 13400.	13900	129 20
Hunt Thomas G. School st.....	2 00	200	Shop Washington st. 900, land 1900 ft. 400.....	1300	14 00
Huntington, Charles F. Harvard st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hurley Cornelius, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 1-16 a. 200.....	500	6 00
Hurley Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hussey Charles F. Webster pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hyde William J. Newton st.....	2 00	1500	House 2500, cottage 500, barn 600, do. 200, land 46 a. 13800, barn Newton st. 1000, land 15 a. 4000.	22600	194 80

Igo Edmund, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ingersol Mrs. Elizabeth, William l. Bowditch, trustee, Webster pl.	.....	20000	.....	.....	160 00
Irving Mary, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 2300, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 700.	3000	24 00
Jackson Alonzo C. Heath st.....	2 00	500	House 2000, barn 200, land 6 a. 1500.	3700	35 60
Jackson Isaac N. Park st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	26 00
James Charles H. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
James Horace, Prospect st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	22 00
Jameson William H. Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	Marsh by Mill Dam $2\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000, Livermore land 15400 ft. 200, land Western ave. 2400 ft. 200.	1400	11 20
Jarvis Frederick A. Harvard st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Jenkins Sarah, Harvard st.....	.....	.....	House 2200, land 6500 ft. 800.	3000	24 00
Jewett Francis A. Fairmount.....	2 00	1000	House 2500, land 20000 ft. 700.	3200	33 60
Johnson Felix, Pearl pl.....	2 00	100	House 500, do. 100, land 200. Duffy house 300, land 200.	1300	13 20
Johnson George, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Johnson George F. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Johnson Mrs Richard, Pearl pl.....	.....	.....	House 500, do. 100, land 200.	800	6 40
Jones Artemas S. High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Edward, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Justin, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, land 8000 ft. 1000.	6000	50 00
Jones Moses, est. of, Cypress st.....	.....	.....	Barn 500, land 7 a. 10000.	10500	84 00
Jones Moses, Cypress st.....	2 00	13800	.....	.....	112 40
Jones Moses and Susan C. Cypress st.	.....	.....	House 3500, stable 600 land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2400.	6500	52 00
Jones Susan C. Cypress st.....	.....	12800	.....	.....	102 40
Judkins Moses N. with Mrs. M. B. Williams.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kane Michael, with Mrs. E. Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Keaney Bernard J. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Keaney Ellen C. Harvard st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 18000 ft. 1500.	6500	52 00
Keefe John O. with E. G. Tileston.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kegan John, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kellaher Maurice, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.	1200	11 60
Kellaher Richard, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Kelley John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 300.	800	8 40
Kelley Lawrence, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 600, land 1-16 a. 200.	800	8 40
Kelley Patrick, with W. F. Weld.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Patrick, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Paul, with F. A. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1 a. 300.	700	7 60
Kelley Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley William, with G. W. Tuxbury	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenan John, Washington st.....	2 00	100	.....	.....	2 80
Kenan Michael, Webster ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kendall Thomas, Heirs of, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2000.	4500	36 00
Kennard Martin P. Boylston st.....	2 00	3000	House 4000, stable 500, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3000.	7500	86 00
Kennedy James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenrick Alfred jr. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, land 10500 ft. 1000.	4500	38 00
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st.....	.....	2500	Tin shop 1800, land 2225 ft. 600.	2400	39 20
Kenrick David, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, stable 500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000.	4500	38 00
Kenyon James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Bernard, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Michael, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kettell, John B. Roxbury.....	2 00	.....	House Boylston st. by Hill 2000, land 3887 ft. 600.	2600	20 80
Kilnan Dennis, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kimball Mrs. Julia, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Hyde Park 16682 ft.	800	6 40
Kimball Sylvester, Washington st...	2 00	2000	House 2000, stable 800, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3700, house Pond ave. 700, do. 300, barn 1000, land 1 a. 2000.	10500	102 00
King Martin, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kingman Abel W. Walnut st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	82 00

Kingman Bradford, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kingman John W. No. Bridgewater. . . . .	.....	.....	House Washington st. 2800, land 2103 ft. 500.	3800	26 40
Kingman Martin, Washington st.	2 00	4000	Store and house 3700, land 3000 ft. 800.	4500	70 00
Kingman Thomas S. Walnut st.	2 00	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Kingston John, Beacon st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st.	2 00	5000	House 8000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, land 88574 ft. 5000.	15500	166 00
Knowlton Patrick, with W. A. Bangs	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Koch John, Harvard st.	2 00	300	.....	.....	4 40
Kratzy Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	House Boylston st. 700, land 3546 ft. 400.	1100	10 80
Ladd Frederick P. Est. of, Linden pl. . . . .	.....	2500	House 4000, stable 500, land 70000 ft. 3500.	8000	84 00
Laighton James A. Boylston st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Lamb Charles R. Linden pl.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Lamb Mrs. Edward, Harrison pl. . . . .	.....	.....	House by Seamans 4200, land 5500 ft. 800.	5000	40 00
Lamb Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lamson William, Harrison pl.	2 00	3500	.....	.....	30 00
Langley Alonzo B. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lane George H. High st.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	26 00
Lanman Thomas E. Brighton st.	2 00	1500	.....	.....	14 00
Lasey John, with H. F. Dana.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st.	2 00	85000	House 17000, 2 stables 3000, greenhouse 1500, land 10 a. 15000, house by Potter 12000, land 62187 ft. 2000, house by Dane 6000, land 19313 ft. 1000, house by Green 6500, land 38285 ft. 2000, house by Azarian 7500, land 27171 ft. 1500, house by Mrs. Burnham 6000, land 39254 ft. 2000, house by Bryant 5000, land 34125 ft. 1500, house by Dorr 6500, land 19500 ft. 1500, cottage by Stewart 800, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 400, house by Blake 5000, land 19500 ft. 1500, house Harvard st. by Theo. Baker 2300, land 7000 ft. 700, lots 39, 100, 111, plan of cottage farm 95117 ft. 5000, marsh Beacon st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 6000, marsh by Brookline R. R. $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 1200.	120400	1645 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.		Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Lawrence A. A. and Wm. R. et al. trustees.	.....	Stable 5000, schoolhouse 800, land 215476 ft. 4000, house by Chaplin 1500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500, house by Hitchborn 5000, land 22472 ft. 1500, house by Mrs. Guild 5500, land 49979 ft. 2500, house by F. W. Lawrence 5500, land 26500 ft. 1500, house by Almy 7000, land 26500 ft. 1500	.....	41800	334 40
Lawrence Mrs. A. A. Appleton trust.	.....	.....	.....	.....	157 60
Lawrence Francis W. Ivy st.	2 00	Cottage St. Mary st. 1500, do. do. 1500, land 26640 ft. 1600	.....	4600	10 00
Lawrence F. W. and R. M.	.....	House unfinished Ivy st. 8000, land 68879 ft. 5500, cottage	.....	64400	36 80
Lawrence William R. Ivy st.	2 00	St. Mary st. 5000, stable 200, cottage 800, land 25760 ft. 1500, house Monmouth st. 7500, land 19500 ft. 1500, house by Brookline R. R. 1800, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 700, land in lots at Longwood about 21 a. 30600, marsh 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 1300.	.....	.....	1157 20
Lawton John, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leach John, with M. Stearns.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
League Dominique, with Mrs. C. Goldard.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leahcy John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lee Henry, Estate of, Boston.	.....	House Boylston st. 4000, do. 1800, stable 700, land 4 a. 8000.	.....	14500	116 00
Lee Henry, Boylston st.	2 00	House 10000, stable 500, land 3 a. 6000, land Chestnut Hill 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 4500.	.....	21000	290 00
Lee John, with F. C. Sweetser.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lee John C. Boston.	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ a.	.....	5400	43 20
Lee Thomas, Cottage st.	2 00	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 600, land 23 a. 16100.	.....	23200	987 60
Leigh Stephen, Andrew pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lemis Michael, with Wm. Amory.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leonard Dwight H. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leonard Patrick, with Mrs. S. Penniman.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Libbey Mrs. J. O. White pl.....	.....	.....	House 700, do. by Wieland 600, land 2151 ft. 300.....	1600	12 80
Liddy James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Liddy John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	26 00
Lincoln Mrs. Ann Eliza, Harvard st.....	.....	4400	House Webster pl. 4000, land 36861 ft. 4000, double house Webster pl. 6000, land 10000 ft. 1000, house Harvard st. 6500, land 10752 ft. 2500.	24000	227 20
Lincoln Charles D. Washington pl....	2 00	1500	House 4700, land 16825 ft. 1500, land St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 1400.	7600	74 80
Lincoln Henry, Still st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln William, Washington st....	2 00	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 2½ a. 7000, land Cypress pl. 36432 ft. 3000.	15000	122 00
Lincoln William E. Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Littell Eliakim, Alton pl.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Littell Robert S. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	1000	House 3200, land 8761 ft. 800.....	4000	42 00
Littell Misses S. G. & M. S. Alton pl.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 60000 ft. 3500.....	8500	68 00
Little Joshua A. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Locke Leonard, with R. C. Winthrop.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Long John, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Long John D. White pl.....	2 00	300	House 900, stable 200, land 1911 ft. 300.....	1400	15 60
Longley Thomas F. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Loring Joshua, Brighton st.....	2 00	7500	House 3300, stable 500, land 2 a. 1000.....	4800	100 40
Loring Stanton D. Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lovitt Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Abram T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	52000	House 6000, land 27548 ft. 5000.....	11000	506 00
Lowe Frank F. Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Mrs. Patrick, Sewall st.....	.....	.....	House 900, land 18960 ft. 400.....	1300	10 40
Lowell Augustus, Heath st.....	2 00	55000	House 25000, farmhouse 1000, stable 2000, do. 500, green- house 1000, do. 800, land 10 a. 15000.	45300	804 40
Lowell John, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 12 a.....	2400	19 20
Lowrey Andrew, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowrey Maxwell, Monmouth st....	2 00	1000	House 4500, land 18000 ft. 1500.....	6000	58 00
Lunney James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land ½ a. 200.....	1400	13 20
Lunney John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lunney Timothy, with J. M. Finnotti.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Lyford George E. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.....	2 00	2000	House 2700, stable 300, land 12000 ft. 1000, shop Wash- ington st. 700, land 3000 ft. 600.	5300	60 40
Lyford Nathaniel & Peter W. Pierce.	.....	.....	2 houses Davis pl. 2000, land 3867 ft. 400.....	2400	19 20
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.....	2 00	50000	House 18000, farm do. 3000, stable 1000, barn 800, green- house 1000, do. 400, land 65 a. 30000.	54200	835 60
Lynch Daniel, with T. B. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch John, with J. B. Turner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Owen, with G. W. Wright.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mack Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.....	2 00	1000	House 1700, land 5709 ft. 800.....	2500	30 00
Magee George, non res.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 800, land 29400 ft. 400.....	1200	9 60
Mahan Daniel, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahan Dennis, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 300.....	1100	10 80
Mahan James, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 4683 ft. 300.....	1300	12 40
Mahoney Daniel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Daniel, Sewell st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Dennis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House and shops 4000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000.....	5000	42 00
Mahoney John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 100.....	400	5 20
Mahoney Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 1-16 a. 500.....	2500	22 00
Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 1 a. 600.....	1400	13 20
Maloney Bridget, Davis pl.....	.....	.....	House 300, land 100.....	400	3 20
Maloney James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Matthew, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Thomas, with F. H. Corey..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
McDermot James, with J. R. Tebbetts	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Daniel, with W. G. Weld.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Thomas, Pearl st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDougal Thomas, with H. S. Williams.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGrady Michael, Pierce lane.	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 8½ a. 1200.	1500	14 00
McGuire Terrence, Heath st.	2 00	.....	House 300, do. 100, land 32024 ft. 200	600	6 80
McInelly Samuel, with W. T. Eustis.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McInerney James, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Francis H. Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Royal, Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Royal jr. Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McKenney James, Brighton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McLane Hugh, Pierce lane.	2 00	.....	Livermore land 11000 ft.	100	80
McLaughlin James, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McLaughlin Patrick, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McMahan Daniel, Washington st.	2 00	.....	House 300, do. 300, land 300	900	9 20
McMahan Simon, Western ave.	2 00	.....	House 400, do. 400, land 200	1000	10 00
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 200	1400	13 20
McMahan Thomas, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McManus Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McMillian Daniel, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 06
McNamara Daniel, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Francis, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	House 500, land 5675 ft. 500.	1000	10 00
McNamara Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Patrick, with Mrs. E. Cabot	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Thomas, with C. Stearns.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty John, with C. W. Warren	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Edward, Dorchester.	.....	.....	House Boylston and Hammond sts. 400, land 17066 ft. 100	500	4 00

McNulty John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Michael, Dorchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sheafe land 41660 ft.....	200
Mead Morris, with A. Williams.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mead Patrick, with A. A. Cobb.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mealey Mrs. Ann, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	House 1200, land 24263 ft. 1800.....	3000
Mealey Edward, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 500, land 1688 ft. 200.....	700
Mealey Francis, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mealey John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 400, do. 600, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 300, house Chestnut st. 1000, land 13743 ft. 400.....	23 60
Mealey Patrick, Milton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1200
Meaney Daniel, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Meaney John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Meaney Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Means Wm. G. et al. trustees.....	2600	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 80
Mecum Charles E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Melcher William K. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.....	58 00
Mellen George M. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mellen Mrs. Sarah, Beacon st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	House 6000, land 40200 ft. 3000.....	72 00
Merrill Brothers, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Livermore land 62000 ft.....	600
Merrill Ezekiel, Chelsea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Walnut st. 10202 ft.....	1500
Merritt George W. Walnut st.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00
Miles Henry A. Hawes st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00
Miles Lowell M. Fitchburg.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House Harrison pl. 4000, land 6000 ft. 1000.....	40 00
Miley James, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Minikin Abel, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Minot Mrs. Ellen P. Carlton st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	House 5500, land 15648 ft. 1500.....	7000
Miskill John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 600, do. 300, barn 100, land 1 a. 500.....	1500
Miskill Michael, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 300, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 400.....	700
Miskill Thomas, with Mrs. E. Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 2 a.....	900
Mitchell James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 600, land 100.....	700
Mohr John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 200, land 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500.....	7 60
Mooney Luke, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 700, land 2 a. 500.....	1200
Mooney Patrick, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	House 700, land 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 300.....	1000
Moore Albert H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Moore George H. with G. M. Dexter.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Moore John, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Moore Matthias jr. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Moran Edward, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Moran Lawrence, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Morrissey Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Morrissey Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Morrissey Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Morse Eben, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Morse Nathan, Park st.....	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 500, land 31100 ft. 2000.....	7000	82 00
Morss & Whyte, Boston.....	.....	.....	Block houses Boylston st. 9000, land 5000 ft. 1500, block houses Walnut st. 8000, land 5000 ft. 1500.	20000	160 00
Moulton Charles, with J. S. Turner..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mountain William, Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mudge George A. Marion st.....	2 00	5000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 61852 ft. 5500.....	12500	142 00
Muldowney Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mulhern Edward, with B. B. Davis..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mullen John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mullen Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mullen William, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mulrenin William, Washington st....	2 00	300	House and store 1500, house 1200, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000.....	3700	34 00
Mulrey Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	Land Vernon st. 47600 ft.....	2500	20 00
Munroe Peter G. Boston.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	36 00
Murdock Eliza, Warren st.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	8 80
Murdock Sarah, Warren st.....	.....	.....	House 900, land 2227 ft. 300.....	1200	11 60
Murdough Charles H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy John, with Mrs. E. Cabot...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy Michael, with F. P. Ladd...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy Patrick, Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 2 a. 500.....	1400	13 20
Murphy Thomas, with E. E. Floyd...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Murphy Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh jr. Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Robert, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Robert, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Myer Thomas F. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Myers Jacob, with E. C. Emerson.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.....	2 00	.....	500	House 4000, stable 300, land 20000 ft. 1800.....	.....	6100	54 80
Neal Burton W. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 1800, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 500.....	.....	2300	20 40
Nelson George E. with R. C. Winthrop	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Newell Andrew H. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Vernon st. 36010 ft.....	.....	2000	16 00
Newell Charles M. Marion st.....	2 00	.....	10000	House 5500, stable 700, land 37000 ft. 3300, land Fair- mount 16184 ft. 400.....	.....	9900	161 20
Newell Charles M. trustee for Mrs. Newell.....	.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 1500, land 2500 ft. 500.....	.....	2000	16 00
Newell Franklin S. with Mrs N. I. Bowditch.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Newman Henry J. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Newman Robert.....	2 00	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Newton Lyman C. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nickerson Thomas W. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	House Cottage st. 4500, stable 500, greenhouse 600, land 21 a. 11500.....	.....	17100	136 80
Nihan Dennis, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nihan Timothy, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nihan Timothy Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 500, land 12000 ft. 100.....	.....	600	6 80
Noonan John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 800, do. 100, land 2275 ft. 200.....	.....	1100	10 80
Noonan Patrick, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Noonan William, with W. F. Weld..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Norcross Mrs. Mary G. mortgagee in possession.	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 3 a. 1200, do. do. 48½ a. 3700.....	4900	39 20
Norton Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Norton Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Norwell Henry, Pierce lane.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
O'Brien Edward, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien Jeremiah, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien Lawrence, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien Michael, with W. S. Dexter.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien William, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Connell James, High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Conner Dennis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, barn 200, land ½ a. 500.....	1700	15 60
O'Conner Jeremiah, with G. A. Mudge	2 00	.....	House 600, land 200.....	800	8 40
O'Conner John, with G. A. Mudge....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Conner Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Dennis, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Thomas, Estate of.....	2 00	300	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	.....	2 00
Odiorne George, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 1200, stable 100, land ¾ a. 700, house Davis pl 600, do. do. 600, land 400.	1200	14 00
O'Hare John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	Land Goddard ave. 3½ a.....	3600	28 80
O'Hare John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1300	10 40
O'Herne Cornelius, Davis pl.....	2 00	500	House 1000, do. 600, do. 400, stable 200, land ¼ a. 500, house 500, do. 500, land 1-16 a. 200, 4 Russell houses 2800, land ¾ a. 500.	600	6 80
O'Herne James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	7200	63 60
			.....	.....	2 00

O'Herne Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Herne Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Holleran Timothy, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Oliver Joseph, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Orcutt Mears, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page Albert S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page Mrs. Samuel, Pleasant st.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	64 00
Paige William E. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Paine Benjamin, with J. L. Gardner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Paine William R. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Palmer Charles L. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Panter John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Parker Edward G. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Parker Frank E. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Parker & Bridgham, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Parker Mason G. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	78 00
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	438 00
Parsons William J. & Co. New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Patterson Hugh, with S. Kimball.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Patterson James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Patterson James H. Kent st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Peck Luke, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Peck Moses, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Penniman Mrs. Sybil, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 00
Penniman Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perez John, with T. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perkins Charles C. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.		Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Perkins Joseph J. Vernon st.....	2 00	3000	House 6000, stable 1300, land 31656 ft. 2200.	.....	9500	102 00
Perkins William P. Boylston st.....	2 00	25000	House 6000, farm do. 1000, stable 1000, barn 700, do 300, greenhouse 1500, do. 1000, do. 500, land 17 a. 13600, land adjoining 28½ a. 13000, do. 5¾ a. 4600.	.....	43200	547 60
Perleigh Sylvester S. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perrin George W. Walnut st.....	2 00	30000	House 4500, land 1 a. 2000.	.....	6500	294 00
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perry Charles L. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perry Edward S. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perry George J. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Perry Lucius M. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pettingill Thomas S. Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 2400, stable 200, land 34000 ft. 2000, land White pl. 200.	.....	4800	44 40
Phelps Daniel W. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 700, land 300.	.....	1000	10 00
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st.....	2 00	43000	Cottage 3700, land 38000 ft. 2300, undivided half 7 a. land Boylston st. 2500.	.....	8500	414 00
Philbrick Edward S. trustee for M. M. Perkins.	.....	1900	.....	.....	.....	15 20
Philbrick Edward S. trustee for L. L. Rotch.	.....	21600	.....	.....	.....	172 80
Philbrick Edward S. guardian.....	.....	3200	.....	.....	.....	25 60
Philbrick Samuel, Est. of, Walnut st.	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, house by Kingman, 6000, land 10½ a. 25000.	.....	38000	304 00
Philbrick Mrs. Eliza, Walnut st.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	60 00
Phillips David, Andem pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Phillips John F. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pierce Andrew, Walnut st.....	2 00	100000	.....	.....	.....	802 00
Pierce Benjamin, non res.....	.....	.....	House Harvard st. by Runkle, 4000, land 2500 ft. 500.	.....	4500	36 00
Pierce Henry, Harvard st.....	2 00	10000	House 6500, stable 500, land 53000 ft. 4500.	.....	11500	174 00
Pierce Henry E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st.....	2 00	70000	House 12000, stable 700, 2 barns 1000, land 38 a. 19000, woodland $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 500, Corey land 3 a. 1500, Howe land 2 a. 600.	35300	844 40
Pierce Peter W. School st.....	2 00	500	House 2300, land 7100 ft. 700.	3000	30 00
Pierce William O. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pierson & Smith, Reading.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 2 a.....	800	6 40
Pike James, with A. W. Beard.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Plimpton Charles T. Washington st..	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Plymouth Savings Bank, mortgagee in possession.	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Soule 2000, land 7000 ft. 500.	2500	20 00
Poor Henry V. Walnut st.....	2 00	2500	House 6000, stable 2000, land 178493 ft. 7000.	15000	142 00
Pope Albert A. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, stable 400, land 23865, ft. 600.	4000	34 00
Pope Charles, Fairmount.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	8 40
Pope Edward W. Webster st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pope George, Webster st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pope John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pope William, Webster st.....	2 00	.....	House 3200, stable 400, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 900.	.....	2 00
Porter James, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	4500	38 00
Potter Daniel A. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Davis pl. 300, land 100.	400	2 00
Potter Henry C. Prescott st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	3 20
Powers Edward, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	82 00
Powers James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers Robert, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pratt John C. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st, 12 a.....	1500	12 00
Pratt Samuel F. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Linden pl. 14742 ft.....	1300	10 40
Prescott Frederic W. Pleasant st....	2 00	1500	House 2700, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1000, land Chestnut Street pl. 83000 ft. 2500.	6700	67 60
Price Lewis S. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Proctor Charles, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pulsifer Asa B. with T. Corey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Putnam Joshua H. Washington pl...	2 00	1500	.....	.....	14 00
Quimby Thomas C. Heath st....	2 00	1000	Barn 400, land 14480 ft. 200.	600	14 80
Quinn James, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 17195 ft. 300.	700	7 60

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Quinlan Dennis, Washington st.	2 00	1500	.....	.....	2 00
Quinlan Michael W. Washington st. . .	2 00	1500	Shop 3500, land 7042 ft. 1500, land Boylston st. 8979 ft. 1300.	6300	64 40
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 6000 ft. 800.	2000	18 00
Quinlan Thomas Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quinlan Thomas jr. Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Randall John, Heirs of. ....	.....	.....	Land South st. 12 a.	1500	12 00
Ray Alexander C. Washington st. . .	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ray Andrew, Pierce lane.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Raymond E. A. Estate of. ....	.....	50000	.....	.....	400 00
Raymond Mrs. Eliza T. Beacon st. . .	.....	4000	House 9500, stable 800, greenhouse 500, land 60000 ft. 4200, unfinished house Perry st. 500, land 15000 ft. 1200	16700	165 60
Read Eben W. Pierce lane.	2 00	1000	House 2000, barn 300, land 8½ a. 2000.	4300	44 40
Read John J. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read Joseph, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read Lawrence, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Reanny William, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Reardon David, with H. Chaffin.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Reardon John, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	House 300, land 17066 ft. 200.	500	6 00
Rhoades Ebenezer, Webster pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rice William, Park st.	2 00	1500	House 3500, stable 500, land 49377 ft. 3000.	7000	70 00
Richards Addison, School st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Richards Frank C. Chestnut st. . . .	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 700, land 45000 ft. 2500.	10200	107 60
Richards John, Warren st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Richards John S. Clyde st.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3 a. 1200.	2400	21 20
Richards Samuel, Warren st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Richardson George L. Freeman st. . .	2 00	20000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 191432 ft. 8000.	18000	306 00
Richardson George P. Boylston st. . .	2 00	.....	House 1800, land 11900 ft. 2200.	4000	34 00
Richardson Henry L. Estate of. ....	.....	60000	.....	.....	480 00

Richardson H. Robbins, Newton st.	2 00	1500	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Richmond Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y.	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. 8000, stable 500, land 50000 ft.	3000...	11500	92 00
Ridgeway S. S. Boston.	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 30755 ft.	.....	1200	9 60
Riley Patrick, Linden pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ring David, with Edward Atkinson.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ring Thomas, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl.	2 00	4000	House 5000, land 27639 ft.	2200.	7200	91 60
Ritchie John, Cypress pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Thomas P. Cypress pl.	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Roberts James M. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Roberts Joseph D. Boston.	.....	.....	Kendall land 101438 ft.	.....	5000	40 00
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2 00	22000	House 4500, barn 500, tannery buildings 5000, land 4½ a.	3500.	13500	286 00
Robinson Willard H. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rogers Daniel H. Harvard st.	2 00	2000	House 3500, land 9113 ft.	1000.	4500	54 00
Rogers Daniel H. trustee.	.....	.....	Davis land, Cypress st. 36 a. 20000, marsh 5½ a.	2200.	22200	177 60
Rogers Daniel W. Colchester st.	2 00	500	House 1800, land 10000 ft.	700.	2500	26 00
Rogers John K. Colchester st.	2 00	5000	House 4200, land 14500 ft.	1200.	5500	86 00
Rollins Geo. W. with R. C. Winthrop	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rollins Henry, with A. Pierce.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney Daniel, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney James, Thayer pl.	2 00	3000	House Harvard st. by Mrs. Mecum 4800, land 6000 ft.	1200.	6000	74 00
Rooney Patrick, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 2½ a.	1200.	3200	27 60
Rooney Patrick, with W. A. Humphrey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pooney Peter, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	House 1200 land 1-16 a.	300.	1500	14 00
Rooney William, Brighton st.	2 00	600	House 1500, land ¾ a.	600.	2100	23 60
Ross Ivory, California.	.....	.....	Land Fairmount 25714 ft.	.....	800	6 40
Rotch James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a.	200.	1200	11 60
Rourke Margaret Pearl pl.	.....	.....	House 400, barn 100, land 1-16 a.	200.	700	5 60
Rowen Charles, with F. H. Corey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Roy Joseph, Clyde st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ruggles Cyrus W. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	House 2500, land 5050 ft.	1000.	3500	30 00
Ruggles John, Beacon st.	2 00	3500	House 6000, land 33957 ft.	2000.	8000.	94 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Ruggles Stephen P. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Cottage st. 106858 ft. 2500, land Fairmount 16972 ft. 600.	3100	24 80
Runkle John D. Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	14 00
Rusk Dennis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Russell Marshall, Walnut st.....	2 00	6000	House 3500, land 10587 ft. 1500, store Washington st. 4500, stable 300, store by Houghton 800, land 7696 ft. 1500.	12100	146 80
Ryan Bartholomew, Bradley's Hill...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sabin Charles W. Washington st....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Sabin Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salisbury Stephen, Cypress st.....	2 00	10000	House 6000, stable 500, land 22023 ft. 2500, house corner Washington st. 2500, stable 500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 3000, Leeds land Washington st. 5334 ft. 600.	15600	206 80
Salmon Michael, with J. Azarian....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salmon Peter Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salmon Thomas, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a.....	900	7 20
Sanborn Jonathan P. Thayer pl.....	2 00	400	.....	.....	5 20
Sanderson Dan'l Heirs of, Brighton st	.....	.....	House by Taylor 3000, farmhouse 500, barn 600, do. 300, land 33 a. 15000, house by Williams 3000, stable 400, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 600.	23400	187 20
Sanford E. W. Washington st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Sanford Horatio G. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Webster st. 30000 ft. 2400, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100	2500	20 00
Sargent John A. with H. V. Poor....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st.....	2 00	150000	House 18000, do. by Miss Murdoch 600, do. by Perry 1500, stable 1000, barn 500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, land 19 a. 15200, house by Codman 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1000, land 14 a. 15400, house Fairmount by	84600	1878 80

Savage Patrick R. Heath st.....	2 00	Ward 1000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500, land rear of church 9 a. 10000, land Walnut st. 40000 ft. 2000, land Chestnut Street pl. 69041 ft. 2000.	800	8 40
Savill Richard L. Alton pl.....	2 00	House 400, land 40000 ft. 400.....	8000	82 00
Schraubstadter Carl G. Prospect st..	2 00	House 5000, stable 500, land 31500 ft. 2500.....	3000	26 00
Schultz John, Washington st.....	2 00	House 2100, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 900.....	.....	2 00
Seidler Charles W. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	8500	110 00
Scully Michael, with J. H. Beals.....	2 00	House 6000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 2000.....	.....	2 00
Sealey Guy B. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Seamans Frank T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Seamans James M. Washington pl..	2 00	House 5200, land 28500 ft. 2800, house White pl. 1000, stable 300, land 2952 ft. 500, store 2700, land 2400 ft. 800	13300	120 40
Seamans Jas. M. & Co. Washington st	.....	.....	.....	56 00
Searle Frederic A. Walnut st.....	2 00	House 4500, land 26744 ft. 2300.....	6800	96 40
Searle George, Estate of Cypress st..	.....	House 5000, do. 3000, land 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 8500.....	16500	132 00
Searle Sarah, High st.....	.....	House 4300, land 10000 ft. 700.....	5000	40 00
Sears David, Boston.....	.....	House Colchester st. by Sears 6500, land 34500 ft. 3000, house by Mrs. Hubbard 6500, land 34500 ft. 3000, house by Fuller 1000, house Beacon st. by Newman 2500, sta- ble 500, land 46000 ft. 1500, house by Wharton 9500, stable 1000, land 60000 ft. 4200, house by Lincoln 8500, stable 1000, land 39341 ft. 3000, house by Dexter 5500, stable 1500, barn 500, land 344312 ft. 12000, house by Tebbetts 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 2800, block houses Hawes st. 16000, land 40000 ft. 4000, house by Cotting 8500, stable 1000, land 83249 ft. 5000, house by Blaisdell 1200, shop by do. 500, house Pleasant st. by Storow 5500, stable 1000, land 132000 ft. 7000 land be- tween Beacon st. and Brookline R. R. 270927 ft. 10500, land between Freeman, Powell and Wait sts. 9 a. 15000, meadow by Ewe st. 7 a. 4000, land between Brighton ave. and Dummer st. 7 a. 3500, land Dummer st. 122500 ft. 5500, land corner Pleasant st. 50891 ft. 3000, Ridgeway land 7506 ft. 300, marsh 9 a. 3600.	178600	1428 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Sears David, jr. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Kent st. by Chadbourne 15000, stable 2000, land 256736 ft. 12000.	29000	232 00
Sears Isaac H. Colchester st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	14 00
Sears K. W. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Kent st. by Dane 10000, stable 1000, land 8 a. 10000.	21000	168 00
Sears Willard, Waltham.....	.....	.....	Livermore land 27120 ft.....	200	1 60
Seaverns Henry G. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Seaverns Josiah, Heirs of, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Clyde st. 16½ a.....	3500	28 00
Seaverns Thomas, Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	House 4000, stable 500, land ½ a. 1000, house Prospect st. 3200, stable 300, land 8500 ft. 1000, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100.	10100	94 80
Segusky James E. with George Craft.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Selfridge Thomas O. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Harvard st. by Allen 4500, stable 500, land 23513 ft. 1100.	6100	48 80
Sever Adeline, Washington st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	16 00
Sever Susan, Washington pl.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	16 00
Shanahan Cornelius, Washington st..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shapleigh W. A. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shaw George A. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Marion st. 4000, stable 500, land 18025 ft. 1200...	5700	45 60
Shaw Robert, with Frederic Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 100, land ½ a. 200.....	300	4 40
Shea Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sheafe Mark W. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 20 a. 2200, marsh 2½ a. 1200.....	3400	27 20
Shedd Abraham B. Beacon st.....	2 00	500	House 3000, stable 500, land 5 a. 2000.....	5500	50 00
Shehan Mrs. Hannah, Western ave.....	.....	.....	House 700, land 200.....	900	7 20
Shehan John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shehan Martin, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shehan Patrick, with H. Chaffin.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sheldon John, with S. Kimball.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shepherd Mrs. Ann, Harvard st.....	.....	5200	House 3700, land 47360 ft. 2300.....	6000	89 60

Shepherd Mrs. Ann, by C. T. S. Townsend, trustee.	10000	.....	.....	80 00
Shepherd Mrs. Ann, guardian.	7000	.....	.....	56 00
Shepherd John S. Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Sheriff John L. East Cambridge.	.....	House Heath st. by Foss 2000, barn 300, greenhouse 200, land 12 a. 3600.	6100	48 80
Sherman Freeman C. Thayer pl.	2 00	.....	.....	6 80
Sherwin Joseph, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Shewell Thomas R. Prospect st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st.	2 00	10000 House High st. by Storrow 3000, land 19607 ft. 1500, C. Clark marsh $3\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000.	5500	126 00
Shurtleff Samuel A. Boylston st.	2 00	14000 House 7000, stable 2000, land $5\frac{1}{2}$ a. 11000.	20000	274 00
Sinclair James, with Joseph S. Turner.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Skahan Patrick, with G. L. Richardson.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Skinner Francis L. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	10 00
Slack George A. Harvard st.	2 00	1000 House 3500, land 11477 ft. 1500.	.....	50 00
Slack Lewis, Vernon st.	2 00	500 House 3000, stable 500, land 32575 ft. 1900.	5000	49 20
Smith Albert W. Washington st.	2 00	6500 House 5500, land 7210 ft. 1000, House Holden st. 3700, land 5260 ft. 600.	10800	140 40
Smith Charles, Boylston st.	2 00	500 House 1500, stable 300, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500.	2300	24 40
Smith George D. School st.	2 00	1000	.....	10 00
Smith John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Smith John, Warren st., at W. Gray's	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Smith Mrs. Joseph L. Newbury.	.....	Land Washington st. 19000 ft.	300	2 40
Smith Joseph L. Heirs of, Newbury.	.....	Land Washington st. 20 a.	6000	48 00
Smyth Abel B. White pl.	2 00	100 House 900, barn 200, land 1-16 a. 300.	1400	14 00
Snow Asa B. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Snow James P. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	.....	10 00
Snow T. W. West Roxbury.	.....	Loker house Newton st. 800, barn 400, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 400, house by Harmon 400, barn 200, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000, barn Newton st. 400, land 5 a. 2500.	6100	48 80
Solier Edward, Brighton.	.....	Land Brighton ave. $\frac{3}{4}$ a.	600	4 80
Somers William, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Soule Charles C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Soule Richard, Pleasant st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Spaulding Albert J. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spencer William S. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spies James, with C. O. Foster	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stanfield Robert, with Geo. Babcock.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Statt James, with F. Wharton.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns Charles, Pleasant st.....	2 00	12000	.....	.....	2 00
			Unfinished house Pleasant st. 4000, land 20000 ft. 1500, house Vernon st. by Haven 3000, stable 500, land 46860 ft. 2000, house Washington st. by Plimpton 4500, land 9000 ft. 1000, house by Crocker 4000, land 9000 ft. 1000, House Walnut pl. by Loring 2700, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 800, land Chestnut pl. 60000 ft. 2500, land Hyde Park 196037 ft. 7500.	35000	378 00
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.....	2 00	3100	.....	.....	26 80
Stearns Charles & Stephen Salisbury.	.....	.....	Leeds land Washington st. 35553 ft.	4000	32 00
Stearns Charles & Marshall.....	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Mrs. Page 5000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1500, nursery Pleasant st. 1 a. 2500, house by Marshall Stearns 5000, stable 500, land 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2500, house by Nancy Stearns 3000, do. by Chas. Stearns 3500, Mill house 1500, 3 barns 1000, shed 500, shop 500, land 45 $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 60000, land Sewall ave. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 17000, Marsh 4 a. 1000.	105000	840 00
Stearns Francis G. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns George W. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Stearns George M. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.....	2 00	17000	.....	27500	358 00
			House 6000, stable 1500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1000, land Hyde Park 22645 ft. 1500, house by Snow 5000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a 1000, house Longwood ave. 6500, land 10000 ft. 1000, land Longwood ave. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 4000.		

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Sweetser Frederic, Harvard ave.	2 00	2000	House 5000, stable 1500, land 36287 ft. 3000.....	9500	94 00
Sweetser Frederic C. Harvard ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Taft William L. Fairmount.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tappan Charles, Marion st.	2 00	.....	House 3500, land 18875 ft. 1300.....	4800	40 40
Tappan Susanna A. Heirs of, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 15 a. 10500, land Washington st. 14 a. 10000.	20500	164 00
Tawfa William, Heath st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Taylor Henry, Roxbury. ....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 14738 ft.	600	4 80
Taylor Henry, with F. Fisher.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.	2 00	35000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 48855 ft. 6000.....	16000	410 00
Taylor William H. Fairmount.	2 00	2000	House 3500, stable 500, 90780 ft. 2000.....	6000	66 00
Tebbetts James R. Dummer st.	2 00	45000	.....	.....	362 00
Teschemacher Philip E. Washington st.	2 00	500	House 5000, stable 500, land 18000 ft. 1800.....	7300	64 40
Theobald Joseph, with J. S. Turner.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thomas Edward I. Boylston st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	10 00
Thompson John, Harrison pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thompson Moses, Corey's Hill.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 500.....	1700	15 60
Thorn Daniel, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thornton J. Wingate, Boston. ....	.....	.....	House Fairmount 2500, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a 500.....	3000	24 00
Tileston Edward G. St. Paul st.	2 00	5000	House 8000, stable 1000 land, 120495 ft. 8000.....	17000	178 00
Todd Henry D. High st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Todd Thomas, Colchester st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Towle James, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Towne Mrs. Francis R. Andem pl. ....	.....	1000	House 2200, land 5000 ft. 800.....	3000	32 00
Towne William B. Walnut st.	2 00	28000	House Boylston st. 3000, land 6000 ft. 1000.....	4000	218 00
Townsend George H. Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend John, Walnut st.	2 00	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st. ....	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 1200, land 37900 ft. 1800.....	7000	56 00

Townsend Samuel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Samuel jr. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tracy Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Train Mrs. Fanny G. Walnut st.....	40000	Unfinished house Chestnut Street pl. 3000, land 52400 ft. 2600.	5600	364 80	
Train Stephen G. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Travis John, Natick, Mass.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Daniels 2000, do. by Brackett 2800, land 21000 ft. 1500.	6300	50 40	
Trowbridge Charles P. School st.....	2 00	1000 House 2000, barn 500, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1000.	3500	38 00	
Trowbridge William W. Harvard st..	2 00	500 .....	.....	6 00	
Truesdale John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	
Truesdale John, with A. W. Beard..	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	
Trustees First Parish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucker John S. Boston.....	.....	House Walnut st. by Hedge 5000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 1500.	6500	52 00	
Tuckerman William F. Harvard ave..	2 00	Land Chestnut st. 10050 ft.....	300	2 40	
Turner Fergus B. Thayer pl.....	2 00	500 House 3200, stable 500, land 26000 ft. 2300.	6000	54 00	
Turner John B. Harvard ave.....	2 00	House 1000, land 1840 ft. 300.....	1300	12 40	
Turner Joseph S. Harvard st.....	2 00	5000 House 6000, stable 600, land 23000 ft. 2000.	8600	110 80	
Tuxbury George W. Colchester st....	2 00	8000 .....	.....	2 00	
Twitchell Ginery, Harrison pl.....	2 00	20000 House 6500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1500, house Andem pl. 2000, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1500, house Harvard st. by Turner land 2500, 26950 ft. 3300, land by R. R. 10000 ft. 300, Mellen land 46359 ft. 1800.	19900	66 00	
Tyler George, Harrison pl.....	2 00	500 House 2500, land 9100 ft. 1500.....	4000	38 00	
Tyler William C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	3000 House 5300, land 18000 ft. 1200.....	6500	78 00	
Upham Henry, Warren st.....	2 00	50000 House 13000, stable 1500, land 6 a. 7200....	21700	575 60	
Upham Henry, guardian.....	.....	15000 .....	.....	120 00	
Verney Osavius, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	
Wadleigh George A. Boston.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 37500 ft.....	3300	26 40	
Waldron Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	House 1000, land 200.....	1200	11 60	

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Walker Samuel A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Store Washington st. by Wethern 1800, land 6000 ft. 800, Lyceum Hall 6500, land $\frac{1}{4}$ a. 2000, land Boylston st. 24267 ft. 3000.	14100	112 80
Walley Catherine H. Providence, R. I. ....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 5 a.....	300	2 40
Walton James, with F. E. Bacon.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Walton Patrick, with F. H. Corey....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ward H. S. Heirs of, Washington st. ....	.....	.....	House by Kimball 3500, barn 500, land 7 a. 8500, house by Bellows 2000, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500, house by Morse 800, land $\frac{1}{2}$ a. 500, stable 100.	16400	131 20
Ward James H. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	25000 House 8000, stable 600, laboratory 300, land 1 a. 2000....	10900	289 20
Warren John W. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	6000 House 3500, stable 700, land 5 a. 3500, house formerly by Simon Warren 4500, stable 600, land $1\frac{1}{4}$ a. 1000.	13800	160 40
Warren J. Sullivan, Est. of, Heath st. ....	.....	.....	20000 House 5000, stable 800, land $1\frac{1}{2}$ a. 2700, farmhouse 700, 3 barns 800, land 72 a. 14400, Land Heath st. 2 a. 1500, marsh 3 a. 900.	26800	374 40
Warren Mrs. Lois, Warren st.....	.....	8300	.....	.....	66 40
Warren Moses C. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	500 House 3000, stable 500, land 68781 ft. 6000.	9500	82 00
Warren Mrs. Sarah S. Warren st.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	32 00
Warren William H. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Warren Willard, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	5000 House 2000, barn 300, land 16300 ft. 700, tannery building 2500, land 2 a. 1500.	7000	98 00
Washburn Nehemiah, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	500 House 4500, stable 500, land 31000 ft. 2000.	7000	62 00
Wason Ellbridge, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	12000 House 5500, stable 500, land 50000 ft. 4500.	10500	182 00
Waterman Ansel H. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Waterman Joseph T. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Watson Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 2000 ft. 300.	1300	12 40
Watson Nicholas, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Webber Charles F. Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Webber John H. Pierce lane.....	2 00	200 House 1200, barn 300, land 14 a. 2400, house Washington st. 2000, land 4070 ft. 500.	6400	54 80
Webster Albert, Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	.....	10 00
Webster Albert jr. Monmouth st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury.....	2 00	.....	6600	52 80
Weld George W. Goddard ave.....	2 00	20000	.....	162 00
Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury.....	2 00	.....	300	2 40
Weld William F. Goddard ave.....	2 00	725000 House 6000, stable 800, land 25 a. 8000.	14800	5920 40
Weld William G. Goddard ave.....	2 00	150000 House 3500, stable 1500, land 3½ a. 3500.	8500	1270 00
Wellington Avery, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	6000	50 00
Wellman Joseph H. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wellman William A. Linden pl.....	2 00	9000 House 5000, stable 500, land 32778 ft. 2000.	7500	134 00
Wells Thomas G. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh Patrick, with J. D. Sturtevant	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wesselhoft George P. Boylston st...	2 00	500	.....	6 00
West Mrs. R. A. Washington st.....	.....	300	.....	2 40
Weston J. W. with B. F. Allen.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern Henry J. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern Thomas A. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern T. A. & H. J. Washington st	2 00	500	.....	4 00
Wharton Francis, Browne st.....	2 00	10000	.....	82 00
Wharton William C. Boston.....	.....	.....	17500	140 00
Wheelwright Charles H. Estate of...	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Whelan Michael, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	2500	.....	2 00
White Mrs. Abigail, Heath st.....	2 00	18500	.....	148 00
White Francis A. Warren st.....	2 00	7000 House 6500, stable 500, greenhouse 1200, do. 800, land 232000 ft. 5500.	14500	174 00
White Isaac D. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000 Land 5½ a.....	4000	42 00
White Joseph, Heirs of, Brighton st..	.....	.....	6000	48 00
White Joseph L. Brighton st.....	2 00	2500	.....	22 00
White Warren, Estate of, Heath st..	.....	.....	33400	267 20
800, barn 600, land 48 a. 14400, land Heath st. 12 a. 6000, do. 21 a. 1000. marsh 3 a. 900.				

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.		Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Whitehead Jeremiah, with J. S. Turner.		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whiting Charles A. Chestnut st.....		2 00	15000	House 6500, stable 1000, land 87505 ft. 4300.	11800	216 40
Whitney Aaron, Washington st.....		2 00	300	House 2500, stable 500, land 10000 ft. 1500.	4500	40 40
Whitney Henry, with W. H. Gardiner		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Henry M. Pleasant st.....		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney James S. Pleasant st.....		2 00	30000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 66178 ft. 6500.	14500	358 00
Whitney John H. Washington st.....		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Susanna, Cambridge.....		.....	.....	House Heath st by Townsend 500, barn 100, land 7 a. 2800.	3400	27 20
Whittemore Augustus B. Carlton st..		2 00	7000	House 6000, land 26000 ft. 1500.	7500	118 00
Whyte Oliver, Heirs of, Walnut st....		.....	11000	House 2500, barn 200, land 1½ a. 4500.	7200	145 60
Wieland Joseph, White pl.....		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wild Charles, Estate of, Providence.		.....	.....	Land Vernon st. 47250 ft. 2000, land Marion st. 60400 ft. 3600.	5600	44 80
Wilder Sarah E. Walnut st.....		.....	1100	.....	.....	8 80
Willard & Abbott.....		.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 600, stable 600, counting room and shed 500, storehouse 500, wharf 35000 ft. 7000.	9200	73 60
Willard Mrs. Helen S. Fairmount.....		.....	6600	.....	.....	52 80
Willard John A. Marion st.....		2 00	500	House 3000, stable 300, land 22000 ft. 1300.	4600	42 80
Williams Arthur, Brighton st.....		2 00	10000	.....	.....	82 00
Williams George W. A. Linden pl....		2 00	35000	House 6500, stable 700, land 18000 ft. 1300.	8500	350 00
Williams Howard S. Beacon st.....		2 00	1000	House 4500, stable 500, land 4¾ a. 3800.	8800	80 40
Williams J. A. Boston.....		.....	.....	Land Fairmount 9050 ft.	300	240
Williams Moses B. Estate of.....		.....	26800	House Walnut st. 6000, stable 1000, greenhouse 500, do. 300, land 6¾ a. 14000.	21800	388 80
Willis Benjamin, Linden pl.....		2 00	15000	House 6000, stable 500, land 1¼ a. 4000.	10500	206 00
Willis James, Vernon st.....		2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.....		2 00	100000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 63250 ft. 5500, land Harvard st. 38292 ft. 3000, land Auburn st. 40000 ft. 4000.	21000	970 00

Wilson John, with Wm. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wilson Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wilson William S. High st.....	2 00	.....	1500	House 1500, stable 800, land 3½ a. 3000, 5 houses Pearl pl. 3000, land ¼ a. 1000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 40
Wilson William W. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	25000	House 6000, stable 500., land 17700 ft. 2000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	270 00
Windsor Alfred, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	40000	House 4000, stable 500, land ½ a. 1500.	.....	.....	.....	.....	370 00
Windsor Alfred jr. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00
Windsor Gersham G. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Winslow Andrew J. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.....	.....	.....	320000	House 30000, farmhouse 3000, farmhouse 2500, stable 1500, barn 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 3000, land 55 a. 38500.	.....	.....	.....	.....	3200 00
Withington Henry H. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60
Withington Moses. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	2500	House 4500, stable 400, land 3¾ a. 3000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 20
Withington Otis, Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	1600	House 5000, barn 500, land 2¾ a. 2500, house Washington st. by Baxter 2500, stable 300, land 1¼ a. 1500.	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 20
Wood Amos L. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	10000	House 4500, stable 500, land 27350 ft. 3000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 00
Wood Charles B. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wood William T. Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodbury William P. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Woods Albert. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woods Sandy, with W. Aspinwall.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Edward W. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 3000 stable 300, land 14000 ft. 900.	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 60
Woodward John, Heirs of, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	.....	House Washington pl. by Putnam 3500, stable 500, land 1 a. 2500.	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00
Woodward John C. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Mary J. Newton st.....	.....	.....	.....	House 500, barn 200, land ¾ a. 300.	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	600	House 1500, land 2910 ft. 600, blacksmith shop 1000, land 3186 ft. 1000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 60
Worcester Galen, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wright Eben, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 00
Wright George W. High st.....	2 00	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00
Wright John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Wright John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	60000	House 10000, do. by Langley 1200, stable 1000, do. 800, land 207780 ft. 11000, barn Boylston st. 1000, land 39 a. 11700, house High st. by G. W. Wright 5000, stable 1000, land 14488 ft. 1000.	43700	831 60
Wyman Sarah, Heirs of, Roxbury...	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 4½ a.....	400	3 20
Young Edward, Washington pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 00
Young Henry, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Young Joseph S. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Zecher John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 1 a. 100.....	400	5 20

N. B.—All communications to the assessors should be in writing, and will be received if sent through the Post Office, addressed, "To the Assessors of Brookline."

S T A T E M E N T
OF THE
TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE
FOR THE YEAR 1867.

Amount voted by town for general purposes	\$87,982.44	
State tax	54,250.00	
County tax	9,267.56	
	<u>\$151,500.00</u>	
Less amount in Treasury	40,543.33	
	<u>\$110,956.67</u>	
Overlay	2,048.93	
	<u>\$113,005.60</u>	
Valuation of real estate	\$5,728,500	
Valuation of personal estate	8,072,700	
	<u>\$13,801,200.00</u>	
Amount assessed on the same at eight dollars upon every thousand dollars	\$110,409.60	
Amount assessed on one thousand two hundred and ninety-eight polls, at two dollars each	2,596.00	
	<u>\$113,005.60</u>	
Amount paid to the Town from State taxation of Cor- poration Stocks owned by residents of Brookline for 1867	\$37,497.18	
Abatements in 1867 on real and personal estate	\$2,468.80	
Abatements on ninety-nine polls	198.00	
	<u>\$2,666.80</u>	

THOMAS B. HALL,
WILLIAM B. TOWNE, } *Assessors.*
AUSTIN W. BENTON, }

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1868.

SPECIAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY,

UPON THE

LIBRARY LOT AND BUILDING.

MARCH 29, 1867.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.

37 CONGRESS STREET.

1867.

REPORT.

IN the present position of the Public Library question, the Board of Trustees desire to present to the citizens of Brookline a plain statement of the facts in the case, to which they ask a calm and impartial consideration.

The subject of a Library Building has been before the Trustees and other friends of progress in this town, for several years. It was found, that many liberal citizens were unwilling to expose their donations to the hazards incident to a wooden building surrounded by wooden tenements: and, in consequence, no general effort has been made to increase the library, by the solicitation of gifts, to any considerable amount.

Early in the year 1860, a committee from the Board of Trustees was chosen to consider the proposals of sundry citizens, who had generously offered to give land for the building. This committee addressed printed circulars to the principal owners of real estate, throughout the town; various sites were examined; and the labors and investigations of the Board, upon this subject, extended through the years 1860 and 1861. No lot, among those proposed, presented to the Board sufficient inducements for adoption, and recommendation to the town.

During this time, considerable attention was paid by the Board, its committees, and members, to plans for a Library Building. The project of uniting, in one building, the Town Hall and Public Library, received the careful consideration of the Trustees:

and at their request, three sets of plans were prepared and submitted by three competent architects, presenting the Town Hall and Public Library, in one building, and also three other designs for a Public Library alone. These plans were discussed fully, and satisfied the board, that there was no advantage whatever in uniting these buildings; but that the attempt to do so was only an embarrassment to both these improvements.

During the years 1863 and 1864, no progress was made in these matters; as the varied incidents of the war of the rebellion were then engrossing much of the private and public energies. Our report to the town, in the spring of 1865, presented a full statement of the wants of the Public Library, and its claims upon the citizens.

At a meeting of the board, Dec. 19th, 1865, it was unanimously resolved, that this subject should be immediately investigated and settled. Several meetings were holden, and different lots discussed. Upon the 27th of February 1866, the full Board, by vote, unanimously selected the lot of land upon the northeast corner of Cypress Street and Cypress Place, as the site for a new Public Library Building: it being understood, that a liberal subscription would be made by citizens of the neighborhood towards its purchase, and that the conveyance to the town should be by a good and indefeasible title. The lot, thus selected, was carefully examined, and was found to be wholly unexceptionable, in regard to its position, size, and character of the soil. Upon the 28th day of February 1866, the following agreement was executed by the citizens whose names are appended, and presented to the Trustees: —

“The subscribers agree to pay the several sums set against their respective signatures, toward the purchase by the Town of Brookline, of the ‘Appleton Lot,’ so called, on Cypress Street, for a Public Library Site. It is understood, that the Town shall purchase said lot, at the approaching annual meeting, or during the coming spring, and make the necessary appropriations for the same, and for a suitable building thereon. The lot is to be dedicated by the Town to the uses of its Public

Library. The subscriptions to be payable immediately on the passage by the Town of the votes necessary to carry into effect the above objects.

Brookline, Feb. 28, 1866.

Geo. Baty Blake, one thousand dollars,	\$1,000 00
Stephen Salisbury, one thousand dollars,	1,000 00
John D. Sturtevant, five hundred dollars,	500 00
James Edmond, two hundred dollars,	200 00
Robert S. Davis, two hundred dollars,	200 00
E. S. Ritchie, by	
T. P. Ritchie, two hundred dollars,	200 00

This lot, thus offered to the Town under such favorable circumstances, was unanimously recommended to the Town, as the site of a Public Library Building, by this Board, at the annual meeting of the Town, holden March 19th, 1866. At said meeting, the committee of five citizens, previously appointed by the Town, to recommend a lot of land for this purpose, made their report, in which they “recommend to the Town the purchase of a lot on Cypress street, as recommended by the Trustees of the Public Library.” This report was made by Moses B. Williams, William Dearborn, Marshal Stearns, Edward S. Philbrick, and Benjamin B. Davis.

At this meeting, these recommendations of the Board of Trustees, and of said Committee, and also the proposal of the subscribing citizens, were presented to the town, and, after a full consideration, the following votes were passed.

1. *Voted*, That the Town purchase the lot of land on the corner of Cypress Street and Cypress Place, belonging to Mrs. W. C. Appleton, for the use of a Free Public Library, at a price not exceeding twenty cents per foot, and the sum of thirty-seven hundred dollars (\$3,700,00) is hereby appropriated for said purpose, which sum shall be raised by taxation.

2. *Voted*, To erect upon said lot, when purchased, a suitable building for a Free Public Library, and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars be appropriated therefor.

3. *Voted*, That the Treasurer is hereby authorized to borrow said sum of twenty thousand dollars, giving the notes of the town therefor, for such amounts and on such times as may be for the interest of the town.

4. *Voted*, That the Board of Trustees of the Public Library be hereby authorized to receive all moneys subscribed by individuals, and the sum appropriated as aforesaid by the Town for the purchase of said Free Public Library Lot, and therewith to purchase for and in behalf of the Town the said lot for the purposes aforesaid.

5. *Voted*, That the Board of Trustees of the Public Library are hereby authorized and directed to procure plans for, and cause to be erected a suitable building for a Free Public Library on said lot, agreeably to the foregoing votes, and the town treasurer is directed hereby to pay all bills for the same approved by said Board.

6. *Voted*, That the Trustees of the Public Library be requested to procure the passage of a legislative act to enable this town to increase its annual appropriation for the Library.

In obedience to these directions from the Town, this Board proceeded at once to the discharge of the several duties thus incumbent upon its members; and, through their efforts, with those of other friends of free public libraries, aided by the representative from the town, John W. Candler, Esq., the Legislature of 1866 enacted Chapter 222 of the Statutes of that year, entitled “An Act in relation to Town Libraries,” which, in substance, authorizes the appropriation by towns of any sum of money for the establishment, maintenance, or increase of a public library therein, and for erecting or providing suitable buildings or rooms therefor.

Upon the 28th day of March, 1866, and while our committee were proceeding to execute the wishes of the town, — upon the petition of William Dearborn and fifteen other citizens of Brookline, — the town, and its officers and agents, were enjoined from completing said purchase and building, by a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court. By direction of the Board of Trustees, acting in behalf of the town, an answer to the said petition was

prepared by counsel, and was filed, together with a motion to dissolve the injunction in said case. This question was argued, at length, upon the third day of April, before Judge Chapman, of the Supreme Judicial Court, by Judge Redfield and George Griggs, Esq., for the petitioners, and by George F. Homer, Esq., in behalf of the town. Judge Chapman, after consulting with some of his associates, upon the eleventh day of April, announced his decision, in favor of the town, dissolving the injunction. This decree, while it relieved the town and its agents and officers from the effect of the prohibition, did not dispose of the case, which is still pending in the Supreme Judicial Court.

But, to recur to the action of the Town. Upon the fourth day of April, 1866, at the adjourned town meeting, and after the subject had been for two weeks thoroughly agitated in the town, the votes of March 19th were brought before the Town, upon a motion for reconsideration. A very full discussion ensued, upon the whole question, embracing the lot selected and the building thereon; and the Town refused to reconsider the said votes, and insisted upon its former action, by a vote of 121 in favor of progress, against 53 in favor of reconsideration.

After the adjournment of the last named meeting, it was considered by all friends of the town library that the question of its location, at least, was settled permanently.

The lot was well known in the town, and its merits had been discussed, for several weeks, in public and private, throughout our own town and elsewhere. No other lot was offered by any citizens, in any other part of the town. This Board, therefore, took immediate measures for the purchase of the lot, and appointed George F. Homer, Esq., a committee to examine the title of the lot, collect subscriptions and appropriations therefor, and to have suitable deeds executed in behalf of the town, and to pay for the same. Some delay ensued, in order that a satisfactory title should be obtained, and, while the deeds to the town

should be free from condition, restriction, or limitation, a proper acknowledgment should be given to the subscribers of the purposes of the town.

The deeds of the said lot were delivered to Mr. Homer in behalf of the town, upon the 26th day of May, 1866, and the conveyance from Mrs. Appleton to the Town of Brookline was by deed of warranty, with the usual covenants, and free from all conditions, restrictions, or limitations. The lot contains 32,638½ square feet of land.

The sum of money received by Mr. Homer, from the town treasurer for the purchase of this land, was thirty-seven hundred dollars, (\$3,700 00).

The whole amount received from the above named subscribers was thirty-one hundred dollars, (\$3,100,00,) as follows :

From George Baty Blake, one thousand dollars.	\$1,000 00
“ Dr. Stephen Salisbury, one thousand dollars.	1,000 00
“ John D. Sturtevant, five hundred dollars.	500 00
“ James Edmond, two hundred dollars.	200 00
“ Robert S. Davis, two hundred dollars.	200 00
“ Edward S. Ritchie, two hundred dollars.	200 00

The annexed receipt, given to one of the above subscribers, and signed by the committee of the Board, will fully explain the contract of the Town of Brookline, in this matter.

“ Received of ———, his subscription of ——— dollars, towards the purchase by the Town of Brookline of the ‘ Appleton Lot,’ so called, on Cypress Street, for a Public Library Site. And said town having, at its annual meeting in March last, voted to purchase said lot for the uses of a Public Library, and made appropriations therefor, and for a suitable building thereon, under the direction of the Trustees of the Public Library ; and the Trustees of the Public Library having authorized the subscriber to collect the subscriptions made for this object, it is agreed, in behalf of said town, that said lot shall be used for a

Public Library Site, and that the moneys collected shall be applied to this object, and to no other."

Of the above amounts of subscriptions and appropriation, to wit, the total sum of sixty-eight hundred dollars, (\$6,800,00) the sum of sixty-five hundred and twenty-seven dollars and seventy-seven cents (\$6,527,77) was paid to Mrs. Appleton, and the sum of seven $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars (\$7,23) for sundry small disbursements, and there remains in the Treasury of the Board of Trustees, subject to their order and appropriated to the library lot, a balance of two hundred and sixty-five dollars.

The Town of Brookline having thus deliberately determined to erect, upon the selected lot of land, a Free Public Library Building, the Board of Trustees at once proceeded, pursuant to the votes of the town, to procure plans. After consideration and discussion, at their meeting of March 20th, 1866, the Board resolved to solicit plans from architects, by advertising. This was done, and continued for several months. The result was, that six designs for the building were received from four architects, all of them meritorious, and some possessing great beauty. None of the plans, however, secured the approbation of a majority of the board.

Upon the 27th of October, 1866, at a full meeting of the Board, ground plans and elevations for a Library Building, by Mr. Louis Weissbein, were presented: and, after a very full expression of views, were unanimously voted to be acceptable. A sub-committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Weissbein, and procure working plans, and accurate estimates of the expense of building. It should be stated here, in justice to Mr. Weissbein, that he was a stranger to every member of the Board: and, while almost every individual of the Board had his favorite plan, it was at once conceded by every one, without reservation, and decidedly, that the internal arrangements of Mr. Weissbein's plans were far superior to any thing as yet offered, and were admirably suited to the wants of a Free Public Library. The elevations, by Mr. Weissbein, as before stated, after a very free discussion, received unanimous approbation.

Reliable estimates, furnished to the Trustees by the architect, of the cost of the proposed building, in different materials, are as follows : —

In Marble, thirty-six thousand dollars, (\$ 36,000) ; in Brick and Freestone, thirty thousand dollars, (\$ 30,000) ; and in Granite, thirty-two thousand dollars, (\$ 32,000).

The Trustees, although they have had the subject under consideration, are not at present prepared to give a decisive judgment as to the material for building. Should the Town, by vote, determine to place at their disposal for this object, an amount equal to the largest estimate above named, the Board of Trustees will give the subject their most careful and deliberate attention and judgment.

In conclusion, the Trustees submit to the Town for action at the adjourned meeting, upon Wednesday evening, April 3d, the following votes : —

1. *Voted*, That the Board of Trustees of the Public Library, are hereby authorized and directed to erect a building for a free Public Library on the Library Lot, on the corner of Cypress Street and Cypress Place, purchased by vote of the Town of March 19, 1866, agreeably to the plans submitted in the Report of said Trustees. *per the Sec*

2. — *Voted*, That the sum of thirty-six thousand dollars, (\$ 36,000), be appropriated for the erection of said Public Library Building : and the Town Treasurer is hereby directed to pay all bills for the same, approved by said Board. *which sum is hereby appropriated*

3. *Voted*, That the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Selectmen, and give the note of the Town for such part, or all, of said sum of thirty-six thousand dollars (\$ 36,000), and at such time or times, as may be desired by said Trustees.

BROOKLINE, March 29, 1867.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:
ALSO,
REPORTS
OF
THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY;
AND THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE;
WITH A
LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1869.



12
BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS.
37, CONGRESS STREET.
1869.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE:

ALSO,

REPORTS

OF

THE SELECTMEN; THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY;
AND THE BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE;

WITH A

LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1869.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS.

37, CONGRESS STREET.

1869.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year, ...	\$53,324 23
National Market Bank, Brighton, interest on deposit, ...	1,350 12
Levi W. Hastings, one year's rent of estate on Newton street, ...	118 75
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, cash borrowed on account of erecting Public Library Building, ...	30,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State Aid, ...	1,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts' on account of Corporation taxes, ...	31,483 55
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of Mill Dam Roads, ...	15,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of School Fund, ...	210 81
Bradford Kingman, Trial Justice, for fines imposed for violation of By-laws regulating cattle running at large, ...	40 00
J. Anson Guild, tax of 1 per cent. on sales of liquors, ...	12 70
City of Boston, one-half of expense of culvert on Washington street, ...	532 20
Thomas Seaverns, land, ...	105 30
County Commissioners, one half of license paid by J. Anson Guild and Warren G. Currier, ...	50 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$133,227 66</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$133,227 66
Wm. D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hay-scales,				61 70
J. Anson Guild, " Village "				78 31
J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall by sundry persons,				88 00
Pierce Division Sons of Temperance, use of Town Hall,				140 00
Taxes assessed in 1860, returned uncollected,				72 00
" " 1864, " "				2 00
" " 1865, " "				48 00
" " 1866, " "				652 50
" " 1867, " "				1,424 20
Interest on sundry taxes,				208 06
Taxes assessed in 1868,			\$95,105 34	
Less abatements, .		\$709 94		
Taxes uncollected, .	1,295 62	2,005 56		93,099 78
Whole amount received, ...				\$229,102 21

EXPENDITURES.

EDUCATION.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$25,000 00
Transfer'd from making Clyde st.,	115 48
	<u>\$25,115 48</u>

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as Principal,	\$2,500 00
Arthur M. Knapp, one year's salary as Assistant,	1,400 00
Abby W. Deane, Assistant,	687 50
Abbie Bartlett, " "	525 00
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse,	155 25
Howard Snelling & Co., coal,	202 50
Luke & Bent, " "	36 00
D. Tiffany, charcoal,	30 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$5,536 25</u>

Amount brought forward,

\$5,536 25

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as Prin-

cipal, ...	\$2,000 00
Sophia Studley, Assistant, ...	650 00
Lizzie Gerry, Assistant, ...	625 00
Lizzie E. Boies, seven months' salary as Assistant, ...	306 25
E. S. Clifford, five months' salary as Assistant.	214 58
John Dustin, care of schoolhouse, ...	172 00
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, ...	180 00
Luke & Bent, ...	34 00
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	25 00

 \$4,206 83

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary, ...	\$525 00
Harriet F. Woods, ...	525 00
Susie M. Rowe, ...	375 00
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse, ...	200 00
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, ...	135 00
Luke & Bent, ...	52 00
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	23 50

 \$1,835 50

HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary.

Grammar Department, ...	\$1,800 00
Thomas E. Lanman, care of schoolroom, ...	144 00
H. E. Emerson, one year's salary as As- sistant, ...	525 00
Harriet A. Stearns, one year's salary, Primary Department, ...	375 00
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, ...	97 50
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	7 50

 \$2,949 00
Amount carried forward,

 \$14,527 58

Amount brought forward,

\$14,527 58

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid David Bentley, one year's salary as		
Principal, Grammar Department, .	\$1,800 07	
David Bentley, care of schoolroom, .	27 50	
Emma C. Webster, three months' salary		
as Assistant, Grammar Department, .	134 61	
Emma C. Webster, care of schoolroom, .	6 25	
M. B. Magoon, one year's salary, Pri-		
mary Department, ...	525 00	
M. B. Magoon, care of schoolroom, .	25 00	
" instruction in sewing, .	75 00	
Emeline Smith, one year's salary, Pri-		
mary Department, ...	500 00	
Emeline Smith, care of schoolroom, .	25 00	
" " instruction in sewing, .	69 00	
Ann Crowninshield, one year's salary,		
Primary Department, ...	500 00	
Ann Crowninshield, care of schoolroom, .	25 00	
S. E. Kerns, ...	343 33	
" care of schoolroom, ...	21 02	
S. K. White, ...	127 25	
" care of schoolroom, ...	1 90	
" instruction in sewing, ...	7 00	
Terrence Gallagher, making fires, .	83 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, ...	90 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	38 00	
Luke & Bent, coal, ...	60 50	\$4,484 36

HARVARD STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, nine months' salary, .	403 84	
Emma L. Stevens, one year's salary, . .	387 50	
M. Belle Jenkins, three months' salary, .	74 03	
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse, . .	100 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, ...	75 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	18 50	
		\$1,058 87

Amount carried forward,

\$20,070 81

Amount brought forward,

\$20,070 81

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Eliza F. Kenrick, three weeks' salary,	30 29	
S. E. Kerns two " "	17 30	
C. L. Williams, eight months' "	294 23	
S. E. Withington, three weeks' "	27 00	
C. L. Barker, two months' "	75 00	
Emma T. Lewis, one year's "	375 00	
Thomas Hardy, care of schoolhouse, .	65 66	
Terrence Gallagher, " " .	50 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, . .	75 00	
Luke & Bent, " . .	18 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	15 00	
		\$1,042 48

NEWTON STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid M. Agnes Cowan, one year's salary, .	\$337 50	
J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse, .	60 00	
J. I. Caldwell, coal, . . .	36 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	7 50	
		\$441 00

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emily Reed, one year's salary, . . .	525 00	
" " care of schoolroom, .	76 50	
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, . .	60 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	17 50	
		\$679 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$22,233 29

Amount brought forward,

\$22,233 29

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid Rev. Francis Wharton, T. E. Francis, M. D., Stephen Salisbury, M. D., E. W. Sanford, M. D., Geo. P. Wesselhoeft, M. D., Thomas Parsons, Esq., Geo. Brooks, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., and John Ruggles, Esq., services as school Committee,	\$500 00
N. Lincoln, teaching music,	400 00
Georgiana Ball Hughes, teaching drawing,	300 00
John E. Horr, rebinding book,	2 00
Arthur M. Knapp, chemicals, &c.,	12 84
Abby W. Deane, books, &c.,	6 00
Thomas E. Lanman, cash for desk,	16 00
J. E. Farwell & Co., printing,	9 50
Fred. Rogers,	5 00
Morrell's Printing House,	5 00
Lee & Shepard, books,	280 20
J. W. Ripley,	4 25
Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co., blank books,	1 50
Paul, Humphrey & Co., piano for the Ward School,	284 50
A. G. Mathews, tuning pianofortes	12 00
Woodman & Hammett, black-board brushes,	10 00
E. P. Dutton, black-board brushes,	8 00
W. G. Shattuck, school furniture,	327 40
Collins & Chase, express work,	29 25
A. A. Cheney, one time-piece and repairs,	23 00
L. M. Perry, repair of window-shades,	11 80
M. C. Warren & Co., wire door springs,	1 38
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co., water for Ward School,	6 00

Amounts carried forward,

\$2,255 57

\$22,233 29

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,255 57	\$22,233 29
J. W. Coolidge, sundries, . . .	23 50	
John Dustin, " . . .	15 77	
Martin Kingman " . . .	78 22	
J. Anson Guild, " . . .	53 40	
J. M. Seamans & Co. " . . .	32 17	
Coolidge & Brother, " . . .	10 80	
Wm. K. Melcher, labor and stock. .	412 76	
		2,882 19
		\$25,115 48

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$900 00
Transferred to Police, . . .	309 80
	\$590 20

Paid James Bartlett cash paid for support of

Eliza Thompson and Louisa Reading,	\$160 00	
City of Boston, support of Lydia Ward,	62 10	
City of Charlestown support of Mary G. Elkins, . . .	34 00	
State Industrial School for Girls, support of Hannah Harrington and Ellen Quinlan, . . .	38 13	
State Reform School, support of James Maloney and Thomas Quinlan, .	23 72	
State Nautical School, support of James Brady and Patrick Considine, . .	24 85	
Isaac K. Gage, support of Ford Family,	104 00	
E. W. Sandford, medical attendance, .	22 50	
H. H. Rising, " " .	17 00	
Stephen Salisbury, " " .	11 00	
J. Anson Guild, sundries, . . .	19 48	
William Clark & Co., coal, . . .	46 00	
Horace James, cash paid for wood and coal, . . .	6 00	
		\$568 78
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		
		\$25,684 26

Amount brought forward,

\$25,684 26

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$10,500 00	
Transferred from widening		
Harvard street,	\$1,000 00	
Sewer in Village,	357 65	
		1,357 65
		\$11,857 65
Paid Eben W. Reed, labor, ...	5,086 77	
P. S. Allen, "	6,092 37	
Wm. S. Wilson, "	56 00	
D. S. Coolidge, "	20 00	
William Davis, labor and stock, ...	11 35	
William K. Melcher, repairs on Long-		
wood Bridge, &c., ...	242 49	
Royal Woodward, sharpening picks, &c.,	66 24	
Edmands & Co., drain-pipe, ...	232 56	
J. Anson Guild, "	37 87	
Edward S. Philbrick, engineering, ...	30 00	
		\$11,857 65

SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,500 00	
Paid William K. Melcher, labor and stock,	799 09	
Horace James, " "	15 50	
P. S. Allen, labor, ...	355 40	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor, ...	300 00	
		\$1,469 99

IMPROVEMENT IN WASHINGTON AND
WALNUT STREETS.

APPROPRIATION, , ...	\$1,700 00	
Transferred from Sewer in village,	900 45	
		\$2,600 45

Amount carried forward,

\$39,011 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$39,011 90
Paid James Driscoll, labor,	\$1,650 00	
M. C. Hennessey, "	684 35	
Horace James, labor and stock,	173 06	
John S. Wright, stone, &c.,	32 70	
Phillip Duffy, picks and shovels,	37 48	
R. Woodward, ironwork,	12 86	
Edward S. Philbrick, engineering,	10 00	
		\$2,600 45

SEWER IN VILLAGE.

APPROPRIATION,	\$7,500 00	
Transferred to Highways,	\$357 65	
" Washington and		
Walnut streets,	900 45	
" Making Pond St.	678 89	
		1,936 99
		\$5,503 01
Paid Reed & Pettengill, labor and stock,	\$3,296 65	
James Driscoll, labor,	72 50	
Wm. C. Brownell, moving buildings,	100 00	
J. Herbert Shedd, engineering,	200 00	
Edward S. Philbrick, "	25 00	
		\$3,694 15

MAKING POND STREET.

APPROPRIATION,	\$2,500 00	
Transferred from Sewer in Village,	678 89	
		\$3,178 89
Paid James Driscoll, labor,	\$2,807 49	
M. C. Hennessey, laying culvert,	371 40	
		\$3,178 89
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		
		\$48,485 39

Amount brought forward,

\$48,485 39

GRADING CLYDE STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$1,500 00
Transferred to Schools, . . .	115 48
	\$1,384 52

Paid Edwin W. Reed, labor, ...	1,371 15
------------------------------------	----------

IMPROVEMENT ON BEACON STREET.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$10,000 00
Paid James Driscoll, labor, ...	\$7,160 68
P. S. Allen, "	101 88
Wm. J. Griggs, "	41 25
John Kelly, "	30 75
H. M. Sanborn, relaying Culvert, . .	450 00
E. M. Abbott, lumber, ...	13 93
	\$7,798 49

WIDENING HARVARD STREET.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,000 00
Transferred to Highways, ...	1,000 00

RESERVOIR ON WASHINGTON STREET.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,200 00
Paid Horace James, ...	\$1,120 00
P. S. Allen, ...	43 25
	\$1,163 25

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,000 00
------------------------	------------

Amount carried forward,

\$58,818 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$58,818 28
Paid Engine Co. No. 1, services as Firemen,	\$605 00	
Good Intent Hose Co. " "	193 00	
M. W. Quinlan, straps and belts, .	11 50	
Hunneman & Co., repair of engine, .	5 50	
H. James, tinning boiler, . . .	4 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, care of Hydrants,	5 00	
Kenrick Brothers, lanterns, &c., .	28 95	
J. M. Seamens & Co., sundries, . .	36 88	
William Clark & Co., coal, . . .	11 00	
Henry M. Hall, labor, ...	19 00	
		\$919 83

NEW HOSE AND CARRIAGE.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,400 00	
Transferred to County Tax, \$179 36		
" Interest, 159 03	338 39	
		\$1,061 61
Paid C. M. Clapp & Co., hose, ...	\$495 00	
M. W. Quinlan, repair of carriage, .	19 62	
Horace Sames, Hose Carriage, . . .	350 00	
		\$864 62

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$9,000 00	
Transferred from Hose and Carriage, 179 36		
		\$9,179 36
Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, ...		\$9,179 36

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$21,700 00	
Paid to Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer, ...		\$21,700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$91,482 09

Amount brought forward,

\$91,482 09

COLLECTING TAXES..

APPROPRIATION, ... \$1,000 00

Paid Moses Withington, Collector, ... \$1,000 00

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

APPROPRIATION, ... \$5,500 00

Transferred to Town Buildings, 989 98

\$4,510 02

Paid sundry persons, ... \$4,325 90

EXTINCTION OF TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION, ... \$10,700 00

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts, . \$5,700 00

Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, . 5,000 00

\$10,700 00

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION, ... \$4,800 00

Transferred from Hose and Carriage, 159 03

\$4,959 03

Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts, . \$1,548 67

Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, . . 1,501 00

Marshal Stearnes, ... 600 00

Harrison Ritchie, ... 318 00

Elizabeth R. Penfield, ... 500 00

Margaret W. Wood, ... 250 00

Mira M. Clark, ... 175 00

Nancy Stearns, ... 66 36

\$4,959 03*Amount carried forward,*

\$112,467 02

Amount carried forward,

\$112,467 02

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,500 00
Transferred from Discount on Taxes,	989 98
	\$2,489 98

Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock, . . .	\$1,023 46	
Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock, . .	971 52	
H. James, " "	333 73	
Wm. K. Melcher, " "	123 27	
Wm. Davis, " "	27 49	
A. H. Waterman, " "	10 51	
		\$2,489 98

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$150 00
Paid Francis H. McIntosh, ...	\$112 50
John A. Sargent, ...	33 33
	\$145 83

LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$4,000 00
Paid Brookline Gas Light Co., ...	\$3,650 69
B. F. Baker. repair of lanterns, . . .	134 22
Kenrick Brothers, repair of lanterns, .	16 22
R. Woodward, repair of lamp post, . .	7 50
Michael Lynch, lighting lamps, . . .	125 40
Coolidge and Brother, fluid, &c., . . .	59 60
	\$3,993 63

TOWN OFFICERS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$3,500 00
Transferred from abatement on Taxes,	275 00
	\$3,775 00

Amount carried forward,

\$119,096 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$119,096 46
Paid Jamee Bartlett, Thomas Parsons, Wm. J. Griggs, Edward S. Philbrick, Hor- ace James, services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, ...	875 00
Thomas B. Hall, Austin W. Benton, and Marshal Stearns, services as Assessors, ...	1,360 00
John E. Horr, services as Librarian, .	370 00
George E. Hersey, Edward G. Tile- ston, and Robert S. Littell, auditing accounts, ...	20 00
B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen, ...	1,000 00
Moses Withington, services as Treasurer,	150 00
	\$3,775 00

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,000 00
Paid Charles D. Head, Treasurer of Trustees, ...	1,000 00

CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$100 00
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, labor, ...	\$107 00

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$2,000 00
Transferred from Poor, ...	309 80
	\$2,309 80

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$123,978 46
--------------------------------	--------------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$123,978 46
Paid Willard T. Grose, Eben W. Reed, Thos. S. Pettengill, J. P. Sanborn, John H. Grush, Geo. F. Johnson, John Dustin, Wm. S. Spencer, Edwin Clark, Dan- iel W. Phelps, Eben Morse, services as policemen, ...	\$2,257 95	
M. C. Warren & Co., hand-cuffs, ...	10 50	
R. Woodward, repair of lock-up, ...	27 85	
M. Charles & Co., blankets, ...	13 50	
		\$2,309 80

USE OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$200 00
Transferred to Town Clock, ...	92 74
	\$107 26

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,500 00
Paid, by order of the Selectmen, to sundry persons, ...	894 50

ERECTING AND FURNISHING SCHOOL HOUSE
IN SOUTH DISTRICT.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$12,000 00
Paid Horace James, labor and stock, ...	\$6,464 26
N. Lyford, " "	3,689 71
James Driscoll, "	317 50
P. S. Allen, "	115 75
W. G. Shattuck, furniture, ...	471 45
	\$11,058 67
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	
	\$138,241 43

Amount brought forward,

\$138,241 43

PURCHASING LAND.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$7,000 00	
Paid John Gibbs, ...	\$4,933 75	
Collins & Chase, ...	1,360 62	
		\$6,294 37

ERECTING LIBRARY BUILDING.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$30,000 00	
Paid Horace James, labor and stock, . .	\$9,500 00	
N. Lyford, " " . .	4,000 00	
Cornelius O'Hern, " . .	1,559 05	
P. S. Allen, " . .	28 75	
Edward F. Meaney, stone-work, . .	6,325 00	
James Driscoll, " . .	2,139 48	
Frederick & Field, " . .	2,756 00	
H. M. Sanborn, " . .	87 50	
Louis Weissbein, plans, ...	300 00	
John Dustin, coal, ...	33 00	
		\$26,728 78

NEW TOWN CLOCK.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$600 00	
Transferred from Use of Board of		
Health, ...	92 74	
		\$692 74
Paid Howard Watch and Clock Co., . .	\$574 95	
Wm. K. Melcher, labor and stock, . .	117 79	
		\$692 74
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$171,957 32

Amount brought forward,

\$171,957 32

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$3,500 00	
Transferred from Abatement on		
Taxes, ...	.398 79	
	\$3,898 79	
Paid J. E. Farwell & Co., printing, . . .	\$759 33	
H. J. Hallgreen, stationery, . . .	39 83	
Thomas Groom & Co., blank book, . .	8 75	
Boylston Insurance Co., insurance on		
books in Public Library, . . .	150 00	
J. Herbert Shedd, engineering, . . .	317 66	
J. B. Henck, " . . .	316 79	
Amos R. Binney, " . . .	20 00	
Collins & Chase, express-work, . . .	14 25	
Town of Newton, tax on land on Flor-		
ence street, ...	1 36	
State Reform School, support of James		
Maloney and Thomas Quinlan, . .	13 00	
State Nautical School, support of Thos.		
McMahan and G. N. Recliffe, . .	9 57	
State Treasurer, one-half of Taxes re-		
ceived for sale of liquor, . . .	5 31	
George W. Bird, liquor agency, . . .	52 63	
Fearing Rodman & Swift, rope, . . .	3 08	
D. H. Mason, legal advice, . . .	225 00	
James Foord, recording deeds, . . .	3 00	
William O. Haskell, settees, . . .	100 50	
A. C. Quimby, cash paid for damage to		
wagon, ...	4 00	
Mr. Kane, damage to sled, . . .	3 00	
Wm. B. Chaplin, horse and carryall for		
Assessors, ...	27 00	
Bowler & Morse, horse-hire, . . .	27 50	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$2,101 56	\$171,957 32

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$2,101 56	\$171,957 32
Paid Estate of A. Whitney, refreshments for		
Selectmen election day, ...	25 00	
Cyrus W. Ruggles, P. M., postage, . .	40 77	
Edmands & Co., drain-pipe, ...	137 50	
Thomas S. Pettengill, care of Town		
Clock, &c., ...	36 75	
Cornelius O'Hern, moving stones, . .	4 00	
W. T. Richardson, coal, ...	84 00	
E. Willard, "	42 50	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, ...	10 00	
F. H. McIntosh, ringing bell holidays,	2 00	
J. T. Waterman, " "	2 00	
R. A. Chase, " "	2 00	
J. P. Sanborn, care of Town Hall, &c.,	194 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co., sundries, . . .	15 70	
Coolidge & Brother, repair of Central		
Hay-scales, ...	241 20	
Howe's Scale Co., repair of Village		
Hay scales, ...	27 00	
Royal Woodward, iron-work, ...	4 33	
M. W. Quinlan, repair of black-board		
brushes, ...	2 50	
L. M. Perry, repair of mattresses in		
lock-up, ...	21 75	
Phillip Duffy, repair of bedsteads in		
lock-up, ...	7 00	
John Dustin, warning town meeting, .	12 00	
Wm. K. Melcher, labor and stock . .	146 61	
Horace James, " "	145 25	
P. S. Allen, labor, ...	266 50	
James Driscoll, "	25 00	
M. Gormley, "	13 00	
Thomas B. Hall, preparing Tax List of		
1868, ...	150 00	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$3,759 92	\$171,957 32

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$3,759 92	\$171,957 32
Paid B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths and marriages, regis- tering and recording dog licenses, recording military roll, revising vot- ing list, &c., ...	116 60	
Moses Withington, making last year's report, &c., ...	22 27	
		3,898 79
		\$175,856 11
Whole amount received	\$229,102 21	
Whole amount expended	175,856 11	
Balance in Treasury,	\$53,246 10	

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGH-
WAYS OF THE TOWN.

Moses Withington, Treasurer, in account with the Town of Brookline.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
To balance from old acc't, \$12 01	
Interest to Jan 1, 1869,	
on \$900 U. S. bonds, 76 98	
\$88 99	By balance on hand Feb. 1,
	1869, \$88 99

TOWN DEBT.

To whom Payable.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter- est.
Harrison Ritchie.....	April 15, 1857	Oct. 15, 1869	\$5,300 00	6
Mira M. Clark.....	Oct. 27, 1862	Oct. 27, 1870	3,500 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	May 6, 1863	Oct. 15, 1870	4,000 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	May 25, 1863	Oct. 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	May 28, 1863	Oct. 15, 1871	3,000 00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	July 1, 1863	Oct. 15, 1872	2,000 00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	July 1, 1863	Oct. 15, 1872	3,000 00	5
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1869	5,600 00	6
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1870	4,000 00	6
Nancy Stearns.....	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1870	1,105 96	6
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank.....	Dec. 27, 1864	Dec. 1, 1873	10,000 00	6
Marshal Stearns.....	Sept. 19, 1865	Sept. 19, 1874	10,000 00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	Jan. 25, 1868	Oct. 15, 1875	14,000 00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	June 15, 1868	Oct. 15, 1876	15,000 00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	June 15, 1868	Oct. 15, 1877	15,000 00	6
			\$98,505 96	

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF TOWN
PROPERTY.

Town Hall on Washington Street, and about 24,000 feet of land, ...	\$16,000 00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acres of land on Prospect Street, ...	24,000 00
High Schoolhouse, and 16,000 feet of land, ...	17,000 00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land, ...	7,000 00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land, ...	7,500 00
Ward Schoolhouse, and about one acre of land, ...	15,000 00
Schoolhouse on Newton Street, and land, ...	500 00
Brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land between Holden and Prospect streets, ...	14,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$101,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$101,000 00
Schoolhouse on Walnut Street, ...	1,000 00
Longwood Schoolhouse and land, ...	7,000 00
Schoolhouse lot on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet, ...	2,000 00
Estate Newton Street, ...	1,500 00
Books in Public Library, ...	15,000 00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon, ...	2,200 00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages, ...	2,000 00
Gravel-pit on Fairmount, ...	2,700 00
About one-half acre of land on Florence Street, Newton, ...	100 00
Lot of land on Cyprus Street, ...	5,000 00
Schoolhouse and lot on Boylston Street, ...	16,000 00
Lot of land and unfinished Public Library building, on Washington Street, ...	33,000 00
36,900 feet of land between School and Prospect streets, ...	9,000 00
	\$197,500 00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES FOR 1869.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1868.		1869.
	Amount Expended or Abated.	Amount Appropri- ated.	Appropri- ations Rec- ommended.
Schools.....	\$25,115 48	\$25,000 00	\$27,500 00
Support of Poor.....	568 78	900 00	900 00
Support of Highways.....	11,857 65	10,500 00	9,000 00
Improvement on Washington and Walnut streets...	2,600 45	1,700 00	
Sewer in Village.....	3,694 15	7,500 00	3,000 00
Sidewalks.....	1,469 99	1,500 00	1,500 00
Making Pond Street.....	3,178 89	2,500 00	
Grading Clyde Street.....	1,371 15	1,500 00	
Improvement on Beacon Street.....	7,798 49	10,000 00	3,000 00
Making Avon Street.....		2,500 00	2,500 00
Widening Harvard Street.....		1,000 00	1,000 00
Reservoir on Washington Street.....	1,163 25	1,200 00	
Fire Department.....	919 83	1,000 00	1,000 00
New Hose and Carriage.....	864 62	1,400 00	
County Tax.....	9,179 36	9,000 00	9,000 00
State Tax.....	21,700 00	21,700 00	27,125 00
Collecting Taxes.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Abatement on Taxes.....	709 94	1,500 00	1,500 00
Discount on Taxes.....	4,325 90	5,500 00	5,500 00
Extinction of Town Debt.....	10,700 00	10,700 00	10,900 00
Interest on Town Debt.....	4,959 03	4,800 00	5,800 00
Repair of Town Buildings.....	2,489 98	1,500 00	1,500 00
Ringin Bell.....	145 83	150 00	150 00
Lighting Town Hall and Streets.....	3,993 63	4,000 00	5,000 00
Town Officers.....	3,775 00	3,500 00	4,000 00
Library.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Cemetery.....	107 00	100 00	100 00
Police.....	2,309 80	2,000 00	2,500 00
Use of Board of Health.....		200 00	200 00
State Aid.....	894 50	1,500 00	1,500 00
Town Clock.....	692 74	600 00	
Purchasing land.....	6,294 37	7,000 00	
Erecting Library Building.....	28,728 78	30,000 00	10,000 00
Erecting and furnishing Schoolhouse, So. District...	11,058 67	12,000 00	
Contingencies.....	3,898 79	3,500 00	4,000 00
	\$176,566 05	\$189,450 00	\$140,475 00

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

By votes of the Town, the names of delinquents who are assessed more than a poll tax, and have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report.

Atwell, Louisa	*Herman, J. E.	Parsons, Wm. J. & Co.
*Batchelder, Chas. W.	*Homer, George F.	*Pratt, John C.
*Broadhead, Daniel D.	*Holmes, Isabella, Est. of	*Potter, Daniel A.
*Began, Joseph	*Houghton, Jesse F.	“ Henry C.
Bruce, Benjamin	Howard, Daniel Jr.	*Ridgeway, S. S.
Burrill, Charles	Jameson, Wm. H.	Rogers, Daniel W.
urkhardt, G. F.	Keaney, Bernard J.	*Saltonstall, Levrett
Clark, Albert	“ Ellen C.	*Savage, Patrick R.
*Clement, Wm. W.	*Kellaher, Morris	*Sears, Willard
Chapman, John N.	Kingman, Bradford	*Shaw, George A.
Condry, Patrick	*Koch, John	*Slack, George A.
*Cowan, Wm. H.	Kratty, Thomas	Sleeper, Jacob, Treas'r of
*Crane, John	Lowell, John	Methodist Episcopal
*Crosby, Benjamin H.	Maynard & Thayer,	Theological Institution
*Davenport, Benjamin	Mahan, Dennis,	*Smith, Charles
Davis, Michael	*Mahoney, Patrick	*Taffe, William
*Daniels, Hervey R.	McCormack, John	*Thompson, Moses
*Dwight, William	*McNulty, Michael	*Thompkins, Eliot D.
Eaton, Solomon	McCarty, Lawrence	Mrs. Thornton, J. Wingate
*Edgerly, James W.	*McNulty, Edward	Todd, Henry D.
Faxon, Francis G.	Mitchell, James	*Turner, John B.
Foster, Charles F.	*Mudge, George A.	*Tyler, Wm. C.
Fox, Henry P.	Murdough, Charles	*Washburn, Nehemiah
Getchell, Isaiah S.	Murray, Hugh, Jr.	Walley, Catharine H.
*Gleason, Michael	*Miskill, Michael,	*Walker, Samuel A.
*Hallett, Russell	*Newman, Robert	*Webster, Albert
*Hancock, George	*Noonan, John	Wood, Amos L.
Hardy, Anson	*O'Dea, Michael	
*Heyer, Charles A.	O'Hare, John	

*Since paid.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The Auditing Committee most decidedly object to the practice of officers of the Town receipting bills as agents of the creditors of the Town.

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer and Collector, has been examined by us, and found correct.

GEORGE E. HERSEY, EDWARD G. TILESTON, ROBERT S. LITTELL,	}	<i>Auditing Committee.</i>
--	---	--------------------------------

BROOKLINE, Feb. 23, 1869.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

POOR.

Those whom the town has to make permanent provisions for, have been boarded out as heretofore. Temporary relief has been afforded in such cases as the Overseers deemed worthy objects of such assistance.

HIGHWAYS.

Extensive repairs and improvements have been made that were not contemplated; having material that could only be used for filling, we improved the opportunity to raise the grade and widen Beacon Street between the highland and the railroad crossing.

Washington Street has been widened and made, between the railroad bridge and the Roxbury line, as ordered by the County Commissioners, and other improvements which were necessary have been made on said street, including the widening of the railroad bridge at its southerly end. These improvements have increased the cost of making the same, but could be done cheaper now than at any future time.

Pond Avenue has been made as ordered by the County Commissioners, and a good opportunity of procuring materials offering, we graded and made sidewalks; this, with the unexpected expense of making an entirely new stone culvert where said Avenue crosses the brook, has considerably increased the cost of making, but was in our judgment necessary and best to be done, and was money well expended. Five hundred dollars of the cost of making the culvert, and a part of said Avenue, has been repaid by the city of Boston, as will be seen in the receipts of the Treasurer's report.

The material for making roads is now exhausted.

It will be necessary for the Town to purchase a gravel bank, a ledge of stone and a stone crushing machine.

Harvard Street has not been widened, as it is evident there is some error in the lines, and in our opinion the street should be re-located from Washington Street to the Town line.

A plank sidewalk has been laid from near the meeting-house of the First Parish, to the estate of John W. Warren, the road not being wide enough to construct one of gravel.

The eastern and western branches of the Mill Dam road have been laid out as public town ways in conformity with the act of the Legislature, passed at its last session, and the portion of the tolls awarded the Town for its part of the fund, has been received into the treasury, and the roads are now free from tolls.

SEWER.

The Sewer in the Village has been completed for about seven hundred feet, and gives entire satisfaction; the remainder is under contract and will be completed early in the season.

As the town increases, and the vacant land over which drainage has been on the surface is being now rapidly built upon, the time has come in which a settled plan of sewerage should be fixed upon, and sewers should be built in all our main streets to conduct our drainage into Muddy River, the town having always enjoyed a legal right so to do.

POLICE.

The number of arrests made during the year is one hundred and sixteen. Number of travellers lodged, one hundred and forty-five. The Department has been well conducted and the general peace well maintained.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

We are glad to record that no serious fires have occurred within the town during the past year, owing in a great measure to the promptness and active energy of our firemen, who seem determined to be themselves masters of the field.

The Rolls of the companies are now full, with a good set of apparatus.

It was voted by the Town at the adjourned Annual Meeting, held April last, to procure a hose carriage and hose, and place them in the

Village to be used at the hydrants; but after getting a carriage for the hose, the Selectmen were unable to procure a suitable place to keep the same, and nothing further has been done in relation thereto.

RESERVOIR.

In pursuance of the vote of the Town, a reservoir of a capacity of thirty thousand gallons has been built at the junction of Washington and Cypress streets.

We would recommend the making of a new reservoir at or near the junction of Beacon and Carleton streets the present year.

LIGHTING TOWN BUILDINGS AND STREETS.

Twenty new lamp-posts have been erected during the year, making one hundred and twenty-six gas lights and twelve oil lamps. Total, one hundred and thirty-eight.

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

A much needed and important change has been made in the Ward Schoolhouse the past season, which the growing wants of the school required. Upon examination, it was found necessary to put a new furnace in the Pierce Grammar School, and to add other repairs to said schoolhouse, and to the High Schoolhouse, and as we now have twenty-three schools, it will be necessary to increase our appropriations for the Repairs of Town Buildings, or to make a separate appropriation for the care of schoolhouses.

ERECTING SCHOOLHOUSE FOR SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

A new brick schoolhouse has been erected on the lot on Boylston Street, capable of accommodating one hundred and fifty scholars, which was handed over to the School Committee in October last.

In pursuance of the vote of the town, the old Town House situated on Walnut Street, which has been occupied for several years as a schoolhouse, has been sold.

CEMETERY.

We again call the attention of the Town to the fact that there are no places within the limits of the cemetery for the burial of those who are unable to purchase. The number of interments during the past year was thirty.

The Guide-Posts and Boards are all in good order and at all points where the law requires them to be maintained by the town.

JAMES BARTLETT,	}	<i>Selectmen of the town of Brookline.</i>
THOMAS PARSONS,		
WILLIAM J GRIGGS,		
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,		
HORACE JAMES,		

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline :

The Trustees of the Public Library, in accordance with the regulations adopted by the town, respectfully present their Annual Report of the condition of the Library. The following are the statistics of the past year, as furnished by the Librarian :

Number of volumes at the beginning of the year,	9,687
Number of volumes now belonging to the Library,	10,500
Number added during the last year, ...	813
Number added by gift, ...	377
Number added by purchase, ...	436
Number of pamphlets added, ...	216
Number of volumes delivered, ...	18,144

Books have been given to the Library as follows, viz. : —

By B. F. Baker, ...	23	pamphlets
Frederick Beck, ...	2	volumes
Boston Public Library, ...	6	“
Wm. I. Bowditch, ...	5	“
Willie L. Chase, ...	5	“
J. M. Codman, ...	39	“
Edward A. Dana, ...	9	“
Miss A. W. Deane, ...	3	“
Rev. J. M. Finotti, ...	1	“
		1 paper

Dr. T. E. Francis,	.	Boston Daily Advertiser and Har-	
		per's Monthly Magazine comp'e	
Col. W. B. Greene,	.	1 volume	
Chas. D. Head,	. .	2	"
Geo. F. Homer,	. . .	1	"
J. E. Horr,	. .	1	"
Col. Henry Lee,	. . .	2 vols.	
Miss E. L. Loring,	.	15	"
Wm. K. Melcher,	.	10	"
Thomas Parsons,	. .	10	" 10 pamphlets
E. S. Philbrick,	. .		43 "
Chas. S. Sargent,	. .	230	"
J. H. Shedd,	. .	1	"
Dr. Aug. Shurtleff,	. .		15 "
Mrs. E. H. Silver,	.	2	"
Town Clerk's Office,	.	1	"
Hon. G. Twichell,	. .	35	" 14 "
David Wilder,	. .	2	"
Frank L. Wood,	. .	1	" 3 "

ERECTION OF LIBRARY BUILDING.

Under the authority of the following votes of the Town, the Trustees have procured plans and specifications, issued proposals, and made contracts, for the erection of a suitable building for a Public Library. The great number of rainy days during the fall months, impeded the progress of the work, but the Library will be ready for occupancy, it is hoped, early in the summer.

Appointment and report of special committee on Public Library building:—

At the adjourned Annual Meeting of the Town, held April

3d, A. D., 1867, on motion of Gen. James S. Whitney, it was

“ Voted, That a committee of seven be appointed by the chair (to report at a future meeting) to examine other sites for a Library Building, and to receive subscriptions for the several lots. Also, to procure plans for a building to be erected upon the Town Hall lot, either with or without a Town Hall connected, and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated therefor.”

The Moderator appointed the following named gentlemen to constitute said committee, to wit :

GEN. JAMES S. WHITNEY,	} <i>Committee on site for Library, and Plans for a Building.</i>
EDWARD ATKINSON,	
JOHN C. ABBOTT,	
WM. ASPINWALL.	
AMOS A. LAWRENCE,	
CHARLES DWIGHT,	
JOHN E. HERR,	

At a special meeting of the Town of Brookline, held for that purpose on the 5th of December, A. D., 1867, the above named Committee presented the following report, viz : —

The Committee appointed at a Town Meeting holden at the Town Hall on the 3d day of April, 1867, to examine sites upon which to erect a building for the Town Library, have attended to the duty assigned them, and ask leave to submit the following report : —

Your Committee, acting upon the intimation given them at the time of their appointment, *first* considered the question of building in connection with the Town Hall. After careful examination of this matter, the Committee decided almost, if not quite, unanimously, that it would be unwise to attempt to combine a Public Library with a Town Hall in one building. The Committee, in the exercise of their judgment, being forced to

abandon the idea of *one* building for a Town Hall and the Library, proceeded to act in reference to a location and plan for a suitable independent building. Through our sub-committee, we addressed to those of our citizens who were supposed to feel a special interest in the Library question the following circular : —

BROOKLINE, 19th April, 1867.

SIR,—The undersigned have been appointed a sub-committee to ascertain what suitable sites may be proposed for the erection of a building for a Public Library, and what sums of money may be subscribed by individuals toward the purchase of the several sites, or the erection of a building thereon.

There are at present only four sites proposed for the Library, viz : —

1. The lot now occupied in part by the Town House.
2. The lot on Prospect Street, southwest of the Pierce Schoolhouse.
3. The lot on the corner of Cypress Street and Cypress Place.
4. The lot bounded by Harvard Avenue, Harvard Street and Auburn Street.

Will you oblige us by answering the following questions : —

How much will you subscribe toward the erection of a Library Building, on either of the above-named lots?

What other lot would you suggest as suitable for the building?

How much would you subscribe toward the purchase of the lot you suggest, or the erection of a building thereon?

An early answer, addressed to either of the undersigned, will oblige

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
JOHN E. HERR,
CHARLES DWIGHT.

To this circular the Committee received several responses, covering suggestions, and expressed preferences as to different sites, and propositions of liberal subscriptions in aid of the purchase of their several favorite sites, were also received from several gentlemen.

Your Committee, in view of these propositions, and the probabilities of receiving further aid, should the Town adopt any of the sites named, conferred personally, as individuals, with many of our citizens in relation to the different sites proposed. The investigation thus made forced your Committee to the conclusion that there was a very general concurrence of opinions in favor of the location which the Committee had agreed, by a unanimous vote, to recommend, *conditionally*, to the Town. The Committee therefore recommend to the Town to purchase about twenty-five thousand feet of land adjoining the lands of the Town, west and north of Prospect Street, agreeably to a plan, and at the prices herewith submitted. Such land being obtained, we recommend to the Town to erect a suitable Library Building upon the land now owned by the Town, known as the "Fay Lot."

The Committee, in further pursuance of their duty, have, through their sub-committee, obtained Plans from several architects, which Plans are now in the hands of the Committee, subject to the order of the Town. In reference to these Plans the Committee have to remark that they deemed a more careful estimate of the cost of two or more of the proposed buildings requisite, before an absolute decision could be reached, so as to establish *fully* the preference of your Committee for any one plan. In order that definite action may now be taken by the Town upon this matter, your Committee will ask leave to submit, for the action of this meeting, after this report is disposed of, certain votes in pursuance of the object

for which they were appointed. All of which is very respectfully submitted.

JAMES S. WHITNEY,
JOHN C. ABBOTT,
EDWARD ATKINSON,
WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
JOHN E. HERR,
AMOS A. LAWRENCE,
CHARLES DWIGHT.

BROOKLINE, Dec. 5, 1867.

Voted to accept the foregoing Report.

The Third Article in the Warrant being under consideration, to wit:—"To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to carry out the foregoing objects."

On motion of the Hon. William Aspinwall, it was —

"Voted, That the Town purchase from Messrs. John Gibbs, George S. Cushing, and Collins & Chase, so much of their several lots of land as are described as nearly as practicable upon the plan referred to in the report of the special committee on the subject of a Library Building, and the Selectmen are hereby instructed to carry this vote into effect.

Voted, That the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars be appropriated for the purchase of the land specified in the foregoing vote, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow said sum under the direction of the Selectmen, giving the Notes of the Town therefor, for such amounts, and on such time as may be for the interests of the Town.

Voted, That the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars be appropriated for the purpose of erecting a suitable building for a Free Public Library upon the land recommended therefor by the special committee on the subject of a Library Building, and that the Treasurer be authorized to borrow said sum, under the direction of the Selectmen, by giving the Notes of the Town there-

for, for such amounts, and on such time, as may be for the interest of the Town."

On motion of Benjamin B. Davis, Esq.,

"Voted, That the Trustees of the Public Library are requested to cause to be placed in the walls of the Reading Room a marble Tablet commemorative of the names of our soldiers who lost their lives in the wars of the rebellion."

At the Annual Town Meeting, held March 23d, A. D., 1868, the Third Article in the warrant calling said meeting being under consideration, to wit:—

"To see if the Town will purchase land lying between the Town's land, recently purchased, and Washington Street."

"Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to purchase for uses of the Town, the land of John Gibbs, upon Washington Street, amounting to about nineteen thousand square feet, and a part of the land belonging to Collins & Chase, measuring about fifty feet on Washington Street, and that the sum of seven thousand dollars be appropriated therefor."

"Voted, That the Trustees of the Public Library are hereby authorized to erect the Library Building upon any part of the land owned by the Town between Washington, School and Prospect streets."

The Town will be called upon to elect four Trustees for three years.

All which is respectfully submitted.

<i>Term expires 1869.</i>	<i>Term expires 1870.</i>	<i>Term expires 1871.</i>
William Aspinwall.	E. C. Emerson.	Thomas Parsons.
Geo. F. Homer.	Wm. Lamson.	B. F. Baker.
E. A. Dana.	J. W. Candler.	C. U. Cotting.
Wm. I. Bowditch.	Charles D. Head.	John C. Abbott.

TRUSTEES PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BROOKLINE, February, 1869.

Extract from Rules.

All new Books must be returned to the Library in one week. Other Books can be retained two weeks, and can be renewed. The Library is open on the afternoons and evenings of Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 3 to 6, and from 7 to 9 o'clock, P. M.

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
FOR THE YEAR 1868-69.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1869.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

STEPHEN SALISBURY, M. D.
T. E. FRANCIS, M. D.
JOHN RUGGLES, Esq. } *Term expires 1869.*

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq.
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq.
E. W. SANFORD, M. D. } *Term expires 1870.*

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq.
REV. FRANCIS WHARTON, D. D.
GEO. P. WESSELHOEFT, M. D. } *Term expires 1871.*

R E P O R T .

At the commencement of the year the Board of School Committee organized by the election of Mr. Thomas Parsons, Chairman, and F. W. Prescott, Secretary.

The Town will be called upon, at the March meeting, to elect three members of the Board, to fill the places of Stephen Salisbury, M. D., T. E. Francis, M. D., and John Ruggles, Esq., whose terms expire with the present fiscal year.

The opening of the new South Primary Schoolhouse, on Boylston Street, the sixth room of the Ward, and the fourth room of the Pierce Primary Schoolhouses during the year just passed, would seem naturally to suggest a brief retrospective view of our Schools as they were only a few years ago, and a comparison of their then condition with their present one.

In the summer of 1854, less than fifteen years since, the whole educational apparatus of the Town of Brookline consisted of a High School, a Grammar School, an Intermediate, and four Primary Schools. The High School, however, must have been so called merely by courtesy, and because the Town had nothing else to which it could apply the name, and felt the necessity of assuming the virtue of being on a par with its neighbors.

The Grammar School had hardly a right to the name, though Mr. Daniels was doing what he could to gain it such a right, in two rooms, occupying a part of the space of the present Library room, under the Town Hall. The Intermediate School contained pupils too old for the Primary, and too ignorant for any other school ; and of the four Primary or District Schools,

two were kept, not accommodated, in dark, ill-ventilated one-story shanties, a third in a two-story building, no better, which had been altered from a stable, and a fourth was in a loft over an old harness shop in the Village.

These schools were under the charge of ten teachers and assistants, whose united salaries amounted to less than \$5,000.00 per annum, and in them were placed for education three hundred and seventy-nine pupils.

Let it not be supposed that we would reflect upon the teachers. Several of them are with us now, and among our most faithful and valued. They did all that could be expected under the circumstances.

In regard to the condition of these schools, we get a tolerably correct idea from the School Committee's report for the year 1852—3; between which time and the fall of 1854, no material change took place, and we will make a few extracts.

Referring to the South-west Primary School, now called the Newton Street School, and the only one of the old schools still occupied for educational purposes, they say "The house belonging to this school is the one exception to the rule in the Town, inasmuch as it is sufficient to meet the wants of the District." This house has had the roof raised, and the windows enlarged, and been otherwise much improved since that day.

Of the South or middle district Primary School, the predecessors of the present Heath Street School, they say "Here the house is too bad to be even attended to without pain." * * "The character of the schoolhouse, its unsightliness, its uncleanness, and its unwholesomeness, form obstacles hard to be overcome," &c.

Of the North Primary Schoolhouse, which stood at the corner of School and Prospect streets, nearly opposite the site of the present High School, "The North Primary School continues in its unpleasing and uncomfortable house." * * * "The schoolhouse we are aware is in the way of all improvements."

Of the Intermediate School, "After being suspended for some weeks, at the beginning of the year, the school was reopened under its present name in Washington Hall," (the hall over Mr. Seaman's store.) "Here it proved so great an annoyance to the owners and lessees of the building, that we have lately been obliged to remove the school to a room in the Town Hall. The room is so close that the greater part of the pupils can be provided with seats only by being disposed in the rooms occupied by the Grammar School."

"The Grammar School comprises the two schools formerly called the Intermediate. The School remains in the unsuitable rooms under the Town Hall."

Concerning the High School, we will take some extracts from the School Committee's report for 1855 — 6. "The report for 1853 — 4, reveals the anomalous position in which the High School then stood. 'It is in fact,' says the report, 'nothing more, at present, than a grammar-school in which a few advanced studies are partially and imperfectly taught.' * * * The question may well come up, whether it is for the interest of the Town to continue such a school; and whether, if a High School is maintained, the tax-payers have not a right to expect a better return for their outlay."

"To this heterogeneous school, which was not slandered in these quotations, Mr. Horr was invited from the High School in Cambridge. With the highest testimonials from the President of the University, and several Professors, and the most flattering commendations regarding his success as a teacher, he was entrusted with the care of the pupils in the *venerable* stone building. The report of the Committee for 1854 — 5 makes acknowledgment of his fidelity, and after alluding to some of the embarrassments with which he was obliged to contend, expresses the hope that the school would in due time take its proper rank, and be enabled to carry out a full course of High-school studies."

One extract from Mr. Horr's report to the Committee of that year, 1855 — 6, and we have done with the picture.

“ This leads me to speak of the inconveniences of our school-house. I hardly know how or where to begin, for there is no light in which the subject can be viewed favorably. In his late report to the Board of Education, Prof. Crosby must have had particular reference to our house, when he says of some schoolhouses still to be found in the Commonwealth, ‘ They are wretchedly contrived, wretchedly built, wretchedly furnished, wretchedly ventilated and warmed, and are themselves abundant sources of wretchedness. Their condition is amazing ; abhorrent to every sentiment of propriety, taste, comfort, health, and would be incredible were it not attested by the eyes, and other no less credible witnesses.’ ”

So much for the condition, in 1854, of the schools and schoolhouses of Brookline, one of the richest country towns, in proportion to its population, in the United States.

The removal of the South Primary School from the old building, with not a foot of play-ground around, or belonging to it, to the fresh, clean, lofty, well-ventilated rooms in the new one, on Boylston Street, dismisses, we hope forever from our sight, the last of these abominations.

If any one doubts the moral effect, on children of any age or nationality, of such a change alone, we beg of him to go and stand five minutes in the old building, and then pay a visit to the school in the new one, and we are sure he will be convinced.

It is worthy of remark that the members of the School Committee of 1852-3 who told the town these wholesome but unpalatable truths, announced their determination not to be candidates for re-election ; disgusted, we presume, with the endeavor to make bricks for people who would not furnish them straw, and, perhaps, fearful that the standstills, the hold-backs would still be sufficiently numerous to prevent any good coming from their efforts to arouse the town to a sense of its condition.

Fortunately, in this fear, they were mistaken. They sowed

good seed, which, at last, bore fruit in our present school system. Their report created great excitement; so much so, that the opponents of all progress and improvement were, for a time silenced, or, at least, overcome by the universal exclamation that these blots on our town's fair fame must be washed out.

The more refined and wealthy citizens — those who pay the principal part of the taxes — had simply been negligent. They had been contented to send their children to Boston or elsewhere to be educated, and had permitted another class to have their own way and keep the town in the condition of an old, poverty-stricken, backwoods country town. Now, however, the attention of all was attracted to the state of affairs, and nothing more was necessary.

At the Town meeting, where this report of 1852-3 was presented, a Committee was appointed to look into the matter who confirmed all the School Committee's statements, and recommended that steps be taken to remedy the evils. The result was that, in October, 1854, the Harvard Street Schoolhouse was opened. This was followed by the opening, in November, of the Heath Street, and, in December, of the Pearl Place Schoolhouses, each of them a respectable plain building, containing two well-lighted, well-ventilated, convenient, modern school-rooms, with sufficient blackboards and the other appurtenances of orderly schools.

In May, 1855, the improvements culminated for the present in the opening, and dedicating to educational purposes, of the Pierce Schoolhouse, a handsome brick structure, which would be creditable to any town, and which, containing four large rooms, with as many recitation rooms, &c., was then supposed to be large enough to accommodate all the Primary and Grammar pupils in the central part of the Town for a generation to come. That this was an error, and that the School Committee of 1852-3 were right in prophesying a large increase in the

number of pupils as a necessary consequence of furnishing suitable accommodations, we have all seen.

Let it not be supposed that all this improvement was brought about without difficulty and opposition. The grumblers and standstills held up their hands, in holy horror, at the reckless extravagance of the Town, and vehemently asserted that these splendid buildings never would be filled, but would stand as monuments of wastefulness and folly. But, alas, for their prognostications, the schools have filled and been enlarged, and others built, and still the call is for more room.

Were it not aside from, and beneath the dignity of an educational report, we might draw some conclusions from all this, and from an examination of the Assessors' books, in regard to the *financial* benefits which the Town has received from good and sufficient schools; but we forbear, only remarking that such an examination would, we think, acquit the friends of education of extravagance in any outlay which they may have persuaded, or may persuade, the Town to make for educational purposes.

But to return. The Committee's and Mr. Horr's representations had such an effect that, on the 31st of October, 1856, the new High Schoolhouse was opened and dedicated, and, on Monday, Nov. 3, was regularly occupied; the "venerable" stone building, on Walnut Street, being still considered, by many, as too good to be thrown aside, and good enough for Primary Schools, small children not requiring much air, or light, or cleanliness, or any room to play.

In 1857, an addition containing two rooms, similar to the original ones, was made to the Pearl Place Schoolhouse, which were soon filled.

In 1858, the Pierce Schoolhouse being already found insufficient to accommodate the Grammar, and both the Primary Schools, a room was fitted up in the lower hall of the High Schoolhouse, and one of the Pierce Primary Schools was moved into it.

In 1859, it was found that the Pierce Grammar School required the whole of that building, and accommodation must be found for the Primary Schools elsewhere. One wing of the projected Pierce Primary Schoolhouse was therefore built, containing two large rooms.

In 1863, the Pearl Place Schoolhouse was removed to the Ward Farm; a farther addition was built, making six rooms in that building, and the name changed to Ward School. Only five of these rooms were required, until, in the past year, it was found necessary to furnish the sixth room for the accommodation of an assistant in the Ward Grammar School. In the same year, 1863, the central portion of the Pierce Primary Schoolhouse was erected, and the Pierce Primary School was moved into it, from the lower hall of the High Schoolhouse, leaving to that School the whole of its house, of which it stood in much need, and leaving still one room in the new structure unoccupied.

In 1865, the Longwood Schoolhouse was erected, similar, in its accommodations, to that on Harvard Street; and finally, during the past year, the South Primary, a substantial brick building, on Boylston Street, before alluded to, was erected, and the pupils released from the old stone building; and the fourth room of the Pierce Primary Schoolhouse has been furnished, and a teacher appointed to a mixed school, partly Primary, and partly a department of the Pierce Grammar School, which is already too large for the building, and to which such relief can be only temporary.

So much for the schools and schoolhouses of Brookline fifteen years since, and at the present time. We have now one High School, equal to any in the State for quality and thoroughness of instruction, for the character and dignity of its teachers, and for refinement and high tone of its pupils; and three Grammar Schools thoroughly classified, and thoroughly taught by eight efficient and faithful teachers. In all these the pupils receive, regularly, instruction in music and drawing. In the Primary

department there are fourteen good schools. The whole number of pupils in all the schools during the past year has been over one thousand.

To crown the work, for it is a portion of the same apparatus, a result, in part, of the same movement, we have a noble free library, and a building, worthy of it, almost ready for its reception. The use made of this library, for the last few years, by the children of the Town, shows how great an assistance it is in the general educational scheme. The library is less than eleven years old, and already contains about 10,000 volumes, which number will be largely increased, by donations, as soon as it is moved into the fire-proof building. The number of books delivered during the past year is over 18,000, at least, half of which, as we are assured by the librarian, have been taken out by pupils of our schools. The refining influence of these nine thousand books, taken and read by the young, many of whom would otherwise never see a book at home, can hardly be over-estimated.

Do we regret what all this has cost? Has it been outlay in vain? Is it even a doubtful pecuniary investment? We are sure these questions will be answered in the negative.

Have we then arrived at a point where we can sit down quietly, fold our hands, and congratulate ourselves? By no means. In the march of improvement, on which we have entered, who pauses is left behind.

We have only arrived at the point where, in good marching order, we can see the boundless plain which stretches before us. We should use every endeavor to keep the relative position we have gained, and count nothing extravagant which contributes, in any degree, to the improvement of our schools.

We have indulged in this retrospect, because we thought it might be interesting and useful for future reference, and because we felt that it contained a moral.

We still have grumblers and opponents at every step of progress, as we had in 1852-3, and we, as every other com-

munity, always shall have that class of people, and nothing will enable us to overcome their opposition, but keeping our eyes firmly fixed on the objects we ought ever to have in view, the welfare, the happiness, the best interests of our children.

That Brookline has been, for some years, the first town in the State, in the amount, per child, appropriated for educational purposes, is well known; though this is by no means an evidence that our schools are doing more good than those of any other town; but if more money is needed for the good of the schools, Brookline can surely afford to rank higher than the two hundred and eightieth out of three hundred and thirty-five towns in the State, in the percentage of taxable property so appropriated; which was her rank according to the report of the Board of education, for 1868, the last we have.

In the ratio of average attendance to the number of children between 5 and 15 years Brookline ranks, by the same report, 43; and the year before, 160. If something has been done here, something still remains to do.

This brings us to that never-ending clog to all our exertions, truancy and irregularity of attendance.

There are few faults so injurious to the pupil or so discouraging to the teacher as truancy. If parents of truant children are wise, they will do all in their power to aid the Committee and teachers in their efforts to remove the evil. We have no wish to resort to the law, or to make the parent suffer for the fault of the child. His penalty, under the law of God, will be severe enough in the future, if the sin of the boy be not nipped in the bud. It is our intention that the Truant Officer's position be not merely a nominal one. We expect him to visit the schools where truancy prevails, once or twice a week, or every day, if necessary, to ascertain from the teachers who are suspected of being guilty, to inform the parents, search out, and, if possible, bring back to school the offenders; and we hereby call upon the parents of such children to co-operate with us fully and heartily. They should make every effort to

reclaim those boys, if they would hereafter see them useful and respectable citizens.

We would say a few words in respect to irregularity of attendance. It is the custom with many to keep their children from school a quarter or half the time at certain busy seasons of the year. Sometimes they send them for an hour or two in the morning, but wish them dismissed perhaps just as their class is about to recite. These cases involve no moral delinquency, but such pupils are a positive injury to the school, however well-disposed or industrious they may be, and their irregularity is an injustice to the teacher. Such a course might not be attended with such injurious effects under the system formerly prevalent in some country towns, where there were half as many classes in school as there were pupils, and the scholars were never expected to advance beyond a certain point, because that point was the limit of the teacher's acquirements. But where as with us, there is a strict system of classification, these absentees learn little themselves and are a stumbling block to their fellows. If parents feel necessitated to keep their children from school a portion of the year, let them remove them for a time altogether; but when they rejoin the school, they should attend without interruption.

But we are reminded that the parents who stand in need of these appeals, which year after year we make, are unfortunately not those who read or take any interest in our reports. Those parents who are themselves so ignorant as not to know the injury done by irregular attendance, the infinite danger of truancy, will never be reached directly by our appeals. Many, however, who do read them, have one or more such parents in their employ, or otherwise have influence over them, and we earnestly entreat such persons to use that influence, as far as may be, for the good of children who, whatever their parentage, are growing up to be American citizens, with power to affect, for good or evil, the future of our own children.

There have been some changes among the teachers of our several schools as the tables annexed will show.

The Pierce Grammar School, as we explained above, will hereafter have four assistant teachers, and there will be four Pierce Primary Schools. All the schoolhouses except that at Longwood, are now fully occupied. The Committee have been at considerable expense in furnishing the fourth room of the Pierce Primary, and the sixth room of the Ward Schoolhouse, and have been compelled to exceed their appropriation.

The changes which have been made will relieve the Pierce Grammar School for no longer probably than the present year; and it will be necessary to take immediate steps to increase the capacity of that building. This can be done either by raising the roof and building two rooms over the present, or by building an addition in the rear, containing two rooms and the necessary dressing and recitation rooms, with entrance halls, and connecting them by a door with the room of the Principal, so that it can, like the other rooms, be at all times under his control. The latter would undoubtedly make a safer building, for so many children, than a three-story building, in case of fire, or other cause of panic; and would probably not cost a great deal more, but we leave that question with the Town.

The Sewing School, to which we alluded in our last report, has been so far a success that the Committee have felt justified in continuing it through the year, and propose still to do so.

We regret, exceedingly, that we have to report one serious loss to the schools of the Town. We have just received from Mr. Nathan Lincoln his resignation of the position of music master. For fourteen years Mr. Lincoln has been teaching in Cambridge and Brookline, but the increase in the number of schools in the former town, has rendered it necessary that he should hereafter devote his whole attention to them.

We have frequently referred to the good influence which Mr. Lincoln's music-teaching has exercised; and we can hardly speak too strongly on this subject. His pleasant, genial man-

ner, made his visits to the schools always an occasion of enjoyment, while his peculiar faculty of interesting and instructing, made them as useful as they were agreeable. His loss will be regretted by teachers and scholars, and it will be difficult for us to find a successor so well qualified in all respects for the position he has occupied.

In submitting the following tables we would note the fact familiar to many of our citizens, that for some two months past our scholars have suffered seriously from various forms of epidemic sickness which has materially affected the percentage of attendance.

All which is respectfully submitted.

For the Board of School Committee.

F. W. PRESCOTT,
JOHN RUGGLES.

TABLE II.
GRAMMAR AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.	No. on List over 15 Years.	No. on List under 5 Years.
Pierce.....	Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal.</i> Miss Studley, <i>Asst.</i> Miss Gerry, <i>Asst.</i> Miss Clifford, <i>Asst.</i> Miss Barker, <i>Asst.</i>	167	155	147	.95	185	172	155	.90	.925	24	0
Heath Street...	Mr. T. E. Lanman, <i>Principal.</i> Miss Emerson, <i>Assistant,</i>	61	51	46	.90	74	60	55	.92	.91	11	0
Ward.....	Mr. David Bentley, <i>Principal.</i> Miss Webster, <i>Assistant.</i>	53	45	42	.92	69	63	56	.89	.91	10	0
		281	251	235	.92	328	295	266	.90	.91	45	0

TABLE III.
HIGH SCHOOL.

MR. JOHN E. HORR,	.	.	.	.	.	Principal.
MR. ARTHUR M. KNAPP,	.	.	.	.	.	Assistant.
MISS ABBY W. DEANE,	.	.	.	.	.	"
MISS ABBY BARTLETT,	.	.	.	.	.	"
MR. NATHAN LINCOLN,	.	.	.	.	.	Teacher of Music.
MISS GEORGINA B. HUGHES,	.	.	.	.	.	" Drawing.

	Summ'r Term.	Winter Term.	Year.
Whole Number of Scholars.....	55	79	94
“ “ Boys.....	26	33	42
“ “ Girls.....	29	46	52
Average Number of Scholars.....	52	72	62
“ Daily Attendance.....	50	70	60
Percentage of “	955	986	970
Number over Fifteen Years of Age.....	44	43	61
“ of Boys over fifteen Years of Age.....	19	19	28
“ of Girls “ “ “	25	24	33
“ of Applicants for Admission.....			46
“ Admitted....			41
Average Age of Applicants.....			14

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1868.

RATE—\$6.20 ON \$ 1,000.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37, CONGRESS STREET.

1869.

TAX LIST FOR 1868.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Abbot Edwin H. High st.....	2 00	500	House 3000, land 10995 ft. 700.....	3700	28 04
Abbot E. M. Brighton.....	.....	8500	.....	.....	52 70
Abbott John C. Harvard st.....	2 00	25000	House 6500, stable 500, billiard hall 500, land 48000 ft. 4500.....	12000	231 40
Abbot John C. trustee.....	.....	2200	.....	.....	13 64
Aborn Henry M. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aborn Peleg, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ackers Misses H. & M. Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 2400, land 1 a. 600.....	3000	18 60
Adams Charles S. with J. S. Amory.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Adams Daniel D. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Adams George, Boston.....	.....	.....	House 900, land 300.....	1200	9 44
Allen Benj. F. Harvard st.....	2 00	8000	House, Pleasant st. 3500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 1800	5800	35 96
Allen Phillip S. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	51 60
Allen Rufus S. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	House, Hyde Park, 4000, land 16,600 ft. 800.....	4800	31 76
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	House 2300, stable 300, land 44337 ft. 500.....	3100	21 22
Allen Timothy, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, land 19500 ft. 1500.....	6500	48 50
Almy Frederick, Ivy st.....	2 00	12000	.....	.....	2 00
Ames Seth, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land, Kent st. 21780 ft.....	2200	76 40
Amory Copley, Colchester st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	13 64
Amory Frederick, Warren st.....	2 00	15000	.....	.....	20 60
Amory James S. Warren st.....	2 00	80000	House 8000, stable 1200, green-house 1000, land 19 a. 13300.....	23500	95 00
Amory James S. Guardian.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	643 70
Amory Robert, Colchester st.....	2 00	10000	House 7000, stable 500, land 41640 ft. 4000. House by Dorr 5500, land 15648 ft. 1500.....	18500	55 80
Amory William, at J. Dustin's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	178 70
Amory William, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Beacon st. 9000, stable 2500, land 11 a. 10000, land Pleasant st. 80564 ft. 3900, land Hyde Park 56640 ft. 2800.....	28200	2 00
Andrews Henry O. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	174 80
			.....	.....	2 00

Angell George T. Hawes st.	2 00	15500	.....	.....	.....	98 10
Appleton William, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 4 a. ....	.....	12 40
Archer E. Freeman, Thayer pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Armington Asa W. Washington ..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aspinwall John, Harvard pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	House Aspinwall ave. 300, land between Harvard st. and Brookline R. R. 15 3-4 a. 26700, land east side R. R. 1 a. marsh do. 6 a. 2000, land Western ave. 11000 ft. 400, marsh 26535 ft. 800.	30200	187 24
Aspinwall William, Washington st.	2 00	1500	.....	House 5000, stable 300, green-house 300, barn 300, land 11 1-2 a. 11500, land in rear 20 a. 15000, land Washington st. 10 a. 7000, orchard 7 1-2 a. 5200, land Washington st. 7 1-2 a. 5200, house Aspinwall ave. 5000, land 1 a. 2400, land do. near Harvard st. 6000 ft. 500.	57700	369 04
Aspinwall William, Trustee.....	.....	.....	.....	Land between Perry and Toxteth sts. 1 1-4 a.	3000	18 60
Aspinwall Wm. Bowditch & Barret, trs. ....	.....	27900	.....	Land Aspinwall ave. Perry and Toxteth sts. Longwood ave. -etc. 12 1-2 a. 25000, marsh 1 1-2 a. 500, do. 1 a. 400.	25900	333 56
Aspinwall Wm. & Wm. A. Tappan....	.....	.....	.....	Marsh by the Creek and Goddard 3 3-4 a.	1500	9 30
Atkinson Chas M. with J. L. Gardner ..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Atkinson Edward, Heath st.	2 00	30000	.....	House 10000, stable 1500, root-house 300, land 1 1-2 a. 2500.	14300	276 66
Atkinson George, Williams ave.	2 00	4000	.....	House 3000, land 44037 ft. 1500	4500	54 70
Atkinson Wm. P. & Edward, trustees. ....	.....	3000	.....	House by Mrs. A. G. Atkinson 3500, land 15500 ft. 1000	4500	46 50
Atwell Louisa, Pierce Lane.....	.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 500, land 3 a. 1500.....	5000	31 00
Azarian Joseph. Mountfort st.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	.....	20 60
Babcock George, heirs of.....	.....	50000	.....	House Harvard st. 1000, barn 500, land 19 7-8 a. 16000, woodland 30 a. 30000.	47500	604 50
Bachelder Josiah G. Kent st.	2 00	.....	.....	Unfinished house 2000, land 31287 ft. 3100	5100	33 62
Bacon Francis, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Avon st. 8 a.	3600	22 32
Bacon Francis E. Clyde st.	2 00	25000	.....	House 2500, do. 1500, do. 1500, do. 1000, barn 1000, do. 700, do. 300, land 117 1-4 a. Clyde Park and Wood-land 20000.	28500	333 70

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Bacon Francis H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bacon Josiah, Vernon st.....	2 00	3000	House 5000, stable 500, land 37135 ft. 3000.....	8500	73 30
Bacon Joseph V. estate of.....	.....	1700	House Park st. 3500, stable 500, land 1 1-4 a. 3500....	7500	57 04
Bacon Joseph V. trustee.....	.....	1800	.....	.....	11 16
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.....	2 00	4000	House 3500, land 53000 ft. 3000.....	6500	67 10
Baird Daniel, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker Bangs, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st.....	2 00	1000	House 3700, land 10000 ft. 1000, shop Washington st. 500, stable 200, do. 100, land 9500 ft. 1000, land Vernon st. 12000 ft. 1100..	7600	55 32
Baker Charles, at J. S. Turner's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker James, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, barn 800, do. 300, do 500, land 13 a. 4500.	8100	52 22
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.....	2 00	2000	House 5500, stable 600, land 30858 ft. 2400.....	8500	67 10
Bangs George W. Harvard ave.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Bangs William A. Brighton ave.....	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 3 1-2 a. 4000.....	12000	95 00
Banks William, Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Chestnut st. 32300 ft.....	1100	6 82
Barber Willard F. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnard Frederic, Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnard William, Washington st.....	2 00	600	House 2000, barn 400, do 200, shop 100, land 1-8 a 500.	3200	25 56
Barnard William H. Washington st..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barns Hugh, with C. D. Brooks.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnett Mrs. Robert, Heath st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 85000 ft. 2000.....	7000	43 40
Barnett Timothy, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnett James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barry Michael, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bartlett James, Washington st.....	2 00	2500	House 2000, barn 1000, land 40 a. 16000.....	19000	135 30
Bartlett James, jr. Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Batchelder Augustus E. Linden pl.	2 00	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00
Batchelder Charles W. Prospect st.	2 00	500	House 2200, land 1-8 a. 800.	.....	.....	3000	23 70
Batchelder Charles, with J. B. Griggs	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Battison Wm. J. St. Mary st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baty James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Albert G. jr. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Benj. F. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Sidney R. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beal Samuel, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beals Isaac, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beals James H. Park st.	2 00	15000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 67000 ft. 6700.	.....	.....	15200	189 24
Beard Alanson W. Harvard st.	2 00	4500	House 10000, stable 1500, barn 1000, land 9 1-2 a. 8500.	.....	.....	21000	160 10
Beard Chas. E. with Wm. J. Griggs	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beck Fred. Washington pl.	2 00	6000	House 5000, stable 500, land 1 a. 4500.	.....	.....	10000	101 20
Began Joseph, Boylston st.	2 00	1500	House Beacon st. 3500, stable 500, land 75995 ft. 1500.	.....	.....	5500	45 40
Bell John, with W. J. Hyde.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bellows Wm. M. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bentley David, Harvard st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Benton Austin W. Vernon st.	2 00	23000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 40000 ft. 2800	.....	.....	9300	202 26
Berry Charles, at J. S. Turner's	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bessy Charles, Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Binney Amos R. Park st.	2 00	500	House 1500, stable 300, land 1-4 a. 600, land c. Marion st. 14200 ft. 700.	.....	.....	3100	24 32
Bird Albert H. Harvard st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Bird Fred. E. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bird George W. Washington st.	2 00	1500	House and store 5000, do. by Cheney 3000, house Davis court 4000, land 11704 ft. 2000.	.....	.....	14000	98 10
Bird Harrison, Harvard st.	2 00	25000	House 6500, stable 500, land 50000 ft. 5000	.....	.....	12000	231 40
Bird John A. Walnut st.	2 00	7000	House 7000, stable 1200, land 3 3-4 a. 8000	.....	.....	16200	145 84
Bird John A. Wm. & A. S. trustees	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 00
Bird Sarah D. Williams ave.	.....	.....	House 4500, land 13000 ft. 700	.....	.....	5200	32 24
Bird William (2nd), Walnut st.	2 00	12000	House 6000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 4 1-2 a. 8000.	.....	.....	15100	170 02
Bird William B. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bird William H. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Bixby Clark S. estate of.....	.....	.....	House Western ave. 500, land 5350 ft. 500.....	1000	6 20
Black Edmund, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.....	2 00	100	.....	.....	2 62
Blake Arthur W. Washington st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	33 00
Blake George B. Washington st.....	2 00	100000	House 10000, stable 1500, green-house 1000, land 17 3-4 a. 25000, land adjoining 8 1-8 a. 12000.	49500	928 90
Blake George S. Monmouth st.....	2 00	8000	House 6000, land 19500 ft. 1900.....	7900	100 58
Blanchard Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Fay pl. 700, land 1-8 a. 400.....	1100	6 82
Blanchard George, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blancy Henry, Vernon st.....	2 00	20000	House 7500, stable 6000, house 1000, billiard room 700, land 191610 ft. 13000, house cor. Park st. 5500, stable 1200, billiard room 800, land 30000 ft. 3000, house Park st. by Gilbert 4000, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 1800, land between Harvard st. and Brighton ave. 43 a. 43000.	88000	671 60
Blancy Mrs. Henry.....	.....	.....	House Winchester st. 4000, stable 700, land 27000 ft. 1300.	6000	37 20
Bliss John P. Davis court.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Blood Rufus H. C. Farm Station.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blute Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogan Edward, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogman George E. Washington st...	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Boice George B. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bond Thomas, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bond Thomas Edward, Cypress st...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Borland John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boston, city of.....	.....	.....	Land by Reservoir 1 1-8 a. 800, do. Boylston st. 1-4 a. 200.	1000	6 20
Boston & Albany R. R. Corporation..	.....	.....	House near Brookline station 300, land 1-16 a. 500, car house 1500, stable 500, land at Station 1 a. 2000,	8800	54 56

Boston & Roxbury Mill Corporation.	.....	land at Longwood Station 1 a. 500, marsh 8 1-2 a, do. 1 1-4 a. 3500.	4900	30 38
Boston Water Power Co.	.....	Corey marsh 3 3-4 a. 2500, Whitney & Mason marsh 2 1-4 a. 1600, marsh by mill dam 1 1-4 a. 800.	8000	49 60
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.	2 00	C. Craft marsh 3 3-4 a. 2500, Hammond marsh 6 1-4 a. 3000, Kingsbury & Wyman marsh 5 1-16 a. 2500.	.....	2 00
Bowditch Mrs. N. J. Walnut st.	.....	750000 House 17000, stable 4500, green-house 1000, land 6 2-3 a. 13800, house Fairmount 1000, land 1-4 a. 300.	37600	4883 12
Bowditch William I. Tappan st.	2 00	House 7500, stable 1000, cottage 700, land 13 1-2 a. 9000.	18200	269 84
Bowditch Wm. I. trustee for Thorn- dike heirs.	400	.....	.....	2 48
Bowen Patrick W. White pl.	2 00	House 900, land 59 14 ft. 600.	1500	11 30
Bowen Thomas, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bowers William, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bowler Joshua, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bowler William, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bowler & Morse, Washington st.	1500	.....	.....	9 30
Bowman Alonzo, School st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Boyle John, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st.	2 00	1000 House 2800, land 13420 ft. 1000.	3800	31 76
Bradford Thomas, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bradley Benj. estate of.	6000	.....	.....	37 20
Brady Michael, with Wm. Aspinwall.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brady Thomas, with Mrs. Corey.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Braman G. T. W. Boston.	.....	Craft marsh Beacon st. 3 a.	2400	2 00
Brennan James, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	14 88
Brett Henry, Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brick Zenas F. Harvard st.	2 00	1000 House 5500, stable 500, land 18500 ft. 1500.	7500	54 70
Brick Michael, with J. Bartlett.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Bridgeham —, with J. S. C. Greene.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Briggs Richard, Hawes st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Brockway Chas. G. Park st.	2 00	4000 House 5500, land 33728 ft. 3300.	8800	81 36
Broderick John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Broderick John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll		Description of Real Estate.	Total	
	Tax.	Per. Est.		Real Est.	Total Tax.
Broderick Morris, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Broadhead Daniel D. Boylston st....	2 00	1000	House 4000, stable 300, land 1-2 a. 1800.....	6100	46 02
Brookline Gas Light Co.....	.....	58000	Gas works 9000, house 1000, shed 200, land 55000 ft. 10000.	20200	484 84
Brookline Land Co.....	.....	.....	Land 57 a.....	50000	310 00
Brooks Chas. D. Vernon st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	33 00
Brooks George, Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 5500, land 35000 ft. 3200.....	8700	62 14
Brooks George, Executor.....	.....	.....	Marsh 3 1-2 a. 800, land Heath st. 7 1-2 a. 400.....	1200	7 44
Brooks Lyman B. Chestnut pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Brooks Peter C. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Colchester st. by Amory 7000, land 41640 ft. 4000.	11000	68 20
Brower Frederick, Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brown Augusta M. Boylston st.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	13 02
Brown Augustus, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. 6000, stable 1000, land 1-8 a. 500.....	7500	46 50
Brown Brothers, Washington st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	12 40
Brown Edward J. Harvard st.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	39 20
Brown Jane, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 200, land 1-4 a. 800.....	3000	18 60
Brown Joseph T. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, land 19 a. 3000.....	6500	42 30
Brown Michael A. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1-3 a. 100.....	500	5 10
Brown Thomas R. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brown Wm. S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brownell Wm. C. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, stable 1000, land 1-4 a. 1700.....	4700	31 14
Bruce Benj. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	House 5500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 2700.....	8700	5 94
Bruce Edward, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bryant John D. Mountfort st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	17 50
Bryant Thomas G. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Buckley Cornelius, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bucklin S. S. Providence.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 27000 ft.....	2400	14 88
Burbank John, Walnut st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	11 30
Burditt Horatio S. Harvard ave.....	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 2700.....	10500	85 70

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Cabot J. Eliot, Clyde st.....	2 00	12000	House 8500, stable 800, land 4 a. 2800.....	12100	151 42
Cabot John H. Brighton st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Cabot Lewis, Warren st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Cabot Sarah, Warren st.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	15 50
Calary Thomas, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cammerdy John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 600, lane 3500 ft. 300.....	900	7 58
Campbell Adam, Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell Caroline M. High st.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	18 60
Campbell James, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Candage R. G. F. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Candler Mrs. High st.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	37 20
Candler John W. High st.....	2 00	15000	House 9500, stable 700, land 63807 ft. 4500.....	14700	186 14
Candler Wm. L. Boston.....	.....	.....	House High st. 3000, land 10500 ft. 700	3700	22 94
Canif Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cantwell James, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 2901 ft. 400.....	1600	11 92
Canty Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carlyste Joseph, with J. Loring.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carnes George W. St. Paul st.....	2 00	1000	House 7000, land 25226 ft. 2000, land Kent st. 40258 ft. 3000.....	12000	82 60
Carnes Timothy, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carr Henry W. estate of.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. by Chester 3000, land 56000 ft. 2800, House by Burbrnk 2500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1400, 3 houses Pearl pl. 2000, 2 do. Davis pl. 1200, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	14400	89 28
Carroll Martin, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carroll Walter, with J. M. Codman	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carson Thomas G. Dalton .....	.....	.....	House St. Paul st. by Tileston 8000, stable 1200, land 120495 ft. 9000.....	18200	112 84

Cary David, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cary Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey Simon, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne George G. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne G. G. & Curtis, Heath st.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	18 60
Chadbourne Moses, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne William, Kent st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	64 00
Chaffin Henry, Goddard ave.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Chamberlain Thomas, Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	House 2800, stable 300, land 5 a. 3000..	6100	39 82
Chandler Joseph T. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chandler Theophilus P. Newton.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 6500, stable 2000, land 98000 ft. 7000, land Harvard st. 69332 ft. 7500.	23000	142 60
Chapin Edward F. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walnut st.....	2 00	7000	House 4500, stable 800, Cottage 800, land 3 3.4 a 7500.	13600	129 72
Chapin Wm. B. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	House 1500, land 34650 ft. 1700	3200	28 04
Chapman John N. Monmouth st.....	2 00	.....	House 4500, land 18000 ft. 1800.	6300	41 06
Chase Charles, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	Land 4509 ft.	1000	8 20
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.....	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 800, land 40855 ft. 4000.	9300	78 26
Chase Henry S. St. Paul st.....	2 00	10000	House 5000, stable 1000, land 75134 ft. 4500.	10500	129 10
Chase Reuben A. Holden st.....	2 00	3000	House 2200, stable 200, land 1-8 a. 800, land Washington st. 1800 ft. 600.	3800	44 76
Cheney Alfred A. Thayer pl.....	2 00	300	.....	.....	3 86
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	6 96
Church Ephraim M. estate of.....	.....	.....	House Harvard st. 2300, land 14000 ft. 1700.	4000	24 80
Churchill Mrs. Wm. Harvard st.....	.....	6000	House 4000, land 16000 ft. 1200.	5200	69 44
Churchill Wm. O. Beacon st.....	2 00	5000	House 3500, stable 300, land 38000 ft. 3000.	6800	75 16
Clark Ben. W. est. of, Westminster, Vt.....	.....	.....	Land Walnut st. pl. 10000 ft.	500	3 10
Clark Caleb, heirs of.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. 2000, land 6 1-4 a. 12500.	14500	89 90
Clark Edwin, Thayer pl.....	2 00	600	.....	.....	5 72
Clark Henry G. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 63752 ft.	3000	18 60
Clark John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Mrs. Joshua C. Warren st.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	31 00
Clark Lewis, Vernon st.....	2 00	1000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 74849 ft. 6500.	13000	88 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Clark Mary S. Warren st.....	...	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Clark Mira M. Walnut st.....	...	4200	.....	.....	26 04
Clark Nancy, Walnut st.....	...	7000	.....	.....	43 40
Clark Samuel, Walnut st.....	...	2500	House 6500, stable 400, land 28000 ft. 2000	8900	72 68
Clark Sarah D. Warren st.....	...	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Clark S. D., M. S. and S. B. R.....	...	.....	House Warren st. 2500, barn 300, land 2 a. 1600, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000.	5400	33 48
Clark Samuel J. M. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Susanna B. R. Warren st.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Clark & Craft.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st. 16 a.....	24000	148 80
Clark Thomas L. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clarke Albert, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 1200, stable 300, land 1-2 a. 500 ..	2000	12 40
Clement Wm. W. Royalston.....	.....	.....	House Thayer pl. 1000, do. 800, land 10726 ft. 800	2600	16 12
Clifford Albert, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st.....	2 00	35000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 9000.....	18000	330 60
Cobb, Roscoe, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran C. E. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Joseph, with H. Upham.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Thomas, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Codman James M. Warren st.....	2 00	15000	.....	.....	95 00
Collins Henry, Davis court.....	2 00	.....	Land Washington st. 4817 ft.....	1000	8 20
Collins Henry, with J. L. Gardner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Collins James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Collins Thomas, with T. Parsons.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Collins & Chase.....	.....	4000	House Washington st. 200, stable 1500, land 5745 ft. 800.	2500	40 30
Conant Joshua, Washington st.....	2 00	4300	House 3000, stable 300, land 24500 ft. 2800.....	6100	66 48
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	33 00
Condry Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Condry Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 600, stable 100, land 200. ....	.....	900	7 58
Connally Philip P. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conner Cornelius, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conner Henry, with F. P. Denny.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Connors Barthomew, with J. H. Beals	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conry John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, with C. Stevens.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Andrew, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	.....	1200	9 44
Conway Martin, with W. H. Foster..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cook Isaac, estate of.....	.....	12000	House Cottage st. 5000, stable 500, land 1 a. 1500.....	.....	5000	105 40
Cook John, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cook John C. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Coolidge David, Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 2500, 2 barns 1000, 2 carriage houses 500, land 28 a. 14000.	.....	18000	116 70
Coolidge David S. Harvard st.....	2 00	5000	House 3500, barn 500, land 5 a. 3500.....	.....	7500	79 50
Coolidge George H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge Wm D. Harvard st.....	2 00	5500	House and store 5500, stable 500, land 28040 ft. 2800 .	.....	8800	90 66
Cooper Richard, Washington st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	.....	20 60
Cooper Samuel, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Corey F. Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	1500	House 3000, barn 500, do. 500, land 9 1-2 a. 5700, land Beacon st. 4 1-2 a. 2700.	.....	12400	88 18
Corey Mrs. Lucy, Washington st.....	.....	5000	House 2500, stable 500, land 3 a. 3000.....	.....	6000	68 20
Corey Timothy, Washington st.....	2 00	16000	House 3000, do. 3500, do. 800, barn 500, do. 400, land 4 1-2 a. 21000.	.....	29200	282 24
Corley Michael, with J. M. Dexter..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cornerals John, Walnut st.....	2 00	12000	House 4000, stable 800, land 25000 ft. 3700.....	.....	8500	129 10
Cornelian Daniel, with W. J. Hyde..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st.....	2 00	30000	.....	.....	.....	188 00
Cotting Charles U. trustee.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	14 88
Cotting Eugene.....	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....	13 64

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Cotting Helen D.....	2 00	2900	.....	.....	17 98
Coughlin John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coughlin William, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00
Cousens Oliver, School st.....	2 00	.....	House Harvard st. 3000, land 10000 ft. 1000, house Prospect st. by Eastman 4000, land 5000 ft. 500, house by James 2500, land 5000 ft. 500, land cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall ave. 7546 ft. 800.	12300	78 26
Cousens O & E. J.....	.....	.....	House School st. 1500, stable 300, block 5 tenements 4500, land 20000 ft. 2000, house Harvard st. by Koch 1800, land 4000 ft. 400, house Harvard pl. by Solz 1500, do. vacant 1500, do. unfinished 800, land 10000 ft. 1000.	15300	94 86
Cowen George, with C. D. Head.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cowen William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cowen Wm. H. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	House 600, barn 200, land 23 a. 11500.	12300	78 26
Cowley Edward, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cowley Susan R. School st.....	.....	.....	House 1600, land 1-8 a. 600.	2200	13 64
Coyen James, with R. L. Seville.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Craft Caleb, South st.....	2 00	500	House 2000, barn 300, land 24 a. 6600, unimproved land 11 a. 600.	9500	64 00
Craft Caleb, estate of.....	.....	3000	Land 1 a.....	200	19 84
Craft Charles, estate of.....	.....	500	Half house 1800, do. stable 400, land 35 a. 4000.....	6200	41 54
Craft Ebenezer, estate of.....	.....	.....	Woodland Warren ave. 24 a. 4800, do. Heath st. 26 a. 2000.	6800	42 16
Craft George, Grove st.....	2 00	1000	Half house 1800, do. stable 400, land 35 a. 4000.....	6200	46 64
Craft Lucy R. Washington st.....	.....	4500	House 4700, stable 300, land 43000 ft. 4000.....	9000	83 70
Craft Rebecca B. Washington st.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	68 20
Craft Samuel, Lebanon, N. H.....	.....	.....	Land cor. Cypress st. and pl. 15551 ft.....	1500	9 30
Craft William B. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 103833 ft. 6200, land bet. Heath and Newton sts. 8 a. 400, land adjoining Warren 6 a. 300.	6900	42 78

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Cushman Edward F. Boston.....	2 00	.....	House Boylston st. 1000, land 10000 ft. 800.....	1800	11 16
Cusick Andrew J. Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	Land Boylston st. 2979 ft.....	400	4 48
Cusick Bartholomew, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 200.....	700	6 34
Cusick Bartholomew, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick James, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1300, do. 300, land 1-8 a. 400.....	2000	4 40
Cusick Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut st.....	2 00	3000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 64000 ft. 3500.....	12000	5 00
Cutler Wm. S. Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	92 00
Dailey Daniel, with A. Shurtleff....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dailey Patrick, with T. E. Francis....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dailey Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dale Lee, School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dalton Henry R. Chestnut st.....	2 00	3000	House 5000, stable 400, land 307273 ft. 6000.....	11400	91 28
Dalton Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Damon David, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dana Charles, heirs of, Brighton.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 11 a.....	.....	2 00
Dana Charles B. Needham.....	.....	.....	Marsh bought of Craft 12 1-2 a. 3600, do. by creek, bo't of Ferris, 8 1-4 a. 3200.....	5500 6800	34 10 42 16
Dana Edward A. Washington st.....	2 00	30000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 20000 ft. 2000.....	10000	250 00
Dana James B. Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Dane Edward S. Kent st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	51 60
Dane John H. Mountfort st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	20 60
Daniels David H. Harvard st.....	2 00	5500	.....	.....	36 10
Daniels Henry R. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Darrah James, Washington st.....	2 00	600	.....	.....	5 72
Davenport Benjamin, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Walnut cor. Sewell st. 4 a.....	8500	52 70
Davenport Betsey, Beacon st.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	27 90

Davidson Wm. with H. Upham.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Benj. B. Washington pl.....	2 00	3500	House 5000, stable 1000, land 42939 ft. 4000	.....	.....	10000	85 70
Davis Charles E. St. Mary st.....	2 00	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 48
Davis Daniel, Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Pleasant st. 8987 ft.	.....	.....	600	3 72
Davis Ginery T. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Geo. P. W. ashington pl.....	2 00	12900	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 98
Davis Geo. P. trustee.....	.....	19100	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 42
Davis Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1700 ft. 100.....	.....	.....	500	5 10
Davis Robert L. Cypress pl.....	2 00	8000	House 6000, stable 500, land 76600 ft. 4000, house Washington st. 4300, land 1-3 a. 2200.	.....	.....	17000	157 00
Davis William, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dawes Geo. G. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 4000, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	.....	.....	5000	33 00
Dawes Geo. M. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Deane Henry W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Deane Wm. R. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn Chas. E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn Isaac, Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 2500, barn 500, land 8 1-2 a. 4000.....	.....	.....	7000	51 60
Dearborn Geo. F. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn William, Walnut st.....	2 00	15000	House 5500, stable 500, land 51716 ft. 4000, house Harvard st. cor. Harvard ave. 6000, house Harvard st. by Wesselhoeft 4500, unfinished house Harvard ave. 1000, land 40000 ft. 4000.	.....	.....	25500	253 10
Defries Geo. T. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10
DeHauteville Fred. S. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 336410 ft.....	.....	.....	8000	49 60
Delano Oliver B. Washington st.....	2 00	500	House 4000, shop 1300, land 4312 ft. 600.....	.....	.....	5900	41 68
Denny Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Newton st. 3000, stable 800, house do. by Richardson 2500, barn 600, house by Burns 1000, barn 300, land 151 1-2 a. 15100, woodland 37 3-4 a. 3700.	.....	.....	27000	167 40
Denny Francis P. Newton st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 40
DePeyster Augustus, Beacon st.....	2 00	3000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 1 a. 2500.....	.....	.....	10500	85 70
Devine Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Devine Wm. Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
De Wolfe Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	Woodland Newton st. 8 a.....	.....	.....	800	4 96
Dexter Geo. M. Egmont st.....	2 00	14000	.....	.....	.....	.....	88 80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Dexter Wm. S. Dummer st.....	2 00	4500	House 6000, stable 800, land 34704 ft. 2500.....	9300	8 56
Difley Daniel, with A. Lowell.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dillon John, Western ave.....	2 00	100	House 800, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1300	10 68
Dillon Patrick, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dodge Maria T. Mountfort st.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	31 00
Doherty Francis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House and shop 1200, land 2200 ft. 600.....	1800	13 16
Dolan Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Cornelius, with F. H. Corey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Dennis, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	11 30
Donahoe Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donker John F. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donnelly John, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donovan John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Michael, with Misses Heath.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Patrick, with E. S. Dane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 600, land 1-16 a. 300.....	900	7 58
Dooley Thomas, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doran Levi, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doran William, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	House 800, barn 400, land 2 a. 800.....	2000	14 40
Dorr Andrew C. Beacon st.....	2 00	3000	House 6500, land 19500 ft. 1800.....	8300	72 06
Dorr Charlotte, Carlton st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	12 40
Dorr Emily A. Carlton st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	12 40
Dorr Nathan, Sewell ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dow Stephen, Woburn.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 6 1-2 a.....	3600	22 32
Downs Michael, with J. S. Wright.....	2 00	500	Land Brighton st. 5 a.....	3500	5 10
Dowse Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 70
Doyle John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doyle Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Draper Chas. H. School st.....	2 00	700	House 1300, land 1-16 a. 500.....	1800	17 50

Dresser Jacob A. Boston.....	.....	Land Hyde Park 21587 ft.....	.....	1000	6 20
Driscoll Dennis, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll James, Harrison pl.....	2 00	House 4000, do. by Thompson 2500, land 13500 ft. 2000, house Pearl pl. 2000, do. do. 2000, barn 1200, do. 200, land 1-2 a. 1500.	.....	15400	103 68
Driscoll James, jr. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Jeremiah, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Timothy, Pearl pl.....	2 00	House 400, land 2500 ft. 200.	.....	600	5 72
Drohen Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drohen Wm. Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drumey Jerel. with a DePeyster.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drury Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drury Robert W. Heath st.....	2 00	House 400, land 11300 ft. 100.	.....	500	5 10
Duffy Mary, Boylston st.....	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 400.	.....	1600	9 92
Duffy Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Duffy Philip, Boylston st.....	2 00	House 1800, land 2515 ft. 500, house by Lowry 1500, land 2614 ft. 500, shop 2000, land 5300 ft. 1000, block of houses, Western ave. 2500, land 1-8 a. 1000, land Boylston st. 2800 ft. 300.	.....	11100	89 42
Duffy Philip & R. Woodward.....	.....	Shop Boylston st. 200, land 2000 ft. 300.	.....	500	3 10
Dunn Freeland, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dunovan James, Davis pl.....	2 00	House 500, land 1-16 a. 100.	.....	600	5 72
Dunovan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dunovan Jeremiah, Davis pl.....	2 00	House 600, barn 100, land 1-16 a. 200.	.....	900	7 58
Dupree James A. Boston.....	.....	Land White pl. 22710 ft. 2200, land by railroad 1887 ft. 200.	.....	2400	14 88
Dustin John, Washington st.....	2 00	House 2000, land 6500 ft. 1500.	.....	3500	25 56
Dwight Charles, Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Dwight Chapman, Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Dwight Daniel A. Cottage st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	157 00
Dwight William, Cottage st.....	2 00	House 10000, stable 2800, do. 500, barn 300, green- house 500, land 8 1-2 a. 10200, house by Charles Dwight 2500, stable 500, barn 700, land 17 a. 13600.	.....	41600	2863 92
Dwinnel Frank T. Corey's Hill.....	2 00	House 1800, stable 500, land 1 a. 500.	.....	2800	22 46

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Dwyre James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre Wm. Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dyer Geo. L. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Eagan Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	200
Eager Henry B. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	200
Eager Moses E. School st.....	2 00	.....	House 2300, land 7000 ft. 700	3000	20 60
Eastman Moses, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eaton Solomon, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Linden pl. 24000 ft.....	1600	9 92
Edgerly James W. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, do. by Andrews 2500, land 27763 ft. 2500.	10000	64 00
Edmond Geo. M. Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Edmond James, Cypress pl.....	2 00	2000	House 5500, land 15732 ft. 1200.....	6700	55 94
Edmond James et al. trustees.....	.....	23500	Livermore land 10000 ft.....	.....	145 70
Edwards John F. Boston.....	.....	.....	House 6000, stable 1200, green-house 500, land 87750 ft. 3000.	100	62
Edwards Oliver, Beacon st.....	2 00	35000	.....	10700	285 34
Edwards Samuel D. Thayer pl....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Emerson Elijah C. Washington pl...	2 00	30000	House 8500, stable 1800, land 6 a. 9000, house Thayer pl. 1000, land 2800 ft. 200, double house Thayer pl. 1700, land 3899 ft. 300, land Washington pl. 14600 ft. 1300, land Thayer estate 54066 ft. 4500.	28300	363 46
Emery Noah, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Linden pl. 4000, stable 500, land 100000 ft. 4500.	9000	55 80
English John, with W. D. Coolidge..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
English John, with W. A. Humphrey	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eustis Wm. T. Still st.....	2 00	15000	House 11000, stable 1500, land 30000 ft. 2500	15000	188 00
Eustis Wm. T. trustee.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	18 60
Fahey John, with F. Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fahey Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Fairfield Albert, Boston	2 00	.....	Unfinished house, Harvard st. 3000, land 11422 ft. 1300.	4300	26 66
Fallen John, with F. C. Richards	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Farmer John P. Walnut st.	2 00	1500	.....	.....	11 30
Farrar Alonzo, Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	3500 House 9000, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 2000	11500	95 00
Farrel James, with C. Heath	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Faulkner Charles, Boston.	2 00	.....	House Humphrey ave. 1000, barn 500, land 56 a. 11200.	12700	78 74
Fay Arthur K. Linden pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Clement K. Linden pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Harrison, Linden pl.	2 00	.....	12000 House 7500, stable 1000, land 53100 ft. 5000.	13500	160 10
Fay Henry G. Washington pl.	2 00	.....	3500 House 5000, land 15600 ft. 1500.	6500	64 00
Fay John, Fairmount.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Patrick, with W. F. Weld	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Richard S. Boylston st.	2 00	.....	30000 House 4000, stable 700, land 4 a. 3200.	7900	236 98
Faxon Francis G. Monmouth st.	2 00	.....	1000 Double house 6500, land 39000 ft. 3900.	10500	73 30
Feeley Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fegan Wm. Newton. ....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 1000, land 28408 ft. 900.	1900	11 78
Ferguson John, with M. Stearns.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ferguson Wm. with W. Chadbourn.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fernald Joseph, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ferris Mortimer C. St. Paul st.	2 00	.....	22000 House 7500, stable 1200, shed, etc. 400, land 28000 ft. 2500, land Alton pl. 158026 ft. 14000, land Linden pl. 27895 ft. 1900.	27500	308 90
Field Edwin, Newtonville. ....	.....	.....	Store by Kingman, Washington st. 3700, land 3000 ft. 800.	4500	27 90
Fillebrown Edward, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finney William, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finnigan James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finotti Gustavus M. Linden pl.	2 00	.....	500 House 4000, stable 500, land 2 1-2 a. 5000.	9500	64 00
Finotti Joseph M. Harrison pl.	2 00	.....	1500 House 4000, stable 500, land 10700 ft. 1500, land Heath st. 70000 ft. 100.	6100	49 12
First Parish, trustees of. ....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. by F. H. Hedge 5000, land 1-2 a. 1500.	6500	40 30
Fisher Francis, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	50000 House 15000, stable 3000, land 220860 ft. 8000, land Brighton st. 5 a. 3000, land Ackers' estate 89175 ft. 3000.	32000	510 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Fisher Francis K. estate of.....	....	10000	House Hammond estate 300, 2 barns 500, land 65 a. 26000, house Mt. Vernon 1200, land 33121 ft. 700, land Clyde st. 5 a. 1500.	30200	249 24
Fisher Fred. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fisher Horace N. Boylston st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	33 00
Fisher John H. Boylston st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	33 60
Fisher Joseph & Son, Winchester st.	....	4000	.....	.....	24 80
Fisher Osborn, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitz Frank, Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitz Heber R. Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgerald John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgerald Nicholas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 100, land 32360 ft. 300.....	400	4 48
Fitzgibbons Patrick, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Pierce Lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Flagg Sumner, Boston.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 28866 ft. 100.....	500	5 10
Flannigan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	Land ligh st. 17600 ft.....	1200	7 44
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Follen Charles, Boston.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ford Daniel W. Carlton st.....	2 00	10000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 40000 ft. 5000.....	14000	150 80
Ford John, with Wm. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	House White pl. 1500, do. 1200, land 5670 ft. 800.....	3500	21 70
Ford John, Pierce Lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foss Varanus, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foster Charles F. Walnut st.....	2 00	100	.....	.....	2 62
		1000	House 3800, land 1-8 a. 1000, house by Clark 500, house by Proctor 500, land 1-8 a. 1000, land Fairmount 1-3 a. 600, land Boylston st. 1-16 a. 500.	7900	57 18
Foster Charles O. Beacon st.....	2 00	7000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 55000 ft. 3000.....	11000	113 60
Foster Lemuel, estate of.....	....	2000	House Walnut st. 2500, stable 300, land 10000 ft. 800, house Washington st. 1300, land 1-4 a. 1200, shop Washington st. 1000, land 1-4 a. 1500.	8600	65 72

Foster William H. Brighton ave.....	2 00	House 10000, stable 800, land 5 a. 6000.....	16800	106 16
Fowler William, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Fox Henry P. Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	5 10
Fox Thomas, with Josiah Bacon.....	2 00	500	.....	2 00
Fox Owen, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Fox Samuel D. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of.....	.....	4000	House Harrison pl. 5000, stable 500, land 31115 ft. 2800.	8300
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Boston..	.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 1500, house near bridge. 1500, land 72 a. 57600, marsh and flats 23 3-4 a. 6000.	66500
Francis T. Eustis, Washington pl....	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 500, land 1-4 a. 1500, house by Young 2200, land 14103 ft. 900, house Boylston st. by Thomas 2000, land 1-16 a. 500, stable, etc. Washing- ton st. 1800, land 7545 ft. 1500, house Aspinwall ave. 5000, stable 400, land 21000 ft. 2000, land Thayer pl. 16531 ft. 1000.	23800
Frawley John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1000
Frawley John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	8 20
Frawley Mathew, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Frost Morrill, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Funk George W. Walnut st.....	2 00	8500	House 6500, stable 1000, land 25560 ft. 2800.....	118 56
Furbush Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher James, Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Terrence, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 1-8 a. 300.....	10 06
Gallup Elias, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Ganning John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st.....	2 00	10000	.....	64 00
Gardiner William H. Clyde st.....	2 00	65000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farm-house 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, land 52 a. 15600.	584 80
Gardner John L. Warren st.....	2 00	175000	House 8000, farm-house 2000, stable 1000, do. 500. green-house 1000, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 19600, land Fairmount 57228 ft. 1800, house Fairmount 3700. stable 300, land 1 a. 1200, land Kendall estate 18960 ft. 500, marsh 2 a. 800.	1339 34
Garen Donald, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Roll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Geary Owen, Kerrigan pl	2 00	.....	Unfinished house Boylston st. 200, land 3093 ft. 400. . .	600	5 72
Geddes James, with H. Lee.	2 00	1800	.....	.....	13 16
Genter Lewis, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gerry Hollis, Park st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Getchell Isaiah S. Winchester st.	2 00	.....	House 5500, land 10000 ft. 1100.	6600	42 92
Gibbs John, Washington st.	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 500, land 12566 ft. 1500, house by Bogman 2500, shop 1000, stable 300, land 800, house School st. 3000, land 7000 ft. 800, house by Kingman 1300, land 6000 ft. 600, house Washington st. by James 2000, house and shop cor. Cypress st. 2000, land 14000 ft. 1500.	22300	158 86
Gilbert Henry C. Park st.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	20 60
Gilbert Washington, Carlton st.	2 00	800	.....	.....	6 96
Gilson Richard H. White pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gilson Warner H. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gibson J. P. Newton.	2 00	.....	Mill house Newton st. 200, land 2 3-4 a. 300.	500	3 10
Glancey Peter, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gleason Martin, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gleason Michael, Washington st.	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 300.	800	6 96
Glennan Thomas, at Mrs. Penniman's	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Glover Henry R. Boston.	2 00	.....	Land Avon st. 1-2 a.	200	1 24
Glynn John, at W. C. Wharton's.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard ave	2 00	13000	House 4500, stable 800, house by Chaffin 2500, barn 400, do. 200, land 65 a. 26000, house Heath st. by Quimby 300, barn 500, land 60 a. 9000.	~44200	356 64
Goddard Charles, Chestnut st.	2 00	1000	House 4500, land 81490 ft. 3500.	8000	57 80
Goddard Catharine, Boylston st. ....	.....	37000	House 6000, stable 800, house by Stearns 1000, 2 barns 500, land 25 a. 27000, woodland 8 a. 800, marsh 5 a. 2500.	38600	468 72
Goddard Morris, Warren st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Goddard Samuel, Warren st.....	2 00	20000 House 3000, stable 500, land 2 a. 4000.....	7500	1288 50
Goldsmith George W. Clyde st.....	2 00	25000 House 500, do. 300, barn 400, land 6 1-4 a. 3800.....	5000	188 00
Gooding Josiah, Harvard st.....	2 00	45000 House 7700, stable 800, land 26000 ft. 2500, bake-house Washington st. 1500, stable 300, land 1-8 a. 600.	13400	364 08
Gooding Theodore P. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodnough Geo. W. South st.....	2 00	3600 House Newton st. 500, barn 200, land 58 a. 5800.....	6500	64 62
Goodnough Xanthus, South st.....	2 00	2500 House 800, barn 300, do. 200, land 26 a. 5200.....	6500	57 80
Goodnough Xenophon, Boston.....	2 00	Land Newton st. 23 a.....	2500	15 50
Goodwin Asa J. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin Leharon, St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin Willard A. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin Brothers.....	.....	Land Washington st. 15000 ft.....	2200	13 64
Gore Arthur, West Roxbury.....	.....	Land South st. 4 a.....	400	2 48
Gorman Thomas, with H. S. Williams	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Grady Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Grady Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Graves James G. Colchester st.....	2 00	600	.....	5 72
Gray William, Boston.....	.....	House Warren st. 15000, stable 3000, land 8 7-8 a. 13500.	31500	195 30
Green Henry A. Essex st.....	2 00	1000	.....	8 20
Greene Cyrus P. Hawes st.....	2 00	1500	.....	11 30
Greene Edward W. Hawes st.....	2 00	600	.....	5 72
Greene Joseph F. Pleasant st.....	2 00	1000 House 5000, land 3-4 a. 2000.....	7000	51 60
Greene J. S. C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	50000	.....	312 00
Greene J. S. C. jr. Pleasant st.....	2 00	25000	.....	157 00
Greene Lydia, estate of, Boston.....	.....	Land Heath st. 2 a.....	800	4 96
Greene Wm. B. Goddard ave.....	2 00	1000 House 4000, stable 500, barn 200, land 3 1-4 a. 2000.	6700	49 74
Greene Mrs. Wm. B. Goddard ave.....	.....	50000	.....	310 00
Greenough James, Winchester st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st.....	2 00	3500 House 7000, land 1-3 a. 1500.....	8500	76 40
Grew Edward S. Monmouth st.....	2 00	2500 House 7500, land 19500 ft. 1700.....	9200	74 54
Griffin Andrew, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Griffin Michael, Thayer pl.....	2 00	House 800, do. 800, land 5400 ft. 500.....	2100	15 02
Griggs David R. Harrison pl.....	2 00	2000	.....	14 40

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Griggs George, Warren st.....	2 00	1000	House Brighton ave. 800, land 3 1-2 a. 2000, land Heath st. 12 a. 500, do. 9 1-4 a. 300, do. 7 a. 400, land Fairmount 11787 ft. 300, marsh 2 1-2 a. 700, do. 2 3-4 a. 800.	5800	44 16
Griggs Lucy R. Harrison pl.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 2000	7000	43 40
Griggs Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	16000	House 4000, stable 500, house by T. B. Griggs 4000, stable 600, house Harvard st. by W. J. Griggs 4500, stable 600, omnibus stable 600, land 67 1-2 a. 62000, land Heath st. 7 a. 1400.	78200	586 04
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st.....	2 00	25000	Land Newton st. 20 a.....	.....	157 00
Griggs Wm. J. Harvard st.....	2 00	7000	Land Newton st. 20 a.....	1500	54 70
Grogan Richard H. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gross Willard Y. Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grush John E. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grush John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 1800, stable 200, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	3000	20 60
Guild Benj. heirs of, Walnut st.....	.....	40000	House 6000, stable 600, land 130000 ft. 5400.....	12000	322 40
Guild Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 6 a.....	300	1 86
Guild J. Anson, Walnut st.....	2 00	7000	House 4500, land 1 1-3 a. 3500, store block 8500, land 8702 ft. 3500.	20000	169 40
Guild Mary Thomas, Ivy st. ....	.....	2000	.....	.....	12 40
Hackett Frank W. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty Francis, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hale Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Sewell st. 6500, land 1 1-2 a. 2000.....	8500	52 70
Haltenstein Adam, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3491 ft. 400, house Boylston st. 1800, land 8475 ft. 1200, shop Washington st. 300, land 1800 ft. 500.	5400	35 48
Halladay Wilber E. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall Jervais, with Mrs. B. Guild.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall Henry M. Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Hall Martin L. Park st.....	2 00	70000 House 10500, stable 1200, green-house 800, land 95848 ft. 7500.	20000	560 00
Hall Samuel, jr. Boston.....	.....	.....	8800	54 56
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.....	2 00	House High st. 5000, stable 800, land 23710 ft. 1600, house Washington st. 1000, land 1-16 a. 400.	10500	73 30
Hall William, Beacon st.....	2 00	1000 House 6500, upland and swamp 3 1-2 a. 4000.....	8700	62 14
Hall William F. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000 House 6200, stable 500, land 35513 ft. 2000.....	.....	2 00
Hall William F. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	11500	122 90
Hallett Russell, Walnut st.....	2 00	8000 House 5000, stable 500, land 70000 ft. 6000.....	5300	37 96
Hamilton James, with M. Stearns.....	2 00	500 House 2500, stable 300, land 45000 ft. 2500.....	.....	2 00
Hammond Edward H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hancock Catharine and Cary.....	.....	Land Heath st. 6 a.....	600	3 72
Hancock George, with W. P. Perkins	2 00	1000.....	.....	8 20
Hand James B. Boylston st.....	2 00	300 House 1200, shop 800, house Walnut st. 1700, land 5515 ft. 1100.	4800	33 62
Handyside Robert W. Pleasant st....	2 00	3000.....	.....	20 60
Hanlan James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	1000	8 20
Hanrahan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	House 700, land 6000 ft. 300.....	.....	2 00
Hardy Anson, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	5 10
Hardy Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	500.....	.....	2 00
Harkin Michael, with C. Craft.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Harmon David I. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st....	2 00	1000 House 7500, do. Webster st. 2800, stable 300, land 20000 ft. 1800.	12400	85 08
Harris James H. Fay pl.....	2 00	500.....	.....	5 10
Harris Nathaniel, Auburn st.....	2 00	15000 House 20000, stable 7000, land 198000 ft. 18000, house Vernon st. 3000, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1200, land Vernon st. 115000 ft. 4000, land cor. Marion and Park st. 90000 ft. 7000.	60700	471 34
Hart S. Rowland, Boston.....	.....	24 houses Bradley's Hill 10800, land 5 1-2 a. 12000....	22800	141 36
Hartigan Thomas, Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Harvey George, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Haskell Samuel, Cypress s.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hastings Jesse, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Hastings Levi W. Newton st.....	2 00	200.....	.....	3 24

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Houghton James, Boston .....	.....	.....	House Avon st. 5000, stable 900, land 3 a. 2400.....	8300	51 46
Haven Frank, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, stable 500, land 46860 ft. 2000.....	5600	36 10
Havcy Heter, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1100, land 2826 ft. 300.....	1400	10 68
Hay Oliver H. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Hayes James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes S. Dana, Colchester st.....	2 00	2000	House 3000, land 10000 ft. 1000, land Kent st. 21780 ft. 2100.	6100	52 22
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st.....	2 00	3200	House 2800, shop 500, land 59000 ft. 2600, land Boylston st. 4 a. 1200.	7100	65 86
Haynes Edmund, with A. Lowell.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haywood John D. est. of, Walnut st. ....	.....	.....	House by Merritt 2600, stable 400, land 50000 ft. 3000..	6000	37 20
Haseline Wm. B. Chestnut st.....	2 00	2500	House 4500, land 40000 ft. 2400	6900	60 28
Head Charles D. Warren st.....	2 00	10000	House 5500, stable 600, land 1 1-4 a. 2000, house by Griggs 3000, stable 300, green-house 400, land 6 a. 6000.	17800	174 36
Healey David, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Healey James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	Land Boylston st. 2821 ft.....	400	4 48
Heath Charles, Heath st.....	2 00	40000	House 7000, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 9500, house by C. H. Heath, 4000, land 3-4 a. 1000, land Acker's ave. 7290 ft. 100, land Newton st. 8 a. 600, marsh 3 1-2 a. 2000.	24800	403 76
Heath Charles, trustee.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	18 60
Heath Chas. trustee for Mrs. Williams .....	.....	3000	.....	.....	18 60
Heath C. et al. trs. for Penniman heirs .....	.....	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Heath Charles H. Heath st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Heath John, heirs of, Boston .....	.....	.....	House Linden pl. by Bachelder 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 4500.	9000	55 80
Heath Mary H. Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 4300, land 9000 ft. 1000.....	5300	32 86
Heath Sidney, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Heath Susan and Anne E. Heath st.	10000	House 3800, stable 500, land 3 1-2 a. 3500.	7800	110	36
Henth William, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hedge Fred. H. Walnut st.	2500	.....	.....	17	50
Hedek John B. Harvard st.	4000	.....	.....	26	80
Heny Thomas, Cottage st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hennessey James, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hennessey Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hennessey Phil. with W. H. Gardiner	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Herman J. E. Boston.	.....	.....	.....	1	24
Hersey Geo. E. Vernon st.	4000	Livermore land 14000 ft.	200	26	80
Heyer Charles A. Harvard st.	1000	.....	.....	8	20
Heywood Albert, with J. A. Guild	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hickey Barthol. with G. M. Finnotti.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hickey Michael, Washington st.	2 00	House 400, land 200.	600	5	72
Hickey Morris, Boylston st.	2 00	House 500, land 6860 ft. 100.	600	5	72
Hickey Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	House 500, land 1-16 a. 100.	600	5	72
Higgins Martin, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hill Benjamin, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hills Richard, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hills Samuel, Framingham.	.....	Land Newton st. 4 a.	400	2	48
Hitchborn Wm. C. Carlton st.	1000	.....	.....	8	20
Hoadley John C. Sewell st.	10000	.....	.....	64	00
Hobart Benj. W. Holden st.	2500	.....	.....	17	50
Hobart David J. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hoch G. Fred. with O. Edwards.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hogan John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Holbrook Darius B.	.....	Land Pleasant st. 86000 ft.	3500	21	70
Holleran Edward, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Holmes Isabella, estate of.	1000	.....	.....	6	20
Homer Geo. F. Harvard st.	3000	House 5000, stable 500, land 57950 ft. 4000.	9500	79	50
Homer Sidney, Beacon st.	75000	.....	.....	467	00
Honan Michael, Western ave.	2 00	Block houses 1500, land 200.	1700	12	54
Hook Geo. G. Newton st.	5000	House 1800, stable 500, land 17 a. 6300.	8600	86	32
Hooker Henry, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
Hooper Edward W. Cottage st.	2 00	25000 House 5000, stable 800, land 2 1-2 a. 3200.	9000	212	80

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Hooper Hannah, estate of.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	21 70
Horan Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Horan Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Horr John E. Beacon st.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, green-house 200, land 16987 ft. 1300.....	6000	48 50
Houghton Jesse F. Washington st.....	2 00	300	.....	.....	3 86
Houlhan James E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Howard Daniel, jr. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 12 a.....	4800	29 76
Howard John A. Longwood ave.....	2 00	2000	Land Kent st. 54596 ft.	5500	48 50
Howe Edward, Davis pl.....	2 00	100	House 800, stable 200, land 2700 ft. 200.....	1200	10 06
Howe John, estate of.....	.....	65000	House Warren st. 4800, stable 500, land 10 a. 8000, land Ackers pl. 73203 ft. 500.	13800	488 56
Howe John, mortgagee in possession.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. by Young 1500, stable 300, land 2 1-2 a. 1000.	2800	17 36
Howe J. Murray, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. by Pierce 12000, stable 1500, land 6 3-4 a. 12000, Kendall land 78536 ft. 2000.	27500	170 50
Howe Lindsay, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Howe Thomas, Linden pl.....	2 00	388000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 1 1-4 a. 4500, house on marsh 800, do. 1000, land 112361 ft. 2000.	16800	2511 76
Humphrey Willard A. Newton st.....	2 00	2000	Land Newton st. 60 a.....	7200	59 04
Hunt Thos. G. School st.....	2 00	200	Shop Washington st. 900, land 1900 ft. 400.....	1300	11 30
Hunting & Co. Washington st.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	15 50
Huntington Chas. F. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 200.....	500	2 00
Hurley Cornelius, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Hurley Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hussey Charles F. Webster pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hussey Walter, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hyde Wm. J. Newton st.....	2 00	1500	House 2500, do. 500, barn 600, do. 200, land 46 a. 13800, barn 1000, land 15 a. 4000.	22000	151 42
Igo Edmund, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.		Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Kellaher Richard, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Catharine, Kerrigan pl.....	.....	.....	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1200	7 44
Kelley James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley James H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, with W. A. Humphrey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 500, land 1-4 a. 300.....	800	6 96
Kelley Lawrence, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 200.....	700	6 34
Kelley Patrick, with T. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Paul, with F. A. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 400, land 1 a. 300.....	700	6 34
Kelley Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kemp Arthur, Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenan John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kendall Thos. heirs of, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 500, land 1-2 a. 2000.....	4500	27 90
Kennard Martin P. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	3000	House 4000, stable 500, land 1 3-4 a. 3500.....	8000	70 20
Kennedy James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kennedy John, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenrick Alfred, jr. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 3000, land 10500 ft. 1000.....	4000	26 80
Kenrick Brothers, Washington st.....	.....	.....	2500	Shop 1800, land 2225 ft. 600.....	2100	30 38
Kenrick David T. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 500, land 1-8 a. 1000.....	4500	29 90
Kenyon James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Bernard, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Michael, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Keser Peter, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kettell John B. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. by Hills 2000, land 3000 ft. 500.....	2500	15 50
Kiley Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Kilnan Dennis, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 300, do. 400, land 300.....	.....	8 20
Kilnan John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kimball Sylvester, Washington st.....	2 00	2500	House by Johnson 2000, stable 800, land 1 2-3 a. 3700, house Pond ave. 700, do. 300, barn 1000, land 1 a. 2000.	10500	82 60
King James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
King Martin, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kingman Abel W. Walnut st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	64 00
Kingman Bradford, School st.....	2 00	.....	Unfinished house Washington st. 3000, land 15000 ft. 2200.	5200	34 24
Kingman John W. Bridgewater.....	.....	.....	House Washington street, 2800, land 2103 feet. 500.	3300	20 46
Kingman Martin, Washington st.....	2 00	4500	.....	.....	29 90
Kingsbury Lemuel, Harrison pl.....	2 00	20000	.....	.....	126 00
Kingston John, with I. D. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st.....	2 00	5000	House 9000, stable 2000, green-house 500, land 88574 ft. 6000.	17500	141 50
Knowlton Patrick, with W. A. Bangs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Koch John, Harvard st.....	2 00	300	.....	.....	3 86
Kraty Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3546 ft. 500.....	1700	12 54
Kreissman Augustus, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	House 5000, stable 500, land 37950 ft. 3700.....	9200	65 24
Ladd Mrs. Fred. P. estate of.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	93 00
Lahey John, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Laighton James A. Boylston st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Laley Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lamson William, Harrison pl.....	2 00	4000	.....	.....	26 80
Lang John H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Laninan Catharine, Washington st.....	.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 5374 ft.....	600	3 72
Lanman Thos. E. Brighton st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	11 30
Lasey John, with Wm. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st.....	2 00	100000	House 18000, stable 5000, barn 300, green-house 1500, land 10 a. 15000, house by Potter 14000, stable 1000, land 62187 ft. 2000, house by Dane 6000, land 19313 ft. 1000, house by Green 7000, land 38285 ft. 2000, house by Azarian 8000, land 27171 ft. 1500, house by Mrs. Burnham 6000, land 39254 ft. 2000, house by Bryant 5000, land 34125 ft. 1500, house by Stewart 800, land 1-2 a. 400, house Harvard st. 2300, land 7000 ft. 700, marsh 12 1-2 a. 6000, marsh 3 a. 1200, upland, in lots, 95117 ft. 5000.	111200	1311 44
Lawrence Mrs. Amos A. Appleton trs. ....	....	23000	Brick stable Carlton st. 5000, land 121231 ft. 2400, house by Hitchborn 5000, land 22472 ft. 1500, house by Mrs. Guild 5500, land 149979 ft. 3000, house by F. W. Lawrence 5500, land 26500 ft. 1500, house by Almy 7000, land 26500 ft. 1500.	37900	142 60
Lawrence A. A. & W. R. et al. trust. ....	....	....	2 houses St. Mary st. 1500 ea. land 26640 ft. 1600.	4600	28 52
Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st.....	2 00	1500	House 18000, land 103339 ft. 7500, house St. Mary st. 5000, stable 200, house by Davis 800, land 25760 ft. 1500, house by Brookline railroad 2500, do. 1800, land 3-4 a. 700, land in lots 15 a. 25200, do. 5 a. 6300, marsh 2 3-4 a. 1300.	70800	936 96
Lawrence F. W. & R. M.....	....	80000	.....	.....	11 30
Lawrence Wm. R. Ivy st.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	28 52
Leadon James, Brighton ave.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	936 96
League Dom. with Mrs. C. Goddard.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Leary Thos. with E. G. Tileston.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00
Lee Henry, Boylston st.....	2 00	75000	House 12000, stable 500, land 3 a. 6000, land Chestnut Hill 15 1-2 a. 4600.	23100	610 22
Lee Henry, heirs of, Boston.....	....	....	House Boylston st. 4000, do. 1800, shed 100, land 4 a. 8000.	13900	86 18
Lee John, Thayer pl.....	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00

Lee John C. Boston.....	2 00	Land Chestnut Hill, 18 1-2 a.....	5400	33 48
Lee Thomas, estate of.....	2 00	House 6000, stable 500, green-house 600, land 23 a. 20700	27800	172 36
Lee & Potter.....	2 00	Land St. Paul st. 14400 ft.....	1200	7 44
Leigh Stephen, Andem pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Lemis Michael, at W. Amory's.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Leonard Dwight H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Libbey John H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Libbey Mrs. J. O. White pl.....	2 00	House 700, do. 600, land 2151 ft. 300.....	1600	9 92
Liddy James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	20 60
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	34600	241 80
Lincoln Chas. D. Washington pl.....	2 00	House 4000, land 36861 ft. 4000, house Webster pl. 6000, land 10000 ft. 1000, house Harvard st. by Boise 6500, land 10752 ft. 2500, house by Heyer 2800, land 14000 ft. 1800, house Webster pl. by Hussey 5000, land 10000 ft. 1000. House 5000, land 16825 ft. 1500, land St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 1500.	8000	60 90
Lincoln Henry, Still street.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln William, Washington st.....	2 00	House 4500, stable 500, land 3 1-4 a. 10000.....	15000	98 10
Lincoln Wm. E. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Lindsay L. Richard, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	14 40
Linihan Cornelius, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Linihan James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Littell Eliakim, Alton pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	11 30
Littell Robert S. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	House 3200, land 8761 ft. 800.....	4000	33 00
Littell S. G. & M. S. Alton pl.....	2 00	House 4500, stable 500, land 60000 ft. 4200.....	9200	57 04
Little Joshua A. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Locke Leonard, with R. C. Winthrop.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Long John, Pierce Lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Long John D. Washington st.....	2 00	House 3000, shop 300, land 5350 ft. 700.....	4000	26 80
Long Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Longley Thomas F. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Loring Joshua, Brighton st.....	2 00	House 3500, stable 500, land 2 a. 1000.....	5000	82 60
Loring Stanton D. Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Lougee Smith, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Lovejoy Stephen A. Webster st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Lovitt Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowder John, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Abraham T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	55000	House 5500, land 27548 ft. 5000.	10500	426 70
Lowe Frank F. Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Mrs. Patrick, Sewall st.....	.....	.....	House 800, land 18960 ft. 400.	1200	7 44
Lowell Augustus, Heath st.....	2 00	60000	Hquse 30000, stable 3000, farm-house 1000, green-house 1200, do. 500, land 10 a. 15000.	50700	688 34
Lowell John, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 7 a. 1400, do. 5 a. 1000.	2400	14 88
Lowry Andrew, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowry Maxwell, Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	House 4500, land 18000 ft. 1800.	6300	47 26
Lunney James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1400, land 1-16 a. 200.	1600	11 92
Lunney John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lunney Timothy, with J. M. Finotti.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lyford Geo. E. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.....	2 00	2500	House 3000, stable 300, land 12000 ft. 1100, shop Washington st. 700, land 3000 ft. 600.	5700	52 84
Lyford Nathaniel & Peter W. Pierce.	.....	.....	2 houses Davis pl. 1600, land 3867 ft. 400.	2000	12 40
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.....	2 00	50000	House 18000, farm do. 2000, stable 1500, barn 1000, green-house 600, do. 400, land 65 a. 32500.	56000	659 20
Lynch Daniel, with T. B. Griggs....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Owen, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madden Andrew, with H. Winsor....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madden Daniel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.....	2 00	500	House 1700, land 5709 ft. 800.	2500	20 60
Magee George.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 800, land 29400 ft. 400.	1200	7 44
Mahan Dennis, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 1-2 a. 300.	1100	8 82
Mahan James, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 4633 ft. 400.	.....	1600	11 92
Mahoney Daniel, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Daniel, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Dennis, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5000	33 00
Mahoney John, Washington st.....	2 00	300	.....	.....	.....	3 86
Mahoney John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 1 a. 300.	.....	600	5 72
Mahoney Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 1-16 a. 500.	.....	2500	17 50
Mahoney Michael with W. J. Griggs.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 1 a. 600.	.....	1400	10 68
Mahoney Bridget, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 700, land 100.	.....	800	4 96
Maloney James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Matthew, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mangan Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Manning Benjamin, with G. Twitchell	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mansfield Martin, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Marcy N. F. at J. S. Turner's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Marsh Andrew F. Hawes st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Martin Edward, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Martin James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Martin Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mason Geo. at J. S. Turner's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mason Henry, Harvard st.....	2 00	6000	House 6500, stable 500, land 67955 ft. 5500.	.....	12500	116 70
Mason Mary and Sarah, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Carlton st. 1000, land 39000 ft. 1500.	.....	2500	15 50
Mason William, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mathews Asahel G. School st.....	2 00	.....	House 4000, land 1-8 a. 700.	.....	4700	31 14
Mathews W. G. with A. E. Batchelder	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maxwell Joseph with Wm. F. Hall..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maynard & Thayer, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Chestnut pl. 92936 ft.	.....	4500	27 90
McAndrews John, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McAndroy Mrs. Acker's pl.....	.....	.....	House 500, land 20000 ft. 200.	.....	700	4 34
McAvoy Edward, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McBurney James, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, barn 300, land 2-3 a. 2000	.....	3800	25 56
McCarthy Donald, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarthy Ellen, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 800, land 6700 ft. 700.	.....	1500	9 30

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
McCarthy John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarthy John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarthy John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarthy John T. P. with M. L. Hall.	2 00	.....	Store Washington st. 1800, land 3630 ft. 500.....	2300	16 26
McCarthy Mrs. Laurence Newton st.....	.....	.....	House 1000, stable 200, land 1 a. 800.....	2000	12 40
McCarthy Timothy, High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCausland Chas. B. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCormack John, Washington st....	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 2220 ft. 500.....	2500	17 50
McCrackin Alex. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCue Michael, Acker's pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCue Patrick, Acker's pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCullough Thomas, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDavid Patrick, Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot Bryan, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot James, with J. R. Tebbetts	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot Margaret, Jam'a. Plains..	.....	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, land 2437 ft. 400.....	1200	7 44
McDonald Daniel with W. G. Weld.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Thomas, Western ave....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGee James, High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGowan John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGrady Michael, Pierce Lane.....	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 8 1-4 a. 1600.....	1900	13 78
McGuire Terrence, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, do. 100, land 32024 ft. 200.....	600	5 72
McInelly Samuel with W. T. Eustis.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McInerny James, Bradley's Hill....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McInerny John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McInerny John, with C. M. Warren.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Francis H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Royal, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 750, land 1900 ft. 250.....	1000	8 20
McIntosh Royal, Jr., White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

McKenney James, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	Livermore land 11000 ft.	100	62
McLaughlin James, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McLaughlin Patrick, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McMahan Daniel, estate of.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 20
McMahan Simon, Western ave.	2 00	.....	House Washington st. 500, do. 200, land 300.	1000	8 20
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	House 400, do. 200, land 200.	800	10 68
McMahan Thomas, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 200.	1400	2 00
McManus Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McMillan Daniel, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Daniel, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Francis, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	House 800, land 5675 ft. 500.	1300	10 06
McNamara Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Pat'k, with Mrs. E. Cabot	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Thomas, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNeiley Mat. with C. W. Scudder.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Edward, Dorchester.	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 400, land 17066 ft. 100.	500	3 10
McNulty John, Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty John, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Michael, Dorchester.	.....	.....	Land Heath st 41660 ft.	200	1 24
McTyge Pk. with W. A. Humphrey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mead Morris, with W. A. Williams.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mead Patrick, with A. A. Cobb.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mead Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mealey Ann, Boylston st.	.....	.....	House 1200, land 24263 ft. 1800.	3000	18 60
Mealey Edward, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1688 ft. 200	700	6 34
Mealey Francis, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mealey John, Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 13743 ft. 400, house Pearl pl. 900, do. 400, land 1-8 a. 400.	3100	21 22
Mealey Patrick, Milton.	.....	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.	1200	7 44
Meaney Daniel, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Meaney John, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Meaney Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Means Jeremiah, Pierce lane.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Means Wm. G. et al. trustees.	.....	2600	.....	.....	16 12

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Pol. Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Mecum Chas. E. Harvard st.	2 00	2000	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.	5000	2 00
Melcher Wm. K. Aspinwall ave.	2 00	2000	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.	5000	45 40
Mellen George M. Beacon st.	2 00	2000	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.	5000	2 00
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st.	2 00	2000	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.	5000	55 80
Merrill Brothers, Boston.	2 00	2000	House 3000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 1700.	5000	3 72
Merritt George W. Walnut st.	2 00	3000	Livermore land 62000 ft.	600	20 60
M. E. Theological Institution.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	143 22
Miles Henry A. Hawes st.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	20 60
Miley James, Brighton ave.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Miller Charles, Newton st.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Milliken Abel, Pierce lane.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Milliken Abel, Pierce lane.	2 00	3000	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Mills Wm. & Co. Washington st.	2 00	200	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	1 24
Minchan Donald, Pearl pl.	2 00	200	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Minchan John, Pearl pl.	2 00	200	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Minor Roswell S. Washington st.	2 00	200	Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts, 29 a.	23100	2 00
Minot Ellen P. Carlton st.	2 00	200	House 5500, land 15648 ft. 1500.	7000	43 40
Miskil John, Fairmount.	2 00	200	House 5500, land 15648 ft. 1500.	7000	10 68
Miskil Michael, Brighton st.	2 00	200	House 600, do. 200, barn 100, land 1 a. 500.	1400	7 58
Miskil Thomas, with Mrs. E. Cabot.	2 00	200	House 400, barn 100, land 3-4 a. 400.	900	2 00
Mitchell Ed. with R. C. Winthrop.	2 00	200	House 400, barn 100, land 3-4 a. 400.	900	2 00
Mitchell James, Davis pl.	2 00	200	House 500, land 100.	600	5 72
Mohr John, Heath st.	2 00	200	House 200, land 3 1-2 a. 500.	700	6 34
Mooney Luke, Pierce lane.	2 00	200	House 200, land 3 1-2 a. 500.	700	9 44
Mooney Patrick, Pierce lane.	2 00	200	House 700, land 2 a. 500.	1200	8 20
Moore Albert H. School st.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00
Moore Alfred, School st.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00
Moore John H. Harvard st.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00
Moore J. Matthias, Walnut st.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00
Moran Edward, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00
Morrissey Thos. with D. S. Coolidge.	2 00	200	House 700, land 1 1-2 a. 300.	1000	2 00

Morland M. R. & C. R. High st.	7500	.....	.....	46 50
Morrison George, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Morrison Thos. Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Morrow Wm. with H. Fay	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Morse Eben, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Morss & Whyte, Boston	.....	.....	.....	142 60
	.....	Block houses and stores	Boylston st. 9000, land 5000	23000
	.....	ft. 1500, block houses	Walnut st. 8000, do. unfinished	
	.....	3000, land 5000 ft. 1500.	.....	
Morton John, with C. Stearns	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Mudge Geo. A. Marion st.	2 00	1000 House 6000, stable and green-house	1500, land 61852 ft.	92 52
	.....	6100.	.....	
Mulhern Edward, Boylston st.	2 00	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 400, house	Kerrigan pl. 800, land 1560 ft. 200.	18 12
Mulkahy Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Mulrenin Wm. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	40 44
Mungovan James G. Boylston st.	2 00	House 1500, do. 1200, do. by Dana	2500, land 1-8 a. 1900	16 26
Munroe Peter G. Boston	2 00	House 1800, land 3852 ft. 500.	.....	12 40
Murdock Eliza, Warren st.	3300	Land Vernon st. 33100 ft.	.....	20 46
Murdock Sarah, Warren st.	1100	.....	.....	6 82
Murdough Chas. H. White pl.	2 00	House 900, land 2227 ft. 300.	.....	9 44
Murphy Cornelius, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy John, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy John, Bradley's Hill	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy Michael, with B. B. Davis	2 00	Land Linden pl. 14483 ft.	1000	8 20
Murphy Patrick, Pierce Lane	2 00	House 800, land 33343 ft. 200.	1000	8 20
Murphy Thomas, with E. E. Floyd	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy Thomas, Bradley's Hill	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Daniel, with W. A. Humphrey	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh, jr. Western ave.	2 00	House 500, land 200.	700	6 34
Murray John, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray John, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Michael, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Patrick, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Patrick, jr. Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Murray Robert, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Robert, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Thos. J. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Meyer Thos. F. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Myers Jacob, with E. C. Emerson... 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.....	2 00	1000	House 4000, stable 300, land 24000 ft. 2400.....	6700	49 74
Neale Burton W. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1600, land 1-4 a. 500.....	2100	15 02
Nelson Geo. E. with R. C. Winthrop	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Newell Charles M. Marion st.....	2 00	10000	House 5500, stable 700, land 37000 ft. 3700, land Fair- mount 16184 ft. 400.....	10300	127 86
Newell Charles M. trustee.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 1500, land 2500 ft. 500.....	2000	12 40
Newman Robert, Beacon st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Nichols Richard C. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Brighton st. 3000, stable 300, land 2 a. 1500.....	4800	29 76
Nihan Dennis, with W. J. Griggs... 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nihan Timothy, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nihan Timothy, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Noonan John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 12000 ft. 100.....	600	5 72
Noonan Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 800, do. 100, land 2275 ft. 200.....	1100	8 82
Noonan Wm. with W. F. Weld.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Norcross Mary G. mort. in possess'n.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Norton Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	Land Heath st. 3 a. 1200, do. 48 1-2 a. 3700.....	4900	30 38
Noyes Daniel P. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Kent st. 31571 ft.....	2000	2 00
O'Brien Edward, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	12 40
O'Brien Jeremiah, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien Laurence, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Brien Michael, with W. S. Dexter.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Connell David J. High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

O'Connell James, High st.....	2 00	House 1000, stable 200, land 1-2 a. 500.....	1700	12 54
O'Connor Dennis, Fay pl.....	2 00	House 600, land 200.....	800	6 96
O'Connor Patrick, Washington st...	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Dennis, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	300 House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1200	11 30
O'Dea Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Dea Thomas, estate of.....	.....	House Washington street 1200, do. 600, stable 100, land 1-8 a. 900, house by Hogan 600, land 200.....	3600	22 32
O'Donnell Thos. with Mrs. E. Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Hare John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	House 400, land 1-16 a. 200.....	600	5 72
O'Herrn Cornelius, Davis pl.....	2 00	500 House 1000, do. by Donahoe 400, do. by Drohan 600, land 1-4 a. 500, house by Hennessy 500, do. by McMahon 500, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 200, block 4 houses 2800, land 1-8 a. 500.....	7200	49 74
O'Herrn James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Herrn Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Herra Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
O'Holleran Timothy, Bradley's Hill..	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Oliver Joseph, at A. Williams'.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Orcutt Mears, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Page Albert S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Page John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Page Mrs. Samuel, Pleasant st.....	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Paige Wm. E. with A. A. Laurence..	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Paine Frances T. Harvard ave.....	.....	House 4000, land 4376 ft. 4500.....	8500	52 70
Paine Wm. R. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	8 20
Palmer Charles L. Washington st...	2 00	500 House 2300, land 5238 ft. 700	3000	23 70
Palmer Geo. F. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard ave.....	2 00	2000 House 2800, land 1-4 a. 700.....	3500	36 10

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Panter John, Washington st.....	2 00	2000	House 3500, stable 500, land 11860 ft. 1500, store by Hunting 3500, land 1950 ft. 500, Panter's building 9000, land 6618 ft. 3000, house Washington pl. 1500, shop in front 1000, shop block by Wetheren et al. 3500, land 10334 ft. 4000, shop block by Hand et al. 3500, land 4280 ft. 1500.	36500	240 70
Parker Frank E. Washington st.....	2 00		House 2000, land 1-16 a. 500, stable Boylston st. 1500, land 1-8 a. 1000.	5000	33 00
Parsons Thos. Cottage st.....	2 00	40000	House 10000, stable 1000, land 3 1-2 a. 3500.....	14500	339 90
Parsons Wm. J. & Co. New York.....	2 00		Land Boylston st. 3 1-2 a.....	2500	15 50
Patterson Hugh R. with A Hardy.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Patterson James, Western ave.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Patterson James, H. Kent st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Peck Moses, Boylston st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Penniman Sybil, Boylston st.....	.....	1000	House 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 2000, land Pierce lane 8 a. 2400.	8900	61 38
Penniman Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Perkins Charles C. Boston.....	.....		Land Chestnut st. 5 a.....	3500	21 70
Perkins Joseph J. Vernon st.....	2 00	3000	House 6200, stable 1300, land 31656 ft. 2500.....	16000	82 60
Perkins Wm. P. Boylston st.....	2 00	25000	House 6000, farm-house 800, stable 1000, barn 1000, fruit-house 1000, green-house 2000, land 51 1-2 a. 35000.	46800	447 16
Perrin Geo. W. estate of, Walnut st.....	.....	40000	House 4500, stable 600, land 1 a. 2000.....	7100	292 02
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Perry Charles L. Washington st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Perry Edward S. Washington st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Perry Geo. J. Warren st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Perry Lucius M. Washington st.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Peters John, with J. L. Gardner.....	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Pettingill Thos. S. Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 3000, stable 200, land 16000 ft. 1200.....	4400	32 38

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Powers John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers Mich'l, with W. A. Humphrey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers Robert, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pratt John C. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 12 a.....	1500	9 30
Pratt Samuel F. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Linden pl. 14742 ft.....	1300	8 06
Prescott Fred. W. Pleasant st.....	2 00	1500	House 2700, stable 500, land 62931 ft. 3600, land Chestnut pl. 83000 ft. 2500.	9300	68 96
Price Lewis S. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Procter Charles, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pulsifer Asa B. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pulsifer John C. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Putnam John P. trustee, Boston.....	.....	.....	House School st. by James 1800, land 1-16 a. 500.....	1800	11 16
Putnam Joshua H. Washington pl.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	11 30
Quimby Arthur, C. with F. E. Bacon.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quimby Thos. C. Heath st.....	2 00	1000	Barn 200, land 14480 ft. 200.....	400	10 68
Quinn James, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 17195 ft. 300.....	700	6 34
Quinlan Dennis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quinlan Michael W. High st.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, land 21782 ft. 1500, shop Boylston st. 3500, land 7042 ft. 2000, house Walnut st. 700, land 1-16 a. 900, land Boylston st. 6000 ft. 900.	14000	98 10
Quinlan Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1400, land 3000 ft. 400.....	1800	13 16
Quinlan Thomas, jr. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	Land 3000 ft.....	400	4 48
Randall John, heirs of.....	.....	.....	Land South st. 12 a.....	1500	9 30
Raney William, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ray Alexander C. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Raymond Edward A. estate of.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	310 00

Raymond Eliza T. Beacon st.....	.....	3000 House 9000, stable 800, green-house 500, land 60000 ft. 4800, house Perry st. 7500, stable 1200, land 26437 ft. 2000.	25800	178 56
Read Eben W. Pierce lane.....	2 00	1000 House 2000, barn 300, land 8 1-2 a. 3400	5700	43 54
Read John J. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Read Joseph, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Read Joseph, with J. G. Stearns.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Read Laurence, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Reardon David, with H. Chaffin.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Reardon John, Boylston st.....	2 00	House 300, land 17066 ft. 200.....	500	5 10
Rhoades Ebenezer, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Rice William, Park st.....	2 00	1500 House 4000, stable 500, land 49377 ft. 3300.....	7800	59 66
Richards Addison, School st.....	2 00	500 .....	.....	5 10
Richards Frank C. Chestnut st.....	2 00	5000 House 7500, stable 700, land 45000 ft. 2500.....	10700	99 34
Richards John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Richards John S. Clyde st.....	2 00	House 1200, land 3 a. 1200	2400	16 88
Richardson George L. Freeman st.....	2 00	10000 House 9000, stable 1000, land 191432 ft. 8000.....	18000	175 60
Richardson George P. Boylston st.....	2 00	1000 House 2000, land 11900 ft. 2200.....	4200	34 24
Richardson Henry L. estate of.....	.....	50000 .....	.....	310 00
Richardson Horace R. Newton st.....	2 00	1500 .....	.....	11 30
Richmond Edward, Brooklyn.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Bush 8500, stable 800, land 50000 ft. 3000.	12300	76 26
Ridgeway S. S. Boston.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 30755 ft.....	1500	9 30
Riley James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Riley Patrick, Boylston st.....	2 00	House 1500, land 3000 ft. 400	1900	13 78
Ring David, with E. Atkinson.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl.	2 00	4000 House 5500, land 27639 ft. 2200.....	7700	74 54
Ritchie Edward S. & Son.....	2 00	2500 .....	.....	15 50
Ritchie John, Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Thos. P. Cypress pl.....	2 00	500 .....	.....	5 10
Roberts Joseph D. Boston.....	.....	Kendall land, 101438 ft.....	5000	31 00
Roberts J. Warner, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.....	2 00	25000 House 4500, stable 700, tannery buildings 5000, land 4 1-2 a. 3600.	13800	242 56
Robinson Willard H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll. Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Rogers Albert N. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rogers Daniel H. Harvard st.....	2 00	2000	House 3500, land 9113 ft. 1000.....	4500	42 30
Rogers Daniel H. trustee.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st, 36 a. 23000, marsh 5 1-2 a. 2200.....	25200	156 24
Rogers Daniel W. Colchester st.....	2 00	500	House 2500, land 10000 ft. 1000.....	3500	26 80
Rogers John K. Colchester st.....	2 00	5000	House 4500, land 14500 ft. 1400, land Kent st. 30570 ft. 3000.	8900	88 18
Rohan Charles, with W. Aspinwall.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rohan Martin, High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rollins Geo. W. with R. C. Winthrop.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rollins Henry, with A. Pierce.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney Daniel, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney James, Harrison pl.....	2 00	4000	House 4200, land 5500 ft. 800, house Harvard st. by Mrs. Mecum 5000, land 6000 ft. 1200.	11200	96 24
Rooney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 2 1-2 a. 1200.....	3200	21 84
Rooney Pk. with W. A. Humphrey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney Peter, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	11 30
Rooney William, Brighton st.....	2 00	600	House 1500, land 3-4 a. 600.....	2100	18 74
Ross Ivory, California.....	.....	.....	Land Fairmount, 25714 ft.....	800	4 96
Rotch James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 200.....	1400	10 68
Rourke Margaret, Pearl pl.....	.....	.....	House 400, barn 100, land 1-16 a. 200.....	700	4 34
Ruggles Cyrus W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 2500, land 5050 ft. 1000.....	3500	23 70
Ruggles John, Beacon st.....	2 00	3500	House 6000, land 21241 ft. 2000.....	8000	73 30
Ruggles Stephen P. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land, Cottage st. 106858 ft. 2500, land Fairmount, 16972 ft. 600.	3100	19 22
Runkle John D. Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	11 30
Rusk Dennis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, land 10587 ft. 1500, store Washington st.	.....	2 00
Russell Marshall, Walnut st.....	2 00	7000	4500, stable 300, store by Houghton 500, land 7696 ft. 1500.	11800	118 56
Ryan Bartholomew, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Ryan Daniel, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rye —, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sabin Charles W. Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Sailsbury Stephen, Cypress st.....	2 00	15000	.....	House 6000, stable 500, land 220+3 ft. 2500, house cor. Washington st. 2500, stable 700, land 1-2 a. 3000.	15200	189 24
Salmon Michael, with J. Azarian.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salmon Thomas, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston.....	2 00	.....	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a.....	1200	7 44
Sampson Henry, with A. B. Shedd.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sauborn Jonathan P. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Sanderson A. H. with W. H. Gardner.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sanderson Daniel, heirs of.....	.....	.....	.....	House Brighton st. by Taylor 3000, barn 600, farm- house 500, barn 300, land 33 a. 16000, house by Wil- hams 3000, stable 400, land 1-2 a. 600.	24400	151 28
Sandford E. W. Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Sanford Horatio G. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Webster st. 30000 ft. 2400, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100.	2500	15 50
Sargent John A. with H. V. Poor.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st.....	2 00	200000	.....	House 20000, stable 1000, barn 500, green-house 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Mrs. Murluck 600, do. by Perry 1500, land 19 a. 15200, house by Codman 12000, stable 1500, green-house 1000, land 14 a. 15400, house Fairmount 800, land 1-3 a. 500, land Walnut st. 9 a. 10000, do. 40000 ft. 2000, land Chestnut pl. 650+1 ft. 2000.	86400	1777 68
Saunders John, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Savage John, at I. S. Getchell's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Savage Patrick R. non-resident.....	.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 400, land 40000 ft. 400.....	800	4 96
Saville Richard L. Alton pl.....	2 00	2500	.....	House 5000, stable 300, land 31500 ft. 2700.....	8000	67 10
Sawins Francis R. Marion st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Schraubstadter Carl G. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3000	20 60
Schultz John C. Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 2100, land 1-8 a. 900.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Roll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Scolen Michael, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Scott James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl.....	2 00	5000	House 6000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 2000.....	8500	85 70
Seamans Frank T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Seamans James M. Washington st....	2 00	2500	House 5200, land 28500 ft. 2800, house White pl. 1000, stable 300, land 2952 ft. 500, store Washington st. 2700, land 2400 ft. 800, house Harvard st. by Runkle 4000, land 2500 ft. 500.....	17800	127 86
Seamans Js. M. & Co. Washington st.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	49 60
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st.....	2 00	5000	House 4500, land 26744 ft. 2300.....	6800	75 16
Searle George, estate of.....	.....	.....	House Cypress st. 5000, do. 3000, land 2 1-2 a. 8500....	16500	102 30
Searle Sarah, High st.....	.....	.....	House 4300, land 10000 ft. 700.....	5000	31 00
Sears David, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Colchester st. by Sears 6500, land 34500 ft. 3400, house by Hubbard 6500, land 34500 ft. 3400, house by Graves 1000, house Beacon st. by Newman 2500, stable 500, land 46000 ft. 2300, house Brown st. 10000, stable 1000, land 60000 ft. 4200, house by Lincoln 10000, stable 1500, land 39341 ft. 3000, house by Dexter 5500, stable 1500, barn 500, land 344312 ft. 12000 house by Tebbetts 9000, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 3000, block houses Hawes st. No. 1 by Miles 6000, No. 2 4500, No. 3, 4500, No. 4 5000, land 40000 ft. 4000, house by Cotting 8500, stable 1000, land 83249 ft. 6500, house by Blaisdell 1200, shop 500, house Pleasant st. by Storrow 5500, stable 1000, land 132000 ft. 7000, land between Beacon st. and Brookline R.R. 270927 ft. 19000, land between Freeman, Powell and Wait sts. 9 a. 15000, land by Ewe st. 7 a. 4000, land between Brighton ave. and Dummer st. 7 a. 3500, land Dummer st. 122500 ft. 6000, land Brighton ave.	198000	1227 60

Sears David, jr. Boston.....	.....	and Pleasant st. 50891 ft. 3000, marsh 9 a. 3600, Ridgway land 7506 ft. 400.	.....	40000	248 00
Sears Isaac H. Colchester st.....	2 00	House by Chadbourne 18000, stable 2000, land 256736 ft. 20000.	1500	.....	11 30
Sears K. W. Boston.....	.....	House Kent st. by Dane 12000, stable 1000, land 8 a. 15500.	.....	28500	176 70
Sears Willard, Waltham.....	.....	Livermore land 27120 ft.....	.....	300	1 86
Seaverns Henry G. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Seaverns Thomas, Harvard st.....	2 00	House 4500, stable 500, land 1-3 a. 1000, house Pros- pect st. 3200, stable 300, land 8500 ft. 1000, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100.	2500	10500	83 22
Selfridge Thos. O. Boston.....	.....	House Harvard st. by Allen 4500, stable 500, land 23513 ft. 1600.	.....	6500	40 92
Sever Adeline, with G. B. Blake.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	12 40
Sever Susan, with B. B. Davis.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	12 40
Shapleigh Wm. A. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shaw Geo. A. Boston.....	.....	House Marion st. 4000, stable 500, land 18025 ft. 1300.	.....	5800	35 96
Shea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	House 100, land 1-3 a. 200.....	.....	300	3 86
Sheafe Mark W. Boston.....	.....	Land Heath st. 5 1-2 a. 500, do. 8 1-2 a. 1700, marsh by mill dam 2 1-2 a. 1200.	.....	3400	21 08
Shedd Abraham B. Corey's Hill.....	2 00	House 3000, stable 500, land 5 a. 2500.....	500	6000	42 30
Shehan John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shehan Hannah, Western ave.....	.....	House 400, land 200.....	.....	600	3 72
Shehan Martin, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shehan Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shepherd Ann, Harvard st.....	.....	5200 House 4000, land 27975 ft. 2000.	5200	6000	69 44
Shepherd John S. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	7000	.....	45 40
Sheriff John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	200	.....	3 24
Sherman Freeman C. Thayer pl.....	2 00	600 Land Washington st. 5365 ft.....	600	700	10 06
Sherwin Joseph, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shewell Thos. R. Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	1000	.....	8 20
Shields John, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shubert Ernest.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st.....	2 00	10000	House High st. by Storrow 3000, land 19607 ft. 1500, marsh 3 1-2 a. 1000.	5500	98 10
Shurtleff Samuel A. Boylston st.....	2 00	16000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 4 4-5 a. 10000	18000	212 80
Silver Abiel, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sinclair James, at J. S. Turner's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Skehan Patrick, with G. L. Richardson	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Skinner Francis L. Washington st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Slack Geo. A. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 3500, land 11477 ft. 1500.....	5000	39 20
Slack Lewis Vernon st.....	2 00	500	House 3000, stable 500, land 32575 ft. 2200.....	5700	40 44
Smith Albert W. Westboro'.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. by Skinner 5500, land 7210 ft. 1000, house Holden st by Hobart 3700, land 5260 ft. 600.	10800	66 96
Smith Charles, Boylston st.....	2 00	500	House 1200, barn 300, land 1-2 a. 500.....	2000	17 50
Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.....	2 00	500	House 1500, stable 300, green-house 700, land 2 3-4 a. 1200.	3700	28 04
Smith Geo. D. School st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Smith James, with H. L. Chase.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith John, at Wm. Gray's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith Josiah, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith Mrs. Joseph L. Newbury.....	.....	.....	Land Washington st. 19000 ft.....	300	1 86
Smith Joseph L. heirs of, Newbury.....	.....	.....	Land Washington st. 20 a.....	8000	49 60
Smyth Abiel B. White pl.....	2 00	100	House 1000, barn 200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	11 92
Snow Alphons, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Snow T. W. West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	House Newton st. 800, barn 400, land 3-4 a. 400, house Newton st. by Harmon 400, barn 200, land 1 1-2 a. 1000, barn 400, land 5 a. 2500.	6100	37 82
Sollier Edward D. Brighton.....	.....	.....	Land Brighton ave. 3-4 a.....	600	3 72
Solz Emanuel, Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Somers Wm. Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Soule Richard, Pleasant st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Spaulding Albert J. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spellman Mahachi, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spencer Wm. S. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spices James, with C. O. Foster.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stafford Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns Charles, Pleasant st.....	2 00	30000	House Washington st. by Plimpton 4500, land 9000 ft. 1000, house Walnut pl. 2700, land 1-2 a. 800, house Pleasant st. by Mrs. Page 5000, land 1-2 a. 1500, land Chestnut pl. 50000 ft. 2000, land Hyde Park 107533 ft. 5000.	22500	327 50
Stearns Charles and Marshall.....	.....	.....	Land cor. Pleasant and Beacon sts. 7-8 a. 2500, house by M. Stearns 5000, stable 500, land 1 1-2 a. 2500, house by Nancy Stearns 3000, house by C. Stearns 4000, mill-house 1500, 3 barns 1000, cow-house 500, shop 500, land 45 1-4 a. 60000, land Kent st. 5 7-8 a. 17000, marsh 4 a. 1000, land Francis st. 2 1-2 a. 2500.	101500	629 30
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.....	2 00	4100	.....	.....	27 42
Stearns F. Gilbert. Baylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns Geo. W. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Stearns Mrs. James P. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. 5000, land 21600 ft. 1500.....	6500	40 30
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.....	2 00	17000	House 60 0, stable 1500, land 1 7-8 a. 6000, house Long- wood ave. 6500, land 9600 ft. 1000, land Sewall and Longwood ave. 67697 ft. 4700.	25700	266 74
Stearns John G. jr. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, land 14465 ft. 1000.....	6000	39 20
Stearns Marshall, Sewall ave.....	2 00	22000	House Washington st. by Mrs. Fitz 4500, school-house 1000, land 36982 ft. 4500.	10000	200 40
Stearns Nancy, Sewall ave.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	55 80
Stearns William, Sewall ave.....	2 00	2200	House 2500, land 1-2 a. 1000.....	3500	37 34
Stearns William, Webster pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Steele Edward, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stevens Daniel C.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stevenson Wm. W. Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stitt George, White pl.....	2 00	200	House 1100, barn 100, land 2804 ft. 300.....	1500	12 54
Stitt James, with F. Wharton.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST -- CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Stoddard Edward L. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stone Enos J. Hawes st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Storvow Charles, High st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Storvow James J. Pleasant st.....	2 00	9000	.....	.....	57 80
Stuart Henry L. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stuart Hugh, with H. Blaney.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stuart John, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stuart Wm. J. at T. S. Pettingill's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stubbs Ira A. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 750, land 1900 ft. 250.....	1000	8 20
Sturtevant John D. Cypress st.....	2 00	80000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 1 a 3500.....	10500	563 10
Sullaway Jason H. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Cornelius, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Daniel, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Dennis, with H. Lee.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Florence, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Jeremiah, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan John Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sumner Thos. H. by trst. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	2 houses 400, land 100, land Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 500..	1000	8 20
Swaney John, Davis pl.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	2 00
Swaney Thomas, Acker's pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	18 60
Sweetser Frederic, Harvard ave.....	2 00	3000	House 900, land 1 1-4 a. 500.....	1400	2 00
			House 5000, stable 1500, land 36287 ft. 3500.....	10000	10 68
			.....	.....	82 60
Taffe William, Heath st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Taft Wm. L. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tappan Charles, Marion st.....	2 00	.....	House 4000, land 18875 ft. 1300.....	5300	34 86
Taylor Henry, with F. Fisher.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.....	2 00	80000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 48855 ft. 6000.....	16000	597 20
Taylor John, Brighton st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	64 00
Taylor Wm. H. Fairmount.....	2 00	2500	House 3700, stable 800, land 90780 ft. 2000.....	6500	57 80
Tebbetts James R. Dummer st.....	2 00	35000	.....	.....	219 00
Thayer Arthur T. with M. Stearns..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thayer Eben, with J. Bartlett.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Theobald Joseph, at S. Turner's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thomas Edward I. Boylston st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Thompson John, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thompson Moses, Corey's Hill.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 2-3 a 500.....	1700	12 54
Thornton J. Wingate, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Fairmount 2500, land 1-2 a. 500.....	3000	18 60
Tileston Ed. G. St. Paul st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Tilton Murray, with S. Kimball.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tobin Edward, with W. J. Hyde.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tobin John, with T. Corey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tobin William, with W. J. Hyde.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Todd Henry D. High st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Todd Thomas, Colchester st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tompkins Eliot D. St. Mary st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Towne Frances R. Andem pl.....	.....	1000	House 2200, land 5000 ft. 800.....	3000	24 80
Towne Wm. B. Boylston st.....	2 00	23000	House 3000, land 6000 ft. 1000.....	4000	169 40
Townsend C. T. S. trustee for Mrs Shepherd.	.....	10000	.....	.....	62 00
Townsend George H. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend John, Walnut st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	14 40
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 1200, land 37900 ft. 1800.....	7500	46 50
Townsend Samuel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tracy Patrick, Pearl pl.....	.....	50000	House 7000, land 52400 ft. 3000.....	10000	372 00
Train Mrs. Samuel F. Chestnut pl...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Trowbridge Charles P. School st.....	2 00	1000	House 2000, stable 500, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	3500	29 90
Trowbridge Wm. W. Harvard st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Truesdale John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Tucker John S. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land. Chestnut st. 10650 ft.....	300	1 86
Tuckerman Wm. F. Harvard ave.....	2 00	500	House 3200, stable 500, land 26000 ft. 26000.....	6300	44 16
Tunack John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Turner Fergus B. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 1840 ft. 300.....	1300	10 06
Turner John B. Harvard ave.....	2 00	10000	House 6000, stable 800, land 23000 ft. 23000.....	9100	129 42
Turner Joseph S. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Turner Thomas, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Twitchell Franklin, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Twitchell Guery, Harrison pl.....	2 00	20000	House 6500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1500, house Anderson pl. by Leigh 2000, land 1-4 a. 1500, house Harvard st. by Turner 2500, land 26950 ft. 3300, house by Lindsay 4500, land 6000 ft. 1000, land by R. R. 10000 ft. 300, Mellen land 46359 ft. 1800.....	25400	283 48
Tyler George, Harrison pl.....	2 00	1000	House 2500, land 9100 ft. 1500.....	4000	33 00
Tyler Wm. C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	6000	House 5300, land 18000 ft. 1200.....	6500	79 50
Tyrell Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Upham Henry, Warren st.....	2 00	75000	House 15000, stable 1500, land 6 a. 7200.....	23700	613 94
Upham Henry, Guardian.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	93 00
Verney Osavius, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wadley George A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 37500 ft.....	3700	22 94
Wadsworth Edwin, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Waldron Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, land 200.....	1700	12 54
Wallace Wm. with C. Smith.....	2 00	.....	Lycium Hall 5000, land 1-4 a. 1500, land Washington st. 2719 ft. 300, land Boylston st. 13275 ft. 1700.....	8500	2 00
Walker Samuel A. Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Heath st 5 a.....	300	52 70
Walley Catharine H. Providence.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 86
Walton Parick, with I. D. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Ward James H. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ward H. S. heirs of.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. by Kimball 3500, barn 500, land 7 a. 8500, house by Bellows 2000, land 1-8 a. 500, house by Read 800, land 1-8 a. 500, stable 100.	.....	.....	16400	101 68
Warren Cyrus M. Walnut st.....	2 00	30000	House 8000, stable 600, laboratory 300, land 40000 ft. 2000.	.....	.....	10900	255 58
Warren J. Sullivan, estate of.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 4500, stable 800, land 1 1-2 a. 2700, house by Taffe 700, do. 400, barn 400, farmland 72 a. 18000, land Heath st. 2 a. 1500, marsh Brighton ave. 3 a. 1500.	.....	.....	30500	189 10
Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, Heath st. ....	.....	35000	.....	.....	.....	.....	217 00
Warren Mrs. J. S. Charles H. Parker et al. trustees.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 00
Warren John W. estate of.....	.....	17000	House Warren st. 3500, stable 700, land 5 a. 3500, house late of S. Warren 4500, stable 600, land 1 1-4 a. 1000.	.....	.....	13800	190 96
Warren Lois, Warren st.....	.....	8300	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 46
Warren Moses C. Harvard ave.....	2 00	1500	House 3000, stable 500, land 73021 ft. 7300.....	.....	.....	10800	78 26
Warren Sarah S. Warren st.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 80
Warren Wm. H. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Warren Willard, Washington st.....	2 00	5000	House 2000, barn 300, land 16300 ft. 700, tannery building 2500, land 2 a. 1500.	.....	.....	7000	76 40
Washburn Nehemiah, Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 4500, stable 500, land 31000 ft. 2700.....	.....	.....	7700	52 84
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st.....	2 00	14000	House 5500, stable 800, land 50000 ft. 5000, house Park st. 4000, land 6747 ft. 500.	.....	.....	15800	186 76
Waterman Ansel H. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Waterman J. Thos. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Watson Hamilton, Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 2000 ft 300.....	.....	.....	1300	10 06
Webber Chas. F. Pierce lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Webber John H. Pierce lane.....	2 00	200	House 1200, barn 300, land 14 a. 2800, house Washington st. 2000, land 4070 ft. 1200.	.....	.....	7500	49 74
Webster Albert, Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Webster Albert jr. Monmouth st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Weinstein Rupert, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 20

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury..	.....	.....	Land South st. 50 a. 5000, do. 10 a. 1000, do. 12 a. 600.	6600	40 92
Weld George W. Avon st.....	2 00	30000	.....	.....	188 00
Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 5 a.....	300	1 86
Weld Wm. F. Avon st.....	2 00	775000	House 6000, stable 1500, land 25 a. 8700.....	16200	4907 44
Weld Wm. G. Goddard ave.....	2 00	160000	House 3500, stable 1500, land 5 1-2 a. 5500.....	10500	1059 10
Wellington Avery, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	House 4000, stable 400, land 59863 ft. 1500.....	5900	38 58
Wellman Joseph H. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wellman Wm. A. Linden pl.....	2 00	9000	House 5000, stable 500, land 35927 ft. 2200.....	7700	105 54
Wells Thomas G. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh Michael, with D. S. Coolidge.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh Patrick, with J. D. Sturtevant.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wesselhoeft George P. Harvard st. .	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 16
West Ruth, Washington st.....	2 00	300	House 2700, land 2400 ft. 600.....	3300	22 32
Wetherbee Francis, Marion st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Wetherbee Geo. M. Washington st. .	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern Henry J. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern Thos. A. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern Brothers, Washington st. .	.....	1000	.....	.....	6 20
Whalen Michael, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	House White pl. 900, stable 200, land 1911 ft. 300.	1400	10 68
Wharton Francis, Park st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	64 00
Wharton Wm. C. Boston. ....	.....	.....	House Goddard av. 6500, stable 400, land 32 1-2 a. 10000	16900	104 78
Wheelwright Chas. H. estate of.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	15 50
White Francis A. Warren st.....	2 00	7000	House 6500, stable 500, green-house 700, land 5 a. 5500	13200	127 24
White Isaac D. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	Stable 1000, land 5 1-2 a. 4400.....	5400	41 68
White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st. .	.....	.....	House 1500, barn 500, land 12 a. 4800.....	6800	42 16
White Joseph L. Brighton st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	17 50
White Warren, estate of.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 3500, stable 600, land 8 a. 5600, house	34000	210 80

Whitehouse Benjamin F. White pl.	2 00	by Foss 800, barn 600, land 48 a. 14400, land Heath st. 12 a. 6000, do. 21 a. 1000, marsh 3 a. 1500.	.....	2 00
Whiting Chas. A. Chestnut pl.	2 00	.....	13000	138 00
Whitney Aaron, Washington st.	2 00	House 7500, stable 700, land 87505 ft. 4800.	6000	41 06
Whitney Chas. H. Washington st.	2 00	House 2500, stable 500, house by Orcutt 1500, land 10000 ft. 1500.	.....	2 00
Whitney Gorham H. at J. S. Turner's 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Henry, with W. H. Gardiner 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Henry M. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	.....	14 40
Whitney James S. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	14500	339 90
Whitney John H. Washington st.	2 00	House 6500, stable 1500, land 66178 ft. 6500	.....	2 00
Whitney Levi L. at J. S. Turner's 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Susanna, est. of, Cambridge.	2 00	House Heath st. by Townsend 500, barn 100, land 7 a. 2800.	3400	21 08
Whittemore Augustus B. Carlton st. 2 00	2 00	House 6000, land 26000 ft. 2600.	8600	98 72
Whyte Oliver, heirs of.	2 00	House Walnut st. 2500, barn 200, land 1 1-2 a. 4500.	7200	112 84
Wiat James, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wilde Charles, estate of. ....	.....	Land Vernon st. 47250 ft. 2300, land Marion st. 60400 ft. 4200.	6500	40 30
Wilder Edward, Boston. ....	.....	House Pleasant st. 2000, land 7580 ft. 600.	2600	16 12
Willard John A. Marion st.	2 00	House 3000, stable 300, land 22000 ft. 1300.	4600	33 62
Willard & Abbot. ....	.....	House 1000, stable 600, office 500, store-house 500, wharf at Longwood 35000 ft. 8700.	11300	70 06
Williams Arthur, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	64 00
Williams Geo. W. A. Linden pl.	2 00	House 6500, stable 700, land 18000 ft. 1200.	8500	354 16
Williams Howard S. Beacon st.	2 00	House 4500, stable 500, land 4 3-4 a. 3800.	8800	62 76
Williams J. A. Boston. ....	.....	Land Fairmount 9050 ..	300	1 86
Williams Mary J. Walnut st. ....	.....	House 6000, stable 1200, green-house 500, do. 300, land 3 1-4 a. 7700, Kendall land 3 1-2 a. 6300.	22000	148 80
Williams Moses jr. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Willis Benjamin, Linden pl.	2 00	House 6000, stable 500, land 1 1-3 a. 4400	10900	168 78
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.	2 00	House 8000, stable 1000, land 63250 ft. 6300, land Harvard st. 38292 ft. 3500, land Auburn st. 40000 ft. 4000.	22800	763 36
Wilson John, with Wm. Dwight.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

Names and Residences.	Poll Tax.	Total Per. Est.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real Est.	Total Tax.
Wilson Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	1500	.....	15500	2 00
Wilson Wm. S. High st.....	2 00	1500	House 1500, stable 800, land 4 a. 3600, 3 houses Pearl pl. 2100, land 7200 ft. 700, house Chestnut pl. by Brooks 3000, stable 300, land 74000 ft. 3500.	15500	107 40
Wilson Wm. W. Linden pl.....	2 00	25000	.....	8500	209 70
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.....	2 00	45000	House 6000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 2000.	6000	318 20
Winsor Alfred jr. Walnut st.....	2 00	5000	House 4000, stable 500, land 1-2 a. 1500.	.....	33 00
Winsor Henry, Chestnut st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	8 20
Winslow Andrew J. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.....	2 00	25000	.....	.....	157 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st. ....	.....	350000	House 35000, farm-house 2500, do. 2000, stable 1800, barn 1800, do. 200, green-house 4000, bowling alley 300, billiard hall 300, land 55 a. 38500.	86400	2705 68
Wise Daniel W. at T Chamberlain's.	2 00	500	.....	.....	5 10
Withington Henry H. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Withington James C. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st.....	2 00	2700	House 4500, stable 500, land 3 3-4 a. 3000.	8000	68 34
Withington Otis, Beacon st.....	2 00	800	House 5000, stable 500, land 2 3-4 a. 2500, house Washington st. by Baxter 2500, stable 300, land 1 5-8 a. 1500.	12300	83 22
Wood Amos L. Linden pl.....	2 00	10000	House 4500, stable 500, land 27350 ft. 3000.	8000	113 60
Wood Charles B. Vernon st.....	2 00	2000	House 2500, stable 400, land 10000 ft. 900.	3800	37 96
Woodbury Wm. P. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodbury Wm. P. jr. Washington st. 2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	8 20
Woods John, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Ed. W. Harvard ave.....	2 00	1000	House 3000, stable 300, land 14060 ft. 900.	4200	34 24
Woodward George, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Isaac, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, land 10000 ft. 1500.	5000	33 00
Woodward John, heirs of, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	House Washington pl. by Putnam 3500, stable 500, land 1 a. 3000.	7000	43 40

Woodward John C. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Mary J. Newton st.....	.....	.....	House 500, barn 200, land 3-4 a. 300.....	.....	1000	6 20
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.....	2 00	600	House 1500, land 2910 ft. 600, shop 1000, land 3186 ft. 1000.	.....	4100	31 14
Wright Eben, Walnut st.....	2 00	20000	.....	.....	.....	126 00
Wright George W. High st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	.....	20 60
Wright John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	.....	64 00
Wright John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	90000	House 10000, do. 1200, stable 1000, do. 800, land 207780 ft. 12000, barn Boylston st. 1000, land 39 a. 11700, house High st. 5000, stable 1000, land 14488 ft. 1000, house Boylston st. 6500, stable 700, land 20000 ft. 1800.	.....	53700	892 94
Wright William, High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wrightington Charles W. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Perry st. 16526 ft.....	.....	1400	8 68
Wyman Sarah, heirs of, Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 4 1-4 a.....	.....	400	2 48
Young Edward, Washington st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Young Henry, with J. S. C. Greene..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Young Joseph S. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Young Lewis, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Zecher John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 1 a. 100.....	.....	400	4 48

N. B. — All communications to the assessors should be in writing, and will be received if sent through the Post Office, addressed, "To the Assessors of Brookline."

STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1868.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes .	\$116,070 64
State tax.	21,700 00
County tax	9,179 36
	<u>\$146,950 00</u>
Less amount in Treasury	53,324 23
	<u>\$93,625 77</u>
Overlay	1,312 57
	<u><u>\$94,938 34</u></u>
Valuation of real estate	\$6,179,800
Valuation of personal estate	8,690,900
	<u><u>\$14,870,700 00</u></u>
Amount assessed on same at the rate six dollars and twenty cents on every thousand	\$92,198 34
Amount assessed on thirteen hundred and seventy polls, at two dollars each	2,740 00
	<u><u>\$94,938 34</u></u>
Amount paid to the Town from State taxation of Cor- poration Stocks owned by residents of Brookline for 1868	<u><u>\$30,449 57</u></u>
Abatements in 1868 on real and personal estate	\$489 94
Abatements on one hundred and nine polls	218 00
	<u><u>\$707 94</u></u>

THOMAS B. HALL,	}	<i>Assessors.</i>
AUSTIN W. BENTON,		
MARSHALL STEARNS,		

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1869.

TOWN MEETING WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

(L.S.)

(L.S.) NORFOLK, SS.

(L.S.) To either of the Constables of

(L.S.) the Town of Brookline,

(L.S.) GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the twenty-second day of March instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit :

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year.

Third, To hear and act upon the Reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fourth, To see if the Town will accept and allow the list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.

Fifth, To see if the Town will make a Reservoir near the junction of Beacon and Carlton streets, and one on Walnut Street near High Street.

Sixth, To see what action the Town will take in relation to procuring a gravel-pit, ledge, and stone crusher, for the repairs of the roads.

Seventh, To see what action the Town will take in relation to procuring a suitable building for a Hose-carriage in the Village and an additional quantity of Hose.

Eighth, To see what action the Town will take in relation to Sewerage.

Ninth, To see if the Town will take any action in relation to building an addition to the Pierce Grammar School House.

Tenth, To see if the Town will accept sections 7 and 8, of chapter 45, of the General Statutes in relation to sidewalks.

Eleventh, To see if the Town will change the grade and otherwise improve Beacon Street from Washington Street to the dividing line between Brookline and Brighton.

Twelfth, To see if the Town will change the grade of Boylston Street between Cypress Street and the New Schoolhouse.

Thirteenth, To see what action the Town will take in relation to purchasing Fire Extinguishers.

Fourteenth, To see if the Town will make an appropriation for grading and fencing the Town's land in the vicinity of the Public Library and the High and Grammar schoolhouses.

Fifteenth, To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town way as laid out and located by the Selectmen, leading from Boylston to Newton Street.

Sixteenth, To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town way as laid out and located by the Selectmen, leading from Walnut to High Street.

Seventeenth, To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town way as laid out and located by the Selectmen, leading from Harvard to Pleasant Street.

Eighteenth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray the current expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands and seals, at Brookline, aforesaid, this first day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixty-nine.

JAMES BARTLETT,

THOMAS PARSONS,

WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,

EDW'D S. PHILBRICK,

HORACE JAMES,

} Selectmen
of the
Town of
Brookline.

TREASURER'S REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE
AND
REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN;
BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN;
AND
REPORTS OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY; AND THE BOARD OF
SCHOOL COMMITTEE;
WITH A LIST OF TAXES, AND THE NAMES OF THE TAX-PAYERS,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY, 1, 1870.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1870.

REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

From balance in treasury at the close of last year, ...	\$ 53,246 10
National Market Bank, Brighton, interest on deposits, ...	1,033 15
Edward Atkinson and Nath'l G. Chapin, for stone school-house, ...	1,000 00
Levi W. Hastings, three months' rent of estate on Newton Street, ...	31 25
John English, nine months' rent of estate on Newton Street, ...	93 75
Charles P. Bancroft, for rent of land corner of Cypress Street and Place, ...	30 00
Wm. D. Coolidge, proceeds of Central Hayscales, ...	49 37
J. Anson Guild, proceeds of Village Hayscales, ...	74 37
J. Anson Guild, one per cent on sales of liquor, February, March and April, ...	6 35
Pierce Division of Sons of Temperance, use of Town Hall, ...	70 00
J. P. Sanborn, use of Town Hall by sundry persons, ...	164 50
Wm. Aspinwall, one-half of expense of drain from Aspinwall Avenue to Brook, ...	105 65
Town of Brighton, one-half of cash paid Edward D. Sohier, on account of damage to Brook, ...	129 83
C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer, on account of dog licenses, ...	449 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of State Aid, ...	700 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$ 57,183 32</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 57,183 32
From Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Corporation taxes,	35,534 25
“ “ School fund,	275 44
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, cash borrowed on account of finishing and furnishing Public Lib- rary Building,	3,500 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on account of side- walk,	8,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, grading and fenc- ing Town land,	3,300 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sewerage,	50,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, repairing and lighting Brookline and Brighton Avenues,	3,000 00
On account of sewers of Boston and Albany	
Railroad Company,	\$ 2,000 00
Oliver Whyte,	312 50
Edward S. Philbrick,	175 00
	2,487 50
On account of sidewalks of Henry Blaney	\$ 345 21
Amos A. Lawrence	331 07
Wm. R. Lawrence	76 46
Lawrence Trust	232 15
Mrs. Ellen P. Minot	31 00
John Panter	47 71
Robert Amory	31 00
Augustus Whittemore	40 78
S. G. Blake	54 25
S. L. Bush	45 05
John Ruggles	66 01
Z. F. Brett	85 97
David T. Kenrick	71 15
Martin L. Hall	94 45
Thomas S. Pettengill	41 25
F. C. Sherman	18 70
J. D. Long	18 10
Oliver B. Delano	59 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 1,689 81
	\$ 163,280 51

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 1,689 81	\$ 163,280 51
On account of Sidewalks of Philip Duffy .	80 20	
M. C. Ferris . .	113 75	
Elbridge Wason . .	84 55	
Josiah Gooding . .	46 40	
John G. Stearns . .	213 55	
Charles Stearns . .	312 35	
Miss Nancy Stearns . .	12 33	
Mrs. Shepherd . .	67 55	
Charles W. Bachelder . .	34 90	
Collins and Chase . .	31 00	
James S. Whitney . .	31 08	
Joshua H. Putnam . .	99 23	
Henry Mason . .	107 06	
		\$2,923 76
Taxes assessed 1867, returned uncollected . . .		146 00
" " 1868, " " . . .		761 44
Interest on sundry taxes		163 25
Taxes assessed in 1869	\$149,903 30	
Less abatements	\$2,571 40	
" uncollected	2,557 50	5,128 90
Whole amount received,		\$312,049 36

EXPENDITURES.

EDUCATION.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$28,000 00
Transferred from Reservoir, ...	1,236 25
" State tax, ...	567 88
	\$29,800 13

HIGH SCHOOL.

Paid John E. Horr, one year's salary as Prin-

cipal, ... \$2,500 00

Arthur M. Knapp, ore year's salary as

Assistant, ... 1,480 77

Abby W. Deane, Assistant, . . . 750 00

Abby Bartlett, " . . . 650 00

John Dustin, care of schoolhouse, . 136 50

Howard Snelling & Co., coal, . . 240 00

D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . . 30 00

\$5,787 27

PIERCE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Paid D. H. Daniels, one year's salary as Prin-

cipal, ... \$2,000 00

Sophia Studley, Assistant, . . . 700 00

Lizzie Gerry, " . . . 650 00

E. S. Clifford, " . . . 591 66

C. L. Barker, " . . . 566 66

John Dustin, care of schoolhouse, . 171 00

Luke & Bent, coal, . . . 45 00

W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, . . 400 00

D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . . 25 00

\$5,149 32

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Hannah P. Stearns, one year's salary, \$650 00

Harriet F. Woods, " 650 00

Susie M. Rowe, " 550 00

J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse, . 141 00

Terrence Gallagher, " . . 83 32

Luke & Bent, coal, . . . 36 00

D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . . 31 00

\$2,141 32*Amount carried forward,*

\$13,077 91

Amount brought forward,

\$13,077 91

HEATH STREET SCHOOL.

Paid Thomas E. Lanman, one year's salary,

Grammar Department, . . .	\$1,800 00
Thomas E. Lanman, care of schoolroom,	135 00
H. E. Emerson, seven months' salary	
as Assistant, ...	379 17
Laura A. Thomas, five months' salary	
as Assistant, ...	229 17
H. A. Stearns, one year's salary, Pri-	
mary Department, ...	550 00
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, . . .	130 00

 \$3,223 34

WARD SCHOOL.

Paid David Bentley, one year's salary as

Principal, Grammar Department,	\$1,800 00
David Bentley, care of schoolroom, .	25 00
Emma C. Webster, one year's salary as	
Assistant, Grammar Department, .	600 00
Emma C. Webster, care of schoolroom, .	25 00
M. B. Magoon, one year's salary, Pri-	
mary Department, ...	650 00
M. B. Magoon, care of schoolroom, .	25 00
“ instruction in sewing, . . .	75 00
Emeline Smith, one year's salary, Pri-	
mary Department, ...	650 00
Emeline Smith, care of schoolroom, .	25 00
“ instruction in sewing, . . .	75 00
Ann Crowninshield, one year's salary,	
Primary Department, ...	650 00
Ann Crowninshield, care of schoolroom, .	25 00
S. E. Kerns, one year's salary, Pri-	
mary Department, ...	641 67

Amount carried forward,

 \$ 5,266 67

 \$16,301 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$5,266 67	\$16,301 25
Paid S. E. Kerns, care of schoolroom, . . .	25 00	
Terrence Gallagher, making fires, . . .	88 50	
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, . . .	160 00	
Luke & Bent, coal, . . .	87 00	
D. Tiffany, Charcoal, . . .	42 50	
		\$5,669 67

HARVARD STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emma L. Stevens, one year's salary, . .	\$650 00	
M. Belle Jenkins, " " "	475 00	
J. W. Coolidge, care of schoolhouse, . .	114 00	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, . .	180 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	28 00	
		\$1,447 00

SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid A. M. Cheney, six months' salary, . .	\$ 324 99	
S. F. Norton five months' salary, . .	229 16	
" instruction in sewing, . .	18 00	
Emma T. Lewis, one year's salary, . .	650 00	
" instruction in sewing, . .	17 00	
Terrence Gallagher, care of schoolhouse, .	107 50	
Howard Snelling & Co., coal, . .	120 00	
Luke & Bent, coal, . . .	18 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	27 50	
		\$1,512 15

NEWTON STREET PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid M. Agnes Cowan, one year's salary, . .	\$ 550 00	
J. Woodward, care of schoolhouse, . .	60 00	
Cousens Brothers, coal, . . .	33 00	
D. Tiffany, charcoal, . . .	7 50	
		\$ 650 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$25,580 57

Amount brought forward,

\$ 25,580 57

LONGWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL.

Paid Emily Reed, one year's salary, . . .	\$ 650 00
" " " care of schoolroom, . . .	75 50
W. H. & S. L. Emery, coal, . . .	40 00

 \$ 765 50

SCHOOL SUNDRIES.

Paid Thomas Parsons, Esq., George Brooks, Esq., F. W. Prescott, Esq., John Rug- gles Esq., J. Elliot Cabot, Esq., Ste- phen Salisbury, M. D., E. W. Sanford, M. D., George P. Wesselhoeft, M. D., Robert Amory, M. D., services as School Committee, ...	\$ 450 00
N. Lincoln, teaching music, . . .	33 33
Auguste Kreissmann, teaching music, . . .	443 67
G. B. Hughes, ...	341 67
John E. Horr, books, ...	4 29
Arthur M. Knapp, chemicals, . . .	8 61
Thomas E. Lanman, ...	18 51
Harriet A. Stearns, cleaning schoolhouse, . . .	1 25
J. E. Farwell & Co., printing, . . .	63 30
Alfred Mudge & Son, " . . .	13 50
Rand, Avery & Frie, " . . .	4 50
Morrill's Printing House, . . .	5 00
J. B. Batchelder, printing, . . .	4 50
Koppitz, Prufer & Co., singing-books, . . .	52 00
Thompson, Bigelow & Brown, books, . . .	52 36
Mass. Bible Society, ...	2 00
J. W. Ripley, blank books, . . .	4 50
Woolworth, Ainsworth & Co., blank books, . . .	7 30
Chickering & Sons, piano-fortes, . . .	705 00
M. C. Warren, piano-forte castors, . . .	87
American Tablet Co., black-boards, . . .	40 00

Amount carried forward,

 \$ 2,256 76 \$ 26,346 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 2,256 76	\$ 26,346 07
Paid J. L. Hammett, black-board erasers,	6 00	
Hooper, Lewis & Co., stationery, .	2 00	
W. H. Piper, globe and map, . .	84 75	
W. G. Shattuck, school-furniture, .	34 93	
Kenrick Brothers, furnace repairs, .	299 55	
John Thompson, window curtains, .	95 43	
A. G. Matthews, tuning piano-fortes,	15 00	
A. A. Cheney, time-pieces and repairs,	59 00	
S. S. Kilburn, engraving seals, . .	10 00	
Martin Kingman, sundries, . . .	111 09	
Marshall Russell, " . . .	13 11	
J. Anson Guild " . . .	34 33	
J. M. Seamans & Co. " . . .	23 13	
Coolidge & Brother, " . . .	8 97	
Collins & Chase, express work, . .	8 75	
J. W. Coolidge, repair of lock, and labor	43 55	
John Dustin, labor, . . .	35 88	
Terrence Gallagher, " . . .	13 50	
B. W. Neal, labor and stock, . . .	13 40	
Waterman & Goodwin, . . .	271 58	
William White, furnace door, . . .	7 50	
J. H. Grush, Books, &c. . . .	5 85	
		\$ 3,454 06
		\$ 29,800 13

SUPPORT OF POOR.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$900 00	
Paid James Bartlett, cash paid for support of		
Eliza Thompson and Louisa Reading,	\$205 50	
Isaac K. Gage, support of Mrs. Ford		
and daughter, ...	111 80	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, support		
of Mrs. Ford and Daughter, . . .	198 25	
City of Boston, support of Lydia Ward,	64 92	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 580 47	\$ 29,800 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 580 47	\$ 29,800 13
Paid William Clark & Co., coal, . . .	63 00	
Cousens Brothers, coal, . . .	37 00	
Marshall Russell, sundries, . . .	9 80	
H. H. Rising, medical attendance, . .	18 50	
F. E. Corey, medical attendance, . .	7 00	
		715 77

SUPPORT OF HIGHWAYS.

APPROPRIATION.	\$13,000 00	
Transferred from making		
Pond Street, \$500 00		
Changing grade of Boyl-		
ston Street, 1,500 00		
Widening Harvard Street, 67 04	2,067,04	
	\$15,067,04	
Paid Eben W. Reed, labor, ...	\$6,836 25	
James Driscoll, labor, ...	2,141 53	
Philip S. Allen, labor, ...	4,401 25	
Felix Johnson, labor, ...	268 85	
D. S. Coolidge, labor, ...	199 37	
E. S. Philbrick, engineering, ...	124 00	
Davis Goodrich & Co., posts for land		
marks, ...	13 70	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock,	117 82	
Michael C. Hennessy, labor, ...	270 00	
Cornelius O'Herne, labor, ...	126 00	
William J. Griggs, for gravel, . . .	51 87	
William Aspinwall, ...	45 75	
David Morrill, gravel, ...	55 17	
E. M. Abbott, lumber and posts, . .	79 92	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor, ...	136 00	
Royal Woodward, sharpening picks, &c.	75 86	
Horace James, labor, ...	41 85	
Thomas Wilson, ...	26 00	
Town of Brighton, half expense of culvert,	52 85	
Willard Y. Gross, ...	3 00	\$15,067 04
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$45,582 94

Amount brought forward,

\$ 45,582 94

SIDEWALKS.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$12,423 76	
Paid Amos R. Binney, engineering, . . .	\$ 76 38	
C. W. Lynam & Co., labor, . . .	5,440 01	
P. S. Allen, ...	1,725 26	
D. & H. Gore, edgestones, . . .	1,999 94	
Joseph Ham, edgestones, . . .	900 78	
D. C. Hutchinson, edgestones, . . .	421 70	
A. L. Danforth, edgestones, . . .	63 00	
Nathan Dorr, labor and stock, . . .	93 70	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock, . . .	20 00	
James Driscoll, labor, ...	200 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor, . . .	671 50	
Eben W. Reed, labor, ...	466 25	
John Dustin, labor, ...	8 40	
Oliver Whyte, labor, ...	226 98	
R. A. Chace, ...	12 40	
Horace James, ...	67 21	
Moses Withington, ...	12 25	
		\$12,405 76

IMPROVEMENT ON BEACON STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$ 5,000 00	
Transferred from new road from Walnut to High Street, . . .	349 08	
		\$ 5,349 08
Paid Thomas Doane, engineering, . . .	\$ 308 45	
P. S. Allen, labor, ...	3,460 32	
Felix Johnson, "	954 10	
James Driscoll, "	130 00	
Nathan Dorr, labor and stock, . . .	155 76	
E. M. Abbott, lumber, ...	181 45	
Bennett & Welch, drain-pipe, . . .	125 50	
D. C. Hutchinson, edge-stone, . . .	33 50	
		\$5,349 08
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$63,337 78

Amount brought forward,

\$ 63,337 78

MAKING AVON STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$ 2,500 00	
Transferred from new road from Walnut to High Street, . .	1,378 41	
	\$ 3,878 41	
 Paid Amos R. Binney, engineering, . . .	\$ 203 73	
Cornelius O'Herne, labor, . . .	3,526 68	
J. Bradley, drain pipe, . . .	148 00	
		\$ 3,878 41

WIDENING HARVARD STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$ 1,000 00	
Transferred to highways, . . .	67 04	
	\$ 932 96	
 Paid P. S. Allen, labor, ...	\$ 610 12	
T. S. Pettengill, "	96 00	
		\$ 706 12

CONTINUATION OF HAMMOND STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$ 5,500 00	
Paid Thomas Doane, engineering, . . .	\$ 274 92	
Thomas C. Quimby, labor, . . .	2,000 00	
Thomas Cunneen and Martin Carroll, land damage, ...	150 00	
		\$ 2,424 92
 <i>Amount carried forward,</i>		
		\$ 70,347 23

Amount brought forward,

\$70,347 23

NEW ROAD FROM WALNUT TO HIGH STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$8,000 00
Transferred to Improvement on Beacon Street, . \$349 08	
Transferred to making Avon Street, . 1,378 41	1,727 49
	\$6,272 51

Paid Proprietors of High Street church,

land damage, . . .	\$440 00
James Driscoll, labor, . . .	4,252 50
M. W. Quinlan, . . .	1,098 00

\$5,790 50

SEWER IN VILLAGE.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$3,000 00
Transferred from sewers, . . .	453 97
	\$3,453 97

Paid Horace James, labor, . . .	\$526 63
M. C. Hennessey, " . . .	2,161 55
E. M. Abbott, — " . . .	383 92
James Driscoll, " . . .	187 00
Michael Honan, land damage, . . .	75 00
Jones & Beals, labor and stock, . . .	49 75
O. B. Delano, " . . .	70 12

\$3,453 97

SEWERS.

APPROPRIATION. . . .	\$62,500 00
Transferred to sewer in Village, . . .	453 97
	\$62,046 03

Amount carried forward,

\$79,591 70

Amount brought forward,

\$ 79,591 70

Paid William Aspinwall, legal advice, .	\$25 00	
William H. Bradley, " .	25 00	
Moses Williams, Jr., " .	25 00	
James Edmond & Co., drain pipe, .	5,821 58	
Day & Collins, " .	851 25	
Edward S. Philbrick, engineering, .	1,571 20	
D. C. Hutchinson, edgestone, . .	82 38	
Boston & Albany Railroad, moving track, ...	159 05	
L. L. Davis, moving J. Dillon's house, .	150 00	
J. Anson Guild, sundries, ...	26 27	
L. F. Whiting, sewer covers, . . .	106 56	
Bay State Brick Co., ...	465 00	
Mass. Brick Co, ...	4,985 40	
William R. Melcher, labor and stock, .	80 79	
Royal Woodward, "	30 00	
Kenrick Brothers, "	14 13	
Joshua A. Little, labor, ...	1,391 97	
M. C. Hennessey, "	136 68	
Eben W. Reed, "	1,825 00	
James Driscoll, "	13,457 77	
Philip S. Allen, "	1,156 11	
E. M. Abbott, "	171 20	
Thomas S. Pettengill, "	24 00	
Thomas Wilson, "	2,039 90	
Horace James, "	10,483 07	
O. B. Delano, labor and stock, . .	129 71	
Philip Duffy, ...	54 73	
		\$45,288 75

RESERVOIRS.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$2,400 00
Transferred to Schools, . .	1,236 25
	\$1,163 75

Amount carried forward,

\$ 124,880 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$ 124,880 45
Paid Horace James, labor, . . .	\$887 25	
Philip S. Allen, " . . .	276 50	
		\$1,163 75

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$1,000 00	
Transferred from contingencies, .	26 20	
		\$1,026 20
 Paid Engine Co. No. 1, . . .	\$593 00	
Good Intent Hose Co. . .	257 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	11 25	
Hunneman & Co., repairs, . .	48 50	
Royal Woodward, " . .	8 73	
Joseph W. Sweat, " . .	6 00	
M. W. Quinlan, straps &c. . .	27 38	
William Barnard, leather for engine,	3 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, care of hy-		
drants &c., . . .	10 50	
James M. Seamans, sundries, .	6 17	
Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock, .	15 10	
B. W. Neal, " . .	10 57	
William Hall & Co., " . .	11 50	
Henry M. Hall, " . .	17 00	
		\$1,026 20

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$500 00	
Paid American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company, . . .		\$476 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$127,546 40

Amount brought forward,

\$127,546 40

NEW HOSE-CARRIAGE HOUSE AND HOSE.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$7,500 00
Transferred to Town Officers, .	1,750 00
	\$5,750 00

Paid Oliver Whyte, for land, . . .	\$1,765 00
------------------------------------	------------

COUNTY TAX.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$9,000 00
Transferred from State tax, .	179 36
	\$9,179 36

Paid C. C. Churchill, County Treasurer,	\$9,179 36
---	------------

STATE TAX.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$28,000 00
Transferred to Schools, \$563 88	
“ County tax, 179 36	743 24
	\$27,256 76

Paid Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer,	\$27,125 00
--------------------------------------	-------------

COLLECTING TAXES.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$1,000 00
Paid Moses Withington, Collector,	\$1,000 00

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$7,000 00
Transferred to lighting Town Hall	
and Streets, . . .	216 86
	\$6,783 14

Paid sundry persons, . . .	\$6,685 80
----------------------------	------------

Amount carried forward,

\$173,301 56

Amount brought forward,

\$173,301 56

EXTINCTION OF TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$10,900 00	
Paid Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, . .	\$5,600 00	
Harrison Ritchie, ...	5,300 00	
		\$10,900 00

INTEREST ON TOWN DEBT.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$5,800 00	
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts, . .	\$2,640 00	
Boston Five Cent Savings Bank, . .	1,204 00	
Harrison Ritchie, ...	318 00	
Marshall Stearns, ...	600 00	
Elizabeth R. Penfield, ...	500 00	
Margaret W. Wood, ...	250 00	
Mira M. Clark, ...	175 00	
Nancy Stearns, ...	66 36	\$5,753 36

REPAIRS OF TOWN BUILDINGS.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$3,000 00	
Paid B. F. Baker, labor and stock, . . .	\$1,163 50	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock, . .	746 13	
Horace James, — “ “ . . .	335 63	
O. B. Delano, “ “ . . .	50 58	
Ansel H. Waterman, “ “ . . .	9 12	
N. Lyford, “ “ . . .	5 38	
Walleston and Wetherell, repairs, gas fixtures	5 50	\$2,315 84

RINGING BELL.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$150 00	
Paid John A. Sargent, ...	150 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$192,420 76

Amount brought forward, \$192,420 76

CEMETERY.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$100 00	
Paid Thomas S. Pettengill, care of Cemetery . . .		\$98 50

LIBRARY.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$3,000 00	
Paid Charles D. Head, Treasurer of Trustees, . . .		\$3,000 00

LIGHTING TOWN HALL AND STREETS.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$5,000 00	
Transfer'd from discount on taxes, 216 86		
	\$5,216 86	
Paid Brookline Gas Light Company, . . .	\$4,763 81	
Michael Lynch, lighting, . . .	190 75	
B. F. Baker, lanterns, &c. . . .	139 56	
Kenrick Brothers, " . . .	49 99	
William D. Coolidge, fluid, &c. . . .	72 75	\$5,216 86

TOWN OFFICERS.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$4,000 00	
Transferred from new hose carriage house . . .	1,750 00	
	\$5,750 00	
Paid James Bartlett, Thomas Parsons, Wm. J. Griggs, Edward S. Philbrick, and Horace James, services as Selectmen, Overseers of Poor, and Surveyors of Highways, ...	2,500 00	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,500 00	\$ 200,736 12

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,500 00	\$200,736 12
Paid Thomas B. Hall, Austin W. Benton, and Marshall Stearns, services as Assessors, ...	\$1,360 00	
John E. Horr, services as Librarian, .	470 00	
George E. Hersey, Edward G. Tile- ston, and Robert S. Littell, auditing accounts	20 00	
B. F. Baker, services as Town Clerk and Clerk of Selectmen, ...	1,100 00	
Moses Withington, services as Treasurer,	300 00	
		\$5,750 00

USE OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$200 00
Trans'd to grading and fencing,	200 00

STATE AID.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$1,500 00	
Paid J. Anson Guild, for sundries, . .	\$73 79	
Sundry persons, ...	788 00	\$861 79

GRADING AND FENCING TOWN LAND.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$6,300 00	
Transferred from use of Board of Health, ...	\$200 00	
Transferred. Repairing Brook- line and Brighton Av- enues, ...	806 89	\$1,006 89
		\$7,306 89
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		
		\$207,347 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$207,347 91
Paid James Driscoll, labor, . . .	\$3,407 82	
Michael C. Hennessey, labor, . . .	1,183 00	
C. W. Lynam & Co., labor, . . .	1,110 60	
Thomas S. Pettengill, labor, . . .	101 00	
Morss & Whyte, labor, . . .	160 00	
Philip S. Allen, labor, . . .	50 25	
Philip Duffy, labor, . . .	19 39	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock,	488 60	
B. F. Baker, labor and stock, . . .	168 31	
George Craft, shrubbery, . . .	38 05	
Joseph Ham, edgestones, . . .	273 87	
Baldwin & Emerson, capstones, . . .	306 00	\$7,306 89

FINISHING AND FURNISHING LIBRARY BUILDING.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$18,500 00	
Paid Nathaniel Lyford, labor and stock,	\$10,050 00	
Horace James, labor and stock, . . .	3,342 21	
Pierce, Brown & Co., furniture, . . .	191 00	
Stephen Smith & Co., furniture, . . .	159 00	
Kenrick Brothers, labor and stock,	831 96	
B. F. Baker, labor and stock, . . .	525 76	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock,	462 08	
Smith & Lovett, labor and stock, . . .	50 00	
Waterman & Goodwin, labor and stock,	219 07	
Thomas Nihan, ...	8 25	
J. W. Coolidge, care of building, . . .	25 00	
Rinn & Co., four butternut mantle pieces &c.	220 00	
Tremont Insurance Company, . . .	51 00	
Luke & Bent, coal, ...	27 00	
Morss & Whyte, wire netting, railing &c.	326 00	
John Koch, tables &c.	466 75	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$16,955 08	\$214,654 80

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$16,955 08	\$214,654 80
Paid William H. Piper & Co., books &c.	164 21	
Charles Hersey, " .	185 48	
Hooper Lewis & Co., stationery,	69 13	
Daniel Kimball, canvas, . .	25 00	
Louis Weissbein, plans, . .	500 00	
M. W. Pierce & Co., gas fixtures,	284 45	
J. Finfry, mats, ...	15 30	
Leonard Bird & Co., table . .	20 00	
William O. Haskell & Son, settees and chairs, ...	62 00	
M. C. Warren, hardware, . .	5 64	
Brookline Gas Light Co.] . .	46 59	
Collins & Chase, express work, .	39 95	
		\$ 18,372 83

POLICE.

APPROPRIATION, ...	\$ 4,000 00	
Paid to J. P. Sanborn, Willard Y. Gross, Daniel W. Phelps, Edwin Clark, Geo. F. Johnson, Thomas S. Petten- gill, Sylvester S. Burleigh, John H. Grush, Eben W. Reed, William S. Spencer, James W. Sinclair, Joseph C. McDonald, Joseph C. Donough, services as policeman, \$3,032 50		
Kenrick Brothers, lockup furniture,	5 60	
George P. Wesselhoeft, medical atten- dance at lockup, ...	10 00	
E. W. Sanford, medical attendance at lockup, ...	18 00	
		\$ 3,066 10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$236,093 73

Amount brought forward,

\$ 236,093 73

REPAIRING AND LIGHTING BROOKLINE AND BRIGHTON
AVENUES.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$3,000 00
Transferred to grading and fencing, . . .	806 89
	\$2,193 11

Paid Michael Honan, land damage, .	\$200 00	
James Driscoll, labor, . .	1,965 25	
E. M. Abbott, lumber, . .	19 78	
		\$2,185 03

MAKING POND STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$500 00
Transferred to Highways, .	500 00
	000 00

CHANGING GRADE OF BOYLSTON STREET.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$1,500 00
Transferred to Highways, .	1,500 00

CONTINGENCIES.

APPROPRIATION, . . .	\$4,000 00
Transferred to Fire Department	26 20
	\$3,973 80

Paid J. E. Farwell & Co., printing, .	\$878 56
Thomas Groom & Co., blank book,	8 00
M. R. Warren & Co., Stationery .	4 87
J. L. Fairbanks & Co. " .	3 50
James Ford, recording deeds, .	1 50

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$ 896 43	\$ 238,278 76
--------------------------------	-----------	---------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$ 896 43	\$238,278 76
Paid William Aspinwall, legal advice, . . .	40 00	
Amos R. Binney, engineering.	40 00	
Boylston Insurance Co., Insurance on books in Library, ...	150 00	
State Reform School, support of James Maloney, Thomas Quin- lan, and Michael Harrington, ...	68 14	
State Nautical School, support of Thomas McMahan and George N. Radcliff, ...	52 00	
Jacob H. Loud, State Treasurer, one half of taxes received for sale of liquor, ...	4 21	
E. W. Sanford, medical aid, ...	10 00	
Stephen Salisbury, " "	21 00	
Thomas B. Hall, preparing tax-book for return to State and tax list for printing, ...	300 00	
Collins & Chase, express work, ...	37 19	
J. Bowler, carriage hire, ...	45 00	
James H. Harris, carriage hire, ...	4 00	
J. Fisher & Son, " "	5 00	
J. B. Sanborn, care of Town Hall, &c., ...	194 00	
Charles Stearns, use of land for drainage, ...	18 00	
N. Harris, " " " "	1 00	
Town of Newton, tax on land on Clarence Street, ...	1 14	
Eben W. Reed, laying wall on Boylston Street, &c.	350 00	
P. S. Allen, work on Harvard Street school- house, ...	5 75	
Cousens Brothers, coal, ...	90 00	
D. Tiffany, "	6 00	
James M. Stevens, refreshments for select- men, election day, ...	20 00	
James M. Seaman & Co., fluid &c., ...	5 54	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$ 2,364 40</u>	<u>\$238,278 76</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,364 40	\$238,278 76
Paid A. W. Benton, examining corporation tax list, &c., ...	200 00	
Edward S. Philbrick, examination and estimates on Cambridge Bridge, . . .	50 00	
Edward D. Sohler, on account of lowering culvert between Brookline and Brighton, . . .	259 65	
W. G. Shattuck, settees &c., ...	124 42	
Royal Woodward, iron work, ...	5 00	
J. H. Grush, services as truant officer, . . .	9 75	
William K. Melcher, labor and stock, . . .	169 17	
O. B. Delano " " "	21 29	
Kenrick Brothers, " " "	5 60	
J. D. Long, " " "	8 22	
A. Spear, labor, ...	6 00	
Thomas S. Pettengill, burying children from Infant Asylum, ...	273 50	
John R. Sargent, ringing bell July 4th, . . .	2 00	
J. T. Waterman, " " " "	2 00	
Willard A. Goodwin, " " " "	2 00	
James Driscoll, filling around ward schoolhouse, ...	150 00	
B. F. Baker, recording and indexing births, deaths and marriages, registering and recording dog licenses, recording military roll, revising voting list &c., . . .	132 65	
Moses Withington, making last year's report &c.	20 50	
		\$ 3,806 15
		\$ 242,084 91
Whole amount received, ...	\$ 312,049 36	
Whole amount expended, ...	242,084 91	
Balance in Treasury, ...	\$ 69,964 45	

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGH
WAYS OF THE TOWN.

Moses Withington, Treasurer, in account with the Town of Brookline.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
To balance from old acc't, \$88 99	
Interest on \$ 900 U. S.	
bonds, to Jan. 1, 1870, 69 75	
\$ 158 74	By cash balance on hand
	Feb. 1, 1870, \$ 158 7

TOWN DEBT.

TO WHOM PAYABLE.	Date.	When Due.	Amount.	Inter'st
Mira M. Clark.....	Oct. 27, 1862	Oct. 27, 1870	\$ 3,500.00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	May 6, 1863	" 15, 1870	4,000.00	5
" "	" 25, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
Margaret W. Wood.....	" 28, 1863	" 15, 1871	3,000.00	5
" "	July 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	2,000.00	5
Elizabeth R. Penfield.....	" 1, 1863	" 15, 1872	3,000.00	5
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank..	Dec. 1, 1863	Dec. 1, 1870	4,000.00	6
Nancy Stearns.....	" 1, 1863	" 1, 1870	1,105.96	6
Boston Five-Cent Savings Bank...	" 27, 1864	" 1, 1873	10,000.00	6
Marshall Stearns	Sept. 19, 1865	Sept. 19, 1874	10,000.00	6
Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Jan. 25, 1868	Oct. 15, 1875	14,000.00	6
" "	June 15, 1868	" 15, 1876	15,000.00	6
" "	" 15, 1868	" 15, 1877	15,000.00	6
" "	Dec. 9, 1869	" 15, 1878	16,000.00	7
" "	" 9, 1869	" 15, 1879	16,000.00	7
" "	" 9, 1869	Oct. 15, 1880	16,000.00	7
" "	" 9, 1869	" 15, 1881	19,800.00	7
			\$155,405.96	

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF TOWN PROPERTY.

Town Hall on Washington Street, and about 24,000 feet of land, ...	\$16,000 00
Pierce Schoolhouse, and about one and one-eighth acres of land on Prospect Street, ...	24,000 00
High Schoolhouse, and 16,000 feet of land, ...	17,000 00
Schoolhouse on Heath Street, and one acre of land, ...	7,000 00
Schoolhouse on Harvard Street, and 22,000 feet of land, ...	7,500 00
Ward Schoolhouse, and about one acre of land, ...	15,000 00
Schoolhouse on Newton Street, and land, ...	500 00
Brick Schoolhouse, and about 16,000 feet of land be- tween Holden and Prospect Streets, ...	14,000 00
Schoolhouse on Walnut Street, ...	1,000 00
Longwood Schoolhouse and land, ...	7,000 00
Schoolhouse lot on Pearl Place, 9,788 feet, ...	2,000 00
Estate Newton Street, ...	1,500 00
Books in Public Library, ...	15,000 00
3,689 feet of land on Washington Street, with engine and hook-and-ladder houses thereon, ...	2,200 00
Engine, and hook-and-ladder and hydrant hose carriages, ...	2,000 00
Gravel pit on Fairmount, ...	2,700 00
About one-half acre of land on Florence Street, Newton, ...	100 00
Lot of land on Cyprus Street, ...	5,000 00
Schoolhouse and lot on Boylston Street, ...	16,000 00
Lot of land and unfinished Public Library building, on Washington Street, ...	40,000 00
36,900 feet of land between School and Prospect Streets.	9,000 00
	\$204,500 00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES FOR 1870.

APPROPRIATIONS.	1869.		1870.
	Amount Ex- pended or Abated.	Amount ap- propriated	Appropriations Recommended.
Schools.....	\$ 29,800 13	\$ 28,000 00	\$ 30,000 00
Support of Poor.....	715 77	900 00	900 00
Support of Highways.....	15,067 04	13,000 00	15,000 00
Sidewalks.....	12,405 76	12,423 76	6,000 00
Sewer in Village.....	3,453 97	3,000 00	
Sewers.....	45,288 75	62,500 00	
Making Pond Street.....		500 00	
Changing Grade of Boylston Street.....		1,500 00	
Improvement on Beacon Street.....	5,349 08	5,000 00	
Making Avon Street.....	3,878 41	2,500 00	
Widening Harvard Street.....	766 12	1,000 00	
Reservoirs.....	1,163 75	2,400 00	
Extension of Hammond Street.....	2,424 92	5,500 00	4,000 00
New Road from Walnut to High Street.....	5,790 50	8,000 00	2,500 00
Fire Department.....	1,026 20	1,000 00	1,500 00
Fire Extinguishers.....	476 00	500 00	
New Hose Carriage House, and New Hose.....	1,765 00	7,500 00	8,000 00
County Tax.....	9,179 36	9,000 00	11,000 00
State Tax.....	27,125 00	28,000 00	
Collecting Taxes.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
Abatement of Taxes.....	2,571 40	1,500 00	1,500 00
Discount on Taxes.....	6,685 80	7,000 00	7,000 00
Extinction of Town Debt.....	10,900 00	10,900 00	12,605 96
Interest on Town Debt.....	5,753 36	5,800 00	9,200 00
Repairs of Town Buildings.....	2,315 84	3,000 00	3,000 00
Ringin Bell.....	150 00	150 00	150 00
Lighting Town Hall and Streets..	5,216 86	5,000 00	6,000 00
Cemetery and Fencing.....	98 50	100 00	400 00
Library.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Town Officers.....	5,750 00	4,000 00	5,500 00
Use of Board of Health.....		200 00	200 00
State Aid.....	861 79	1,500 00	1,500 00
Grading and Fencing Town Land.....	7,306 89	6,300 00	
Completion of Library building and furnishing.	18,372 83	18,500 00	
Repairing and Light'g Brookl. & Brighton avs.	2,185 03	3,000 00	
Police.....	3,666 10	4,000 00	4,000 00
Contingencies.....	3,806 15	4,000 00	4,000 00
Making Street over Corey's Hill, as ordered...			
Widening Washington Street, as ordered, in- cluding land damage.....			3,500 00
Fencing Beacon and Pond Streets.....			3,000 00
New Hydrant.....			2,000 00
Carrying out contracts for Sewers and work now begun.....			1,000 00
Other Sewers in Streets.....			10,000 00
			24,000 00
	\$ 244,656 31	\$ 271,173 76	\$ 178,455 96

NAMES OF DELINQUENTS.

By votes of the Town, the names of delinquents who are assessed more than a Poll-tax, and have not paid their taxes within one month from the time they are due, shall be published in the Treasurer's Report.

*Azarian, Joseph,
 *Amory, Copley.
 *Baker, James.
 *Bacon, Francis E.
 *Bacon, Josiah.
 Burkhardt, G. F.
 Broadhead, Daniel D.
 Burns, Patrick.
 Bruce, Benjamin.
 Burrill, Charles.
 *Bachelder, Chas. W.
 Bangs, Wm. A.
 Chapman, John N.
 Chaplin, Wm. B.
 *Curtis, Elijah J.
 Cousens, Oliver.
 * " O. & J. E.
 Cantwell, Nicholas,
 *Cowan, Wm. H.
 *Clarke, Albert,
 Clark, Henry G.
 *Clement, Wm. W.
 Curtis, Cyrus D.
 *Dwight, Wm.
 * " Charles.
 * " Daniel A.
 *Dalton, Henry R.
 *Dyer, Geo. L.
 *Dana, James B.
 Davis, Michael.
 *Edgerly, James W.
 *Eaton, Solomon.
 *Follen, Charles.
 *Farmer, John P.

*Foss, Varanus.
 Faxon, Francis G.
 Fuller, Charles M.
 *Grogan, Richard H.
 Getchell, Isaiah S.
 Greenough, James.
 *Gooding, Theodore P.
 *Gilbert, Henry C.
 *Gearey, Owen,
 *Howard, Daniel, jr.
 Hale, Charles,
 *Hallett, Russell,
 *Humphrey, Willard A.
 Houghton, Jesse F.
 *Hills, Richard,
 Handyside, Robert W.
 *Homer, Geo. F.
 *Jones, Moses.
 *Kettell, John B.
 *Kingman, Abel W.
 Kingman, Bradford.
 Kock, John.
 Keaney, Bernard J.
 " Ellen C.
 *Littell, Eliakim,
 *Lincoln, Albert L.
 Lincoln, Wm.
 *Lovejoy, Stephen A.
 Lynch, Owen.
 *Lowell, John.
 *McNulty, Edward.
 *Murdough, Chas. H.
 McCormack, John.
 *Murray, Hugh, jr.

Mitchell, James,
 *Miskell, Michael.
 *Mahoney, Michael.
 *Madore, Joseph.
 Mudge, Andrew C.
 " Geo. A.
 *Nunan, John.
 *Nichols, Richard C.
 O'Hare, John.
 *O'Herne, Michael.
 Phelps, Daniel W.
 Potter, Daniel A.
 *Pratt, Jerahmeel C.
 *Russell, Daniel W.
 *Ridgeway, S. S.
 *Ritchie, Edward S.
 * " Thomas P.
 Slack, Geo. J.
 *Sullivan, John.
 *Smith, Charles.
 *Sutton Martin.
 *Saltonstall, Leverett.
 *Sears, Willard.
 Savage, Patrick R.
 Snow, T. W.
 *Tyler, Wm. C.
 *Thompson, Moses.
 Wood, Amos L.
 *Wrightington, C. W.
 Wood, Chas. B.
 Walley, Catharine.
 *Winsor, Henry.

*Since paid.

Respectfully submitted,

MOSES WITHINGTON, *Treasurer.*

The Auditing Committee call the attention of the Town to the fact that a number of persons have been fined for the violation of the By-laws regulating cattle running at large, the past year; and that these fines have not been paid into the Treasury by the Trial Justice.

The foregoing account of MOSES WITHINGTON, Treasurer, has been examined by us, and found correct.

CHARLES D. HEAD, ROBERT S. LITTELL, EDWARD J. THOMAS.	}	<i>Auditing Committee.</i>
---	---	--------------------------------

BROOKLINE, March 8, 1870.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT.

POOR.

All those for whom the Town has to make permanent provision have been boarded out as before. Temporary relief has been given to a considerable extent.

HIGHWAYS.

Repairs of the usual kind have been made with such material as could be obtained, but the increasing travel on many of the principal thoroughfares calls for a more lasting material than the gravel which has thus far been used, and we would once more urge upon the Town the need of one or more ledges from which a reliable supply of broken stone can be obtained, with the necessary machinery for preparing such material for use. This subject was referred to a special committee a year ago, and if they are not prepared to report at the annual meeting, we would again ask that some more efficient steps may be taken to attain the desired end, either by appointing a new committee or otherwise. The use of gravel under the heavy traffic of our principal streets is not only bad economy, but keeps the streets either dusty or muddy throughout the year, and should be abandoned at once. A limited supply of broken stone has been obtained from private sources, and applied to a portion of the Brookline Avenue to the Mill Dam and to Beacon Street, but the supply from which this came is not large, and will soon be exhausted.

It has not been found practicable to put the repairs of streets under the superintendence of any one man, as recommended by the report of the special committee four years ago, though such a plan would have its advantages if the right sort of man could be obtained.

WIDENING OF STREETS.

Walnut Street has been graded to a width of 40 feet, opposite the first parish church, by cutting away the earth which was thrown into the street when the present building was erected, and a substantial retaining wall built against the church property. This improvement was carried out in accordance with the wishes of the parish committee, after conferring with them, and as parties were found ready to pay for removing the material, the cost to the town was inconsiderable when compared with the advantage gained; it was defrayed from the general appropriation for highways.

That portion of Brookline Avenue which lies between the corner of Washington Street and the first crossing of the Boston line has been graded to a width of 60 feet, to conform with the width as accepted by the town. Material for this was obtained in part from the new street between High Street and Walnut Street, and in part from the town lands near the Public Library, to which accounts the expense of this improvement has been charged. The grade of the street was raised at the same time some two feet, to secure better drainage, rendering it necessary to raise some of the neighboring buildings, the expense of which was charged in part to sewerage, and in part to the special appropriation for lighting and repairing this street. The surface of the part raised has been covered with broken stone.

Harvard Street has been graded to a width of fifty feet, as laid out by the County Commissioners for a few hundred feet North of School Street, where the widening now terminates abruptly. The Commissioners have already considered favorably the further widening of this street, which is much needed, and are now about to take some definite action on the subject. The extent of their action will depend upon the willingness of the town to pay a portion of the land damages, which question we now refer to the town. The cost of widening, as far as now done, has been defrayed from the appropriation for that purpose.

Beacon Street has been graded to its full width of 50 feet from its intersection with Washington Street easterly to the salt marshes.

As provided for by special appropriations, Washington Street has been widened by the County Commissioners from its junction with Harvard Street to a point opposite the Town House, and we are directed by that board to execute the work during the coming season. A portion

of the damages to the abutters was assessed directly upon this Town, amounting to \$2,275, for the payment of which, and for the cost of doing the work, an appropriation is recommended.

NEW STREETS.

Avon Street, as laid out and accepted by the Town last year, has been completed at an expense considerably exceeding the estimates and appropriation, owing to the great distance from which it was found necessary to haul material suitable for its surface.

Hammond Street, as laid out and accepted by the Town last Spring, has been put under contract within the appropriation and considerable progress already made towards its completion.

The new street from Walnut to High Street as laid out by the town in March last, is now nearly completed. For the payment of unsettled damages, and for finishing the grading of the street when the weather allows, a re-appropriation is recommended of the sum now remaining unexpended on the old appropriation. If any doubts had existed in the opinion of your Board as to the propriety of opening this street as a needed thoroughfare, they would now be dispelled by the appearance of the work since it is done, and we trust the fitness of the thing will soon be apparent to all.

The County Commissioners have laid out a street from Beacon Street, over the summit of Corey's hill, to the Town line of Brighton, ordering our Town to construct the same during the coming year, for which an appropriation is wanted.

SIDEWALKS.

In pursuance of the instructions of the Town, sidewalks of coal tar and gravel have been constructed as specified below, to a considerable extent, and one-half the cost assessed upon the abutters, from whom a large part of the amount has already been collected, as reported by the Treasurer.

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

<i>Location.</i>		<i>Length.</i>
Washington Street, about		1,940 feet.
Harvard Street,	about,	2,200 "
Cypress Street,	"	200 "
School Street,	"	240 "
St. Paul Street,	"	700 "
Prospect Street,	"	1,055 "
Holden Street,	"	50 "
Boylston Street and Walnut Street	"	300 "
Carleton Street Station to Cottage-		
Farm Station,	"	3,800 "

Making a total length of 10,485 feet, at a cost of about \$15,000.

More than half of the above were provided with granite curbstones, costing, where used, more than the rest of the work.

So much satisfaction has been expressed with this work, both here and where it has been used in other places for a number of years, that we do not hesitate to recommend its further introduction wherever the abutters consent to share the expense, but, though authorized to assess one half the cost upon the abutters, your board have thus far hesitated to construct such improvements where the abutters were not disposed to assist, preferring to await their disposition to coöperate willingly.

RESERVOIRS.

A new Reservoir has been constructed on Carleton Street, as authorized; but none upon Walnut Street. The ledge upon the latter street appears near the surface at every suitable place for a reservoir, rendering its construction so expensive as to be of doubtful propriety. We recommend, in place of this, some additional hydrants in the Cochituate pipe on Boylston Street, this being so near the wooden buildings on the lower side of Walnut Street as to be of greater utility in case of fire than a reservoir.

GRADING OF TOWN LANDS.

The work of grading the lands about the Town buildings has finally been completed, and these premises now present a more creditable appearance than ever before.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This department has been kept in its usual state of efficiency, and the apparatus is all in good order.

HOUSE FOR HOSE CARRIAGE.

An appropriation of \$7,000 was made last spring for the purpose of buying a suitable lot and erecting a Hose house on it. Some time elapsed before a suitable location presented itself; but a lot was finally found adjoining the block of Mr. Whyte, at the junction of Boylston and Washington Streets, formerly occupied by a stable, which appeared so well adapted to the purpose in size and location that a purchase was effected at a cost of \$1,765.

This lot has a front of 45 feet and a depth of 46 feet, giving abundant room for the storing of a steam fire engine at such a time as the Town may require one; as also for a police station and other purposes connected therewith, together with the hose house first contemplated. A preliminary plan has been obtained with the view to erect a building suitable to such purposes, of substantial character, at a cost of about \$8,000, leaving the interior to be finished for the above-named purposes as occasion may demand. As the time cannot be far distant when a steam engine will be needed here, and a suitable place for storing one can here be obtained under the same roof which is now needed for the hose house, and as it appears the best economy to erect a building covering the whole lot at once, we would now recommend an appropriation of \$8,000 for this purpose.

POLICE.

The Police organization has thus far been limited to the services of about eight men, who have apparently done their best to preserve order and protect property. The great number of burglaries which occurred during the early part of the winter suggest the propriety of organizing an extended night watch, but as sufficient money had not been appropriated for carrying out such a plan efficiently, but little was done in addition to the steps previously taken. If such a plan is to be carried out an expenditure of some \$10,000 will be required, and we submit the matter to the Town for consideration.

Besides the burglars there has been an increasing number of noisy

and disorderly persons driving horses through certain streets at unmerciful rates, especially on the Sabbath, whom it has been very difficult to control. The nature of the offence necessarily renders arrest a difficult thing. Perhaps some legislation on the subject can be had to authorize temporary obstructions in the streets, either to aid in arresting or to prevent the occurrence of the disorderly acts, which are becoming an intolerable nuisance.

195 arrests have been made during the past year and 134 travellers lodged.

CEMETERY.

Temporary provision has been made for the burial of paupers by purchasing two lots in our old Cemetery from parties who had removed from the town. This may be sufficient for the coming year, but the great mortality among the children in the Massachusetts Infant Asylum in Walnut Street, though perhaps no greater than is always to be expected among children in such a position, has rendered the step above named imperative, and will soon need further provision.

No action has been taken in regard to purchasing land for a new public Cemetery, chiefly owing to the great press of other business of more immediate need, and the doubt whether the larger number of our citizens are not accommodated as well by the large private Cemeteries in our neighborhood as by any which we could now provide. The subject, however, is an important one, and deserves more time and attention than we have been able to give it this year. The number of interments in our Cemetery during the past year was 65.

SEWERAGE.

In pursuance of the votes of the Town on this subject, the Selectmen have caused to be built the following main drains and sewers, as described on next page.

In connection with these there have been constructed 16 man-holes with iron covers, and 15 cesspools with inlets from the street gutters. More of the latter are needed and should be provided as soon as the weather permits, to allow surface water to enter the sewers already finished.

LOCATION.	LENGTH.	MATERIALS.	SIZE.	COST.
Main drain along Railroad tracks.....	1,113 feet.	Brick, arched.	6½ feet.	\$ 16,000 20
“ “ “	948 “	Stone, open.	8 “	4,074 25
“ “ in Aspinwall Avenue.....	437 “	Brick arch.	4½ “	2,783
New Culvert across Western Avenue.....	60 “	Stone walls, brick arch.	8 “	2,078
* Completing Sewer in Village, begun in 1867.....	300 “	Stone, open.	8 “	2,920
New Culvert across Cypress Street.....	40 “	Stone walls, brick arch.	12 “	2,070
New Channel above “ “ (In progress, whole length 1500.).....	350 “	Stone walls, open.	10&12 “	1,825
Drain in Cypress Street, north of Railroad crossing.....	650 “	Cement pipe.	18 inch.	1,898 26
Walnut Street, lower end.....	450 “	Brick barrel.	24 “	7,222 57
“ “ from corner of Cross Street to High Street.....	715 “	Scotch pipe.	24 “	
“ “ from High Street West.....	330 “	“ “	15 “	
Boylston Street, from Whyte's block to Mr. Broadhead's.....	1,680 “	“ “	15 “	4,804 85
Washington Street, from Whyte's block to Town line.....	700 “	Brick barrel.	24x28 “	2,995 62
Making total length now finished	7,833 feet.			\$ 48,791 75

* A considerable part of the expense of this work was incurred by raising the grade of the Western Avenue two feet for several hundred feet in length, where crossed by the old brook channel. The city of Boston, at the same time, raised their main Cochituate pipe two feet, in order to enable us to get the requisite water-way under the main.

In addition to the foregoing, contracts have been made and the work is now in progress for the completion of the main drain along the Rail Road tracks to the channel of Muddy River, and for the new brook channel above Cypress Street. This last named work was undertaken, after considerable deliberation, as being without a doubt the best means of protecting Tappan Street; a deed was first obtained from the heirs of Robert S. Davis, without cost, and a private subscription, to aid in carrying out the plan, of \$500. The whole work, with the removal of the surplus earth, will cost some \$6,000, but no other equally efficient means could be devised for attaining the same end.

It will appear from the above statement that the cost of constructing the above work has not varied much from the estimates presented in the former Reports, the only essential variation being in the cost of the brick conduit along the Rail Road tracks, which was finished for some \$4,000 less than the estimate, owing to the favorable nature of the soil under the Rail Road, requiring scarce any artificial support during the time when the trench was open. This important work was prosecuted with economy and vigor by the contractors, to whom great credit is due for its completion in time to receive the December freshets, when its usefulness was rendered manifest. A portion of the cost of this work has been assessed upon the Boston and Albany Rail Road Company* and the Boston, Hartford and Erie Rail Road Company, and the account placed in the hands of our Collector.

In addition to the completion of the work provided for by contract as above named and now in progress, your Board would urgently recommend the following work to be prosecuted during the coming year, viz :

A main drain from the lower end of the present conduit in Aspinwall avenue, near Mr. Melcher's house, to tide-water, being a necessary outlet for the drainage of that valley, costing say,	\$16,600
---	----------

For extension of conduit up this valley from corner of Harvard and School Streets to Park Street (1650 ft.) whenever and as soon as the right of way may be granted by the abutters, costing probably	10,000
---	--------

* Viz. : \$2,000—paid into the Treasury since the above was written.

The construction of street conduits from the Rail Road tracks through Washington Street to the corner of Cypress Street (1750 ft.), costing say	\$6,000
---	---------

Through Harvard Street from Panter's building to a point near Coolidge's Store on Beacon Street, (3600 ft.), say	12,000
--	--------

Through the whole length of Cypress Street, not already provided for (1850 ft.), costing say	6,000
--	-------

Total, with the necessary inlets and man-holes	\$50,600
--	----------

Of this amount the sum of	\$24,000
---------------------------	----------

is for conduits within the limits of the streets, and the further sum of	10,000
--	--------

is needed for completing the work already contracted for along the Rail Road below the station and above Cypress Street, making	\$34,000
---	----------

which we would recommend to be appropriated at once.* The remaining estimates are for work through private property, which need not be appropriated till the work is formally laid out and accepted by the Town.

The subject of assessing a portion of the cost of the Town's drains and sewers upon the abutting property which may be benefited thereby has received considerable attention. The practice in Boston is to levy a tax of about two-thirds the cost of the sewers upon the abutters at the time when the work is done. But the scattered condition of our population as compared with Boston would render such a course extremely onerous and unjust to the abutters for our town. It becomes necessary for us to provide for the surface water in the streets in many cases long before much demand arises for house-drainage: so that it would seem just for the Town to bear more than one-third of the cost of these improvements, while the property which is benefited should doubtless pay some tax in proportion to the advantage derived. How to measure the amount of this advantage in the most equitable manner was discussed at various times, and the following order was finally

* Funds have already been borrowed for this purpose, as authorized by votes of the Town, and a considerable portion of the same remain in the Treasury.—See Tr's. Report. But a new appropriation of them is now necessary.

passed, viz: *That every person who enters his particular drain into any main drain or common sewer belonging to the town shall pay, as a proportional part of the charge of making the same, a tax of one and one-fourth per cent on the assessor's valuation of the buildings from which said drain proceeds, and that said tax shall constitute a lien on the real estate so assessed, as provided by the 5th Section of the 48th Chapter of the General Statutes of the Commonwealth.*

Several parties have already availed themselves of the sewers now built, to enter them under the above regulations, and a larger number will doubtless do so early in the spring, for the risk of poisoning wells by cess-pools on private grounds is too great to be long encountered after such a simple remedy is at hand.

GUIDE BOARDS.

Guide Boards have been erected at all points where required by law.

JAMES BARTLETT, THOMAS PARSONS, WM. J. GRIGGS, EDWARD S. PHILBRICK, HORACE JAMES.	} Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.
---	---

BY-LAWS
OF THE
TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

ADOPTED MARCH 8, 1847.

APPROVED BY THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, APRIL 26, 1847.



BOSTON:
J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
NO. 37 CONGRESS STREET.
1870.

BY - LAWS

OF

THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

FINANCIAL CONCERNS OF THE TOWN.

SECT. 1. — The financial year shall begin on the first day of February, and end on the thirty-first day of January; and it shall be observed, in all cases, by all persons, in making and settling contracts for the Town.

SECT. 2. — No bills of any kind shall be paid by the Town Treasurer, unless contracted in pursuance of a vote of the Town; or unless the same shall have been previously approved by the Selectmen, the School Committee, or by some other Committee duly authorized by a vote of the Town to contract on behalf of the Town.

SECT. 3. — All bills for the support of schools, and all claims for the support of paupers, shall be presented to the Treasurer, and paid quarterly; viz., on the first Monday of May, August, November, and February.

NOTIFICATION OF TOWN MEETINGS.

SECT. 1 — Printed notifications of all Town meetings shall be left at the place of residence of every legal voter in the Town, at least four days before the day upon which the meeting is to be held; except

in cases of receipts by the Selectmen of orders of notices from the Legislature or other bodies, where, in the judgment of the Selectmen, a shorter notice will be sufficient.

SECT. 2. — The notifications shall, in all cases, contain an enumeration of all the subjects specified in the warrant.

CONVEYANCES OF TOWN PROPERTY.

SECT. 1. — The Town Clerk, under the direction of the Selectmen, is forthwith to cause to be prepared a common seal for the use of this Town.

SECT. 2. — All conveyances under seal, which may hereafter be executed on behalf of the Town, pursuant to a vote of the Town or otherwise, shall be sealed with such common seal, and subscribed by the whole board of Selectmen for the time being.

SECT. 3. — The Town Clerk shall keep a true copy (in a book to be kept for such purpose alone) of all deeds, or other instruments executed by the Selectmen, in accordance with the provisions of this By-law.

TAXES.

SECT. 1. — All taxes shall be assessed in the month of May in each year, and the tax-bills shall be delivered as soon as the assessment is completed.

SECT. 2. — The taxes of all persons upon whom a poll-tax only is assessed, shall be paid on or before the twentieth of June in each year. All other taxes shall be paid on or before the first day of October in each year.

SECT. 3. — The Assessors shall keep a record of all abatements of taxes, the names of the parties taxed, and the reasons for, and amounts of, abatement.

SECT. 4. — In all cases where tax-bills are not paid at the time specified in the second section, it shall be the duty of the collector forthwith to issue a summons to each delinquent; and, if such delinquent do not pay the amount of his tax within ten days after the issuing of

the summons, with twenty cents more for the summons, the collector shall issue his warrant to an officer, who shall forthwith proceed to collect the amount due, in manner provided by law. Six per cent interest shall be charged on all tax-bills from the time they respectively become due until paid.

THE ENGINE COMPANY.

SECT. 1. — Until otherwise provided, there shall be one Engine Company, which shall have not exceeding forty-five members, including officers; such members to be appointed by the Selectmen, and to be removable at the pleasure of the Selectmen. No person shall be so appointed, except he is eighteen years of age, and a resident in the town; nor shall any one be appointed for a less term than six months.

SECT. 2. — The Company shall have a Foreman, an Assistant Foreman, and a Clerk, who shall all be chosen by the Company annually, at a meeting to be held in May; subject to the approval of the Selectmen.

SECT. 3. — It shall be the duty of the Foreman to see that the engine and apparatus and engine-house are all kept neat, clean, and in order for immediate use, and to preserve order and discipline at all times in the Company.

SECT. 4. — It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a record (in a book to be provided by the Selectmen) of the names of all the officers and members of the Company, specifying the times of appointment, discharge, and age of each member, and the absence of each from all fires in this Town, and from the monthly meetings, provided for in the sixth section; and also a full account of the Town property in charge of the company. This book to be always subject to the control and inspection of the Selectmen, and to be actually submitted to their inspection sometime in the months of January and July in each year. In the course of the same months, the Clerk is to deliver to the Town Treasurer a certified list of the officers and members of the company, specifying the number of times (if any) each officer or member has absented himself as aforesaid.

SECT. 5. — The company shall perform all duties by law required to be performed by engine-men, and shall use their best endeavors, in as orderly and quiet a manner as possible, to extinguish all fires which

may break out in this Town. And in no instance shall the engine leave the Town, without the consent of one or more of the firewards of the Town.

SECT. 6. — On the return of the engine from the fire, the same shall be well and securely taken care of; and once a month the company shall meet, for the purpose of examining the state of the engine and apparatus, and see that the same is in good repair, and ready for use.

SECT. 7. — The officers and members shall semi-annually receive from the Town Treasurer, on the first day of August and February, in full for their services, such compensation as the Selectmen may, from time to time, by vote determine. Provided that no member not appointed as provided in the first section, and no officer not approved as provided in the second section, shall receive any portion of such compensation.

SECT. 8. — No claims whatever on account of said Company, its members or officers, shall be paid by the Town Treasurer, except the compensation provided for by the seventh section.

SECT. 9. — The members of the Company are not to meet in the engine-house for any purposes except those properly and reasonably connected with their duty as firemen; and no distilled or fermented liquors shall be used at any meeting whatever, which shall be held in the engine-house. At any time, when, in the judgment of the Selectmen, the public good will be advanced thereby, all or any portion of the Company, its officers or members, may be dismissed from the service, or the Company disbanded.

HIGHWAYS.

SECT. 1. — All persons intending to erect, repair, or take down any building, on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and who desire to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall, ten days at least before so placing any building materials or rubbish, give notice in writing, to the Selectmen, of such wish. And thereupon the Selectmen are to cause to be staked out such portion of said way to be used for such purpose, as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows, and to grant a permit accordingly; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days.

SECT. 2. — It shall be the duty of every person to whom any such permit may be granted, to place all his building materials and rubbish on the place designated by the Selectmen; and, during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until the next morning, to keep lighted lanterns, so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such materials or rubbish.

SECT. 3. — In case any person shall use any portion of such way for the purposes mentioned in the first section, without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, as therein provided, or for a longer time than so permitted, or shall fail to comply with the requisitions of the second section, the party so in default shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury ten dollars for each offence, and shall also re-imburse the Town all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SECT. 4. — No wooden building, more than ten feet high, shall be moved over any way in this Town, which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; and any person so moving, or assisting in moving, any such building, without such permit being first obtained; or any such person who shall not comply with the restrictions and provisions which the Selectmen may think the public security demands, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for every such offence, twenty dollars, provided such restrictions and provisions are set forth in the permit; provided also that the Selectmen shall in no case grant a permit for the removal of any building whatsoever, which, in the course of its removal, will be likely to damage any trees, the property of individuals, whether standing in the road or in the field, unless the consent of such individuals is first had and obtained.

SECT. 5. — In case any building shall be moved contrary to the provisions of the fourth section, the owner of the building shall reimburse the Town all expenses by way of damages or otherwise, which the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of the way being encumbered.

SECT. 6. — Whoever shall coast upon sleds in any of the streets, or upon any of the sidewalks in this Town, shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury, for each offence, a sum not less than one dollar, and not more than five dollars, to be paid by each offender, or his or her parents or guardian respectively.

HAY SCALES.

SECT. 1. — The Selectmen shall appoint for a term of time, not exceeding one year, one person who shall have superintendence of the hay-scales belonging to the Town ; and such person may, at any time, be removed from office by the Selectmen.

SECT. 2. — In all cases of temporary absence, or inability from any cause, properly to perform the duties of his office, the Superintendent shall procure, at his own expense, a substitute to perform such duties ; such substitute, in all cases, to be approved by the Selectmen, and to be removable at their pleasure.

SECT. 3. — It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to weigh all the hay and other articles, which may be offered to be weighed, and to conform to all such rules and regulations as shall be established by the Selectmen, concerning the scales and the fees for weighing.

VACCINATION OF CHILDREN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

From and after the first day of May, 1847, no child shall be admitted into any public school in this town, unless he or she shall present to the Instructor or Instructress a certificate from some physician, that he or she has been properly vaccinated ; or unless the parents or guardians of such child shall certify in writing that such vaccination has been properly performed.

ANIMALS RUNNING AT LARGE.

No horses, or other grazing cattle, or swine, shall be suffered to run at large in this Town, or to feed by the roadside, either with or without a keeper ; and for every such animal so suffered to run at large, not having a keeper, or to feed by the roadside, either with or without a keeper, the owner shall forfeit and pay into the Town Treasury five dollars for every such offence.

ADDITIONAL BY-LAWS.

DOGS.

SECT. 1.—From and after the first day of May, 1849, no person shall own or keep a dog going at large in this Town, without taking out a license as herein provided for each dog, under a penalty of ten dollars for every dog he shall so own and keep without a license.

SECT. 2.—The Town Treasurer shall issue to any person a license for the purposes mentioned in the first section, on receiving payment of two dollars. He shall keep a record of all licenses issued, and they shall expire on the thirtieth day of April in each year.

SECT. 3.—In case any dog shall be found in this Town, out of the enclosure of its owner or keeper, without having a collar on, with the owner's or keeper's name and place of residence legibly marked thereon, the owner or keeper of such dog shall forfeit and pay ten dollars for every time that such dog is found at large from the enclosure of the owner or keeper without a collar.

SECT. 4.—The individual who shall first inform the Treasurer of the name of any person who has not complied with, or who has incurred any liability under, any of the provisions of this By-law, shall be entitled to the bounty of one dollar therefor; the same to be payable on conviction of the delinquent. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to prosecute forthwith every infraction of this By-law, which shall come to his knowledge, or of which he shall be informed.

SECT. 5.—This By law shall not extend to any dog not owned or kept in this Town.

SECT. 6.—All fines recovered under this By-law shall be paid to the Treasurer of said Town, to the use of said Town.

Sept. 19, 1849.—*Examined and approved by the Court.*

TRUANT CHILDREN.

SECT. 1.—The Town of Brookline hereby accepts the two hundred and ninety-fourth chapter of the Laws of the Commonwealth, for the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty, entitled, “An Act concerning Truant Children and Absentees from School,” and also the two hundred and eighty-third chapter of said laws for the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, entitled, “An Act in addition to an Act concerning Truant Children and Absentees from School.”

SECT. 2.—Any of the persons described in the first sections of said acts, upon conviction of any offence therein described, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars, or by commitment to the county jail, or to such institution of instruction, house of reformation, or other suitable situation, as may be provided, at the discretion of the Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction of the case, and agreeably to the provisions of said act.

SECT. 3.—A Justice of the Peace shall be selected at the Annual Town Meeting, to have jurisdiction of the offences set forth in said act.

Sept., 1854.—*Examined and approved.*

EDWARD MELLEN, *Ch. J. C. C. Pleas.*

A By-law, concerning the Engine, Engine-Houses, and other Property thereunto belonging, in the Town of Brookline.

SECTION 1. No person shall, wilfully, and without right, take away, or cause to be removed, from any engine-house or other buildings in this town, or in any way maliciously interfere with any Fire Engine, Hose Carriage, Ladder Carriage, or any Hooks, Ladders, Hose or other Apparatus for extinguishing fires, or connected with any Engine Company, (said property belonging to this town,) without the

consent of the Firewards, or officers of any engine company, or members thereof duly authorized, or one of the Selectmen of the town; and every person offending against the provisions of this section shall be liable to pay a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the Treasury of the town; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be so construed as to apply to any case where the taking of such property is with the intention to steal the same.

SECT. 2. No person shall wilfully, and without right, enter into any of the buildings belonging to this town, which are used for engine-houses or the storage of apparatus connected with extinguishing fires, without the consent of the Firewards, or officers of any engine Company, or one of the Selectmen of the town. Any person offending against the provisions of this section, shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars, for each offence, to be paid into the Treasury of the town. Provided, however, that nothing in this section shall be so construed as to apply to any case where the entry is with the intent to commit larceny.

A By-Law, Concerning Travel in the Streets of Brookline.

No person, having charge of any beast, with intent to drive the same, shall suffer or permit any such beast to run, gallop, trot, pace, or go, at any rate exceeding eight miles to the hour, through any way, avenue or street in this town; and if any person shall violate the provisions of this By-law, he or she shall be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than twenty dollars for each offence, to be paid into the Treasury of the town.

VOTED, That the above By-laws be accepted, and that the Selectmen procure, in behalf of this Town, the approval thereof, by the Court of Common Pleas, according to law.

A true copy of the By-laws.

Attest:

B. F. BAKER, Town Clerk.

Accepted by the Town, June 3, 1857.

SUFFOLK, ss. Boston, June 9th, 1857.

The foregoing By-laws, having been examined by me, there now being no term of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Norfolk, in session, are hereby, in vacation, by me approved.

GEORGE P. SANGER,

One of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.

A true copy,

Attest :

ENFORCEMENT OF BY-LAWS.

Until otherwise provided, all penalties which shall be recovered by reason of the breach of any of the foregoing By-laws, shall be paid into the Town Treasury for the use of the Town; and it shall be the duty of the Town Treasurer to prosecute for all such breaches, in the manner provided by law.

A true copy. Attest,

B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Public Library.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL AND COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37 CONGRESS STREET.
1869.

REPORT.

Brookline, March 1st, 1870.

During the past year our Library Building has been completed and opened to the public, and the grounds connected therewith have been graded, fenced, and provided with substantial avenues and walks, and concrete sidewalks with granite edgestone laid upon the three public streets adjoining the same.

The cost of the building, with furniture and appointments, in complete working order, has been about \$45,000. The architect was Louis Weissbein, Esq., of Boston, and the contractors for the various parts of the work were as follows: Mason's work (including slating and plastering), Horace James; Carpenter's, N. Lyford; Freestone, E. F. Meany; Granite, Frederick & Field; Cellar, J. Driscoll; painting, B. F. Baker; Gas Fixtures, M. W. Pierce & Co.; Heating Apparatus and Tinning, Kenrick Brothers.

It became necessary, by vote of the Town, to grade, fence and prepare all the land of the Town between Washington, School, and Prospect Streets, including about 65,000 feet of land, purchased at eight different times by the Town, and which was extremely rough and unsightly. The work done here has been important and effectual, and will be a great improvement to the property of the Town, and to the whole vicinity. The cost of these improvements will appear in the Treasurer's Report.

Our Public Library was opened December 2d, 1857, in a single room, with 900 volumes ; it was re-opened October 18th, 1869, with nearly 12,000 volumes, in a building dedicated to Library purposes, with its large hall, of a capacity for 50,000 volumes, — commodious Reading Room, and Waiting Room, — Librarian's Room, — Trustees' Hall, — Committee Room, — and six other rooms of convenient and ample accommodations for all the working departments of a public library, for the present and future.

The rooms of the Library were opened to the public on the 13th day of October last, and the Reading Room was opened, and the delivery of books was commenced October 18th, upon three afternoons and evenings of each week ; and on and after November 1st, the Reading Room has been open, and books delivered every afternoon and evening (Sundays excepted) from 3 to 9, P. M.

The removal of more than 11,000 volumes from the old shelves, and their arrangement in the new alcoves, with the necessary alterations in catalogues, have been attended with great labor, and have prevented the preparation and publication of supplemental catalogues. When these shall have been completed, our library arrangements and conveniences will be of the most unexceptionable character.

Congratulating our fellow citizens on these new attractions, and this substantial progress in our town, we refer to the Report in detail of our Librarian, which is hereto annexed.

The Town will be called upon to elect four Trustees for the term of three years.

<i>Term expires 1870.</i>	<i>Term expires 1871.</i>	<i>Term expires 1872.</i>
E. C. Emerson.	Thomas Parsons.	Wm. Aspinwall.
Wm. Lamson.	B. F. Baker.	Geo. F. Homer.
J. W. Candler.	C. U. Cotting.	Wm. I. Bowditch.
Charles D. Head.	John C. Abbott.	Augustine Shurtleff.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 15, 1870.

To the Trustees of the Public Library:

GENTLEMEN :—The Librarian would congratulate the Trustees on the ample and convenient accommodations which are now enjoyed for the Public Library. The experience of three months justifies us in saying that in its arrangements the new building thus far fully meets the wants of the Library, and the expectations of its friends. The rooms are spacious, airy, well-lighted, easily warmed, and well adapted each to its respective purpose. The public who come for books or to avail themselves of the privileges offered in the Reading Room, find pleasant and quiet apartments; while the assistants in the Library can follow a system in their work, thus securing economy in labor and in time. Indeed, as yet, we fail to see wherein the building in its internal arrangements could be improved.

The Library has been open during the last year for the delivery of books 161 days,—65 days while in the old quarters, where now Music and Justice alternately hold court, and 96 days since its removal to the new building. Books were first delivered to the public in this building Oct. 18th, 1869; and thereafter on three days in the week during October; and since Nov. 1st every day in the week, Sundays excepted, from 3 o'clock, P. M. to 9 o'clock, P. M. The number of volumes borrowed from the Library will be shown by the statistics below.

The Reading Room has been open to the public during the same hours in which books are loaned from the Library. The extent to which this room is used cannot be so easily or so accurately shown. It is, however, very much used by ladies and gentlemen, and by youth above fourteen years of age; and will probably be resorted to still more when the public generally know the kind and the enlarged amount of reading-matter to be

found upon the tables there. The names of the magazines and periodicals now placed in the Reading Room are as follows ;—

Army and Navy Journal,	London Punch,
Appleton's Journal,	London Quarterly Review,
Atlantic Monthly,	London Society,
Bibliotheca Sacra,	Merchant's Magazine,
Blackwood's Magazine,	The Nation,
Boys and Girls,	N. England Genealo. Register,
The Builder,	New Jerusalem Magazine,
Chambers' Journal,	North American Review,
The Citizen,	North British Review,
Cornhill Magazine,	Old and New,
Country Gentleman,	Our Dumb Animals,
Dublin University Magazine,	Our Young Folks,
Edinburgh Review,	Putnam's Monthly,
Every Saturday,	Reform League,
The Galaxy,	Riverside Magazine,
Good Health,	Scientific American,
Harper's Monthly,	Sunday Magazine,
Harper's Weekly,	Temple Bar,
Intellectual Observer,	Westminster Review,
Living Age,	Woman's Journal,
London Illustrated News,	Young Gentleman's Magazine.

These magazines and periodicals are placed in the Reading Room as soon after their publication as we can procure them. After they have ceased to be used in this room they are sent to the Binder to be bound into volumes, and are then arranged and preserved in the Book Hall.

Books may also be taken from the Library to be read in the Reading Room. Indeed the privileges in this room offered to the citizens of Brookline are remarkable. We do not believe a more pleasant Reading Room with so large a variety of reading matter can be found in New England outside of Boston.

The hall where the books are arranged has 20 alcoves along the sides,—10 on the first floor, and 10 on the second. Each alcove on the first floor has six tiers of shelves and nine shelves in each tier; on the second floor each alcove has seven tiers and each tier has nine shelves. At the ends of the hall above and below there are in all eighteen additional tiers of shelves. Hence the entire number of shelves in the hall is 1282; and they will hold about 44,000 volumes. Arrangements can be made also for 20,000 to 25,000 volumes more to be accommodated. We have a building, therefore, that will accommodate about 70,000 volumes.

The alcoves on the lower floor are numbered from 1 to 10, beginning on the left as you enter the hall, and going to the right. Alcoves 1, 2, 9, and 10, contain novels, prose-fiction, books for children, and humorous works: alcove 3 contains works on travels and descriptive geography: alcove 4 contains works on mathematical and physical science: in alcove 5 are dictionaries and encyclopædias and other books for “reference:” in alcove 6 are bound volumes of magazines and reviews: alcove 7 contains works on history and chronology: in alcove 8 are works on biography.

On the second floor in alcove 12 are works on law, government, political and social philosophy; in one half of alcove 13 are works on education, and in the other half are works on language and literary criticism; in alcove 14 are the collected prose works of authors on diverse subjects, miscellanies, essays, speeches, etc.; in alcoves 15 and 16 are public documents, State and National, and statistics; in alcove 17 are works on theology and morals, and on one side works on mental philosophy; in alcove 18, on one side poetry and dramatic literature, on the other side are translations of Greek and Latin authors, and on the end are works in foreign languages; in alcove 19 are works on agriculture, horticulture, and architecture, also on games and sports. Alcoves 11 and 20 are not yet occupied: but one of them will soon be needed as additional accommodation for the department of history.

This classification of the books may not be absolutely the best one possible ; but for our Library we believe it to be a practicable and convenient one. In fixing the place of each department of books we have kept in mind the convenience of the assistants who deliver the books to the public, and have therefore placed those departments on the lower floor which are called for most ; and thus far we are much pleased with our arrangement.

Though in a Library like ours we do not claim that the department of Pamphlets should be a very distinguishing feature, yet if they are properly classified, and so arranged that any pamphlet can at once be found, the value of this department becomes so great that we cannot afford to ignore it. Sometimes a single pamphlet contains just the information that a man desires ; and that information may be found nowhere else.

We are therefore glad to receive pamphlets, and we already have a large number of them. The room which has been fitted up for their accommodation, seems admirably adapted to its purpose. Shelves extend around the room, and the spaces between the shelves are divided into compartments. Pamphlets relating to the same subject will be arranged in a particular compartment ; hence it will be an easy matter to find a pamphlet if we have it. The pamphlets which we now have were given to the Library by the citizens ; none have been purchased.

The great need of the Library at the present time is a new catalogue. The last one was printed in 1865, and hence contains the titles of only about half the books now in the Library ; and these books which are not in the catalogue are the ones more recently published, and also the ones in which the public are most interested. Not an individual in town, outside of the Trustees and the Librarian, knows what books are in the Library ; nor from the nature of the case can he know. We claim that we have one of the very best libraries in Massachusetts, after excepting those in Boston and Cambridge. But this does not appear from our printed catalogue. We have a written cat-

atalogue containing the titles of all the books in the Library ; but the impossibility of giving the public free access to this, is at once seen. The only way to inform the public what books are in the Library is to show them a printed catalogue of its contents. There is daily and continual demand for such a catalogue ; and we do not believe the money necessary to defray the expenses of printing it, could be more usefully expended in connection with the Library.

For the convenience of the citizens we will append to this Report a list of the books added to the Library during the years 1868 and 1869.

The following are the statistics of the Library for 1869-70.

Number of days on which books have been delivered, .	161
Number of days on which books were delivered in the Town Hall, ...	65
Number of days on which books have been delivered in the new building, ...	96
Number of volumes delivered, ...	22,381
Number of volumes delivered in Town Hall, ...	8,228
Number of volumes delivered in the new building, ...	14,153
Number of individuals who have borrowed books, ...	
in the new building, ...	926
Average number of individuals who have daily visited the Reading Room, ...	25
Number of volumes belonging to the Library at the beginning of the year, ...	10,500
Number now belonging to the Library, ...	12,000
Number added during the last year, ...	1,500
Number added by gift, ...	427
Number added by purchase, ...	1,073
Number of pamphlets added, ...	291

The following named individuals have made gifts to the Library, viz. :—

John C. Abbott	1 volume.	
Dr. Robert Amory	10 “	2

Edward Atkinson . .	The Reform League.		
B. F. Baker . . .	1 pamphlet.		
Mrs. Barnett . . .	1 volume.		
Frederick Beck . .	2 “		
Frank Blake, Jr. . .	1 “		
Boston Board of Trade	7 “	10	“
Boston Public Library .		5	“
Wm. I. Bowditch . .	6 “		
N. J. Bradlee . . .	2 “		
Charlestown Pub. Library		1	“
H. Lincoln Chase . .	7 “		
Willie L. Chase . . .	7 “	2	“
Edward A. Dana . .	Lithographic engraving of the en- viroins of Boston, in frame.		
Rev. J. L. Diman . .	1 pamphlet.		
Hon. Wm. T. Eustis .	1 volume.		
Dr. T. E. Francis . .	Boston Daily Advertiser and Har- per's Monthly Magazine complete.		
“A Friend” . . .	1 volume.		
“Friend to the Library”	2 “		
A. W. Goddard . . .	One Hundred Dollars in Money.		
Mrs. J. Gooding . .	Money with which to buy eight volumes.		
George Griggs . . .	6 volumes, 6 pamphlets, and a map of Brookline, on parchment made in 1728.		
Chas. D. Head . . .	17 volumes, and “The Nation.”		
Holton Public Library	1 pamphlet.		
Geo. F. Homer . . .	8 “		
John E. Horr . . .	1 “	1	“
J. M. Lenox . . .	1 “		
Walter M. Lincoln .	6 “		
Messrs. Loring & Atkinson	1 “		
Manchester Pub. Library		1	“
Peabody Institute . .	2 “		

Mrs. S. Plimpton .	2	volumes.
Messrs. Prang & Co .	1	“
F. W. Prescott .	1	“
Dr. E. W. Sanford .		102 pamphlets.
Richard L. Saville .	1	“
Dr. Aug. Shurtleff .		1 “
Skowhegan Library .		1 “
G. A. Somerby .	1	“
Miss Martha Stevenson	4	“
Taunton Pub. Library		1 “
Wm. B. Towne .	1	“
Hon. G. Twichell .	52	“
Watertown Pub. Library		1 “
J. H. Wellman .	1	“
Dr. Edward Wild .	179	“ 90 “
Hon. J. S. Wilson .	1	“
Rev. E. C. Wines, D. D.	7	“
Hon. R. C. Winthrop	35	“ 68 “

among which is a complete set of the
Colonial Hist. of New York, also
the Documentary Hist. of New
York, and a pamphlet very valua-
ble and likely to become rare.

Mrs. R. C. Winthrop . 44 volumes.

nearly a complete set of the Collec-
tions of the Mass. Hist. Society,
as well as the Proceedings of the
Society.

All which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. HERR,

Librarian.

A LIST OF THE BOOKS

ADDED TO THE LIBRARY DURING THE YEARS 1868-1869.

A

- 3.55 Abbot, H. L. Physics and Hydraulics of the Mississippi River. Wash'n, 1867.
 7.21 Abbott, A. O. Prison Life in the South. N. Y. 1865.
 10.51 Abbott, J. The William Gay Series. N. Y. 4 vols. 1869.
 10.51 Play for Winter.
 10.51 Play for Spring.
 10.51 Play for Summer.
 10.51 Play for Autumn.
 10.54 Abbott, J. S. C. History of Joseph Buonaparte. N. Y. 1869.
 8.16 History of Napoleon III. Boston, 1868.
 7.47 Romance of Spanish History. N. Y. 1869.
 10.64 Abbott, R. Alexis the Runaway. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 The Young Detective. Boston, 1870.
 2.26 Abel Drake's Wife, J. Saunders. N. Y. 1863.
 10.38 About, E. The Roman Question. Boston, 1859.
 10.38 Tolla; A Tale of Modern Rome. Boston, 1866.
 3.64 Absaraka; Home of the Crows. Phila. 1868.
 3.46 Abyssinia, Nile Tributaries of. S. W. Baker. London, 1867.
 3.45 Acadie, Forest Life in. C. Hardy. London, 1869.
 19.42 Acrostics, Double. E. R. Babington. London, 1867.
 2.13 Adams, F. C. The Von Toodleburgs. Phila. 1868.
 2.12 Adams, H. C. Tales upon Texts. London, 1870.
 12.74 Adams, N. South-Side View of Slavery. Boston, 1854.
 7.62 Adams, W. H. D. Buried Cities of Campania. London, 1868.
 10.66 Adams, W. T. (Oliver Optic), Breaking Away. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Dikes and Ditches. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Down the Rhine. Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Down the River. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Freaks of Fortune. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Lightning Express. Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Make or Break. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 On Time. Boston, 1870.
 8.44 Our Standard Bearer. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Palace and Cottage. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Red Cross. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Seek and Find. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Switch Off. Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Through by Daylight. Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Way of the World. Boston, 1869.
 3.63 Adirondacks, Camp Life in the. W. H. H. Murray. Boston, 1869.
 12.73 Advice to the Privileged Orders. J. Barlow. London, 1792.
 3.56 Africa, Wild Sports in. W. C. Harris. London, 1852.
 1.54 After Dark. W. Collins. London, 1867.
 18.43 Agamemnon of Æschylus. London, 1844.
 3.66 Agassiz, Mr. and Mrs. Journey in Brazil. Boston, 1868.
 7.67 Age of the World. R. C. Shimeall. N. Y. 1842.
 2.13 Agnes Wentworth. E. Foxton. Phila. 1869.
 19.28 Agriculture, Report on. Washington, 1867.
 18.12 Akenside, M. Works. New Brunswick, 1808.
 3.54 Alaska, Travels in. F. Whympier. N. Y. 1869.

- 2.15 Alchemist (The). H. de Balzac. N. Y. 1861.
 10.23 Alcott, L. M. Little Women. Boston, 2 v. 1869.
 1.38 Aldeane; a Novel. L. Preston. N. Y. 1868.
 10.65 Aldrich, T. B. Story of a Bad Boy. Boston, 1870.
 1.38 Alec Forbes of Howglen. G. Mac Donald. N. Y. 1867.
 10.64 Alexis the Runaway. R. Abbott. Boston, 1868.
 17.13 Alford H. The Greek Testament. London, 4 v. 1868.
 10.65 Alger, H. Charlie Codman's Cruise. Boston, 1867.
 10.65 Fame and Fortune. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Luck and Pluck. Boston, 1869.
 10.65 Mark the Match Boy. Boston, 1869.
 10.65 Ragged Dick. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Rough and Ready. Boston, 1869.
 14.54 Alger, W. R. Friendships of Women. Boston, 1868.
 10.52 Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. L. Carroll. Boston, 1869.
 1.38 Allston, W. Monaldi. Boston, 1856.
 10.25 Alone. M. Harland. N. Y. 1866.
 1.62 Alroy. B. Disraeli. London, 1866.
 3.35 Alpine Club. Peaks, Passes and Glaciers. London, 1862. 3 v.
 8.15 American Artist Life. Book of the Artists. H. T. Tuckerman, 1868.
 10.12 Amabel; a Family History. E. Wormeley. N. Y. 1853.
 10.24 Amazon, The. F. Dingelstedt. N. Y. 1868.
 18.24 Among the Hills. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1869.
 1.52 American Note Book. N. Hawthorne. Boston, 1868. 2 v.
 7.11 American Year Book, for 1869. D. N. Camp. Hartford, 1869.
 3.51 American Watering Places, Tourist's Pocket Guide. E. H. Hall. N. Y. 1869.
 19.55 American Woman's Home. C. E. Beecher and H. B. Stowe. N. Y. 1869.
 3.45 America and Asia, Across. R. Pumpelly. N. Y. 1870.
 3.42 American Woman in Europe. S. R. Urbino. Boston, 1869.
 3.42 American Family in Paris. N. Y. 1869.
 7.69 American Socialisms, History of. J. H. Noyes. Phila. 1870.
 10.53 Andersen, H. C. Fairy Library for the Young. London, n.d. 12 v.
 10.53 The Darning Needle.
 10.53 Everything in its Right Place.
 10.53 The Goloshes of Fortune.
 10.53 The Ice Maiden.
 10.53 The Little Match Girl.
 10.53 The Marsh King's Daughter.
 10.53 The Old Church Bell.
 10.53 The Red Shoes.
 10.53 The Silver Shilling.
 10.53 The Tinder Box.
 10.53 Under the Willow Tree.
 10.53 The Wild Swans.
 10.36 Andersen, H. C. The Two Baronesses. N. Y. 1869.
 1.56 Andreas Hofer. L. Muhlbach. N. Y. 1868.
 4.62 Annual of Scientific Discovery for 1867-9. Boston, 1868-9.
 4.62 Animals and Plants Under Domestication. C. Darwin. N. Y. 1868.
 8.26 Andrew, J. A. Discourse on the Life and Character of. E. Nason. 1868.
 8.26 Anne Judge, Spinster. F. W. Robinson. N. Y. 1868.
 2.43 Andrew, J. A. Official Life of. A. G. Browne. New York, 1868.
 7.35 Anglo-Saxons, History of the. F. Palgrave. London, 1867.
 1.38 Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. G. Mac Donald. N. Y. 1869.
 4.41 Anthracite Fires Upon Health, Influence of. G. Derby. Boston, 1868.
 4.33 Ansted, D. T. The Earth's History. Phila. 1869.
 4.33 Animals, Intelligence of. E. Menault. N. Y. 1869.
 7.22 Anti-slavery Conflict. S. J. May. Boston, 1869.
 2.12 Anne Séverin. A. Craven. N. Y. 1869.
 18.43 Antigone. Sophocles. Ed. by T. D. Woolsey. Cambridge, 1835.
 4.55 Anatomy, Class Book of. J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1841.
 7.38 Ancient States and Empires. J. Lord. New York, 1869.
 1.62 Ainsworth, W. H. Novels and Romances. London, 1867. 7 v.
 1.62 Vol. I. Windsor Castle. Crichton.
 1.62 II. Rookwood. — St. James.
 1.62 III. The Lancashire Witches. — Auriol.
 1.62 IV. The Tower of London. — The Flitch of Bacon.
 1.62 V. Old St. Paul's. — The Miser's Daughter.
 1.62 VI. Mervyn Clitheroe. — The Spendthrift.
 1.62 VII. The Star Chamber. — Ovingdean Grang.
 1.38 Apelles and his Contemporaries. A Novel. Boston, 1860.
 3.53 Apache Country, Adventures in the. J. R. Browne. N. Y. 1869.
 3.54 Apaches, Life among the. J. C. Cremony. San Francisco, 1868.
 8.64 Apostles, The. E. Renan. N. Y. 1867.
 8.15 Artist Life, American. H. T. Tuckerman. N. Y. 1868.
 4.33 Argyll, Duke of. The Reign of Law. London, 1867.

- 4.43 Argyll, Duke of. *Primeval Man*. N. Y. 1869.
 10.61 Arthur, T. S. *Tired of Housekeeping*. N. Y. 1857.
 14.62 Arcadia. Sir Philip Sidney. New York, 1868.
 3.52 Arnold, H. P. *The Great Exhibition*. N. Y. 1868.
 3.43 Ararat, *Life Scenes among the Mountains of*. M. P. Parmelee. Boston, n. d.
 7.35 Argentine Republic in the Days of the Tyrants. D. F. Sarmiento. N. Y. 1868.
 3.53 Arabs, *Among the*. G. Naphegyi. Phila. 1868.
 4.12 Army Officer's Pocket Companion. W. P. Craighill. N. Y. 1862.
 3.55 Artists and Arabs. H. Blackburn. London, 1868.
 8.43 Artist's Married Life (Albert Durer). J. R. Stodart. Boston, 1859.
 14.78 Arnold, T. *Miscellaneous Works*. N. Y. 1845.
 3.64 Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. Palgrave. London, 1868.
 10.24 Arne; A Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. B. Bjornson. Boston, 1869.
 10.16 Archie Lovell. A. B. Edwards. N. Y. 1868.
 10.56 Armstrong, F. C. *The Young Middy*. Boston, 1867.
 10.65 Ark of Elm Island. E. Kellogg. Boston, 1869.
 7.28 Arms and Armour. C. Boutell. N. Y. 1870.
 19.63 Art Thoughts. J. J. Jarves. N. Y. 1869.
 10.66 Army and Navy Stories: Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869. 6 v.
 10.66 The Soldier Boy; or, Tom Somers in the Army.
 10.66 The Sailor Boy; or, Jack Somers in the Navy.
 10.66 The Young Lieutenant; or, Adv. of an Army Officer.
 10.66 The Yankee Middy; or, Adventures of a Navy Officer.
 10.66 Fighting Joe; or, The Fortunes of a Staff Officer.
 10.66 Brave old Salt; or, Life on the Quarter Deck.
 10.12 Aspen Court; A Story of Our Own Times. S. Brooks. N. Y. 1856.
 3.56 Asia, Sketches of Central. A. Vambéry. London, 1868.
 17.23 Aspirations of Nature. I. T. Hecker. Boston, 1867.
 10.68 At Anchor; A Story of our Civil War. By an American. N. Y. 1865.
 2.14 Attorney; or, The Correspondence of John Quod. N. Y. 1853.
 3.54 Attaché in Madrid. N. Y. 1856.
 4.53 Atkinson, C. F. and F. W. Loring. *Cotton Culture and the South*. Boston, 1869.
 1.62 Auriol. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 10.24 Auerbach, B. *Black Forest Village Stories*. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Edelweiss. A Story. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 German Tales. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 Joseph in the Snow. Boston, 1868.
 10.24 On the Heights. Boston, 1869. 2 v.
 2.16 Villa Eden; The Country House on the Rhine. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 Villa on the Rhine. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
 2.26 Author's Daughter. M. Howitt. N. Y. n. d.
 8.43 Autobiography of an Actress. A. C. Mowatt. Boston, 1854.
 8.37 Audubon, J. J. *Life of*. By his Widow. N. Y. 1869.
 10.62 Aunt Mattie. M. Hazeltine. Boston, 1869.
 2.12 Autobiography of a Small Boy. London, 1869.
 10.18 Azeglio, M. *Niccolo dei Lapi*. Phila. 1860.

B

- 10.55 Ballantyne, R. M. *Fighting the Flames*. Phila. 1868.
 10.55 Deep Down; A Tale of the Cornish Mines. 1869.
 10.55 Shifting Winds. n. d.
 10.65 Erling the Bold. 1870.
 7.18 Barber, J. W. and H. Howe. *Hist. Col. of the State of N. Y.* N. Y. 1842.
 8.26 Badeau, A. *Military History of U. S. Grant*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.32 Barry Gray. *Cakes and Ale at Woodbine*. N. Y. 1868.
 19.42 Babington, E. R. *Hidden Sense; or, Double Acrostics*. London, 1867.
 7.66 Baylies, F. *Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth*. 1830.
 18.14 Bartlett, J. *Familiar Quotations*. Boston, 1868.
 2.15 Balzac, H. de. *Cesar Birotteau*. N. Y. 1860.
 2.15 The Alchemist. N. Y. 1861.
 10.18 Bateman. *Who is to have it?* London, 1859.
 7.51 Battles of the World. J. D. Borthwick. Montreal, 1866.
 3.54 Bartol, C. A. *Pictures of Europe, framed in Ideas*. Boston, 1855.
 18.25 Baker, G. M. *The Mimic Stage*. Boston, 1869.
 12.73 Barlow, J. *Advice to the Privileged Orders*. London, 1792.
 1.28 Baker, S. W. *Cast up by the Sea*. N. Y. 1869.
 3.44 The Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. Phila. 1869.
 3.44 Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. Phila. 1869.
 7.35 Barrington, Sir J. *The Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation*. Dublin. 1869.
 7.66 Barry, W. *History of Framingham, Mass.* Boston, 1847.

- 7.66 Bacon, O. N. History of Natick, Mass. Boston, 1856.
 7.66 Babson, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester. Gloucester, 1850.
 8.53 Barrett, M. The Story of William the Silent. Boston, 1869.
 7.28 Baldwin, J. D. Pre-Historic Nations. N. Y. 1869.
 14.74 Barham, R. H. The Ingoldsby Legends. N. Y. 1866. 2 v.
 4.32 Bartlett, W. R. Pictures from Sicily. London, 1869.
 10.55 Bache, R. M. The Young Wrecker of the Florida Reef. Phila. 1869.
 4.26 Bache, F. and G. B. Wood. Dispensary of the U. S. A. Phila. 1843.
 7.33 Bailey, S. W. Homage to the Book. New York, 1869.
 10.53 Bercequin, M. Looking Glass for the Mind. N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 Bethune, Dr. G. W. Memoir of. A. R. Van Nest. N. Y. 1867.
 18.16 Beaumont, F. and J. Fletcher. Dramatic Works. London, 1778. 10 v.
 1.37 Beecher, H. W. Norwood. N. Y. 1868.
 4.60 Beaver. The American. L. H. Morgan. Phila. 1868.
 3.54 Bellows, H. W. The Old World in its New Face. N. Y. 1868.
 8.63 Beckwourth, J. P. Life of. T. D. Bonner. N. Y. 1856.
 10.18 Beatrice; or, The Unknown Relatives. C. Sinclair. N. Y. n. d.
 1.55 Beppo, the Conscript. T. A. Trollope. Phila. n. d.
 14.74 Berry, M. Journals and Correspondence. London, 1866. 3 v.
 19.34 Bernard, B. Our Common Fruits. London, 1866.
 8.42 Beaupré, Madame de. Mrs. C. Jenkin. N. Y. 1869.
 4.63 Bellows, A. J. How not to be Sick. N. Y. 1868.
 3.56 Bengal, The Annals of Rural. W. W. Hunter. N. Y. 1868.
 8.36 Beauties of the Court of Charles II. Mrs. A. Jameson. London, 1861.
 19.54 Beeton, S. O. The Book of Home Pets. London, n. d.
 19.55 Beecher, C. E. and H. B. Stowe. The American Woman's Home. N. Y. 1869.
 2.12 Bella Donna. G. Dyce. London, 1866.
 7.37 Beckett, G. A. a The Comic History of England. London, n. d.
 7.37 The Comic History of Rome. London, n. d.
 3.65 Beyond the Mississippi. A. D. Richardson. Hartford, 1867.
 10.22 Bickford, J. T. Scandal. Boston, 1857.
 10.12 Behind the Scenes. Lady B. Lytton. N. Y. 1854.
 3.54 Bishop, N. H. A Thousand Miles Across S. America. Boston, 1869.
 4.56 Bird, The, Jules Michelet. N. Y. 1869.
 3.46 Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. N. Y. 1869.
 8.51 Biographiques, Contes. E. Pua. N. Y. 1866.
 18.24 Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday, To-day, and Forever. N. Y. 1859.
 8.35 Biographical Sketches. H. Martineau. N. Y. 1869.
 3.42 Bill, L. A Winter in Florida. N. Y. 1869.
 5.55 Bibliotheca Sacra. 1866-68.
 4.56 Bible Animals. J. G. Wood. N. Y. 1870.
 10.51 Birthday Party. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 Bjornson, B. The Fisher-Maiden. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Arne, a Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. Boston, 1869.
 5.77 Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. Edinburgh, 1817-1868. 98 v.
 7.21 Blue Coats (The). Capt. J. Truesdale. Phila. n. d.
 3.55 Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs. London, 1868.
 3.65 Travelling in Spain in the Present Day. 1866.
 1.17 Blackburn, W. M. Geneva's Shield. N. Y. 1868.
 10.24 Black Forest Village Stories. B. Auerbach. N. Y. 1869.
 4.33 Blackwell, A. B. Studies in General Science. N. Y. 1869.
 2.16 Black Sheep. E. Yates. N. Y. 1867.
 8.15 Book of the Artists, American Artist Life. H. T. Tuckerman. 1867.
 7.66 Bond, H. Genealogies and History of Watertown. Boston, 1855.
 3.43 Boller, H. A. Among the Indians. Phila. 1868.
 7.22 Boynton, C. B. The History of the Navy during the Rebellion. N. Y. 1867.
 8.15 Boulton, M. and J. Watt, Lives of. S. Smiles. London, 1865.
 2.26 Bound to the Wheel. J. Saunders. N. Y. 1866.
 4.64 Bourne, J. J. Catechism of the Steam Engine. N. Y. 1868.
 13.13 Book about Boys. A. R. Hope. Boston, 1869.
 10.12 Bounton, J. B. Round the Block. N. Y. 1868.
 8.11 Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. N. Y. 1859. 10 v.
 8.63 Bonner, T. D. Life of J. P. Beckwourth. N. Y. 1856.
 14.62 Boyd, A. H. Leisure Hours in Town. Boston, 1862.
 7.51 Borthwich, J. D. Battles of the World. Montreal, 1866.
 17.23 Boardman, H. A. The Great Question. Phila. n. d.
 13.66 Booth, J. B. Histrionic Genius of. T. R. Gould. N. Y. 1868.
 3.63 Bonomi, J. Ninevah and its Palaces. London, 1865.
 3.63 Bowles, S. A Summer in the Parks and Mountains of Colorado. 1869.
 10.55 Bowman, A. Esperanza; or, Home of the Wanderers. London, n. d.
 10.66 Boat Club. Oliver Optic.
 17.14 Bowen, F. Principles of Metaphysical and Ethical Science. Boston, n. d.
 4.42 Boner, C. Forest Creatures. London, 1861.
 7.45 Bonnechose, E. de. History of France. London, 1868; 2 v.
 7.66 Bouton, N. History of Concord, N. H. Concord, 1856.
 3.42 Book of the Ocean, and Life on the Sea. n. d.

- 18.35 Boker, G. H. *Köningsmark: The Legend of the Hounds.* 1869.
 8.52 Bourne, H. R. F. *Famous London Merchants.* N. Y. 1869.
 7.28 Boutell, C. *Arms and Armour.* N. Y. 1870.
 10.45 Bonaparte, Joseph, *History of.* J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. 1899.
 10.65 Boy-Farmers of Elm Island. - E. Kellogg. Boston, 1870.
 12.67 Board of Trade. National Proceedings of the Meetings at Boston, Cincinnati and Philadelphia. Boston, 1868.
 10.51 B. O. W. C. *Book for Boys.* Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Boat Club Series. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870. 6 v.
 10.66 The Boat Clubs; or, The Bunkers of Rippleton.
 10.66 All Aboard; or, Life on the Lake.
 10.66 Now or Never; or, The Adventures of Bobby Bright.
 10.66 Little by Little; or, The Cruise of the Flyaway.
 10.66 Try Again; or The Trials and Triumphs of Harry West.
 10.66 Poor and Proud; or, The Fortunes of Katy Redburn.
 12.67 Boston Board of Trade, *An. Reports, 1860-61-63-64-65-66-67-68-69.* 9 v.
 7.69 Proceedings of Laying the Corner Stone of the Public Library of Boston. 1855.
 7.66 History of Introduction of Pure Water into the City of. N. J. Bradlee. 1868.
 13.11 An. Report of School Committee of the City of. for 1860.
 15.27 Report of Cochituate Water Board. Boston, 1869.
 12.67 Board of Trade, Thirteenth Annual Report. L. Sabine. Boston, 1867.
 7.66 The Pilgrims of. T. Bridgman. N. Y. 1866.
 7.65 Female Asylum, Reminiscences of. Boston, 1847.
 7.65 Watch and Police, History of the. 1831 to 1865. E. H. Savage.
 8.34 Stage, A Record of the. W. W. Clapp. Boston, 1853.
 4.21 Society of Natural History, Annual of the. 1868-69.
 1. r. Athenæum, List of Books added to the, from December 1st, 1862, to December 15th, 1867.
 8.17 Bremer, F. Twelve months with, in Sweden. M. Howitt. London, 1866, 2 v.
 10.16 Brooks, S. Sooner or Later. N. Y. 1868.
 10.26 Braddon, M. E. Three Times Dead. N. Y. n. d.
 3.66 Brazil, A Journey in, Mr. and Mrs. Agassiz. Boston, 1868.
 8.23 Bremer, F. Life and Letters of. N. Y. 1868.
 2.26 Brakespeare. J. Saunders. N. Y. 1868.
 7.34 Brinton, D. G. The Myths of the New World. N. Y. 1868.
 8.43 Browne, A. G. Official Life of John A. Andrew. N. Y. 1868.
 4.54 Browne, J. R. Report on the Mineral Resources of the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains. 1868.
 1.16 Brownlows: A Novel. Mrs. Oliphant. N. Y. 1868.
 17.43 Brès, M. *Mythologie des Dames.* Paris, n. d.
 10.12 Brooks, S. *Aspen Court.* N. Y. 1856.
 1.57 Bramleights of Bishop's Folly. C. Lever. N. Y. 1868.
 7.23 Brodie, G. Constitutional History of the British Empire. Lond. 1866. 3 v.
 7.23 British Empire, History of. G. Brodie. London, 1866. 3 v.
 1.26 Brooks, S. The Gordian Knot. N. Y. 1868.
 18.34 Browning, R. The Ring and the Book. Boston, 1869. 2 v.
 3.53 Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache Country. N. Y. 1869.
 3.53 Yusef; or, Journey of the Frangi. N. Y. 1867.
 8.28 Brougham (Lord), and Lord Lyndhurst, Lives of. Sir J. Campbell. 1869.
 1.45 Brontë, A. Agnes Grey. London, 1866.
 1.45 The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. London, 1867.
 2.13 Brierwood, F. Mabel Clifton. Phila. 1869.
 17.13 Brown, J. Concordance of the Holy Scriptures. Brooklyn, 1812.
 7.67 Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth. Portsmouth, 1869.
 10.26 Bulls and the Jonathans. J. K. Paulding. N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 Burdett, C. Chances and Changes. N. Y. 1862.
 10.53 Never Too Late. N. Y. 1863.
 13.14 Burder, H. F. Mental Discipline. Andover, 1827.
 17.13 Bushnell, H. Moral Uses of Dark Things. N. Y. 1868.
 7.62 Buried Cities of Campania. W. H. D. Adams. London, 1868.
 8.23 Bunsen, Baron. Memoirs of. By his Widow. Phila. 1869. 2 v.
 18.22 Bunker Hill, The Battle of. A Poem. W. Emmons. Boston, 1859.
 7.66 Butler, C. History of the Town of Groton. Boston, 1848.
 3.65 Burt, N. C. The Land and its Story. N. Y. 1869.
 19.43 Bumstead, J. On the Wing. Boston, 1869.
 19.63 Bury, P. Chefs D'Œuvre of the Industrial Arts. N. Y. 1869.
 10.22 Burnand, F. C. Out of Town. London, 1868.
 14.13 Happy Thoughts. Boston, 1869.
 12.74 Bushnell, H. Women's Suffrage. N. Y. 1870.
 17.14 Butler, J. The Analogy of Religion. N. Y. 1841.
 8.62 Buxton, T. F. Memoirs of. Ed. by his Son, Philip. 1849.
 7.66 Bradlee, N. J. Hist. of the Introduction of Pure Water into the C. of Boston. 1868
 3.54 Brace, C. L. The New West; or, California in 1867-1868. N. Y. 1869.
 1.18 Browne, J. P. Turkish Evening Entertainments. N. Y. 1850.

- 10.14. Bulwer, E. L. *Godolphin*. Phila. 1866.
 10.14. Ernest Maltravers. Phila. 1866. 2 v.
 10.14. Harold the Last of the Saxon Kings. 1865. 2 v.
 10.14. Last of the Barons. 1861. 2 v.
 10.14. Leila; or, The Siege of Granada. 1860.
 10.14. Lucretia; or, The Children of Night. 1866. 2 v.
 10.14. Night and Morning. 1862. 2 v.
 10.14. Pilgrims of the Rhine. 1861.
 10.14. What Will He Do With It? 1867. 3 v.
 3.62 By-Ways of Europe. B. Taylor. N. Y. 1869.
 8.36 Byron, Lord. *My Recollections*. N. Y. 1869.

C

- 1.18 Caballero, F. *Elia; or, Spain Fifty years ago*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.53 Cameron, Mrs. *Farmer's Daughter*. N. Y. 1867.
 10.14 Calderon, the Courtier. E. L. Bulwer. Phila. 1860.
 10.32 Cakes and Ale at Woodbine. Barry Gray. N. Y. 1868.
 1.13 Castles in the Air. C. F. Gore. N. Y. 1848.
 3.54 Carpenter, M. *Six Months in India*. London, 1868.
 1.28 Cape Cod and all along Shore. C. Nordhoff. N. Y. 1868.
 7.13 Cameos from English History. C. M. Yonge. Phila. 1868.
 2.26 Carlen, E. *Marie Louise; or, The Opposite Neighbors*. N. Y. 1854.
 8.31 Campe, J. H. *Columbus; or, Discovery of America*. Boston, n. d.
 4.64 Campbell, J. H. *Frost and Fire*. London, 1865. 2 v.
 10.12 Cary, A. *Married not Mated*. N. Y. 1856.
 1.28 Cast up by the Sea. S. W. Baker. N. Y. 1869.
 4.52 Cats and Dogs. Mrs. H. Miller. London, 1868.
 8.28 Campbell, Sir J. *Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham*. 1869.
 10.36 Carleton, W. *Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry*. London, 1869. 2 v.
 10.65 Castlemon, Harry. (See Gun Boat Series)
 10.65 (See Rolling Stone Series.)
 7.64 Carthage and Tunis, Past and Present. A. Perry. Prov. 1869.
 4.44 Cazin, A. *The Phenomena and Laws of Heat*. N. Y. 1869.
 10.52 Carroll, L. *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*. Boston, 1869.
 7.11 Camp, D. N. *American Year Book for 1869*. Hartford, 1869.
 7.66 Caulkins, F. M. *History of Norwich, Conn.* Hartford, 1866.
 14.61 Carpenter, J. E. *The Standard Reciter*.
 19.15 Cattle the Soiling of. J. Quincy. Boston, 1860.
 2.12 Caliphs and Sultans. S. Hanley.
 4.55 Carpenter, W. B. *Principles of Human Physiology*. Phila. 1845.
 2.12 Captain Wolf and Other Sketches of Animal Biography. N. Y. 1870.
 10.51 Cabin on the Prairie. C. H. Pearson. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Careless Kate. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.32 Caudle's (Mrs.) *Curtain Lectures*. D. Jerrold. N. Y. 1867.
 2.15 César Birotteau. H. de Balzac. N. Y. 1860.
 3.44 Ceylon, Rifle and the Hound in. S. W. Baker. Phila. 1869.
 8.12 Celebrated Women, Portraits of. C. A. Sainte Beuve. Boston, 1868.
 3.44 Ceylon, Eight Years' Wanderings in. S. W. Baker. 1869.
 10.26 Charles, Mrs. *On Both Sides of the Sea*. N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 Chances and Changes. C. Burdett. N. Y. 1862.
 19.57 Chase, C. T. *School-Houses and Cottages for the People of the South*. 1868.
 5.14 Chambers, W. and R. *Encyclopædia*. London, 1860-67. 9 v.
 7.65 Channing, G. G. *Early Recollections of Newport*. Newport, 1868.
 13.77 Chips from a German Workshop. M. Muller. London, 1867. 2 v.
 3.53 Champagne Country. R. Tomes. N. Y. 1867.
 10.65 Charley Codman's Cruise. H. Alger. Boston, 1867.
 7.51 Christian Names, History of. C. M. Yonge. London, 1863. 2 v.
 3.54 Channing, W. *A Physician's Vacation*. Boston, 1856.
 10.54 Child Life in Italy. Boston, 1866.
 1.31 Chapters on Wives. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y. 1860.
 10.65 Changing Base. W. Everett. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Charlie Bell. E. Kellogg. Boston, 1869.
 8.42 Chatrian, E. *Madame Thérèse*. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Chatrian and Erckmann — *The Conscript*. N. Y. 1869.
 1.47 Chaplet of Pearls. C. M. Yonge. N. Y. 1869.
 3.64 China and the Chinese. J. L. Nevins. N. Y. 1869.
 19.42 Chess, The Book of. G. H. Selkirk. London, 1868.
 4.66 Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical and Analytical. S. Muspratt. London. 2 v.
 8.36 Charles II. *Beauties of the Court of*. Mrs. A. Jameson. London, 1861.
 2.60 Chase, G. W. *History of Haverhill*. 1861.
 7.59 Chatts, W. A. and J. Jackson. *Wood Engraving Hist. and Pract.* London, 1861.
 10.24 Chatrian and Erckmann. *Waterloo: A Sequel to the Conscript*. N. Y. 1869.

- 7.64 Child, L. M. *The Progress of Religious Ideas.* N. Y. 1869.
 10.61 *Cherry Stones; or The Force of Conscience.*
 2.15 Christopher Kenrick. J. Hatton. N. Y. 1869.
 2.12 Chellis, M. D. *Effie Wingate's Work.* Boston, n. d.
 10.51 *Christmas Gift.* Oliver Optic. Boston. 1869.
 10.26 *Citoyenne Jacqueline.* S. Tytler. London. 1866.
 18.73 Cicero, M. T. *Select Orations Translated by W. Duncan.* London, 1771.
 1.14 Claudia. A. M. Douglas. Boston, 1868.
 10.64 Clark, M. C. *Yarns of an Old Mariner.* Boston, 1868.
 8.34 Clapp, W. W. *A Record of the Boston Stage.* Boston, 1853.
 8.14 Clay, H. *Life and Speeches of.* N. Y. 1844. 2 v.
 10.23 *Cloud on the Heart.* A. S. Roe. N. Y. 1869.
 3.45 Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) *The Innocents Abroad.* Hartford, 1869.
 18.43 Clarke, S. *Homeri Ilias, Græce et Latine.* London, 1794. 2 v.
 14.14 Clark, B. F. *Mirthfulness and its Exciters.* Boston, 1870.
 7.63 Cleveland, C. D. *Compendium of Grecian Antiquities.* Boston, 1831.
 7.22 *Conduct of the War.* 1863-5-6. Wash. 8 v.
 7.13 Collier, W. F. *History of England.* London, 1866.
 1.56 Count Mirabeau. T. Mundt. N. Y. 1868.
 4.53 *Cotton Culture.* J. B. Lyman. N. Y. 1868.
 10.53 Copley, E. *Friendships.* N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 *Poplar Grove.* N. Y. 1867.
 1.54 Collins, Wilkie. *The Moonstone.* N. Y. 1868.
 1.54 *The Queen of Hearts.* 1859.
 1.54 *Dead Secret.* 1857.
 1.54 *After Dark.* London, 1867.
 7.55 Cotterill, C. C. and E. D. Little. *Ships and Sailors.* N. Y. 1868.
 10.12 Cousin Harry. Mrs. Gray. Phila. n. d.
 10.22 *Cora and the Doctor.* Boston, 1855.
 4.43 Coale, W. E. *Hints on Health.* Boston, 1857.
 8.31 Columbus. J. H. Campe. Boston, n. d.
 14.62 *Counsel and Comfort spoken from a Pulpit.* Boston, 1864.
 13.13 *Conversation: its Faults and Graces.* A. P. Peabody. Boston, 1855.
 13.13 Cox, S. *Friendly Counsel for Girls.* N. Y. 1868.
 17.15 Codman, J. *Sermons, with addresses.* Boston, 1834.
 10.24 *Conscript. A Story of the War of 1813.* Ereckmann. N. Y. 1869.
 10.22 Cobb, S. D. *Hillsboro' Farmers.* Boston, 1869.
 13.14 *College Life: its Theory and Practice.* S. Olin. N. Y. 1867.
 3.63 *Colorado, Vacation in the Parks and Mountains of.* S. Bowles. 1869.
 7.66 Concord, N. H. *History of.* N. Bouton. 1856.
 17.14 Coquerel, A. *Protestantism in Paris.* Boston, 1854.
 3.64 Colton, W. *Three Years in California.* N. Y. 1859.
 3.64 *Ship and Shore.* N. Y. 1851.
 3.55 Coffin, C. C. *Our New Way Round the World.* Boston, 1869.
 4.53 *Cotton Culture and the South.* F. W. Loring and C. F. Atkinson. 1869.
 7.15 Coledge, A. J. *Hist. and Description of New England.* Boston, 1859.
 10.24 Countess Gisela. Marlitt. Phila. 1869.
 18.35 Corneille, Théâtre de. Londres, n. d.
 4.44 Comstock, J. L. *Conversations on Chemistry.* Hartford, 1833.
 7.37 *Comic History of Rome.* G. A. à Becket. London, n. d.
 7.37 *Comic History of England.* G. A. à Becket. London, n. d.
 2.12 *Contradictions; or, High Life at Edgerton.* Boston, 1869.
 10.12 Crane, A. M. *Opportunity.* Boston, 1867.
 19.63 *Crown of Wild Olives.* J. Ruskin. N. Y. 1866.
 10.53 *Crofton Boys.* H. Martineau. N. Y. 1863.
 1.62 Crichton. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 10.64 *Cruise of the Dashaway.* May Mannering. Boston, 1868.
 8.51 *Crockett's (Col.) Tour to the North and Down East.* Phila. 1835.
 2.26 Craik, G. M. *Mildred.* N. Y. 1868.
 3.64 Crows, Home of the. Ab-sa-ra-ka. Phila. 1868.
 3.54 Cremony, J. C. *Life among the Apaches.* 1868.
 2.12 Craven, A. Anne Séverin. N. Y. 1869.
 2.14 *Crust and the Cake.* E. Garrett. N. Y. n. d.
 8.13 Cullum, G. W. *Biog. Reg. Military Acad. at West Point.* N. Y. 1863. 2 v.
 18.25 Curtis. *The Spirit of Seventy Six.* Boston, 1863.
 7.27 *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.* S. B. Gould. Phila. 1868.
 3.67 Curtis, G. W. *Nile Notes of a Howadji.*
 4.26 Curie, P. F. *Practice of Homœopathy.* London, 1838.
 8.26 Curtis, G. T. *Life of Daniel Webster.* N. Y. 1870.
 5.36 *Cyclopædia of Useful Arts.* C. Tomlinson. London, 1868. 3 v.
 2.26 *Cyrilla; A Tale.* Baroness Tautphoeus. N. Y. n. d.

D

- 4.62 Darwin, C. *Animals and Plants under Domestication*. N. Y. 1868. 2 v.
 5.13 Dates, Dictionary of, J. Haydn. London, 1867.
 1.15 Daisy, S. Warner. Phila. 1868.
 4.66 Dana, J. D. *A System of Mineralogy*. N. Y. 1868.
 2.36 Darien; or, *The Merchant Prince*. C. Warburton. N. Y. 1852.
 10.16 Dallas Galbraith. R. H. Davis. Phila. 1868.
 10.06 Davis, R. H. Dallas Galbraith. Phila. 1868.
 10.36 Daniels, M. *Marrying for Money*. Phila. n. d.
 10.12 David Garrick. *A Love Story*. T. W. Robertson. London, 1865.
 10.52 Dall, C. H. *Patty Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands*. 1869.
 8.26 Davis, J. *Life of, With a Secret Hist. of South. Confederacy*. F. A. Pollard.
 7.37 Davis, W. W. H. *Spanish Conquest of New Mexico*. Doylestown, 1869.
 18.27 Dante, A. *The Divine Comedy*. Tr. by W. H. Longfellow. Boston, 1867. 3 v.
 1.38 David Elginbrod. G. Mac Donald. Boston, n. d.
 3.42 Darley, F. O. C. *Sketches Abroad*. N. Y. 1869.
 18.35 Dante, A. *First Ten Cantos of the Inferno*. Boston, 1843.
 4.32 De Fonville, W. *Thunder and Lightning*. London, 1868.
 7.17 Dealings with the Dead. L. M. Sargent. Boston, 1856. 2 v.
 1.54 Dead Secret. Wilkie Collins. N. Y. 1857.
 10.28 Debit and Credit. G. Freytag. N. Y. 1858.
 14.03 De Quincy, T. *Recollections of the Lakes*. Edinburgh, 1863.
 8.52 De Puy, H. W. *Louis Napoleon and His Times*. Buffalo, 1852.
 8.54 Delany, M. R. *Life and Public Service of*. F. A. Rollin. Boston, 1868.
 10.55 Deep Down. R. M. Ballantyne. Phila. 1869.
 4.41 Derby, G. *Influence of Anthracite Fires upon Health*. Boston, 1868.
 7.28 De Lanoye, F. *Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 Years ago*. N. Y. 1870.
 18.53 Demosthenes and Æschines, *Orations (in Greek)*. Boston, 1829.
 1.13 Diamond and the Pearl. C. F. Gore. N. Y. 1849.
 10.26 Diamond Rose. S. Tytler. London, 1867.
 10.66 Dikes and Ditches. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1868.
 10.24 Dingelstedt, F. *The Amazon*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.12 Dickinson, A. E. *What Answer?* Boston, 1869.
 3.64 Dixon, W. H. *The Holy Land*. Phila. 1868.
 3.44 Dilke, C. W. *Greater Britain*. Phila. 1869.
 10.55 Dick Rodney. J. Grant. Boston, 1864.
 4.64 Diamonds and Precious Stones. H. Emanuel. London, 1867.
 7.28 Dixon, W. H. *Her Majesty's Tower*. N. Y. 1869.
 7.46 Discovery of the Great West. F. Parkman. Boston, 1869.
 4.26 Dispensatory of the U. S. A. G. B. Wood and F. Bache. Phila. 1843.
 1.62 Disraeli, B. *The Young Duke — Alroy — Ixion*.
 1.62 Henrietta Temple.
 2.14 Dixon, W. H. *Spiritual Wives*. London, 1868.
 1.51 Doctor Johns. D. G. Mitchell. N. Y. 1866. 2 v.
 1.11 Domestic Tales. H. More. N. Y. 1865.
 1.13 Dowager, The. C. F. Gore. N. Y. 1849.
 10.25 Dora. J. Kavanagh. N. Y. 1868.
 17.24 Domestic Workshop. W. H. Furness. Phila. 1840.
 14.62 Doran, Dr. *Habits and Men*. N. Y. 1855.
 10.16 Doctor Jacob. M. B. Edwards. London, 1868.
 10.12 Doctor Wilmer's Love. M. Lee. N. Y. 1868.
 1.14 Dr Howell's Family. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. Boston, 1869.
 2.15 Doctor Austin's Guests. W. Gilbert. London, 1867.
 1.14 Douglas, A. M. *Sydney Adriance*. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Down the River. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 13.14 Dominies, *A Book about*. A. R. Hope. Boston, 1869.
 1.53 Domestic Stories. D. M. Muloch. London, 1866.
 10.66 Down the Rhine. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 19.16 Downing, A. J. *Fruits and Fruit-Trees of America*. N. Y. 1869.
 2.14 Dora and her Papa. E. Meteyard. London, 1870.
 10.51 Dolly and I. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.51 Do-Somethings (The). Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.26 Draytons and Davenanta. Mrs. Charles. N. Y. 1866.
 2.15 Drury, A. H. *Eastbury. A Tale*. N. Y. 1851.
 7.62 Dyer, T. H. *Pompeii*. London, 1867.
 3.67 Du Chaillu. P. *Wild Life Under the Equator*. N. Y. 1869.
 3.56 *Lost in the Jungle*. N. Y. 1870.
 7.66 Duxbury. *History of the Town of*. J. Winsor. Boston, 1849.
 13.14 Dwyer, J. H. *An Essay on Elocution*. Albany, 1846.
 14.54 Dwight, M. A. *Harvest Gleanings*. N. Y. 1850.
 12.57 Dwight, T. W. and E. C. Wines. *Report on the Prisons of U. S. and Canada*.
 Albany, 1867.
 2.12 Dyce, G. *Bella Donna*. London, 1866.

E

- 10.53 Early Friendships. Mrs. Copley. N. Y. 1867.
 18.34 Earthly Paradise. W. Morris. Boston, 1868.
 4.56 Earthquake of 1857, Great Neapolitan. R. Mallet. London, 1842. 2 v.
 2.15 Eastbury. A. H. Drury. N. Y. 1851.
 4.64 Earthquakes and Volcanoes. M. Ponton. London, 1868.
 3.46 East Indian Archipelago. A. S. Bickmore. N. Y. 1869.
 19.56 Earth Closets. G. E. Waring. N. Y. 1868. Pam.
 7.66 East Boston, History of. W. H. Sumner. Boston, 1869.
 4.33 Earth's History. D. T. Ansted. Phila. 1869.
 10.63 Echoes from the Gun of 1861 (Sunset Story). Boston, 1864.
 18.55 Echoes from Home. Home Poetry. Boston, 1870.
 10.16 Edwards, A. B. Half a Million of Money. N. Y. 1867.
 10.16 Archie Lovell. N. Y. 1868.
 10.16 Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. N. Y. 1868.
 2.16 Susan Fielding. N. Y. n. d.
 10.16 Edwards, M. B. Doctor Jacob. London, 1868.
 13.14 Education, Household. H. Martineau. Phila. 1849.
 13.14 Principles of. W. Sewell. N. Y. 1866.
 13.14 Progressive. Necker de Saussure. Boston, 1835.
 13.13 Education of Boys, Classical. Boston, 1834.
 13.13 Hints for the Improvement of Early.
 13.14 Scientific Basis of. J. Hecker. N. Y. 1868.
 10.24 Edelweiss. A Story. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1869.
 2.12 Effie Wingate's Work. M. D. Chellis. Boston, n. d.
 7.48 Egypt. The History of. S. Sharpe. London, 1859. 2 v.
 7.28 Egypt 3,300 Years Ago (Rameses the Great). F. De Lanoye. N. Y. 1870.
 1.18 Elia; or, Spain Fifty Years Ago. F. Caballero. N. Y. 1868.
 10.53 Ellis, S. S. First Impressions. N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 Minister's Family. N. Y. 1863.
 10.53 Summerville Hall. 1867.
 1.31 Chapters on Wives. 1860.
 3.52 Ellis, H. T. Hong-Kong to Manila. London, 1859.
 8.35 Ellet, E. F. The Queens of Am. Society. N. Y. 1867.
 18.24 Eliot, George. Spanish Gypsy. Boston, 1868.
 18.24 How Lisa Loved the King. Boston, 1869.
 13.14 Elocution, An Essay on. J. H. Dwyer. Albany, 1846.
 13.74 Elizabeth, Literature of the Age of. E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1869.
 4.25 Elam, C. A Physician's Problems. Boston, 1869.
 18.22 Emmons, V. Battle of Bunker Hill. A Poem. Boston, 1859.
 4.64 Emanuel, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones. London, 1867.
 7.13 England, History of. W. F. Collier. London, 1866.
 7.13 History of. T. B. Macaulay. London, 1864. 4 v.
 7.37 Comic History of. G. A. a Becket. London, n. d.
 3.42 England and Italy, Notes in. Mrs. Hawthorn. N. Y. 1869.
 5.14 Encyclopædia. W. and R. Chambers. London, 1860-67. 9 v.
 8.15 Engineers, Lives of the. S. Smiles. London, 1862. 3 v.
 7.13 English History, Cameos from. C. M. Yonge. Phila. 1868.
 13.73 English, Past and Present. R. C. Trench. N. Y. 1868.
 1.38 Ernest Carroll; or, Artist Life in Italy. Boston, 1858.
 10.24 Erckmann-Chatrian, The Conscript. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Waterloo, a Sequel to The Conscript.
 10.65 Erling the Bold. R. M. Ballantyne. Phila. 1870.
 10.55 Esperanza. A. Bowman. London, n. d.
 10.15 Ethelyn's Mistake. M. J. Holmes. N. Y. 1869.
 1.24 Evans, A. J. Vashti. N. Y. 1869.
 19.26 European Vineyards, Three Seasons in. W. J. Flagg. N. Y. 1869.
 3.62 Europe, By-Ways of. B. Taylor. N. Y. 1869.
 3.54 Pictures of. C. A. Bartol. Boston, 1855.
 3.43 Letters from. J. W. Forney. Phila. n. d.
 3.43 European Travel, Reminiscences of. A. P. Peabody. N. Y. 1868.
 1.56 Eugene, Prince, and his Times. L. Muhlbach. N. Y. 1869.
 14.43 Everett, E. Orations and Speeches. Vol. iv. Boston, 1863.
 10.65 Everett, W. Changing Base. Boston, 1863.
 19.15 Evergreens, Book of. J. Hoopes. N. Y. 1868.
 9.46 Every Boy's Annual for 1868.
 10.53 Everything in its Right Place. H. C. Andersen. n. d.
 10.24 Ewald, C. F. The Story of Waldemar Krone. Phila. 1863.
 4.43 Eyre, Sir J. The Stomach and its Difficulties. Phila. 1869.

F

- 10.54 Fairies of our Garden. Boston, 1867.
 10.53 Farmer's Daughter. Mrs. Cameron. N. Y. 1867.
 10.26 Far above Rubies. J. H. Riddell. Phila. 1867.
 8.25 Faraday as a Discoverer. J. Tyndall. N. Y. 1868.
 18.14 Familiar Quotations. J. Bartlett. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Fashion and Famine. A. S. Stephens. N. Y. 1854.
 1.23 Fanny Fern. Fresh Leaves. N. Y. 1857.
 1.23 Folly as it Flies. N. Y. 1869.
 18.11 Fable for Critics. N. Y. 1848.
 10.65 Fame and Fortune. H. Alger. Boston, 1868.
 1.24 Fair Play. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Phila. n. d.
 4.44 Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. J. F. W. Herschel. 1867.
 18.22 Faithful for Ever. C. Patmore. Boston, 1861.
 19.36 Farmer's and Gardener's Reason Why. London, n. d.
 19.37 Farming by Inches. Boston, n. d.
 3.45 Farragut, D. G., The Cruise of Admiral. J. E. Montgomery. N. Y. 1869.
 7.43 Fables de J. de la Fontaine. Londres, n. d.
 2.13 Fair Harvard. N. Y. 1869.
 10.52 Fairy Egg, and What it Held. Boston, 1870.
 4.56 Ferns of Great Britain. J. E. Sowerby. London, 1859.
 1.23 Fern, Fanny. Folly as it Flies. N. Y. 1869.
 10.55 Fighting the Flames. R. M. Ballantyne. Phila. 1868.
 10.53 First impressions. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y. 1867.
 7.53 Fifth Century, Civilization in the. F. Ozanam. Phila. 1867. 2 v.
 4.65 Figuiet L. The Ocean World. N. Y. 1868.
 1. r Fictitious Names, Hand Book for. O. Hamst. London, 1868.
 4.63 Fish Culture, American. T. Norris. Phila. 1868.
 10.24 Fisher-Maiden. B. Bjornson. N. Y. 1869.
 4.63 Fishing in American Waters. G. C. Scott. N. Y. 1869.
 19.35 Five Acres too Much. R. B. Roosevelt. N. Y. 1869.
 4.43 Fiske J. Tobacco and Alcohol. N. Y. 1869.
 19.35 Field, F. E. The Green House as a Winter Garden. N. Y. 1869.
 1.62 Flitch of Bacon. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 18.16 Fletcher J. and F. Beaumont. Dramatic Works. London, 1778. 10 v.
 19.26 Floriculture, Practical. P. Penderson. N. Y. n. d.
 19.26 Flagg, W. J. Three Seasons in European Vineyards. N. Y. 1869.
 3.42 Florida, A Winter in. L. Bill. N. Y. 1869.
 4.53 Flower Gatherers, Uncle John's. N. Y. n. d.
 3.53 Four Years among the Spanish Americans. F. Hassaurek. N. Y. 1868.
 3.43 Forney, J. W. Letters from Europe. Phila. n. d.
 1.54 Foul Play. C. Reade. Boston, 1868.
 10.52 Foster (The) Brothers. Boston, 1868.
 10.18 Fonblanque, A. The Man of Fortune. London, 1859.
 8.51 Foa, E. Contes Biographiques. N. Y. 1866.
 4.42 Forest Creatures. C. Boner. London, 1861.
 2.13 Foxton, E. Agnes Wentworth. Phila. 1869.
 3.45 Forest Life in Acadie. Capt. C. Hardy. London, 1869.
 4.55 Foster, J. W. The Mississippi Valley. Chicago, 1869.
 2.26 For Her Sake. F. W. Robinson. N. Y. 1869.
 8.65 Forster, J. Walter Savage Landor. A Biography. Boston, 1869.
 2.14 Forgotten by the World. London, n. d.
 2.16 Forlorn Hope. E. Yates. Boston, 1867.
 8.68 Fox, J. Book of the Martyrs. Hartford, 1830.
 1.23 Folly as it Flies. Fanny Fern. N. Y. 1869.
 14.54 Friendships of Women. W. R. Alger. Boston, 1868.
 10.24 French Country Family. De Witt. N. Y. 1868.
 2.16 Frere, M. Old Deccan Days. Phila. 1868.
 2.16 From the Oak to the Olive. J. W. Howe. Boston, 1868.
 8.17 Franklin, B. Autobiography of. Ed. by J. Bigelow. Phila. 1868.
 10.28 Freytag, G. Debit and Credit. N. Y. 1858.
 4.64 Frost and Fire. J. F. Campbell. London, 1865. 2 v.
 19.34 Fruits, Our Common. B. Bernard. London, 1866.
 1.23 Fresh Leaves. Fanny Fern. N. Y. 1857.
 10.66 Freaks of Fortune. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1868.
 10.18 Frankenstein. M. W. Shelley. Boston, 1869.
 10.65 Frank, the Young Naturalist. Cincinnati, 1869.
 10.65 Frank in the Woods. 1869.
 10.65 Frank on the Prairie. 1868.
 10.65 Frank before Vicksburg. 1869.
 10.65 Frank on a Gun-Boat. 1869.
 10.65 Frank on the Lower Mississippi. 1869.
 7.66 Francis, J. W. Old New York. N. Y. 1866.

- 3.54 Freese, J. R. *The Old World*. Phila. 1869.
 7.45 France, History of. E. de Bonnechese. London, 1868. 2 v.
 7.66 Framingham, Mass, History of. W. Barry. Boston, 1847.
 2.26 Freytag, G. *The Lost Manuscript*. N. Y. 1869.
 6.21 Franklin Institute, *Journal of the*. Phila. 1827-1868. 84 v.
 10.51 *Frontier Series*: —
 10.51 Cabin on the Prairie. C. H. Pearson. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Planting the Wilderness. J. D. McCabe. Boston, 1870.
 19.16 Fruits and Fruit Trees of America. A. J. Downing. N. Y. 1869.
 2.12 Fred and Maria and Me. N. Y. 1870.
 1.13 Fullerton, G. *Lady-Bird. A Tale*. N. Y. 1853.
 10.18 Fulton, R. *Historical Novel*. J. C. Hanch. N. Y. 1868.

G

- 1.43 Gail Hamilton. *Woman's Wrongs*. Boston, 1868.
 2.16 Gardner, H. C. Rosamond Dayton. Boston, 1869.
 1.43 Gates Ajar. E. S. Phelps.
 2.16 Gaskell, E. C. *Wives and Daughters*. N. Y. 1866.
 19.36 Gardener's and Farmer's Reason Why. London, n. d.
 2.14 Garrett, E. *Occupations of a Retired Life*. London, 1869.
 2.13 Gabled House; or, Self Sacrifice. Phila. 1869.
 2.14 Garrett, E. *The Crust and the Cake*. N. Y. n. d.
 10.65 Gaylord, G. Gilbert Starr. Boston, 1866.
 1.55 Gemma; A Novel. T. A. Trollope. Phila. n. d.
 10.65 Gerstäcker, F. *Wild Sports in the Far West*. Boston, 1864.
 10.16 How a Bride was Won. N. Y. 1869.
 1.17 Geneva's Shield. W. M. Blackburn. N. Y. 1868.
 3.63 Germany, Murray's Hand Book of. London, 1853.
 7.59 Genealogical Register of the first Settlers of N. England. J. Farmer. 1829.
 7.37 Georges, Caricature History of the. T. Wright. London, n. d.
 18.24 George Eliot. *How Lisa Loved the King*. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 German Tales. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1869.
 17.43 Geoffrey the Knight. London, 1869.
 10.51 General (The); or, Twelve Nights in a Hunter's Camp. Boston, 1870.
 3.66 Giles, H. *Human Life in Shakespeare*. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Gilbert Starr. G. Gaylord. Boston, 1866.
 10.65 Gilbert's Last Summer at Rainford. Boston, 1868.
 13.13 Girls, Friendly Counsel for. S. Cox. N. Y. 1868.
 19.37 Gilman, Mrs. M. *My Ten-Rod Farm*. Boston, 1869.
 2.15 Gilbert, W. *Doctor Austin's Guests*. London, 1867.
 1.16 Girls of Feversham. F. Marryat. Boston, n. d.
 1.55 Giulio Malatesta. T. A. Trollope. London, 1864.
 4.32 Gironiere, P. P. de La. *Twenty Years in the Philippines*. N. Y. 1868.
 14.54 Gladden, W. *Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living*. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Gloverson and his Silent Partners. R. Keeler.
 7.66 Gloucester, History of the Town of. J. J. Babson. 1860.
 17.43 Gladstone, W. E. *Juventus Mundi*. Boston, 1869.
 1.26 Gnaw-Wood; or, New England Life. W. H. B. Cher. Boston, 1868. Pam.
 10.53 Goloshes of Fortune. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.53 Goldmaker's Village. H. Zschokke. N. Y. 1867.
 10.14 Godolphin. E. L. Bulwer. Phila. 1866.
 1.13 Gore, C. F. *The Diamond and the Pearl*. N. Y. 1849
 1.13 Castles in the Air.
 1.13 Dowager; or, New School for Scandal. 1849.
 1.13 Man of Capital. 1849.
 1.13 Queen of Denmark. N. Y. 1863.
 1.13 Progress and Prejudice. N. Y. n. d.
 7.27 Gould, S. Baring. *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*. 1868.
 1.56 Goethe and Schiller. L. Muhlbach. N. Y. 1868.
 10.22 Golden Legacy. By a Lady. N. Y. 1857.
 10.24 Gold Elsie. E. Marlitt. Phila. 1868.
 18.11 Golden Violet, with other Poems. Phila. 1827.
 1.14 Goodwin, Mrs. H. B. *Dr. Howell's Family*. Boston, 1869.
 1.26 Gordian Knot. S. Brooks. N. Y. 1868.
 19.66 Gould, T. R. *Genius of J. B. Booth*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.56 Gold Hunters in Europe. W. H. Thomas. Boston, 1869.
 10.52 Gold Thread. N. Macleod. London, 1867.
 2.13 Goethe, J. W. von. *Novels and Tales*. London, 1868.
 7.67 Goss, E. H. *The Melrose Memorial*. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Go Ahead. H. Castlemont. Ciun. 1870.

- 2.13 Gotthelf, J. *Wealth and Welfare*. London, 1867.
 10.65 Goulding, F. R. *Marooner's Island*. Phila. 1869.
 10.55 Gourand, J. *A Little Boy's Story*. N. Y. 1869.
 8.65 Gough, J. B. *Autobiography*. Springfield, 1869.
 9.45 Good Words for the Young. London, 1868-9.
 10.51 Gold Thimble, (The) Oliver Optic. 1869.
 8.14 Green, N., *Life of*. G. W. Green. N. Y. 1867.
 3.52 Great Exhibition. H. P. Arnold. N. Y. 1868.
 8.26 Grant, U. S., *Military History of*. A. Badeau. N. Y. 1868.
 2.26 Grandmother's Money. N. Y. n. d.
 18.24 Greenleaf, L. N. *King Sham*. N. Y. 1868.
 8.44 Grant, U. S., *Life of*.—Our Standard Bearer. W. T. Adams. 1868.
 10.12 Grey, Mrs. *Cousin Harry*. Phila. n. d.
 1.13 Grantley Manor. G. Fullerton. N. Y. 1849.
 17.13 Green, W. B. *Book of Job*. Boston, 1866.
 4.64 Grimes, J. S. *Phreno-Geology*. Boston, 1851.
 8.24 Greeley, H. *Recollections of a Busy Life*. N. Y. 1868.
 3.44 Greater Britain. C. W. Dilke. Phila. 1869.
 8.14 Greeley, H., *Life of*. J. Parton. Boston, 1869.
 8.44 Grant, U. S., *Ancestry of*. E. C. Marshall. N. Y. 1869.
 17.13 Greek Testament. H. Alford. London, 1865-8. 4 v.
 3.42 Great Hunting Grounds of the World. V. Meunier. N. Y. 1869.
 19.35 Green-House as a Winter Garden. F. E. Field. N. Y. 1869.
 7.69 Greenwood, J. *The Seven Curses of London*. Boston, 1869.
 1.38 Guild Court. G. Mac Donald. N. Y. 1868.
 8.53 Gustafus Adolphus, *Life of*. L. W. Heydenreich. 1868.
 10.65 Gun Boat Series :—Cincinnati, 1869.
 10.65 Frank the Young Naturalist. Castlemon. 1869.
 10.65 Frank in the Woods. Harry Castlemon. 1869.
 10.65 Frank on the Prairie. 1868.
 10.65 Frank on a Gun-Boat. 1869.
 10.65 Frank before Vicksburg.
 10.65 Frank on the Lower Mississippi. 1869.
 14.50 Guillemin, A. *The Heavens*. London, 1868.
 20.52 Gypsy, The Little. E. Sauvage. Boston, 1868.
 10.54 Gypsey Breynon. E. S. Phelps. N. Y. 1869.
 10.54 Gypsey's Cousin Joy. E. S. Phelps. N. Y. 1869.
 10.54 Gypsey's Sowing and Reaping. E. S. Phelps. 1869.
 10.54 Gypsey's Year at the Golden Crescent. E. S. Phelps. 1869.

H

- 3.53 Hassaurek, F. *Four Years Among Spanish Americans*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.53 Happy Child's Library. N. Y. 1857-67. 13 v.
 10.53 Crofton Boys. H. Martineau.
 10.53 Chances and Changes. C. Burdett.
 10.53 Dangers of Dining Out. Mrs. Ellis.
 1.11 Domestic Tales. H. More.
 10.53 Early Friendships. Mrs. Copley.
 10.53 Farmer's Daughter. Mrs. Cameron.
 10.53 First Impressions. Mrs. Ellis.
 10.53 Goldmaker's Village. H. Zschokke.
 10.53 Looking Glass for the Mind. M. Berquin.
 10.53 Minister's Family. Mrs. Ellis.
 10.53 Never too Late. C. Burdett.
 10.53 Ocean Work. T. H. Wright.
 10.53 Peasant and the Prince. H. Martineau.
 10.53 Poplar Grove. Mrs. Copley.
 10.53 Rural Tales. H. More.
 10.53 Summerville Hall. Mrs. Ellis.
 10.61 Tired of Housekeeping. T. S. Arthur.
 10.53 Twin Sisters. Mrs. Sandham.
 10.16 Half a Million of Money. A. B. Edwards. N. Y. 1867.
 10.14 Haunted and the Haunters. E. L. Bulwer. Phila. 1865.
 8.33 Hall, F. *Life of Maximilian I*. N. Y. 1868.
 3.50 Harris, W. C. *Wild Sports of Southern Africa*. London, 1852.
 19.65 Hale, S. J. *Manners; or Good Society*. Boston, 1868.
 5.13 Haydn, J. *Dictionary of Dates*. London, 1867.
 14.63 Hasheesh Eater. F. Ludlow. N. Y. 1857.
 10.25 Harland, M. *Moss-Side*. N. Y. 1865.
 10.25 Phemie's Temptation. N. Y. 1869.
 10.22 Hale, S. J. *Northwood*. N. Y. n. d.

- 5.11 Hayward, J. *Gazetteer of Mass.* Boston, 1846.
 14.62 Habits and Men. Dr. Doran. N. Y. 1855.
 10.12 Harry Harson. J. T. Irving. N. Y. n. d.
 14.54 Harvest Gleanings. M. A. Dwight. N. Y. 1850.
 2.13 Hale, E. E. *If, Yes and Perhaps.* Boston, 1868.
 10.18 Haven, A. B. *Home Stories.* N. Y. 1869.
 1.52 Hawthorne, N. *Passages from Am. Note Books.*
 10.18 Hanch, J. C. Robert Fulton.
 7.34 Haynes, G. *Historical Sketch of the Mass. State Prison.* Boston, 1869.
 7.34 Hawaii. M. Hopkins. N. Y. 1869.
 8.43 Hale, E. E. *The Ingham Papers.* Boston, 1869.
 8.42 Hale, S. J. *The Letters of Madame de Sévigné.* Boston, 1869.
 8.17 Halleck, F. G., *Life and Letters of.* J. G. Wilson. N. Y. 1869.
 7.66 Haverhill, History of. G. W. Chase. Haverhill, 1861.
 3.51 Hall, E. H. *Summer Tourist's Guide to Am. Watering Places.* 1869.
 3.45 Hardy, Capt. C. *Forest Life in Acadie.* London, 1869.
 18.35 Hans Breitmann's Ballads. C. G. Leland. Phila. 1869.
 18.35 Halpun, C. G. (Miles O'Reilly.) *Poetical Works.* N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Hale, E. E. *Sybaris and Other Homes.* Boston, 1869.
 3.56 Hartwig, G. *The Polar World.* N. Y. 1869.
 10.62 Hazeltine, M. *Aunt Mattie.* Boston, 1869.
 19.43 Haney, J. *Art of Training Animals.* N. Y. 1869.
 2.15 Hatton, J. Christopher Kenrick. N. Y. 1869.
 2.12 Hanley, S. *Caliphs and Sultans.* London, 1868.
 14.13 Happy Thoughts. F. C. Burnand. Boston, 1869.
 3.42 Hawthorne, Mrs. S. *Notes in England and Italy.* N. Y. 1869.
 10.64 Helping Hand Series:— May Mannering.
 10.64 Climbing the Rope. Boston, 1868.
 10.64 Billy Grimes' Favorite. Boston, 1868.
 10.64 Salt Water Dick. Boston, 1869.
 10.64 Cruise of the Dashaway. 1868.
 1.62 Henrietta Temple. B. Disraeli. London, 1868.
 8.53 Heydenreich, L. W. *Life of Gustavus Adolphus.* Phila. 1868.
 1.25 Henry Powers. R. B. Kimball. N. Y. 1868.
 7.47 Helps, A. *Spanish Conquest in Am.* N. Y. 1868.
 10.35 Hentz, C. L. *The Planter's Northern Bride.* Phila. 1854. 2 v.
 2.16 Helps, A. *Realmah.* Boston, 1869.
 4.44 Herschel, J. F. W. *Lectures on Scientific Subjects.* London, 1867.
 4.44 Heat, Phenomena and Laws of. A. Cazin. N. Y. 1869.
 17.23 Hecker, J. *Questions of the Soul.* N. Y. 1864.
 17.23 Aspirations of Nature. N. Y. 1867.
 4.56 Heavens, (The). A. Guillemin. London, 1868.
 10.37 Hetty. H. Kingsley. N. Y. 1869.
 1.55 He Knew He Was Right. A. Trollope. N. Y. n. d.
 7.28 Her Majesty's Tower. W. H. Dixon. N. Y. 1869.
 3.14 Hecker, J. *The Scientific Basis of Education.* N. Y. 1868.
 8.65 Hermits. C. Kingsley. Phila. 1868.
 10.36 He Would be a Gentleman. S. Lover. London, 1866.
 4.34 Hedge, F. H. *The Primeval World.* Boston, 1870.
 7.52 History, True Stories from. A. Strickland. N. Y. 1868. 4 v.
 9.42 Hidden Sense; or, Double Acrostics. E. R. Babington. London, 1867.
 4.43 Hints on Health. W. E. Coale. Boston, 1857.
 10.22 Hillsboro' Farms. S. D. Cobb. Boston, 1869.
 12.75 Hickey, W. *The Constitution of U. S. A.* Phila. 1847.
 10.22 Higginson, T. W. Malbone. Boston, 1869.
 2.14 Hitherto: A Story of Yesterdays. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, n. d.
 19.67 Himes, C. F. *Leaf Prints.* Phila. 1868.
 7.18 Howe, H. *Historical Collections of the State of N. Y.* 1842.
 19.16 Horticulture and Botany, Magazine of. Ed. by C. M. Hovey. Boston, 23 v.
 19.15 Hoopes, J. *The Book of Evergreens.* N. Y. 1868.
 2.16 Howe, J. W. *From the Oak to the Olive.* Boston, 1868.
 2.26 Howitt, M. *The Author's Daughter.* N. Y. n. d.
 13.13 Hope, A. R. *A Book about Boys.* Boston, 1869.
 1.27 Hope Leslie. C. M. Sedgwick. N. Y. 1827. 2 v.
 1.26 How to Furnish a House with Small Means. Mrs. Warren. 1868.
 19.53 House Painting. J. W. Masury. N. Y. 1868.
 4.63 How Not to be Sick. A. J. Bellows. N. Y. 1868.
 17.23 Holy Word in its Own Defence. A. Silver. N. Y. 1863.
 3.64 Holy Land. W. H. Dixon. Phila. 1868.
 10.16 How a Bride was Won. F. Gerstäcker. N. Y. 1869.
 10.18 Home Stories. A. B. Haven. N. Y. 1859.
 17.75 Hopkins, M. *Law of Love and Love as a Law.* N. Y. 1869.
 1.24 How He Won Her. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Phila. n. d.
 7.34 Hopkins, M. Hawaii. N. Y. 1869.
 13.14 Hope, A. R. *A Book about Dominies.* Boston, 1869.

- 3.52 Hong Kong to Manilla. H. T. Ellis. London, 1859.
 8.17 Howitt, M. Twelve Months with Fred. Bremer in Sweden. 1866.
 10.15 Holmes, M. J. Ethelyn's Mistake. N. Y. 1869.
 18.24 How Lisa Loved the King. G. Eliot. Boston, 1869.
 10.62 How Eva Roberts Gained Her Education. Boston, 1870.
 10.62 How Charley Roberts became a Man. Boston, 1870.
 17.33 Homage to the Book. S. W. Bailey. N. Y. 1869.
 10.65 How do I Know? N. Y. 1870.
 10.51 Hope Darrow. V. F. Townsend. Boston, 1869.
 7.29 Holland and the Dutch Nation, History of. C. M. Davies. 1851. 3 v.
 18.24 Holy Grail, and Other Poems. A. Tennyson. Boston, 1870.
 1.18 Homespun; or, Five and Twenty Years Ago. T. Lockland. 1867.
 7.46 Huguenots, The. S. Smiles. N. Y. 1868.
 10.26 Huguenot Family. S. Tytler. N. Y. 1868.
 10.21 Hughes, T. Tom Brown's School Days. London, n. d.
 3.55 Humphreys, A. A. Physics and Hydraulics of Miss. River. 1867.
 1.66 Hudson, C. History of Town of Lexington. Boston, 1868.
 3.56 Hupier, W. W. The Annals of Rural Bengal. N. Y. 1868.
 1.48 Hugo, V. The Man Who Laughs. N. Y. 1869.
 17.16 Hyacinthe, Fr. Discourses. N. Y. 1869.

I

- 3.46 Iceland, A Summer in. C. W. Pajkull. London, 1868.
 5.36 Iconographic Encyclopædia. J. G. Heck. N. Y. 1851. 6 v.
 2.13 If, Yes, and Perhaps. E. E. Hale. Boston, 1868.
 4.69 Illinois, Geological Survey of. A. H. Worthen. 1866. 2 v.
 12.33 Impeachment of Andrew Johnson. Washington, 1868. 3 v.
 10.36 Improvisatore, (The). H. C. Andersen. N. Y. 1869.
 3.43 Indians, Among the. H. A. Boller. Phila. 1868.
 10.24 In the Year '13. F. Reuter. N. Y. 1868.
 3.54 India, Six Months in. M. Carpenter. London, 1868. 2 v.
 4.65 Insect World. L. Figuiet. N. Y. 1868.
 7.35 Indo-European Tradition and Folk-Lore. W. Kelly. London, 1863.
 8.43 Ingham Papers. E. E. Hale. Boston, 1869.
 19.63 Industrial Arts. Chefs d'Œuvre. N. Y. 1869.
 3.45 Innocents Abroad. Mark Twain, (S. S. Clemens). Hartford, 1869.
 4.23 Intelligence of Animals. E. Menault. N. Y. 1869.
 7.28 Indians of North and South America, History of. S. Goodrich. 1844.
 14.74 Ingoldsby Legends. R. H. Barham. N. Y. 1866. 2 v.
 2.14 Ingelow, J. Mopsa the Fairy. Boston, 1869.
 7.67 Ingraham, J. H. The Pillar of Fire. N. Y. 1859.
 7.25 Ireland, Legends of the Wars in. R. D. Joyce. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Irving, J. T. Harry Harson. N. Y. n. d.
 7.35 Irish Nation, The Rise and Fall of the. J. Barrington. 1868.
 10.36 Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of. W. Carleton. London, 1869. 2 v.
 3.65 Irish Life, Realities of. W. T. Trench. London, 1869.
 7.17 Ireland, A Popular History of. T. D'Arcy McGee. n. d.
 3.65 Italy, Florence and Venice. H. Taine. N. Y. 1869.
 3.65 Italy, Rome and Naples. H. Taine. N. Y. 1868.
 10.62 I will be a Gentleman. L. C. Tuthill. Boston, 1865.
 10.62 I will be a Lady. L. C. Tuthill. 1864.
 10.62 I will be a Sailor. L. C. Tuthill. 1864.
 10.62 I will be a Soldier. L. C. Tuthill. 1865.
 1.62 Ixion. B. Disraeli. London, 1866.

J

- 1.62 James, G. P. R. Thirty Years Since. N. Y. 1848.
 1.62 A Whim and its Consequences. 1848.
 2.11 Janvrin, M. W. Peace; or, The Stolen Will. Boston, 1857.
 8.14 Jackson, J. Memoir of. Boston, 1836.
 10.65 Jack Arcombe. Story of a Waif. Boston, n. d.
 8.36 Jameson, Mrs. A. Beauties of the Court of Charles II. London, 1868.
 7.59 Jackson, J. Wood Engraving. London, 1861.
 8.64 Jackson, T. Curiosities of the Pulpit. N. Y. n. d.
 19.63 Jarves, J. J. Art Thoughts. N. Y. 1869.
 17.25 James, H. The Secret of Swedenborg. Boston, 1869.

- 2.14 Janet's Love and Service. M. M. Robinson. N. Y. 1869.
 2.16 Jeaffreson, J. C. A Book about Lawyers. N. Y. 1867.
 2.26 Jeanie's Quiet Life. N. Y. 1868.
 10.22 Jerrold, D. Men of Character. N. Y. n. d.
 10.22 Jenkin, Mrs. C. A Psyche of To-day. N. Y. 1868.
 8.42 Madame de Beaupré. N. Y. 1869.
 8.64 Jesus, The Life of. E. Renan. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Joseph in the Snow. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1868.
 3.43 Jones, H. The Regular Swiss Round. London, 1866.
 10.32 Josh Billings on Ice. N. Y. 1868.
 12.33 Johnson A., Impeachment of. Wash. 1863. 3 v.
 10.12 John Ward's Governess. A. L. McGregor. Phila. 1868.
 8.37 Joinville, Sire de. Saint Louis, King of France. London, 1868.
 8.38 Joan of Arc, The Life and Death of. H. Parr. London, 1866. 2 v.
 17.43 Juventus Mundi. W. E. Gladstone. Boston, 1869.

K

- 10.25 Kavanagh, J. Dora. N. Y. 1868.
 10.25 Nathalie. N. Y. 1851.
 1.25 Kathie Brande. Holme Lee. N. Y. 1857.
 7.35 Kelly, W. Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition. London, 1863.
 10.65 Kellogg, E. Lion Ben. Boston. 1869.
 10.65 Charley Bell. 1869.
 10.65 Ark of Elm Island. 1869.
 10.65 Boy Farmers. 1870.
 10.12 Keeler, R. Gloverson, and his Silent Partners. Boston, 1869.
 18.24 King Sham. L. N. Greenleaf. N. Y. 1868.
 1.25 Kimball, R. B. Henry Powers. N. Y. 1868.
 3.63 King, E. My Paris. Boston, 1868.
 10.37 Kingsley, C. Yeast; a Problem. N. Y. 1864.
 10.37 Kingsley, H. Stretton; a Novel, N. Y. 1869.
 10.37 Hetty. N. Y. 1869.
 1.25 Kimball, R. B. To-Day. A Romance. N. Y. 1870.
 8.65 Kingsley, C. The Hermits. Philadelphia, 1868.
 2.15 Kingsford, J. The Soprano. Boston, n. d.
 10.16 Kitty. M. B. Edwards. N. Y. 1870.
 4.62 Kneeland, S. Annual of Scientific Discovery for 1869.
 18.35 Konigsmark; The Legend of the Hounds. G. H. Boker, 1869.

L

- 2.16 Lawyers, A Book about. J. C. Jeaffreson. N. Y. 1867.
 4.33 Law, The Reign of. Duke of Argyle. London, 1867.
 1.62 Lancashire Witches. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 7.51 Larwood, J. The History of Signboards. London, 1866.
 17.43 La Fontaine, J. Fables. Paris, 1817.
 14.63 Lakes, Recollections of the. T. De Quincey. Edinburg, 1863.
 1.34 Laneton Parsonage. E. M. Sewell. N. Y. 1869.
 17.75 Law of Love and Love as Law. M. Hopkins. N. Y. 1869.
 18.24 Larcom, Lucy. Poems. Boston, 1869.
 13.73 Language and Study of Language. W. D. Whitney. 1868.
 3.65 Land and its Story. N. C. Burt. N. Y. 1869.
 13.73 Languages, The Study of. C. Marcel. N. Y. 1869.
 8.67 Landor, W. S. A Biography. J. Forster. Boston, 1869.
 17.43 La Fontaine, J. Fables. Londres, n. d.
 12.35 Laws of Business. T. Parsons. Hartford, 1869.
 1.55 La Beata. T. A. Trollope. London, 1866.
 18.24 Lessing, G. E. Nathan the Wise. N. Y. 1869.
 1.12 Lewis Arundel. F. E. Smedley. London, 1865.
 4.64 Lesley, J. P. Man's Origin and Destiny. Phila., 1868.
 1.25 Lee, H. Kathie Brande. N. Y. 1857.
 7.66 Lexington, History of the Town of. C. Hudson. Boston, 1868.
 10.62 Leslie, M. Play and Study. Boston, 1858.
 1.57 Lever, C. The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. N. Y. 1868.
 8.64 Letters of Life. Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. N. Y. 1866.
 10.12 Lee, M. Dr. Wilmer's Love. N. Y. 1868.
 13.64 Leech, H. H. Letters of a Sentimental Idler. N. Y. 1869.

- 4.56 Leeds, L. W. *Lectures of Ventilation*. N. Y. 1869.
 7.65 Lewis, A. and J. R. Newhall. *History of Lynn*. Boston, 1865.
 1.55 Leonora Casaloni, T. A. Trollope. Phila. n. d.
 7.39 Lecky, W. E. H. *History of European Morals*. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
 18.35 Leland, C. G. *Hans Breitmann's Ballads*. Phila. 1869.
 1.57 Lever, C. *That Boy of Norcott's*. N. Y. 1869.
 1.57 Sir Jasper Carew. London, n. d.
 19.67 Leaf Prints. C. F. Humes. Phila., 1868.
 10.53 Little Match Girl. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.57 Little Savage. F. Marryat. N. Y. n. d.
 7.55 Little, E. D. *Ships and Sailors*. N. Y. 1865.
 10.22 Lights and Shadows of English Life. Phila. 1856.
 10.24 Little Women. L. M. Alcott. Boston, 1868. 2 v.
 10.65 Lion Ben. E. Kellogg. Boston, 1869.
 10.52 Little Gypsy. E. Sauvage. Boston, 1868.
 7.66 Lincoln, W. *History of Worcester*. 1862.
 10.53 Little Walter of Wyalusing. N. Y. 1863.
 10.55 Little Boy's Story. J. Gourand. N. Y. 1869.
 10.66 Lightning Express. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 2.13 Linton, E. L. *Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg*. London, n. d.
 2.13 Lizzie Lorton, E. L. Linton. London, n. d.
 10.51 Little Rookwood. Boston, n. d.
 10.51 Little Merchant. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.53 Looking Glass for the Mind. M. Berquin. N. Y. 1867.
 7.22 Lost Cause. E. A. Pollard. N. Y. 1868.
 7.21 Lost Cause Regained. E. A. Pollard. N. Y. 1868.
 18.24 Longfellow, H. W. *The New England Tragedies*. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Lost and Saved. C. E. S. Norton. Phila. 1863.
 18.34 Lowell, J. R. *Under the Willows*. Boston, 1868.
 18.27 Longfellow, H. W. *The Divine Comedy of Dante*. Boston, 1867. 3 v
 2.26 Lost Manuscript. G. Freytag. N. Y. 1869.
 4.53 Lorimer, M. *Among the Trees*. N. Y. 1869.
 8.52 London Merchants. H. R. F. Bourne. N. Y. 1869.
 8.53 Louis de France, The Life of. London, 1869.
 4.53 Loring, F. W. *Cotton Culture and the South*. Boston, 1869.
 7.59 Lossing, B. J. *The Pictorial Field Book of 1812*. N. Y. 1869.
 19.17 Loudon, J. G. *An Encyclopædia of Gardening*. London, n. d.
 1.55 Lotta Schmidt. A. Trollope. London, 1867.
 10.36 Lover, S. *He Would be a Gentleman*. London, 1866.
 3.56 Lost in the Jungle. P. Du Chaillu. N. Y. 1870.
 7.38 Lord, J. *Ancient States and Empires*. N. Y. 1869.
 18.24 Lowell, J. R. *The Cathedral*. Boston, 1870.
 10.14 Lucretia; or, The Children of Night. E. L. Bulwer. 1866, 2 v.
 14.63 Ludlow, F. *The Hashcesh Eater*. N. Y. 1857.
 10.65 Luck and Pluck. H. Alger. Boston, 1869.
 4.53 Lyman, J. B. *Cotton Culture*. N. Y. 1868.
 18.24 Lytton, R. *New Poems*. Boston, 1868. v 2.
 8.28 Lyndhurst (Lord) and Lord Brougham, Lives of. Sir J. Campbell. 1869.
 7.65 Lynn, History of. A. Lewis, and J. Newhall. Boston, 1865.

M

- 10.64 May Mannering. Billy Grimes' Favorite. Boston, 1868.
 10.64 Climbing the Rope. 1868.
 10.64 Cruise of the Dashaway. 1868.
 10.64 Salt Water Dick. 1869.
 1.38 Mac Donald, G. *Alec Forbes of Howglen*. N. Y. 1867.
 1.38 Guild Court. N. Y. 1868.
 1.38 The Seaboard Parish. N. Y. n. d.
 1.38 Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. N. Y. 1869.
 1.38 David Elginbrod. Boston, n. d.
 10.53 Marsh King's Daughter. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.53 Martineau, H. *Crofton Boys*. N. Y. 1863.
 10.53 Peasant and the Prince. N. Y. 1862.
 8.33 Maximilian I. Emperor of Mexico, Life of. F. Hall. N. Y. 1868.
 1.13 Man of Capital. C. F. Gore. N. Y. 1848.
 10.25 Marion Harland. *Moss-Side*. N. Y. 1865.
 10.25 Ruby's Husband. N. Y. 1869.
 10.25 Phemie's Temptation. N. Y. 1869.
 19.65 Manners; or, Happy Homes and Good Society. S. J. Hale. Boston, 1868.
 4.64 Man's Origin and Destiny. J. P. Lesley. Phila. 1868.
 10.68 Man-of-War Life. Cincinnati, 1856.

- 3.53 Macgregor, J. *Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy."* London, 1868.
 3.53 A Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe. London, 1867.
 3.53 The "Rob Roy" on the Baltic. London, 1867.
 10.12 Macgregor, A. L. *John Ward's Governess.* Phila. 1868.
 4.32 Marion, F. *The Wonders of Optics.* London, 1868.
 10.12 Margaret; A Story of Life in a Prairie Home. N. Y. 1868.
 10.57 Marryat, F. *Little Savage.* N. Y. n. d.
 10.57 Travels of Monsieur Violet. London, n. d.
 1.33 Magdalen Hepburn. N. Y. 1854.
 5.13 Masonic Biography. A. Row. Phila. 1868.
 2.26 Marie Louise. E. Carlen. N. Y. 1854.
 1.18 May Coverley, The Young Dress Maker. Boston, 1861.
 10.18 Man of Fortune. A. Fonbanque. London, 1859.
 10.24 Marlitt, E. *Golden Elsie.* Trans. by A. Wister. Phila. 1868.
 10.24 The Old Mam'selle's Secret. Trans. by A. Wister. 1868.
 10.24 Countess Geisela. Phila. 1869.
 4.63 Macé, J. *The Servants of the Stomach.* N. Y. 1868.
 4.56 Mallet, R. *Great Neapolitan Earthquake of 1857.* London, 1862. 2 v.
 2.15 Mary Brandegee. Ed. by Cuyler Pine. N. Y. 1865.
 10.36 Marrying for Money. M. Daniels. Phila. n. d.
 10.12 Married not Mated. Alice Cary. N. Y. 1856.
 19.53 Masury, J. W. *House Painting.* N. Y. 1868.
 3.54 Madrid, The Attaché in. N. Y. 1866.
 1.17 Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Mrs. Oliphant. N. Y. 1856.
 10.66 Make or Break. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 8.14 Madison, J., *History of the Life and Times of.* W. C. Rives. 1866-8. 3 v.
 14.75 Letters and Writings. Phila. 1865. 4 v.
 10.56 Marsh, J. B. *Robin Hood.* London, n. d.
 1.17 Macleod, N. *The Starling.* London, 1867. 2 v.
 10.65 Mark the Match Boy. H. Alger. Boston, 1869.
 10.52 Macleod, N. *The Gold Thread.* London, 1867.
 3.44 Malay Archipelago. A. R. Wallace. N. Y. 1869.
 3.54 McClure, A. *3000 Miles through the Rocky Mountains.* Phila. 1869.
 13.73 Marcel, C. *The Study of Language.* N. Y. 1869.
 10.22 Malbone. T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1869.
 3.45 Mark Twain. *The Innocents Abroad.* Hartford, 1869.
 2.13 Master and Pupil. Boston, 1869.
 1.55 Marietta. T. A. Trollope. Phila. n. d.
 7.15 Mansfield, J. B. *History of New England.* Boston, 1859.
 8.44 Marshall, E. C. *Ancestry of Gen. Grant.* N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Mabel Clifton. A Novel. F. Brierwood. Phila. 1869.
 7.22 May, S. J. *Some Recollections of Our Anti-Slavery Conflict.* Boston, 1869.
 10.65 Marooner's Island. F. R. Goulding. Phila. 1869.
 17.25 Man in Genesis and in Geology. J. P. Thompson. N. Y. 1870.
 1.16 Marryat, F. *Girls of Feversham.* Boston, n. d.
 8.69 Martyrs, Book of the. J. Fox. Hartford, 1830.
 10.65 Making Honey; or, Frances Stuart. Boston, 1869.
 2.16 McCarthy, J. *My Enemy's Daughter.* N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 McCabe, J. D. *Planting the Wilderness.* Boston, 1870.
 1.48 Man Who Laughs. V. Hugo. N. Y. 1869.
 7.17 McGee, T. D'Arcy. *History of Ireland.* Glasgow, n. d.
 4.34 Macmillan, H. *Footnotes from the Page of Nature.* London, 1861.
 7.31 Massachusetts Historical Society, *Collections of the.* 1792-1868. 35 v.
 7.41 Proceedings for 1855-1869. Boston, 1869. 8 v.
 7.15 Lectures on the Early History of. Boston, 1869.
 7.34 State Prison, History of. G. Haynes. 1869.
 16.31 Public Documents. 1868. Boston, 1869. 4 v.
 12.27 Acts and Resolves in 1869.
 7.22 History of, in the Civil War Boston. 1868.
 12.24 Manual for the Gen. Court. Boston, 1868.
 3.54 Meline, J. F. *Two Thousand Miles on Horseback.* N. Y. 1867.
 1.62 Mervyn Clitheroe. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 8.14 Men of the Times. H. B. Stowe. Hartford, 1868.
 10.22 Men of Character. D. Jerrold. N. Y. n. d.
 1.33 Markland; or, Self Sacrifice. N. Y. 1854.
 10.22 Melville, G. J. W. *The White Rose.* London, 1868.
 8.15 Meteyard, E. *Life of Josiah Wedgwood.* London, 1865. 2 v.
 3.34 Mendelssohn, *Reminiscences of.* E. Polko. N. Y. 1869.
 1.43 Men, Women, and Ghosts. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1869.
 4.33 Menault, E. *Intelligence of Animals.* N. Y. 1869.
 7.65 Melrose Memorial. E. H. Goss. Boston, 1868.
 4.33 Meteors, and Atmospheric Phenomena. Zurcher. N. Y. 1870.
 2.12 Melville, W. *Tilbury Nogo.* London, 1866.
 3.42 Meunier, V. *Great Hunting Grounds.* N. Y. 1868.
 2.14 Meteyard, E. *Dora and Her Papa.* London, 1870.

- 8.42 Milliner, Diary of a. Belle Otis. N. Y. 1867.
 1.51 Mitchell, D. G. Doctor Johns. N. Y. 1866. 2 v.
 8.42 Michelet, J. The Story of my Childhood. Boston, 1867.
 10.53 Minister's Family. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y. 1863.
 1.62 Miser's Daughter. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 3.55 Mississippi River, Physics and Hydraulics of the. A. Humphreys. 1867.
 1.56 Milton (John) and His Times. Max Ring. N. Y. 1868.
 4.66 Mineralogy, A System of. J. D. Dana. N. Y. 1868.
 18.25 Mimic Stage. G. M. Baker. Boston, 1869.
 4.56 Michelet, J. The Bird. N. Y. 1869.
 2.26 Mildred, A Novel. G. M. Craik. N. Y. 1868.
 4.52 Miller, Mrs. H. Cats and Dogs. London, 1868.
 3.44 Missing Link; or, Bible Women in Homes of London Poor. 1861.
 8.64 Miller, Samuel, Life of. Phila. 1869. 2 v.
 4.55 Mississippi Valley; its Physical Geography. W. J. Foster. 1869.
 12.74 Mill, J. S. The Subjection of Women. N. Y. 1869.
 1.16 Minister's Wife. M. Oliphant. N. Y. 1869.
 14.14 Mirthfulness and its Exciters. B. F. Clark. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Miller, E. H. The Royal Road to fortune. Chicago, 1869.
 8.65 Mitford, Mary Russel, The Life of. N. Y. 1870. 2 v.
 1.11 More, H. Domestic Tales. N. Y. 1865.
 10.53 Rural Tales. N. Y. 1865.
 17.14 Mormonism, Origin, Rise, Progress of. P. Tucker. N. Y. 1867.
 4.56 Morgan, L. H. The American Beaver. Phila. 1868.
 10.24 Mozart. A Biographical Romance. H. Rau. N. Y. 1868.
 10.65 Morgan, H. Ned Nevins the News Boy. Boston, 1868.
 10.25 Moss-Side. Marion Harland. N. Y. 1865.
 1.54 Moonstone, (The). Wilkie Collins. N. Y. 1868.
 8.42 Modern Women and What is Said of them. N. Y. 1868.
 18.34 Morris, W. The Earthly Paradise. A Poem. Boston, 1868.
 8.43 Mowatt, A. C. Autobiography of an Actress. Boston, 1864.
 1.38 Money, E. The Wife and the Ward. London, 1859.
 10.57 Monsieur Violet. F. Marryat. London, n. d.
 17.16 Moral Uses of Dark Things. H. Bushnell. N. Y. 1868.
 14.53 Montagu, Lady M. W. Letters of. Boston, 1869.
 7.39 Morals, History of European. W. E. H. Lecky. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
 7.55 Mommsen, T. History of Rome. London, 1868. 4 v.
 3.45 Montgomery, J. E. Cruise of Admiral Farragut. N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Mopsa the Fairy. Jean Ingelow. Boston, 1869.
 1.56 Mundt, T. Count Mirabeau. Historical Novel. N. Y. 1868.
 1.56 Muhlbach, L. Andreas Hofer. N. Y. 1868.
 1.56 Goethe and Schiller. N. Y. 1868.
 1.56 Prince Eugene and his Times. N. Y. 1869.
 13.77 Muller, M. Chips from a German Workshop. London, 1867.
 7.29 Muston, A. History of the Waldenses. London, 1866. 2 v.
 1.53 Muloch, D. M. Woman's Kingdom. N. Y. 1868.
 1.53 Domestic Stories. London, 1866.
 17.24 Murray, L. Power of Religion on the Mind. N. Y. 1852.
 3.63 Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the Wilderness. Boston, 1869.
 3.63 Murray, J. Hand Book of Southern Germany. London, 1853.
 3.63 Hand Book of South Tuscany and Papal States. London, 1853.
 4.66 Muspratt, S. Chemistry. London, n. d. 2 v.
 8.42 My Prisons. S. Fellico. Boston, 1868.
 7.34 Myths of the New World. D. G. Brinton. N. Y. 1868.
 17.43 Mythologie des Dames. M. Brès. Paris, n. d.
 13.13 My Son's Manual. N. Y. 1837.
 3.63 My Paris. E. King. Boston, 1869.
 19.37 My Ten-Rod Farm. Mrs. M. Gilman. Boston, 1869.
 2.26 My Daughter Elinor. N. Y. 1869.
 2.16 My Enemy's Daughter. N. Y. 1869.

N

- 18.24 Nathan the Wise. G. E. Lessing. N. Y. 1868.
 7.22 Navy, History of the, during the Rebellion. C. B. Boynton. N. Y. 1867.
 8.26 NARRON, E. Discourse on J. A. Andrew. Boston, 1868.
 3.65 Naples, Italy and Rome. H. Taine. N. Y. 1868.
 3.53 Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs.
 2.26 Nabob at Home. N. Y. 1842.
 14.51 Napoleon, The Table Talk and Opinions of. London, 1868.
 10.32 Nasby, Petroleum V. "Swingin Round the Circle," Boston, 1867.

- 8.16 Napoleon III. History of. J. S. C. Abbott. Boston, 1863.
 7.66 Natick, Mass., History of. O. N. Bacon. Boston, 1856.
 10.66 Napier C. G. Tommy Try, and What he did in Science. N. Y. 1869.
 12.67 National Board of Trade, Proceedings of Meetings. Boston, 1868.
 7.18 New York, Historical Collections of State of. J. W. Barker. N. Y. 1842.
 10.53 Never Too Late. C. Burdett. N. Y. 1863.
 7.65 Newport, Early Recollections of. G. Channing. Newport, 1868.
 10.65 Ned Nevins the News Boy. H. Morgan. Boston, 1868.
 7.34 New World, Myths of the. D. G. Brinton. N. Y. 1868.
 18.24 New England Tragedies. H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1868.
 3.64 Nevins, J. L. China and the Chinese. N. Y. 1869.
 7.66 New (Old) York. J. W. Francis. N. Y. 1866.
 7.65 Newhall, J. R. History of Lynn. Boston, 1865.
 3.54 New West. C. L. Brace. N. Y. 1869.
 7.37 New Mexico, Spanish Conquest of. W. W. H. Davis. 1869.
 7.16 New York, Documentary History of State of. E. B. O'Callaghan. 1850. 4 v.
 7.26 Documents relating to the Colonial Hist. of. E. B. O'Callaghan. 1850-61. 11 v.
 12.57 Prison Association, An. Repts. Albany, 1864-69. 6 v.
 3.46 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. S. W. Baker. London, 1867.
 10.18 Niccolo dei Lapi. M. Azeglio. Phila. 1860.
 3.63 Ninevah and its Palaces. J. Bonomi. London, 1865.
 2.12 Nidworth and His Three Magic Wands. E. Prentiss. Boston, 1870.
 1.37 Norwood; or, Village Life in N. England. H. W. Beecher. N. Y. 1868.
 1.28 Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and all along Shore. N. Y. 1868.
 2.26 Not Wisely but Too Well. N. Y. 1868.
 7.35 Nooks and Corners of English Life. J. Timbs. London, 1867.
 10.22 Northwood; or, Life North and South. S. J. Hale. N. Y. n. d.
 10.12 Norton, C. E. S. Lost and Saved. Phila. 1863.
 4.63 Norris, T. American Fish Culture. Phila. 1868.
 7.66 Norwich, Conn., History of. F. M. Caulkins. Hartford, 1866.
 17.19 Noyes, G. R. The New Testament Translated. Boston, 1869.
 7.69 Noyes, J. H. History of Am. Socialisms. Phila. 1870;

O

- 10.53 Ocean Work. T. H. Wright. N. Y. 1867.
 4.65 Ocean World. L. Figuier. N. Y. 1868.
 3.42 Ocean, Book of the: Life on the Sea. Auburn, n. d.
 2.14 Occupations of a Retired Life. E. Garrett. London, 1869.
 7.16 O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary Hist. of the State of N. Y. Albany, 1850. 4 v.
 7.26 Documents relating to the Colonial Hist. of the State of N. Y. Alb. 1850-61. 11 v.
 10.53 Old Church Bell. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 1.62 Old St. Paul's. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 3.54 Old World in its New Face. H. W. Bellows. N. Y. 1868.
 10.24 Old Mam'selle's Secret. A. L. Wister. Phila. 1868.
 2.16 Old Deccan Days. M. Frere. Phila. 1868.
 7.66 Old New York. J. W. Francis. N. Y. 1866.
 3.54 Old World. J. R. Ellis. Phila. 1869.
 10.17 Oldtown Folks. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1869.
 7.24 Old English History for Children. E. A. Freeman. London, 1869.
 1.16 Oliphant, Mrs. M. Brownlows. A Novel. N. Y. 1868.
 1.16 Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. N. Y. 1856.
 1.16 Minister's Wife. N. Y. 1869.
 13.14 Olin, S. College Life. N. Y. 1867.
 18.24 Olive and the Pine. Boston, 1859.
 10.66 Oliver Optic, (W. T. Adams). Breaking Away. 1868.
 10.66 Down the Rhine. 1870.
 10.66 Freaks of Fortune. 1868.
 9.46 Magazine, Our Boys and Girls. 1867-8. 2 v.
 10.66 Riverdale Story Books. Boston, 1869. 12 v.
 10.66 Seek and Find. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Red Cross. Boston, 1868.
 10.66 Likes and Ditches. 1868.
 10.66 Down the River. 1869.
 10.66 Make or Break. 1869.
 10.66 Palace and Cottage. 1869.
 10.66 Shamrock and Thistle. 1868.
 10.66 On Time. Boston, 1870.
 10.66 Through by Daylight. 1870.
 10.66 Switch Off. 1870.
 10.66 Lightning Express. 1870.
 10.26 On Both Sides of the Sea. Mrs. Charles. N. Y. 1867.
 10.24 On the Heights. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1869.

- 19.43 On the Wing. J. Bumstead. Boston, 1869.
 2.13 One Poor Girl. W. Sikes. Phila. 1869.
 10.66 On Time. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 2.15 On the Edge of the Storm. N. Y. 1869.
 10.12 Opportunity. A. M. Crane. Boston, 1867.
 4.32 Optics, The Wonders of. F. Marion. London, 1868.
 14.63 Opium Habit, With Suggestions as to Remedy. N. Y. 1868.
 2.12 Other Folk's Lives. M. B. Smedley. London, 1869.
 17.43 Otto Speekter. Picture Fables. N. Y. 1858.
 8.44 Our Standard Bearer. W. T. Adams (Oliver Optic). Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Our Cousin Veronica. M. E. Wormeley. N. Y. 1854.
 10.35 Ouida. Tricotrin. Phila. 1868.
 10.35 Under Two Flags. Phila. 1867.
 10.28 Our Parish. Boston, 1854.
 10.22 Out of Town. F. C. Burnand. London, 1868.
 3.55 Our New Way Round the World. C. C. Coffin. Boston, 1869.
 9.46 Our Young Folks. Boston, 1866-8. 5 v.
 1.62 Ovingdean Grange. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 18.24 Owen Meredith (R. Lytton). New Poems. Boston, 1868.
 7.53 Ozanam, F. Civilization of Vth. Century. Phila. 1867. 2 v.

P

- 10.26 Paulding, J. K. Book of Vagaries. N. Y. 1868.
 3.43 Parmelee, M. P. Among the Mountains of Ararat. Boston, n. d.
 10.64 Parker, R. A. Alexis the Runaway. Boston, 1868.
 7.35 Paris Exhibition. E. Rimmel. Phila. 1868.
 3.46 Pajkull, C. W. A Summer in Iceland. London, 1868.
 4.54 Parton, J. Smoking and Drinking. Boston, 1868.
 3.54 Paez, Don. R. Travels in S. and Central America. N. Y. 1868.
 3.63 Paris, My. E. King. Boston, 1868.
 3.64 Palgrave, F. T. Five Days' Entertainment at Wentworth Grange. 1868.
 10.15 Patience Strong's Outings. A. D. T. Whitney. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Palace and Cottage. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 3.64 Palgrave, W. G. Central and Eastern Arabia. London, 1868.
 7.35 Palgrave, F. History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1867.
 8.14 Parton, J. The Life of Horace Greeley. Boston, 1869.
 3.54 Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. J. R. Freese. Phila. 1869.
 1.18 Parker, J. Springdale Abbey. Phila. 1869.
 0.52 Patty Gray's Journey to the Cotton Islands. C. H. Dall. Boston, 1869.
 18.64 Paul, Saint. E. Renan. N. Y. 1869.
 19.64 Painting in England, Anecdotes of. H. Walpole. London, 1849. 3 v.
 112.35 Parsons, T. Laws of Business. Hartford, 1869.
 7.46 Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West. Boston, 1869.
 3.42 Paris, An American Family in. N. Y. 1869.
 8.38 Parr, H. The Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. London, 1866. 2 v.
 8.42 Pellico, S. My Prisons. Boston, 1868.
 10.53 Peasant and the Prince. H. Martineau. N. Y. 1862.
 3.43 Peabody, A. P. Reminiscence of European Travel. N. Y. 1868.
 2.11 Peace; or, The Stolen Will. M. W. Janvrin. Boston, 1857.
 7.64 Perry, A. Carthage and Tunis, Past and Present. Prov. 1869.
 19.54 Pets, The Book of Home. S. O. Beeton. London, n. d.
 19.26 Pear Culture for Profit. P. T. Quinn. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Pearson, C. H. Cabin on the Prairie. Boston, 1870.
 3.35 Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Alpine Club. London, 1859-62. 3 v.
 4.55 Philosophy of Eating. A. J. Bellows. N. Y. 1867.
 4.63 Physics, Principles of. B. Silliman. Phila. 1867.
 3.54 Physician's Vacation; or, A Summer in Europe. W. Channing. Boston, 1856.
 1.43 Phelps, E. S. The Gates Ajar. Boston, 1869.
 10.54 Gypsy Breymon. Boston, 1869.
 10.54 Gypsy's Cousin Joy. Boston, 1869.
 10.54 Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent, Boston, 1869.
 1.43 Men, Women, and Ghosts. Boston, 1869.
 1.43 The Trotty Book. Boston, 1870.
 1.55 Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. A. Trollope, N. Y. 1868.
 4.33 Phipson, T. L. Phosphorescence. N. Y. 1869.
 10.25 Phemie's Temptation. M. Harland. N. Y. 1869.
 4.25 Physician's (A) Problems. C. Elam. Boston, 1869.
 4.32 Philipines, Twenty Years in the. P. P. de La Gironiere. N. Y. 1868.
 2.15 Pine, C. Mary Brandegee. N. Y. 1865.
 10.22 Picciola. X. B. Saintine. N. Y. 1869.
 7.66 Pilgrims of Boston. T. Bridgman. N. Y. 1866.
 7.59 Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812. B. J. Lossing. N. Y. 1869.

- 7.67 Pillar of Fire; or, Israel in Bondage. N. Y. 1859.
 10.51 Picnic Party. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 17.43 Picture Fables. Drawn by Otto Speckter. N. Y. 1859.
 19.42 Play Room. N. Y. n. d.
 14.54 Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living. W. Gladden. Boston, 1868.
 10.35 Planter's Northern Bride. C. Hentz. Phila. 1854. 2 v.
 10.32 Plague (Greatest) of Life. London, n. d.
 10.62 Play and Study. M. Leslie. Boston, 1853.
 13.15 Plain Educational Talks. A. N. Raub. Phila. 1869.
 4.33 Planchette; or, The Despair of Science. Boston, 1869.
 10.51 Play for Winter. J. Abbott. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Play for Spring. J. Abbott. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Play for Summer. J. Abbott. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Play for Autumn. J. Abbott. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Planting the Wilderness. J. D. McCabe. Boston, 1870.
 19.43 Popular Pastimes for Field and Fireside. 1867.
 10.53 Poplar Grove. Mrs. Copley. N. Y. 1867.
 7.62 Pompeii. T. H. Dyer. London, 1867.
 7.22 Pollard, E. A. The Lost Cause. N. Y. 1868.
 7.21 The Lost Cause Regained. N. Y. 1868.
 4.64 Ponton, M. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. London, 1868.
 19.54 Poultry Keeper, The Practical. L. Wright. London, 1868.
 18.24 Poetry of the Civil War. Ed. by R. G. White. N. Y. 1866.
 8.34 Polko, E. Reminiscences of Mendelssohn. N. Y. 1869.
 8.26 Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis. Phila. n. d.
 3.56 Polar World. G. Hartwig. N. Y. 1869.
 7.27 Pope and the Council. Janus. Boston, 1870.
 7.67 Portsmouth, Rambles about. C. W. Brewster. 1869.
 10.52 Princess, Isle. A Story of the Hartz Mts. Boston, 1868.
 1.38 Preston, L. Aldeane, A Novel. N. Y. 1868.
 7.21 Prison Life in the South. A. Abbott. N. Y. 1865.
 1.13 Progress and Prejudice. Mrs. C. F. Gore. N. Y. n. d.
 15.27 Providence, Water Supply for the City of. Boston, 1868.
 7.69 Protestant Reformation, History of the. M. J. Spalding. 1866.
 4.43 Primeval Man. Duke of Argyll. N. Y. 1869.
 1.56 Prince Eugene and his Times. L. Muhlbach. N. Y. 1869.
 14.64 Prout, Father, The Reliques of. London, 1868.
 2.14 Problematic Characters. F. Spielhagen. N. Y. 1869.
 7.28 Pre-Historic Nations. J. D. Baldwin. N. Y. 1869.
 2.12 Prentiss, E. Nidworth, and His Three Magic Wands. Boston, 1870.
 2.11 Stepping Heavenward. N. Y. 1870.
 12.57 Prison Association of New York. An. Repts. 1864-69. 6 v.
 4.34 Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition. F. H. Hedge. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Proud and Lazy. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.22 Psyche of To-Day. Mrs. C. Jenkin. N. Y. 1868.
 8.64 Pulpit, Curiosities of the. T. Jackson. N. Y. n. d.
 3.45 Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. N. Y. 1870.
 7.63 Pyramid, Our Inheritance in the Great. C. P. Smyth. 1864.
 4.35 Pyncheon, T. R. Chemical Forces. Heat, Light, Electricity. 1870.
 12.75 Political Economy. H. Greeley. Boston, 1870.

Q

- 8.35 Queens of American Society. E. F. Ellet. N. Y. 1867.
 1.13 Queen of Denmark. C. F. Gore. N. Y. 1863.
 1.54 Queen of Hearts. W. Collins. N. Y. 1859.
 19.63 Queen of the Air. J. Ruskin. N. Y. 1869.
 19.26 Quinn, P. T. Pear Culture for Profit. N. Y. 1869.
 17.23 Questions of the Soul. I. T. Hecker. N. Y. 1864.
 13.72 Quackenbos, G. P. Composition and Rhetoric. N. Y. 1864.

R

- 10.24 Rau, H. Mozart: A Biographical Romance. N. Y. 1868.
 10.66 Ragged Dick; or Street Life in N. Y. H. Alger. 1868.
 10.65 Rainford Series: Gilbert Starr. Boston, 1866.
 10.65 Gilbert's Last Summer at Rainford. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Will Rood's Friendship. Boston, 1868.
 10.65 Jack Arcombe. Boston, n. d.
 2.26 Rachel's Secret. N. Y. 1867.
 13.15 Raub, A. N. Plain Educational Talks. Phila. 1869.

- 18.35 Racine, J. Théâtre Complet de. Londres, n. d.
 2.11 Rathbone, Mrs. R. The Spanish Barber. N. Y. 1869.
 7.28 Rameses the Great; or Egypt 3400 Years Ago. F. de Lanoye. 1870.
 4.33 Reign of Law. Duke of Argyll. London, 1867.
 10.66 Red Cross. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1868.
 10.53 Red Shoes. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.24 Reuter, F. In the Year '13. N. Y. 1868.
 3.43 Regular (The) Swiss Round. H. Jones. London, 1866.
 1.54 Reade, C. and D. Boucicault. Foul Play. Boston, 1868.
 2.16 Realmah, A. Helps. Boston, 1869.
 8.24 Recollections of a Busy Life. H. Greeley. N. Y. 1868.
 1.53 Red Court Farm. H. Wood. Phila. n. d.
 8.64 Renan, E. The Apostle. N. Y. 1867.
 8.64 Life of Jesus. N. Y. 1869.
 8.64 Saint Paul. N. Y. 1869.
 17.24 Regeneration. E. H. Sears. Boston, 1856.
 7.64 Religious Ideas, The Progress of. L. M. Child. N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Rescued from Egypt. M. C. Tucker. London, 1866.
 18.35 Reynard the Fox. Boston, 1865.
 10.26 Riddell, J. H. Far Above Rubies. Phila. 1867.
 1.56 Ring, M. John Milton and His Times. N. Y. 1868.
 7.35 Rimmel, E. Paris Exhibition. Phila. 1868.
 10.26 Riddel, J. R. Rich Husband. Phila. n. d.
 10.26 Rich Husband. J. R. Riddell. Phila. n. d.
 18.34 Ring and the Book. R. Browning. Boston, 1869. 2 v.
 8.14 Rives, W. C. Life and Times of J. Madison. Boston, 1866-8. 3 v.
 3.44 Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon. S. W. Baker. Phila. 1869.
 9.46 Riverside Magazine for Young People. N. Y. 1868-9.
 10.51 Riverdale Story Books. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869. 12 v.
 10.51 Careless Kate.
 10.51 Dolly and I.
 10.51 The Do-Somethings.
 10.51 Birth Day Party.
 10.51 The Gold Thimble.
 10.51 Christmas Gift.
 10.51 Little Merchant.
 10.51 Picnic Party.
 10.51 Robinson Crusoe, Jr.
 10.51 Proud and Lazy.
 0.51 Uncle Ben.
 10.51 Young Voyagers.
 1.62 Rookwood. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 2.26 Robinson, F. W. Grandmother's Money.
 9.46 Routledge's Every Boy's Annual. London, 1868.
 3.53 "Rob Roy," Voyage Alone in the Yawl. J. Macgregor. London, 1868.
 3.53 "Rob Roy" Canoe, A Thousand Miles in the. J. Macgregor. London, 1867.
 3.53 "Rob Roy" on the Baltic. J. Macgregor. London, 1867.
 2.26 Robinson, F. W. Anne Judge Spinster. N. Y. 1865.
 3.65 Rome, Italy and Naples. H. Tatue. N. Y. 1863.
 10.15 Rose Mather. M. J. Holmes. N. Y. 1868.
 5.13 Row, A. Masonic Biography. Phila. 1868.
 10.12 Round the Block. J. B. Bouton. N. Y. 1868.
 10.23 Roe, A. S. The Star and the Cloud. N. Y. 1857.
 2.16 Rosamond Dayton. H. C. Gardner. Boston, 1869.
 10.56 Robin Hood, Life and adventures of. J. B. Marsh. London, n. d.
 8.54 Rollin, F. A. Life of Martin R. Delany. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Robertson, T. W. David Garrick. Novel. London, 1865.
 3.54 Rocky Mountains, 3000 Miles Through the. A. McClure. 1869.
 19.35 Roosevelt, R. B. Five Acres Too Much. N. Y. 1869.
 7.55 Rome, The History of. T. Mommsen. London, 1868. 4 v.
 4.55 Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum Analysis. N. Y. 1869.
 8.65 Robinson, H. C. Diary and Correspondence. Boston, 1867. 2 v.
 2.26 Robinson, F. W. For Her Sake. N. Y. 1869.
 1.53 Roland Yorke. Mrs. H. Wood. Phila. n. d.
 1.18 Robinson, T. W. Wild Flower. London, 1866.
 10.65 Rough and Ready. H. Alger. Boston, 1869.
 7.37 Rome, The Comic History of. G. A. a Becket. London, n. d.
 10.51 Royal Road to Fortune. E. H. Miller. Chicago, 1869.
 10.51 Robinson Crusoe, Jr. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 2.14 Robinson, M. M. Janet's Love and Service. N. Y. 1869.
 3.34 Romer, J. Kaloolah. N. Y. 1850.
 19.63 Ruskin, J. The Crown of Wild Olives. N. Y. 1866.
 10.25 Ruby's Husband. M. Harland. N. Y. 1869.
 1.34 Ruby Gray's Strategy. A. S. Stephens. Phila. n. d.
 19.63 Ruskin, J. The Queen of the Air. N. Y. 1869.

S

- 10.53 Sandham, Mrs. *Twin Sisters*. N. Y. 1859.
 2.26 Saunders, J. *Abel Drake's Wife*. N. Y. 1863.
 2.26 Brakespeare. N. Y. 1868.
 2.26 Bound to the Wheel. N. Y. 1866.
 7.17 Sargent, L. M. *Dealings with the Dead*. Boston, 1856. 2 v.
 19.42 Santa Claus' Book of Games. N. Y. 1865.
 8.27 Saint Louis, King of France. London, 1868.
 7.35 Sarmiento, D. T. *The Argentine Republic*. N. Y. 1868.
 10.53 Sauvage, E. *The Little Gypsy*. Boston, 1868.
 10.22 Sautine, X. B. *Picciola*. Boston, 1869.
 10.64 Salt Water Dick. *May Mannering*. Boston, 1869.
 8.12 Sainte Beuve, C. A. *Portraits of Celebrated Women*. Boston, 1868.
 18.35 Sargent, E. *The Woman Who Dared*. Boston, 1870.
 19.57 School-Houses for the People of the South. C. Chase. Wash. 1868.
 7.22 Schouler, W. *Hist. of Mass. in the Civil War*. Boston, 1868.
 10.22 Scandal. Mrs. J. T. Bickford. Boston, 1857.
 4.63 Scott, G. C. *Fishing in American Waters*. N. Y. 1869.
 10.24 Schmid, H. *The Habermester*. N. Y. 1869.
 4.33 Science, *Studies in General*. A. B. Blackwell. N. Y. 1869.
 10.66 Seek and Find. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1868.
 1.21 Self-Made. E. A. Welty. N. Y. 1868.
 7.66 Sewell, S. *History of Woburn*. Boston, 1868.
 1.27 Sedgwick, C. M. *Hope Leslie*. N. Y. 1827. 2 v.
 4.63 Servants of the Stomach. J. Macé. N. Y. 1868.
 8.13 Seven Bishops, *Lives of the*. A. Strickland. London, 1866.
 1.34 Sewell, E. M. *Laneton Parsonage*. N. Y. 1869. 3 v.
 3.64 Sentimental Idler, *Letters of a*. H. H. Leech. N. Y. 1869.
 1.38 Seaboard Parish. G. Mac Donald. N. Y. n. d.
 19.42 Selkirk, G. H. *The Book of Chess*. London, 1868.
 8.42 Sévigné, Madame de, *Letters of*. Boston, 1869.
 7.69 Seven Curses of London. J. Greenwood. Boston, 1869.
 1.62 St. James. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 7.44 St. Bartholomew, *The Massacre of*. H. White. N. Y. 1868.
 13.66 Shakespeare, *Human Life in*. H. Giles. Boston, 1868.
 10.12 Shelton. A Novel. C. Coningsby. N. Y. 1868.
 7.55 Ships and Sailors. C. C. Cotterill.
 10.18 Shelly, M. W. *Frankenstein*. Boston, 1869.*
 10.55 Shifting Winds. R. M. Ballantyne. Phila. n. d.
 7.67 Shimeall, R. C. *Age of the World*. N. Y. 1842.
 7.37 Sherwood, J. D. *Comic History of the United States*. Boston, 1870.
 4.63 Silliman, B. *Principles of Physics*. Phila. 1867.
 10.53 Silver Shilling. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 14.62 Sidney, Sir P. *Arcadia*. N. Y. 1868.
 3.54 Six Months in India. M. Carpenter. London, 1868. 2 v.
 7.51 Signboards, *History of*. J. Larwood. London, 1866.
 10.18 Sinclair, C. *Beatrice*. N. Y. n. d.
 4.56 Simonin, L. *Underground Life*. N. Y. 1869.
 3.42 Sicily, *Pictures from*. W. R. Bartlett. London, 1869.
 1.57 Sir Jasper Carew. C. Lever. London, n. d.
 2.13 Sikes, W. *One Poor Girl*. Phila. 1869.
 3.33 Sights and Sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. N. Y. 1869.
 4.26 Skin, *Diseases of the*. C. E. Toothaker. Phila. 1856.
 3.42 Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil. F. Darley. N. Y. 1869.
 12.74 Slavery, *Southside View of*. N. Adams. Boston, 1854.
 7.46 Smiles, S. *The Huguenots*. N. Y. 1868.
 7.63 Smyth, C. P. *Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid*. London, 1864.
 8.15 Smiles, S. *Lives of the Engineers*. London, 1862. 3 v.
 4.54 Smoking and Drinking. J. Parton. Boston, 1868.
 2.12 Smedley, M. B. *Other Folks' Lives*. London, 1869.
 4.26 Small, A. E. *Diseases of the Nervous System*. Phila. 1856.
 18.34 Snow Bound. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1866.
 10.16 Sooner or Later. S. Brooks. N. Y. 1868.
 3.54 South and Central America, *Travels in*. Don R. Paez. N. Y. 1868.
 1.24 Southworth, E. D. E. N. *Fair Play*. Phila. n. d.
 1.24 How He Won Her. Phila. n. d.
 4.56 Sowerby, J. E. *The Ferns of Great Britain*. London, 1859.
 7.09 Socialisms, *History of American*. J. H. Noyes. Phila. 1870.
 2.15 Soprano; A Musical Story. J. Kingsford. Boston, n. d.
 2.12 Southworth, S. A. *Hester Strong's Life Work*. Boston, 1870.
 3.53 Spanish Americans, *Four Years Among*. N. Y. 1868.
 1.62 Spendthrift. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.

- 2.14 Spiritual Wives. W. H. Dixon. London, 1868.
 18.25 Spirit of Seventy-Six. Curtis. Boston, 1868.
 13.62 Sporting Sketches. By an Old Bushman. London, 1866.
 8.24 Spanish Gypsy. A Poem. George Eliot. Boston, 1868.
 3.65 Spain in the Present Day. H. Blackburn. London, 1866.
 7.69 Spalding, M. J. Hist. of Protestant Reformation. Balt, 1866.
 1.18 Springdale Abbey. J. Parker. Phila. 1869.
 2.14 Spielhagan, F. Problematic Characters. N. Y. 1869.
 2.14 Through Night to Light. N. Y. 1870.
 7.37 Spanish Conquest of N. Mexico. W. W. H. Davis. 1869.
 4.55 Spectrum Analysis. H. E. Roscoe. N. Y. 1869.
 7.47 Spanish History, The Romance of. J. S. C. Abbott. N. Y. 1869.
 4.13 Spurgeon, C. H. John Ploughman's Talk. N. Y. n. d.
 2.11 Spanish Barber. Mrs. R. Rathbone. N. Y. 1869.
 17.43 Speckter, Otto. Picture Tables. N. Y. 1858.
 10.63 Striving and Gaining. Boston, 1868.
 17.52 Strickland, A. Tales from English History.
 7.52 True Stories from Ancient History.
 7.52 True Stories from History.
 7.52 True Stories from Modern History.
 8.13 Lives of the Seven Bishops. London, 1866.
 1.62 Star Chamber. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 10.16 Steven Lawrence Yeoman. A. M. Edwards. N. Y. 1868.
 8.14 Stowe, H. B. Men of the Times. Hartford, 1868.
 4.64 Steam Engine. J. Bourne. N. Y. 1868.
 10.22 Stranger's Stratagem. S. J. C. Whittlesey. N. Y. 1860.
 10.12 Stephens, A. S. Fashion and Famine. N. Y. 1854.
 10.35 Strathmore; or, Wrought by his own Hand. Phila. 1865.
 1.17 Starling. N. Macleod. London, 1867. 2 v.
 10.17 Stowe, H. B. Old Town Folks. Boston, 1869.
 10.37 Stretton. A Novel. H. Kingsley. N. Y. 1867.
 14.61 Standard Reciter. J. E. Carpenter. London, 1867.
 4.43 Stomach and its Difficulties. Sir J. Eyre. Phila. 1869.
 1.34 Stephens, A. S. Ruby Gray's Strategy. Phila. n. d.
 8.26 Stevens, T. Addresses on the Life and Character of. Wash. 1869.
 19.55 Stowe, H. B. and C. E. Beecher. The American Woman's Home. N. Y. 1869.
 4.33 Steinmets, A. Sunshine and Showers. London, 1867.
 2.13 Stories from My Attic. N. Y. 1869.
 2.11 Stepping Heavenward. E. Prentiss. N. Y. 1870.
 10.65 Story of a Bad Boy. T. B. Aldrich. Boston, 1870.
 1.34 Stephens, A. S. Wives and Widows. Phila. n. d.
 8.42 Story of My Childhood. Madame J. Michelet. Boston, 1867.
 10.53 Summerville Hall. Mrs. Ellis. N. Y. 1867.
 7.66 Sumner, W. H. History of East Boston. Boston, 1869.
 12.74 Subjection of Women. J. S. Mill. N. Y. 1869.
 4.33 Sunshine and Showers. A. Steinmets. London, 1867.
 3.42 Sunset Land. J. Todd. Boston, 1870.
 2.16 Susan Fielding. Mrs. A. Edwards. N. Y. n. d.
 3.43 Swiss Round, The Regular. H. Jones. London, 1866.
 8.62 Swain, R., Memoir of. Boston, 1847.
 10.32 "Swingin' Round the Circle." Petroleum V. Nasby, Boston, 1867.
 10.68 Swell Life at Sea. N. Y. 1854.
 3.63 Switzerland of America. S. Bowles. Springfield, 1869.
 14.55 Swetchine, Madame, the Writings of. Boston, 1869.
 17.25 Swedenborg, The Secret of. H. James. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Switch off. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 1.14 Sydnie Adriance. A. M. Douglas. Boston, 1869.
 2.16 Sylvia's Lovers. E. C. Gaskell. N. Y. 1867.
 2.13 Sybaris, and Other Homes. E. E. Hale. Boston, 1869.

T

- 3.65 Taine, H. Italy, Rome, and Naples. N. Y. 1868.
 3.65 Italy, Florence, and Venice. N. Y. 1869.
 2.26 Tautpoeus, Baroness. Cyrilla; A Tale. N. Y. n. d.
 7.67 Taunton, The Ministry of. S. H. Emery. Boston, 1858. 2 v.
 2.12 Tales Upon Texts. H. C. Adams. London, 1870.
 14.55 Tablets. A. B. Alcott. Boston, 1868.
 18.24 Tennyson, A. The Holy Grail, and Other Poems. Boston, 1870.
 3.68 Texas, Journey Through. F. L. Olmsted. N. Y. 1857.
 1.18 Thomas Lackland. Homespun. N. Y. 1867.
 13.14 Thompson, D'Arcy. Wayside Thoughts. N. Y. 1868.

- 10.52 Three Little Spades. A. Warner. N. Y. 1868.
 4.32 Thunder and Lightning. W. De Fonville. London, 1868.
 1.17 Thackeray, Miss. The Village on the Cliff. N. Y. 1867.
 10.26 Three Times Dead. M. E. Braddon. N. Y. n. d.
 1.62 Thirty Years Since. G. P. R. James. N. Y. 1848.
 3.54 Thousand Miles' Walk Across South America. H. Bishop. 1869.
 8.42 Thérèse, Madame. E. Chatrian. N. Y. 1869.
 10.66 Thomas, W. H. The Gold Hunters in Europe. Boston, 1869.
 3.54 Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mts. A. McClure. 1869.
 19.26 Three Seasons in European Vineyards. W. J. Flagg. N. Y. 1869.
 1.57 That Boy of Norcott's. C. Lever. N. Y. 1869.
 17.25 Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and in Geology. N. Y. 1870.
 8.38 Memoir of David Tappan Stoddard. N. Y. 1858.
 10.66 Through by Daylight. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 2.14 Through Night to Light. F. Spielhagan. N. Y. 1870.
 10.53 Tinder Box. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.61 Tired of Housekeeping. T. S. Arthur. N. Y. 1857.
 7.35 Timbs, J. Nooks and Corners of English Life. London, 1867.
 2.12 Tilbury Nogo. W. Melville. London, 1866.
 7.28 Timbs, J. Stories and Traditions of Great Families. London, 1869.
 10.64 Tommy Hickup. R. Abbott. Boston, 1868.
 1.62 Tower of London. W. H. Ainsworth. London, 1867.
 3.53 Tomes, R. The Champagne Country. N. Y. 1867.
 10.38 Tolla. A Tale of Modern Rome. E. About. Boston, 1856.
 10.56 Tommy Try, and What he did in Science. C. Napier. N. Y. 1869.
 4.43 Tobacco and Alcohol. J. Fiske. N. Y. 1869.
 5.36 Tomlinson, C. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. London, 1868. 3 v.
 1.25 To-Day. A Romance. R. B. Kimball. N. Y. 1870.
 3.42 Todd, J. The Sunset Land. Boston, 1870.
 19.51 Townsend, V. F. Hope Darrow. Boston, 1869.
 1.55 Trollope, T. A. Gemma. Phila. n. d.
 1.55 Beppo, the Conscript. Phila. n. d.
 1.55 Leonora Cassaloni; or, The Marriage Secret. Phila. n. d.
 1.55 Marietta. Phila. n. d.
 1.55 Dream Numbers. Phila. n. d.
 1.55 La Beata. London, 1866.
 1.55 Giulio Malatesta. London, 1864.
 1.55 Trollope, A. Belton Estate. London, n. d.
 1.55 He Knew He Was Right. N. Y. 1869.
 1.55 Lotta Schmidt. London, 1867.
 1.55 Phineas Finn, the Irish Member. N. Y. 1868.
 7.21 Truesdale, Capt. J. The Blue Coats. Phila. n. d.
 4.43 Tricks of Trade. London, 1859.
 19.25 Trotting Horse of America. H. Woodruff. N. Y. 1868.
 13.73 Trench, R. C. English, Past and Present. N. Y. 1868.
 10.35 Tricotrin — "Ouida." Phila. 1869.
 3.65 Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish Life. London, 1869.
 4.53 Trees, Among the. Mary Lorimer. N. Y. 1869.
 19.43 Training Animals, Art of. J. Haney. N. Y. 1869.
 1.43 Trotty Book. E. S. Phelps. Boston, 1870.
 8.15 Tuckerman, H. Book of Artists. N. Y. 1867.
 3.63 Turk and the Greek. G. G. W. Benjamin. N. Y. 1867.
 17.14 Tucker, P. Origin, Rise, and Progress of Mormonism. N. Y. 1867.
 10.62 Tuthill, L. C. I Will be a Gentleman. Boston, 1865.
 10.62 I Will be a Lady. Boston, 1866.
 10.62 I Will be a Sailor. Boston, 1864.
 10.62 I Will be a Soldier. Boston, 1865.
 13.13 The Young Lady's Home. Boston, 1847.
 7.64 Tunis and Carthage, Past and Present. A. Perry. Providence, 1869.
 1.18 Turkish Evening Entertainments. A. Hernden. N. Y. 1850.
 2.13 Tucker, C. (A. L. O. E.) Rescued from Egypt. London, 1866.
 17.33 Turnbull, R. Christ in History. Boston, 1854.
 3.54 Two Thousand Miles on Horseback. J. T. Meline. N. Y. 1867.
 10.53 Twin Sisters. Mrs. Sandham. N. Y. 1859.
 19.36 Two Baronesses. H. C. Andersen. N. Y. 1869.
 10.26 Tytler, S. Citoyenne Jacqueline. London, 1866.
 10.26 The Huguenot Family. N. Y. 1868.
 10.26 The Diamond Rose. London, 1867.
 8.25 Tyndall, J. Faraday as a Discoverer. N. Y. 1868.

U

- 10.53 Under The Willow Tree. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.35 Under Two Flags. Ouida. Phila. 1867.
 4.56 Underground Life, or Mines and Miners. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Uncle Ben. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 4.53 Uncle John's Flower-Gatherers. N. Y. n. d.
 3.42 Urbino, S. R. An American Woman in Europe. Boston, 1869.
 12.27 United States: Acts and Resolves. 1869.
 7.37 Comic History, J. D. Sherwood. Boston, 1870.
 12.75 Constitution. W. Hickey. Phila. 1847.

V

- 10.26 Vagaries, A Book of. J. K. Paulding. N. Y. 1868.
 8.23 Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of G. W. Bethune. N. Y. 1867.
 3.56 Vambery, A. Sketches of Central Asia. London, 1868.
 1.34 Vashti; or, "Until Death Us Do Part." A. J. Evans. N. Y. 1869.
 1.62 Venetia. B. Disraeli. London, 1866.
 4.56 Ventilation, Lectures on. L. W. Leeds. N. Y. 1869.
 10.22 Vernon Grove; or Hearts as they Are. N. Y. 1859.
 2.16 Villa Eden. B. Auerbach. Boston, 1869.
 1.17 Village on the Cliff. Miss Thackeray. Boston, 1869.
 10.24 Villa on the Rhine. B. Auerbach. N. Y. 1869. 2 v.
 10.26 Vineyards, Three Seasons in European. W. J. Flagg. N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Von Toodleburgs. F. C. Adams. Phila. 1868.
 3.53 Voyage Alone in the Yawl "Rob Roy." J. Macgregor. London, 1868.
 3.61 Voyage and Venture. Phila. 1860.
 13.73 Vulgarisms and Other Errors of Speech. Phila. 1868.

W

- 3.44 Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago. N. Y. 1869.
 19.64 Wallpole, H. Anecdotes of Painting. London, 1849. 3 v.
 2.14 Walter Ogilby. A Novel. Phila. 1869.
 7.29 Waldenses, History of the. A. Muston. London, 1866. 2 v.
 10.24 Waldemer Krone's Youth, Story of. H. F. Ewald. Phila. 1868.
 8.23 Wayland, F., Life and Labors of. By His Sons. N. Y. 1867. 2 v.
 13.14 Wayside Thoughts. D'Arcy Thompson. N. Y. 1868.
 10.52 Warner, A. Three Little Spades. N. Y. 1868.
 1.15 Warner, S. Daisy. Phila. 1868.
 1.26 Warren, Mrs. How to Furnish a New House with Small Means. Boston, 1868.
 10.56 Waring, G. E. Earth Closets. N. Y. 1868. Pam.
 18.24 War, Poetry of the Civil. R. G. White. N. Y. 1866.
 10.24 Waterloo: Sequel to the Conscript of 1813. Erckmann. N. Y. 1869.
 10.66 Way of the World. W. T. Adams. Boston, 1869.
 8.13 West Point, Officers and Graduates of. G. W. Cullum. N. Y. 1868. 2 v.
 1.21 Welty, E. A. Self-Made. N. Y. 1868.
 3.64 Wentworth Grange. F. J. Palgrave. London, 1868.
 8.15 Wedgwood, Josiah, Life of. E. Meteyard. London, 1865. 2 v.
 7.51 Wedding Day in All Ages. E. J. Wood. N. Y. 1869.
 2.13 Wealth and Welfare. J. Gotthelf. London, 1867.
 10.51 Weeks, H. X. White and Red. N. Y. 1869.
 8.26 Webster, D., Life of. G. T. Curtis. N. Y. 1870. 1 v.
 7.44 White, H. The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. N. Y. 1868.
 17.23 Where is the City? Boston, 1868.
 4.43 What Shall We Eat? N. Y. 1868.
 1.62 Whim (A), and its Consequences. G. P. R. James. N. Y. 1848.
 10.18 Who is to have it? Bateman. London, 1859.
 10.22 Whittlesey, S. J. C. Stranger's Stratagem.
 18.24 Whittier, J. G. Among the Hills. Boston, 1869.

- 10.12 What Answer? A. E. Dickinson. Boston, 1869.
 10.15 Whitney, A. D. T. Patience Strong's Outings. Boston, 1869.
 2.14 Hitherto: A Story of Yesterdays. Boston, n. d.
 13.73 Whitney, W. D. Language, and Study of Language. N. Y. 1868.
 3.54 Whymper, F. Travel in Alaska. N. Y. 1869.
 18.24 White, R. G. Poetry of the Civil War. N. Y. 1866.
 13.74 Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. Boston, 1869.
 10.51 White and Red. H. C. Weeks. N. Y. 1869.
 12.74 White, C. Ecce Femina. Hanover, N. H. 1870.
 10.53 Wild Swans. H. C. Andersen. London, n. d.
 10.24 Wister, A. L. Golden Elsie. Phila. 1868.
 10.24 The Old Mam'selle's Secret. Phila. 1868.
 2.26 Wildflower. N. Y. n. d.
 1.38 Wife and the Ward. E. Money. London, 1859.
 1.28 Witch Stories. E. L. Linton. London, 1861.
 10.65 Wild Sports in the Far West. F. Gerstacker. Boston, 1864.
 3.67 Wild Life Under the Equator. P. Du Chaillu. N. Y. 1869.
 10.65 Will Rood's Friendship. G. Gaylord. Boston, 1868.
 8.17 Wilson, J. G. Life and Letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. N. Y. 1869.
 14.43 Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and Speeches, from 1835 to 1867. 2 v.
 7.66 Winsor, J. Hist. of Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849.
 8.53 William the Silent, The Story of. M. Barrett. Boston, 1869.
 1.18 Wild Flower. F. W. Robinson. London, 1866.
 1.34 Wives and Daughters. A. S. Stephens. Phila. n. d.
 10.51 William Gay Series. J. Abbott. N. Y. 1869. 4 v.
 10.51 I. Play for Winter.
 10.51 II. Play for Spring.
 10.51 III. Play for Summer.
 10.51 IV. Play for Autumn.
 3.33 Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean. J. Bennet. N. Y. 1870.
 2.26 Williams, R. F. The Youth of Shakespeare. Phila. n. d.
 3.33 Wild Sports of the World. J. Greenwood. N. Y. 1870.
 1.43 Woman's Wrongs. M. A. Dodge. Boston, 1868.
 4.69 Worthen, A. H. Geolog. Survey of Illinois. 1866. 2 v.
 7.66 Woburn, The History of. S. Sewell. Boston, 1868.
 8.42 Women, Modern, and What is said of them. N. Y. 1868.
 10.12 Wormelew, M. E. Our Cousin Veronica. N. Y. 1854.
 10.12 Amabel. N. Y. 1853.
 1.53 Woman's Kingdom. C. M. Muloch. N. Y. 1868.
 19.25 Woodruff, H. The Trotting Horse of America. N. Y. 1868.
 1.53 Wood, H. The Red Court Farm. Phila. n. d.
 1.53 Roland Yorke. Phila. n. d.
 1.38 Wood, G. Modern Pilgrims. Boston, 1855. 2 v.
 4.56 Wood, J. G. Bible Animals. N. Y. 1870.
 7.51 Wood, E. J. The Wedding Day in All Ages. N. Y. 1869.
 7.59 Wood Engraving, Hist. and Practice. J. Jackson. London, 1861.
 8.24 Women of the Age, Eminent. Hartford, 1869.
 10.22 Woman in Prison. C. H. Woods. N. Y. 1869.
 7.66 Worcester, History of. W. Lincoln. Worcester, 1862.
 18.35 Woman Who Dared. E. Sargent. Boston, 1870.
 12.74 Women's Suffrage. H. Bushnell. N. Y. 1870.
 10.66 Woodville Stories. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869. 6 v.
 10.66 Haste and Waste.
 10.66 Hope and Have.
 10.66 In School and Out.
 10.66 Rich and Humble.
 10.66 Watch and Wait.
 10.66 Work and Win.
 10.53 Wright, T. H. Ocean Work. N. Y. 1867.
 19.54 Wright, L. The Practical Poultry Keeper. London, 1868.
 7.37 Wright, Thos. Caricature Hist. of the Georges. London, n. d.
 10.16 Wrecked in Port. E. Yates. N. Y. 1869.

Y

- 10.64 Yarns of an Old Mariner. M. C. Clark. Boston, 1868.
 10.22 Yankee Boy from Home. N. Y. 1865.
 2.16 Yates, E. Black Sheep. N. Y. 1867.
 2.16 The Fortb'n Hope. Boston, 1867.
 10.16 Wrecked in Port. N. Y. 1869.
 18.24 Yesterday, To-day and Forever. E. H. Bickersteth. N. Y. 1869.

- 10.37 Yeast: A Problem. C. Kingsley. N. Y. 1864.
 1.62 Young Duke. B. Disraeli. London, 1866.
 1.47 Yonge, C. M. Chaplet of Pearls. N. Y. 1869.
 7.13 Cameos from English History. Phila. 1868.
 7.51 History of Christian Names. London, 1863. 2 v.
 10.56 Young Middy. F. C. Armstrong. Boston, 1867.
 10.55 Young Fur Traders. R. M. Ballantyne. London, n. d.
 10.55 Young Wrecker of the Florida Reef. R. M. Bache. Phila. 1869.
 10.66 Young Detective. Rosa Abbott. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Young Voyagers. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1869.
 10.66 Young America Abroad. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870. 6 v.
 10.66 Dikes and Ditches.
 10.66 Down the Rhine.
 10.66 Outward Bound.
 10.66 Palace and Cottage.
 10.66 Red Cross.
 10.66 Shamrock and Thistle.
 2.26 Youth of Shakespeare. R. F. Williams. Phila. n. d.
 3.53 Yusef; or, The Journey of the Frangi. J. B. Browne. N. Y. 1867.

Z

- 10.53 Zschokke, H. Goldmaker's Village. N. Y. 1867.
 4.33 Zurcher and Margollé. Meteors and Atmospheric Phenomena. N. Y. 1870.

ADDENDA.

- 7.37 Abyssinia, The British Expedition to. H. M. Hozier. London, 1869.
 5.49 Agriculture, A Cyclopædia of. J. C. Morton. London, 1856. 2 v.
 6.47 Ainsworth's Magazine. London, 1842-54. 26 v.
 14.61 Alden J. The Natural Speaker. N. Y. 1870.
 8.65 Alexander J. A., The Life of, H. C. Alexander. N. Y. 1870. 2 v.
 7.24 Allen, R. H. New England Tragedies in Prose. Boston, 1869.
 14.55 Among my Books. J. R. Lowell. Boston, 1870.
 10.51 Andersen, H. C. Wonder Stories told for Children. N. Y. 1870.
 4.62 Annual of Scientific Discovery for 1870. Boston, 1870.
 18.34 Ballads of New England. J. G. Whittier. Boston, 1870.
 4.34 Baily, W. L. Our Own Birds. Phila. 1869.
 7.69 Barber, J. W. Hist. Col. of the State of N. Jersey. N. Y. 1845.
 2.27 Beaumarchais. Historical Novel. A. E. Brachvogel. N. Y. 1868.
 1.21 Behind the Scenes. A Story of the Stage. Boston, 1870.
 4.34 Birds, Our Own. W. L. Bailey. Phila. 1869.
 10.65 Björnson B. The Happy Boy. Boston, 1870.
 2.26 Bound to John Company. N. Y. 1869.
 10.51 Bradford, S. H. Tales for Little Convalescents. N. Y. 1868.
 10.66 Break Up. Oliver Optic. Boston, 1870.
 3.34 Brochendon, W. Excursions in the Alps. London, 1845.
 12.76 Blackstone, The Comic. G. A. a Beckett. Phila. n. d.
 7.69 Brooklyn, History of City of. H. K. Stiles. Brooklyn, 1867-9. 2 v.
 2.27 Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais. N. Y. 1868.
 18.27 Bryant, W. C. The Iliad of Homer. Vol. 1. Boston, 1870.
 8.65 Burgess, G., Memoir of. Phila. 1869.
 7.28 Canada, The History of. J. MacMullen. London, 1869.
 8.65 Caulfield, J., and H. Wilson. Wonderful Characters. London, n. d.
 7.55 Celibacy in the Christian Church. H. C. Lea. Phila. 1867.
 17.33 Christ in History. R. Turnbull. Boston, 1854.
 7.55 Church History, Studies in. H. C. Lea. Phila. 1869.
 7.69 Coffin J. History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury. Boston. 1848.
 7.69 Collins, L. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, 1848.

- 12.76 Comic Blackstone. G. A. à Beckett. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Count of Monte-Cristo. A. Dumas. London, 1853.
 2.26 Countess de Charney. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 8.66 Court Circles of the Republic, E. F. Ellet. Hartford, 1869.
 3.35 Cox, S. S. Search after Winter Sunbeams. N. Y. 1870.
 4.35 Cyclopædic Science Simplified. J. H. Pepper. London, 1869.
 7.69 Day, S. Hist. Col. of State of Pennsylvania. Phila. n. d.
 8.46 De Costa, Narrative of the Persecution of. London, 1811. 2 v.
 2.11 Dorr, J. C. R. Sibyl Huntington. N. Y. 1869.
 8.46 Devereux Earls of Essex, Lives and Letters of. London, 1853. 2 v.
 8.66 Dircks, H. Life of the Second Marquis of Worcester. London, 1863.
 2.26 Dumas, A. Count of Monte-Cristo. London, 1853.
 2.26 Countess of Charney. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Marguërite de Valois. London, 1865.
 2.26 Memoirs of a Physician. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Queen's Necklace. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Six Years Later. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Three Guardsmen. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Twenty Years After. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 The Forty-Five Guardsmen. Phila. n. d.
 14.63 Emerson, R. W. Society and Solitude. Boston, 1870.
 8.66 Ellet, E. F. The Court Circles of the Republic. Hartford, 1869.
 7.69 Essex County, N. Y., History of. W. C. Watson. Albany, 1869.
 2.26 Falcon Family; or, Young Ireland. M. W. Savage. London, n. d.
 4.65 Figuiet L. Reptiles and Bldrs. N. Y. 1870.
 2.26 Forty-Five Guardsmen. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 8.46 Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans, Hist. of. T. Kington. London, 1862. 2 v.
 4.33 Guillemin, A. The Wonders of the Sun. N. Y. 1870.
 7.69 Howe, H. Hist. Col. of State of Virginia. Charleston, 1849.
 7.69 " " " of Ohio. Cin. 1850.
 10.65 Happy Boy. B. Bjornson. Boston, 1870.
 18.27 Homer, The Iliad of. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. Boston, 1870.
 2.25 Hook, T. The Widow and the Marquis. London, n. d.
 7.37 Irish Rebellion in 1798. W. H. Maxwell. London, 1866.
 8.56 Jordan, W. National Portrait Gallery. London, 1830-3. 4 v.
 3.34 Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri. J. Romer. N. Y. 1850.
 8.46 Kingston, T. L. History of Frederick II. London, 1852. 2 v.
 7.49 Knights of Malta. J. Taaffe. London, 1852. 2 v.
 4.34 King, E. F. Ten Thousand Wonderful Things. London, n. d.
 3.35 Life in London. P. Egan. London, n. d.
 7.55 Lea, H. C. Studies in Church History. Phila. 1869.
 7.55 Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church. Phila. 1867.
 7.49 Lee, H. Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of U. S. N. Y. 1870.
 8.53 Louis the Sixteenth, Correspondence of. H. M. Williams. London, 1893. Vols. II and III.
 10.52 Little Nortons. C. B. Martin. Portland, 1870.
 3.33 Low, C. R. Tales of Old Ocean. Phila. 1869.
 14.55 Lowell, J. R. Among my Books. Boston, 1870.
 18.74 Lytton, Lord. Odes and Epodes of Horace, Translated. N. Y. 1870.
 3.35 McCabe, J. D. Paris by Sunlight and Gaslight. Phila. n. d.
 2.13 McKeever, H. B. Westbrook Parsonage. Phila. 1870.
 7.28 McMullen, J. The History of Canada. London, 1869-8
 2.26 Magdalena. E. Marlitt. Phila. 1870.
 7.49 Malta, Knights of. J. Taaffe. London, 1852. 2 v.
 2.26 Marguerite de Valois. A. Dumas. London, 1865.
 2.26 Marlitt, E. Magdalena. Phila. 1870.
 10.52 Martin, C. B. The Little Nortons. Portland, 1870.
 2.26 Mr. Stewart's Intentions. F. W. Robinson. London, 1866.
 7.37 Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. London, 1866.
 2.26 Memoirs of a Physician. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 8.35 Men of the Time. London, 1863.
 1.51 Mitchell, D. G. Dream Life. N. Y. 1869.
 1.39 Modern Pilgrims. G. Wood. Boston, 1855. 2 v.
 8.34 Mozart and Mendelssohn, The Tone Masters. Boston, 1870.
 1.53 Muloch, D. M. The Unkind Word. N. Y. 1870.
 2.26 My Uncle the Curate. M. W. Savage. N. Y. 1864.
 8.56 National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans. Phila. 1837-9. 4 v.

- 14.61 Natural Speaker. J. Alden. N. Y. 1870.
 7.24 New England Tragedies in Prose. R. H. Allen. Boston, 1869.
 2.26 No Man's Friend. F. W. Robinson. N. Y. 1867.
 3.35 Oberland and its Glaciers. H. B. George. London, 1866.
 7.39 Oliphant, Mrs. Historical Sketches of George II. Boston, n. d.
 3.68 Olmstead, F. L. A Journey Through Texas. N. Y. 1857.
 3.35 Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. N. Y. 1870.
 10.35 "Ouida." Puck. Phila. 1870.
 3.35 Paris by Sunlight and Gaslight. J. D. McCabe. Phila. n. d.
 4.35 Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic Science Simplified. London, 1869.
 1.43 Phelps, E. S. Hedged In. Boston, 1870.
 8.38 Pitt, Wm., Life of. Earl Stanhope. London, 1862. 4 v.
 7.44 Protestant Reformation in France. London, 1862.
 10.35 Puck. "Ouida." Phila. 1870.
 17.43 Putlitz, G. Von. What the Wood Whispers to Itself. N. Y. 1870.
 1. r. Quaritch, B. Catalogue of Books. London, 1868.
 2.26 Queen's Necklace. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d. 8.
 2.26 Red as a Rose Is She. New York, 1870.
 4.65 Reptiles and Birds. L. Figuier. N. Y. 1870.
 2.36 Robinson, F. W. Mr. Stewart's Intentions. London, 1866.
 2.26 No Man's Friend. N. Y. 1867.
 3.34 Romer, J. Kaloolah. New York, 1850.
 3.14 Russell, W. H. Diary in the East. London, 1869.
 7.55 Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church. H. C. Lea. Phila. 1867.
 7.55 Scotland, Prehistoric Annals of. D. Wilson. London, 1863. 2 v.
 2.26 Savage, M. W. The Falcon Family. London, n. d. 1 v.
 2.26 My Uncle the Curate. New York, 1864.
 3.35 Search After Winter Sunbeams. S. S. Cox. N. Y. 1870.
 7.49 Southern Department of U. S., Memoirs of the War in the. H. Lee. N. Y. 1870.
 2.26 Six Years Later. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 7.69 Stiles, H. R. History of the City of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, 1867-9. 2 v.
 8.46 Sully, Memoirs of the Duke of. London, 1810. 5 v.
 7.49 Taaffe, J. Knights of Malta. London, 1852. 2 v.
 3.33 Tales of Old Ocean. C. R. Low. Phila. 1869.
 2.26 Three Guardsmen. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 2.26 Twenty Years After. A. Dumas. Phila. n. d.
 16.49 United States, Cong. Globe, 3d Sess., 40th Congress. Wash. 1869. 3 v.
 7.49 — Memoirs of War in Southern Department. H. Lee. N. Y. 1870.
 19.64 Versailles, Galeries Historiques de. Paris, 1838.
 8.46 Walpole H. Royal and Noble Authors. London, 1806. 5 v.
 8.35 Walton's Lives. Boston, 1865.
 1. r. Watertown Free Public Library, Catalogue of. Boston, 1870.
 7.69 Watson, W. C. History of the County of Essex, N. Y. Albany, 1869.
 2.13 Westbrook Parsonage. H. B. McKeever. Phila. 1870.
 17.43 What the Wood Whispers to Itself. S. Putlitz. N. Y. 1870.
 18.34 Whittier, J. G. Ballads of New England. Boston, 1870.
 7.55 Wilson, D. Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. London, 1863. 2 v.
 8.65 Wilson, H. and J. Caulfield. Wonderful Characters. London, n. d.
 2.25 Widow and the Marquess. T. Hook. London, n. d.
 4.35 Winchell, A. Sketches of Creation. New York, 1870.
 8.65 Wonderful Characters. H. Wilson and J. Caulfield. London, n. d.
 4.56 Wood, J. G. Natural History of Man. London, 1870.
 8.66 Worcester, Marquis of, Life, Times, and Labors of. H. Dircks. London, 1865.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. HERR,

Librarian.

RULES AND REGULATIONS
OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE.

ADOPTED BY THE INHABITANTS AT THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 25, 1861.

P R E A M B L E.

THE town of Brookline agrees to hold and manage, for the use of its inhabitants, any devise, bequest, or donation it may receive and accept for the establishment, increase, or maintenance of its Public Library.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

CHAPTER I.

Of the Board of Trustees, and their Powers and Duties.

ARTICLE I. — There shall be a Board of Twelve Trustees, four of whom shall be elected by ballot annually, at the annual town-meeting, to hold office for three years thereafter, or until their successors shall be chosen, and qualified to act. The Trustees chosen at the annual meeting in the year 1860, shall, at their first regular meeting, divide themselves by lot into three classes. Those of the first class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1861; those of the second class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting in the year 1862; and those of the third class shall hold office until their successors shall be elected, at the annual town-meeting, in the year 1863.

ART. II. — The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of a President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian ; all of whom shall be members of the Board, except the Secretary and Librarian, who may be appointed by the Board, at such compensation as they shall determine ; the same to be paid from the appropriation for town-officers.

ART. III. — The Board of Trustees shall hold regular meetings on the third Tuesday of every month, except August.

ART. IV. — The President shall call a special meeting of the Board at the written request of any two members, provided such request shall state the object of the proposed meeting ; and he may at any time call a special meeting, at his own discretion. All meetings shall be seasonably notified by the Secretary in writing.

ART. V. — The Standing Committees of the Board shall consist of three members each, and shall be as follows : viz., 1. The Committee on the Library ; 2. The Committee on Accounts and Finances. And they shall at all times be under the control and direction of the Board.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on the Library,—

First, To recommend to the Board, from time to time, such books as it may be desirable to purchase or exchange.

Second, To make such purchases and exchanges of books as the Board may authorize.

Third, To direct in regard to the binding and covering of books, and their preparation for circulation.

Fourth, To determine, subject to the sanction of the Board, what books shall be used only for reference ; and to impose such other restriction on the use of the books as in their judgment may be expedient, subject to the sanction aforesaid.

Fifth, Annually, to make an examination of the Library, and prepare, for the adoption of the Board, a report of the condi-

tion of the Library, to be presented to the town at the annual meeting.

Sixth, To see that the rules and regulations relative to the Library are complied with.

Seventh, To see that proper books and forms are prepared for the use of the Librarian.

Eighth, To superintend the preparation and printing of such catalogues in the books of the Library as the Board may direct.

Ninth, To have the general charge and direction of the Library rooms.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Accounts and Finances,—

First, To examine all bills against the Library, and, if correct, to approve the same.

Second, To employ such means as they may deem best to obtain donations in money and books for the increase of the Library : all money thus received to be paid over to the Treasurer, and by him passed to the credit of the Library-fund, to be appropriated at the order of the Board.

ART. VI. — At the first regular meeting in April, the officers and Standing Committees of the Board shall be chosen by ballot ; and they shall respectively continue to hold office till their successors are appointed. In case of any vacancy occurring during the year, it may be filled at any regular meeting.

ART. VII. — Four members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business ; and any number more than one may adjourn a meeting, when a quorum is not present.

ART. VIII. — No book, pamphlet, work of art, or other object whatsoever, offered by any person to the Library, shall be accepted and placed therein, except by express vote of the Board, unless by direction of the town ; and immediate notice

of acceptance shall then be given to the donor, with a suitable acknowledgment.

ART. IX. — All books, pamphlets, and articles in the Public Library may be exchanged at any time at the discretion of the Trustees for the time being; provided, however, that books, pamphlets, and articles presented to the Library shall not be disposed of, except with the consent of the donor, or his or her oldest heir-at-law.

CHAPTER II.

Of the use of the Library.

ART. I. — Any inhabitant of the town of Brookline, who shall sign an obligation to observe all the existing Rules and Regulations of the Library and all that may be subsequently adopted, shall have free right to take books therefrom, so long as he or she shall comply with the same.

ART. II. — No person shall be allowed more than one volume, and no family of the same household shall be allowed more than three volumes at any one time. Books may be kept out of the Library fourteen days only; provided always that any book may be renewed once to the same person, but not more than once, until it shall have remained in the Library one full Library-day. The fine for the retention of any volume over the time above specified shall be two cents for every day it is so retained. The provisions of this article are subject to the discretionary power conferred upon the Committee on the Library by Art. 5, chap. 1.

ART. III. — Any book retained two weeks beyond the time prescribed by these regulations shall be sent for by the Librarian; and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by such delinquent.

ART. IV. — All injuries to books beyond a reasonable wear,

and all losses, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Committee on the Library by the person liable ; and any book not returned within one week after demand made for it by the Librarian shall be regarded as lost. If any book be lost, the person for whose use it was taken out shall pay such a sum as the said Committee shall determine, or replace the book ; or, if it be one of a set, he or she shall pay the price of the set, and take the remaining volumes, if the said Committee shall so determine.

ART. V. — All books are required to be returned to the Library fourteen days before the annual examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar ; but seasonable notice of the time shall be given by the Librarian.

ART. VI. — No person having a book from the Library shall lend it to a person not a member of the same household ; and no person owing a fine of forfeiture shall receive books from the Library until the same is paid.

ART. VII. — Every person desiring to take books from the Library for home use shall receive from the Librarian a printed card, on which the book asked for shall be designated, also the number of the shelf on which it stands, in blanks left for the purpose ; and this card, which will be presented to the Librarian as the only mode of obtaining any book which may be asked for, will be retained until the book shall be returned by the borrower.

ART. VIII. — Books of reference, and those deemed by the Board unsuitable for general circulation, shall not be lent, except by an order signed by at least two of the Trustees.

ART. IX. — All persons visiting the Library-rooms will be required to demean themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation in the rooms. Any person abusing the privileges of the Library by improper or offensive conduct will be denied admission to the rooms.

ART. X. — The Library rooms shall be open for the use and delivery of books at such times as the Committee of the Library shall designate, but not less frequently than on two afternoons and evenings of every week.

CHAPTER III.

Of the Librarian and his duties.

ART. I. — The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall have the charge and superintendence of all the rooms of the Public Library, and shall be responsible for the due care and keeping of all the books and other public property contained in them.

ART. II. — He shall be present in the Library in person, or by an assistant, during such times as it may be open to the public ; and perform all such duties, under the direction of the Board, as are usually incumbent upon a Librarian.

ART. III. — He shall arrange all the books on the shelves in an order convenient for use ; and shall enter, in a record to be kept for that purpose, the time when each book was received ; its cost, if purchased ; the name of its donor, if given ; and any other facts relating to it which the Board may direct : such record to be called the “ Catalogue of Accessions.”

ART. IV. — He shall prepare such catalogues, books, and forms as the Committee on the Library may direct.

ART. V. — He shall acknowledge all gifts to the Library as soon as they shall have been reported to the Board and accepted ; first procuring the signature of the President to each acknowledgment he may make.

ART. VI. — He shall keep a careful record of all such books as are asked for and are not in the Library, and of the names

of the persons asking for them ; and exhibit the same to the Committee on the Library, whenever it shall be called for.

ART. VII. — He shall cause a book-plate to be securely fastened in each volume belonging to the Library, — noting on it the date of the book's reception ; the name of the donor, if it be a gift ; the number of the shelf on which it is kept ; and the number it may bear on the Catalogue of Accessions. He shall permit no book to be used or taken until it shall have been entered in said Catalogue of Accessions.

ART. VIII. — He shall annually, at the discretion of the Committee on the Library, call in all books that are out, and prepare for examination the books and other property of the Library under his control ; and shall, at the same time, make and present to the Committee on the Library a detailed report of its condition and increase during the year.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1869-70.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,
37 CONGRESS STREET.

1870.

BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

THOMAS PARSONS, Esq. }
F. W. PRESCOTT, Esq. } *Term expires 1870.*
E. W. SANFORD, M. D. }

GEORGE BROOKS, Esq. }
REV. FRANCIS WHARTON, D. D. } *Term expires 1871.*
GEO. P. WESSELHOEFT, M. D. }

STEPHEN SALISBURY, M. D. }
J. ELIOT CABOT, Esq. } *Term expires 1872.*
ROBERT AMORY, M.D. }

REPORT.

The Board has been organized during the past, as in the previous year, with Mr. Thomas Parsons, Chairman, and F. W. Prescott, Secretary.

The Town will be called upon at the March meeting, to elect for the full term, three members of the Board, to fill the places of Messrs. Thomas Parsons, and F. W. Prescott, and Dr. E. W. Sanford, whose terms expire with the present fiscal year; and for one year, a member in place of the Rev. Dr. Wharton, who has removed from Brookline.

In coming again before our fellow-citizens to give an account of our stewardship, we feel justified in saying that the progress of the Schools, during the past year has been good; not that all have been equally successful, or have arrived at an equally high standard; circumstances, in some cases, will interfere with the most earnest efforts of the teachers, and even where these are favorable and the teachers faithful, all have not equal ability for discipline and instruction; and without strict and thorough discipline there can be little valuable instruction. By strict and thorough discipline, we would by no means be understood as intimating severity of treatment towards pupils, as this may exist with laxity, or at least with irregularity of discipline; but that firm, yet kind government which makes pupils feel the absolute necessity of regular and prompt performance of their duties. Of this kind of discipline, we have more than one admirable example, while in other Schools it is approached more or less nearly.

Looking over the reports of the Board of Education, our attention was called to one subject connected with discipline, of which we have thought much. We will quote a few lines : — “ Many persons of sound judgment and extensive observation have come to regard the self-reporting system, widely adopted in our Public Schools, as of very doubtful propriety. The objection is that it encourages deceit and falsehood, and tends to demoralize pupils.”

In this and what succeeds on the same subject [Thirtieth Annual Report, pp. 14 and 15] there is a great deal that is just and true ; and the charge is a very grave one. The question of the propriety of self-reporting in the Schools is important, and the system is fraught with strong influences for good or evil, but there is much to be said on both sides. That it offers temptations to children is undoubtedly true, but is there any influence to which they are exposed, when out of their parents' sight, which may not offer temptation to evil? Temptation is not to be escaped in this world. On the other hand, our experience has led us to the conclusion that, with a large majority of the young, there are few stronger appeals we can make, than those to their honor and sense of right. Treat children as if you were sure they were all you would have them be, and ninety-nine out of a hundred will make the most strenuous efforts to show themselves worthy of your trust. This we assert with the confidence of experience. The most successfully disciplined schools we have ever seen, have been conducted on this principle. But of course there are exceptional children, to whom such an appeal is apparently vain, who will take advantage of your confidence to their own injury, and perhaps to the temporary demoralization of the school. Should the system be given up on this account? With a teacher who does not study the characters of his several pupils, who takes it for granted that *all* are true because a large majority are so, this system is a dangerous one ; but with a proper study of character, and a promptness to discover and check those who are tempted ; to

assist and lead them back to a clearer sense of true honor which can only consist in truth, we incline to the opinion that the system will, in the long run, be productive of good, rather than of evil. The teacher who adopts the system, assumes a responsibility which cannot safely be ignored.

There have been changes among our teachers during the year, and some have left us whose loss will be felt; by no means the least valued of whom, was Miss Emerson, from the Heath Street School. She has been many years with us, and the longer she staid the less willingly would we have parted with her. She was able and faithful.

DRAWING TEACHER.

The town is about to lose the services of Miss Hughes, the accomplished teacher of drawing in the High and Pierce Grammar Schools. Her absence will probably be only temporary, as she proposes spending a year in Italy, devoting herself to art studies, in the expectation of returning to her present duties, with mind and body renovated, and prepared to give her pupils the advantage of her increased knowledge and experience.

MUSIC TEACHER.

In our last Annual Report, we had occasion to express our regret at the loss of Mr. Nathan Lincoln, Music Teacher, and our fears lest we should not readily fill his place. In this respect we have been more fortunate than we then had reason to hope. We succeeded in securing the services of Mr. Kreissmann, a gentleman who had lately become a resident of Brookline, but whose great ability as a musician was well known to all of us. We found, on talking with him, that he was much interested in our Schools, and desirous, if possible, of making

arrangements with us, in the hope, as he said, of improving the musical taste, and elevating the standard of musical attainment in the town, which, he expected, would hereafter be his home. In addition to his knowledge as a musician, he had already had a very successful experience as a teacher of children in the Boston Schools.

He has been with us for nearly a year to the entire satisfaction of the Board, and to the great advantage and delight of scholars and teachers. During the last term a class of Primary Teachers was commenced under his instruction, to the end that some of the first principles of music might be imparted by these ladies to their pupils after his method, so that it might not be necessary each year to go back and begin anew in the Grammar Schools, but the pupils, having already some knowledge of music, might be taken up at an advanced point, and so carried farther before the end of the course, than would otherwise be possible. As yet this class is an experiment, from which we have only hope of advantage to be realized in the future.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

In the "Atlantic Monthly" for January, February and March, 1869, appeared a series of articles, by one of Boston's most celebrated physicians, entitled "Consumption in America," the whole of which is interesting, and should be carefully read by all who have taken upon themselves the care of a family, or the charge of the young. To one portion we would call particular attention. It is headed "Is our system of education a promoter of Consumption?" The writer says: "We believe the affirmative of this question to be true, at least as applied to the Northern and Western States. We have had too many bitter experiences of its influence to have a shadow of doubt on this point in reference to New England." * * * * * "We

pride ourselves, and justly so, on our system of public school education. Without an intelligent, reading people, a democratic Commonwealth is the veriest farce possible. Education is the life-blood of our republic." * * * * * "Having the strongest love and respect for our system of education, we nevertheless assert that it is grossly imperfect in one particular. It wholly *neglects the body* in the desire to *cram* the memory and stimulate the intellect. Instead of looking to the *full* development of a youth, both *body and mind*, where does a school system make *any* provision for the proper manly and womanly physical development of the children? A vacation is occasionally given; but where is the proper physical training of the pupils? Nowhere. Surely nothing can be more absurd than this, but it is nevertheless true. What School Committee-man thinks of a rounded, well-developed muscle, and vigorous frame of body as the precursor of 'support and actual aid' to a noble, well-balanced intellect?"

We wish we could quote the whole of this chapter on the errors and shortcomings of New England education, as regards its effects upon the health of the rising generation. It is all true, and the only point on which we would take issue with the distinguished writer, is the responsibility for this state of things, which he seems rather disposed to lay at the door of the "School Committee-men" and their overweening pride in the system and its infallibility. Now in this we think the writer is mistaken. We think it is the *people of New England* who are at fault in this matter, and perhaps more particularly, with some exceptions, the teachers, as representatives of the literary or student class, where brought more closely in contact with the rising generation. We New Englanders have grown up in an intense and bigoted love for education, or more properly "book learning," and a prejudiced feeling which sets all reasoning at defiance, that every hour, not given by a child to study, is wasted, or worse, and that "School Committee-men" who encourage physical education, or spend the town's money in paying for teaching

gymnastic exercises, not only are wasting the money, but are taking from the teachers and children the valuable time which has always been devoted to improving their minds, and are, thereby, showing themselves unfit for their great trust. How often are we told that boys, and girls too, will always find time enough for play ; that they do not want help in that direction ; that all they want is strict school hours, and good, severe teachers who will keep them at their books, and see that they learn something valuable every day. This it must be acknowledged is the general tone of feeling in almost any New England community. As an abstract proposition, the importance of physical education is pretty generally admitted. *Mens sana in corpore sano* is acknowledged to be a desideratum, a necessity perhaps, but the practical application is another matter. We at least as a school committee would clear ourselves of this responsibility. Year after year we have called attention to the importance of this subject, and we venture once again to urge it upon our fellow-citizens. It is not merely that physical education strengthens and beautifies the human frame and renders it a more fitting habitation for the mind cultivated and refined by education. It is not merely that the physically educated man or woman is better prepared to continue mental exertion through life, and to aim at something higher than mere school excellence, nor that the command which such a one has of the properly balanced, well-developed muscles, is of itself of infinite value all through life ; but we will go so far as to say that half an hour a day, taken from the regular school studies and devoted to proper physical exercises, instead of being lost, will enable the pupils to devote so much more energy to their mental culture during the rest of the day, that they will learn as much or more than they would have done had they devoted all the time to study without exercise.

Influenced by these views the Board have again made an arrangement with a regularly trained teacher of Gymnastics for a temporary or experimental course of lessons at the High and

Pierce Grammar Schools of twenty minutes a day, twice a week, and they would be glad if the parents of children in these schools would visit them at the hours devoted to the exercises, and see for themselves their character.

TRUANCY AND IRREGULAR ATTENDANCE.

The crying evil, the bar to all progress towards universal education is irregular attendance. Every School Report calls attention to it; every Legislature tries to correct it; yet there it is flourishing now with as rank a growth as if no attempt had had ever been made to eradicate it. Is there anything we can do that promises even an approach towards improvement? As we remarked last year, those who are interested in the advancement of our schools, and who read our Reports, are not in need of any appeals we can make; unless indeed, there be some within the reach of their influence, some ignorant parents who do not appreciate what we offer to them and their children in our free schools. If there be any such within the reach of those who read this Report, we would respectfully urge upon them to try what their influence will do. Ignorance is proverbially improvident, yet one would think that if the parent who can hardly, by the work of his hands, earn food for the children growing up in idleness around him, could be made to understand, to feel, that by merely taking advantage of what is freely offered to him, by simply permitting his children to go to school, and seeing that they do go regularly, he could put them on the same footing in regard to their future welfare with the envied children of the wealthy, and could enable them in a few years, with their educated minds to do more towards their own support and that of the family than all his uneducated labor can accomplish, that even the most ignorant and improvident would hardly neglect so little a thing, or would keep them from school for a day or an hour on any light consideration. But such parents do not un-

derstand this. In the first place the schools are free, their children can have an education without expense, and what can be had so cheap, they argue can be little worth; and it is a small matter whether their children are educated or not. They are kept from school on any trifling excuse, and being sent thus irregularly soon learn to consider it of very little consequence whether they go to school or not, and on the slightest temptation they play truant, and as the law punishes truancy by a fine which the parent must pay, the parent simply screens the truant by saying he kept the child at home, and thus a community of evil between parent and child is established, and the hope of any good is small.

But as is well known the evil of truancy and irregular attendance does not stop with the child who is irregular, but extends to the whole school where such pupil belongs.

We are perfectly aware that we have pursued this line of argument over and over again before, but it seems that only by reiterating have we any hope of keeping attention attracted to this subject until some remedy shall be devised.

Within the last few years an attempt has been made in Springfield and Worcester, and perhaps in some other places to correct in part this evil by the establishment of ungraded schools, where children who cannot or do not attend regularly, may be sent, and taught by themselves, so that their irregularity need not interfere with the progress of others. The success of these schools is said to have exceeded the expectations of their originators, and they have been brought so favorably to the attention of this Board, that the subject was referred to a Sub-committee for examination. That Committee, composed of Mr. Cabot and Dr. Amory, after looking carefully into the subject made a report upon it, with certain recommendations; but as it was near the end of the fiscal year, and as it would be necessary, if these recommendations were acted upon, to provide another schoolroom, as well as an additional teacher, it was thought advisable by the Board, to refer the matter to the Town, before

taking action upon it ; we therefore append the report of those gentlemen that our fellow-citizens may fully understand the matter. One thing seems evident, that in order to give the experiment a fair trial, with a reasonable hope of success, it is necessary that the person to whom the charge of the Ungraded School may be entrusted, should be an experienced teacher of more than ordinary capacity, devoted to his profession and willing to make himself a missionary in the cause of education.

All which is respectfully submitted.

For the Board of School Committee.

F. W. PRESCOTT,

Secretary.

UNGRADED SCHOOLS.

The Sub-committee appointed Oct. 6, 1869, to consider the plan adopted at Springfield and elsewhere, of so-called "Ungraded Schools," as means of checking truancy in the public schools, beg leave to report as follows :—

The essence of the Springfield plan consists in the separation from the rest of the scholars in the Public Schools, of those who, from any reason are unable or unwilling to attend School regularly—and in providing for their instruction by themselves until such irregularity shall cease. If such an arrangement is practicable, so much at least seems to be gained by it, that the evil influence of such examples, and the disintegrating effect upon the whole organization of the school, will be removed. It may also, in proper hands be made the means of awakening, in those thus set apart, a sense of the injury and loss inflicted on themselves by their laxity or wilful misconduct.

A system of this kind has been in operation at Springfield, since 1866, and at Worcester still longer. The Springfield

School Reports for the succeeding years testify strongly in its favor. The Report for 1868, after giving some account of the Reform School established in that city for the purpose of carrying out the Statute provisions against truancy, goes on to say (page 5) "there has been established what is called an Ungraded School, where habitual truants, who ought not to be sent to the Reform School may be kept under instruction until they can return to the Graded Schools. This Ungraded School is put in charge of a gentleman, who is made the principal truant officer. And it is made his duty to look up all truants, and investigate the cases reported to him from all the public schools. * * *

He is to visit the homes of such children, and ascertain whether their parents and guardians know of their absence, and whether there is any good reason for it. He is expected to do it in a kind and sensible way, and so as to make parents feel that he is aiding them, and seeking the good of their children. When satisfied that they are real truants, and that there is no other mode of preventing it, they are taken to the Ungraded School, which they are required to attend regularly until their attainments and habits admit them to some of the Graded Schools. In another report the committee say, (1866, p. 28,) "The School commenced with three pupils, but the number was soon increased. Several boys who were not in any of the Schools, and had not been for several terms, voluntarily offered themselves for this Ungraded School. Those who best know the boys had little faith in the success of the School, * * * but some who, at first, had their misgivings have become thorough converts, and are now earnest defenders of it." * * * "The Ungraded School is doing a good work for those children whose circumstances seem to compel irregular attendance. Some parents seem to feel, that they must have the services of their children, whenever they can find work. Some find employment regularly one day in a week. Now it is evident that a boy out of school one-fifth of

the time cannot advance with his class, with profit to himself, or without injury to others, and such pupils are sent to this school, not as a disgrace, or a punishment, but because we can there meet the necessities of the parent, and still do something for the education of the child. * * * * In the efforts put forth to secure constant attendance, some have felt that the inalienable rights of parents were not sufficiently regarded. It is not, I believe, claimed that the custody of the child is taken from the parent, but it is claimed that the custody of the schools is in the hands of the committee; that the schools are of the nature of a trust, placed in their hands as a board of trust, and that they are under obligation to take that course which seems to promise the greatest good to the greatest number * * * * If he (the parent) chooses to have his child educated at the public expense, to avail himself of the privilege offered to all, he is under obligation so to do that, as not to interfere with the rights of others." The committee further say that the percentage of absences decreased in a striking manner, after the introduction of the Ungraded School, and that the testimony of the teachers is invariably in its favor. In the Report for 1867, (p. 18) the Committee say of the system of the Ungraded Schools in connection with the Reform School, "Although it has been in operation but a little more than a year, its good fruits are already abundant, * * * and outside of the schools themselves the system is exerting a most happy influence, in promoting a more regular attendance in all the schools, and diminishing the class of vagrant and mischievous children in our streets."

At Springfield the Ungraded School seems to have been used, in some cases at least, as an intermediate step towards the Reform or Truant School proper, and has accordingly been made a place of confinement. But this does not seem to be a necessary part of the scheme. The main project does not appear to involve any proceedings under the Statutes against Truancy,—any necessity to provide a place of confinement, or in short,

anything out of the ordinary province of this Board acting in the exercise of their appointed discretion in assigning to particular schools, the scholars, who, in their judgment, ought to attend them.

Whether a Reform School proper, provided with means of confining truants, might not, with advantage, be established in this town, is a separate question with which your committee is not called upon to deal. But in the meantime, an Ungraded School, as described above, seems to offer the present prospect of a remedy, or at least, a palliative for this great, and increasing evil—a remedy less harsh, and less cumbrous in its application than the Reform School, and moreover requiring, for its immediate introduction, nothing further than the provision of a separate room, and a special teacher, and the establishment of some simple machinery for putting it into operation. They are accordingly prepared to recommend that an experiment be made upon this basis forthwith.

As to the regulations that should govern the assignment of scholars to the Ungraded School, and their restoration at the proper time to the regular schools, your committee would suggest that the teachers of all the schools be requested, as heretofore, to follow up all cases of suspected truancy, and use all means in their power to check delinquency, and if unsuccessful to report the names of all scholars needing the application of further means, to the Truant Officer, who shall be required to visit each school in the town, twice every week, during the school year, for the purposes of collecting such names, and to make diligent investigation of all such cases, reporting the result of such investigation on the last day of the month, to that member of the Board, whose duty it is to supervise the School in which such delinquency occurs, by whom the same shall be referred to the full Board, for their further action at their next meeting.

And your Committee would suggest that a Truant Officer be appointed, whose daily duties shall not prevent him from fully carrying out these provisions.

And we would recommend that a sub-committee be appointed with power to carry into effect the above recommendations, so far as to make an experiment thereof, for a period not exceeding three months, to hire a room and engage a teacher with a suitable salary for the said Town, and to report in writing at each regular meeting of the Board.

J. ELLIOT CABOT, } Sub-
ROB'T. AMORY. } Committee.

TABLE I.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Whole Number on List, Summer Term.			Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	Average Number of Pupils.			Whole Number on List, Winter Term.	Percentage of Attendance.	Average Number of Pupils.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.	No. on List over Fifteen Years of Age.	No. on List under Five Years of Age.
Longwood	Miss Em'ly Reed....	18	16	13	.82		19	17	16	.94	.88	0	1			
Harvard St., I...	" E. L. Stevens..	34	32	29	.91		28	27	25	.93	.92	0	0			
Harvard St., II..	" M. B. Jenkins..	50	47	33	.70		48	41	37	.90	.80	0	1			
Pierce, I.....	" H. P. Stearns...	63	43	31	.72		39	37	34	.92	.82	0	0			
Pierce, II.....	" H. F. Woods...	43	40	28	.70		42	40	38	.95	.82	0	0			
Pierce, III.....	" S. M. Rowe.....	61	55	35	.64		56	50	40	.80	.72	0	0			
Ward, I.....	" M. R. Magoon..	42	36	32	.88		40	38	34	.90	.89	4	0			
Ward, II.....	" S. E. Kearns...	55	44	36	.82		54	48	39	.81	.82	0	0			
Ward, III.....	" Crowningshield	63	54	45	.85		58	54	42	.77	.81	0	0			
Ward, IV.....	" Emeline Smith..	94	65	53	.81		83	68	55	.81	.81	0	0			
South, I.....	Mrs. S. F. Norton..	38	31	29	.90		40	36	32	.90	.90	0	0			
South, II.....	" E. T. Lewis....	105	70	65	.93		88	75	70	.90	.90	0	0			
Heath Street....	Miss H. A. Stearns...	75	61	49	.80		72	62	51	.82	.81	0	0			
Newton Street...	" Agnes Cowan..	25	18	14	.77		16	15	11	.73	.75	0	0			
		766	612	493	.81		673	608	524	.86	.84	4	2			

TABLE II.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.	TEACHERS.	Number on List under Five Years.		Number on List over Fifteen Years.		Percentage of Attendance, Whole Year.		Average Attendance.		Average No. of Pupils.		Whole Number on List, Winter Term.		Percentage of Attendance.		Average Number of Pupils.		Whole Number on List, Summer Term.	
Pierce.....	{ Mr. D. H. Daniels, <i>Principal</i> , Miss Studley, <i>Asst</i> Miss Gerry, <i>Asst</i> . Miss Clifford, <i>Asst</i> . Miss Barker, <i>Asst</i> . }	195	181	170	.94	207	192	182	.95	.945	17	0							
Heath Street...	{ Mr. T. E. Lanman, <i>Principal</i> , Miss L. J. Thomas, <i>Assistant</i> . }	60	46	43	.93	68	60	56	.93	.93	8	0							
Ward.....	{ Mr. David Bentley, <i>Principal</i> . Miss Webster, <i>Assistant</i> . }	77	57	50	.88	70	63	56	.89	.885	5	0							
		332	284	263	.92	345	315	294	.92	.92	30	0							

TABLE III.
HIGH SCHOOL.

MR. JOHN E. HERR,	Principal.
MR. ARTHUR M. KNAPP,	Assistant.
MISS ABBY W. DEANE,	"
MISS ABBY BARTLETT,	"
MR. AUGUSTE KREISSMANN,	Teacher of Music.
MISS GEORGIANA B. HUGHES,	of Drawing.

	Summer. Term.	Winter. Term.	Year.
Whole number of scholars.....	74	74	104
" " boys.....	32	40	49
" " girls.....	42	34	55
Average number of scholars.....	59	69	64
" daily attendance.....	57	68	62
Percentage of ".....	.961	.980	.970
Number over fifteen.....	56	53	86
" of boys over fifteen years of age.....	25	32	42
" of girls " " ".....	31	21	44
Number of applicants for admission.....			36
" admitted.....			29
Average age of applicants.....			14½

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

FOR THE YEAR 1869.

RATE — \$9.00 ON \$1,000.



BOSTON:

J. E. FARWELL & COMPANY, PRINTERS,

NO. 37 CONGRESS STREET.

1870.

TAX LIST FOR 1869.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	PER. EST.	TOTAL REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbot E. M. Brighton.....	.....	8500	.....	76 50
Abbot Lewis P. Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Abbot Martha T. Boston.....	.....	.....	4000	36 00
Abbot John C. Harvard st.....	2 00	28000	House 6500, stable 500, billiard hall 500, land 48000 ft. 5200.	368 30
Abbott John C. trustee.....	.....	3100	.....	27 90
Aborn Henry M. Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Aborn Peleg, Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Ackers H. & M. Boylston st.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00
Adams Daniel D. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 2400, land 1 a. 600.	1200
Adams George, estate of, Boston.....	.....	.....	House 900, land 300.	12 80
Allen Benjamin F. Harvard st.....	2 00	8000	House Pleasant st. 3500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 2400.	57 60
Allen Leonard, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	74 00
Allen Lyman W. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Allen Phillip S. Fairmount.....	2 00	500	House 4000, stable 600, land 16600 ft. 1300, land Linden pl. 27895 ft. 2200, land Harvard st. 45883 ft. 5000.	2 00
Allen Rufus S. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	House 2300, stable 300, land 44,337 ft. 600.	30 80
Allen Samuel S. Monmouth st.....	2 00	1500	House 5000, land 19500 ft. 2000.	78 50
Almy Frederick, Ivy st.....	2 00	12000	.....	110 00
Ames Seth, Colchester st.....	2 00	15000	House 8000, land 21780 ft. 3300.	238 70
Amory Copley, Colchester st.....	2 00	3000	.....	29 00
Amory Frederick, Warren st.....	2 00	15000	.....	137 00
Amory James S. Warren st.....	2 00	80000	Ho. 8000, stable 1200, greenhouse 1000, land 19 a. 14200.	941 60
Amory James S. guardian.....	.....	9000	.....	81 00
Amory Robert, Colchester st.....	2 00	10000	House 7500, stable 500, land 41640 ft. 6000, house Carlton st. 6500, land 15648 ft. 1800.	292 70
Amory William, Boston .....	.....	.....	House Beacon st. 9000, stable 2500, land 11 a. 10000, Double House Pleasant st. 7500, stable 1000, land 1-8 a. 500, land Pleasant st. 80564 ft. 5400, land Hyde Park 56640 ft. 3300.	352 80

Andrews Henry O. Davis et.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Angell George T. Hawes st.....	2 00	15500	.....	.....	141 50
Annis Charles, with W. B. Chaplin.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Appleton William, Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Heath st. 4 a.....	2400	21 60
Archer E. Freeman, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Armington Asa W. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aspinwall John, Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Aspinwall ave. 300, land between Harvard st. and Brookline R. R. 15 3-4 a. 37000, land E. side Brookline R. R. 1 a. 1500, marsh do. 6 a. 1500, land Western ave. 11000 ft. 400, marsh 26525 ft. 800.	41500	373 50
Aspinwall William, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	House 5000, stable 300, greenhouse 300, barn 300, land 11 1-2 a. 12500, land in rear 20 a. 15000, land Washington st. 10 a. 7500, orchard 7 1-2 a. 5600, land Washington st. 7 1-2 a. 5600.	52100	479 90
Aspinwall William, trustee.....	.....	.....	Land between Perry and Toxteth sts. 54000 ft.....	5000	45 00
Aspinwall W. Bowditch & Barrett, trs. ....	.....	30500	Land Aspinwall ave. Perry and Toxteth sts. and Longwood ave. 10 a. 27000, marsh 1 1-2 a. 600, marsh 1 a. 400.	28000	526 50
Aspinwall Wm. and Wm. A. Tappan.....	.....	.....	marsh by the Creek and Goddard 3 3-4 a.....	1500	13 50
Atkinson Chas. M. with J. L. Gardner.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Atkinson Edward, Heath st.....	2 00	40000	Ho. 10000, stable 1500, root house 300, land 1 1-2 a. 3000.	14800	495 20
Atkinson George, Guild ave.....	2 00	4000	House 3000, land 44037 ft. 2500.....	5500	87 50
Atkinson Wm. P. and Edward, trust.....	.....	3000	House 3500, land 15500 ft. 1200.....	4700	69 30
Atwell Louisa, Reservoir Lane.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 500, land 3 a. 1500.....	5000	45 00
Atwood Isaac, School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Azarian Joseph, Mountfort st.....	2 00	3500	.....	.....	33 50
Babcock George, heirs of.....	.....	65000	House Harvard st. 1000, barn 500, land 6 7-8 a. 8000...	9500	670 50
Bachelor Augustus E. Linden pl.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	56 00
Bachelor Charles W. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	House 2500, land 1-8 a. 1000.....	3500	33 50
Bachelor Josiah G. Kent st.....	2 00	3000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 31287 ft. 4000.....	13000	146 00
Bacon Francis, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Avon st. 8 a.....	3600	32 40
Bacon Francis E. Clyde st.....	2 00	25000	House 2500, do. 1500, do. 1000, barn 1000, do. 700, do. 300, land 117 1-4 a. 20000.	28500	483 50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bacon Francis H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bacon Josiah, Vernon st.....	2 00	4000	House 5500, stable 500, land 37135 ft. 3500.	9500	123 50
Bacon Joseph V. estate of.....	.....	1600	.....	.....	14 40
Bacon Joseph V. trustee.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.....	2 00	6000	House 4000, land 53000 ft. 3500.	7500	123 50
Baird Daniel, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baker Benj. F. Cypress st.....	2 00	1000	House 3800, land 10000 ft. 1200, paint shop Washing- ton st. 500, stable 200, do, 100, land 9500 ft. 1000, land Vernon st. 12000 ft. 1200.	8000	83 00
Baker James, Newton st.....	2 00	500	House 3500, barn 800, do. 300, do. 500, land 13 a. 4500.	9600	92 90
Balean Wm. with A. A. Lawrence.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bancroft Charles P. Cypress pl.....	2 00	2500	House 6000, stable 800, land 30858 ft. 3000.	9800	112 70
Bangs William A. Brighton ave.....	2 00	3000	House 7500, stable 1000, land 3 1-2 a. 4200.	12700	143 30
Banks William, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Chestnut st. 11450 ft.....	400	3 60
Barnard Frederick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barnard William, Washington st.....	2 00	600	Ho. 2000, barn 400, do. 200, shop 100, land 1-8 a. 500.	3200	36 20
Barnard William H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 85000 ft. 3000.	8000	72 00
Barnett Mrs. Robert, Heath st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Geo. T. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett John, with H. Lee.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 3378 ft. 400.	900	10 10
Barrett Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barrett Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Barry Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 1-2 a. 300	600	7 40
Barry Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bartlett James, Washington st.....	2 00	2500	House 2000, barn and shed 1500, land 40 a. 18000.	21500	218 00
Bartlett James jr. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Battison William J. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Baxter Albert G. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Albert G. jr. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Benj. F. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Baxter Sidney R. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beals Samuel, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beals James H. Park st.	2 00	11700	House 7500, stable 1000, land 67000 ft. 7300.	15800	249 50
Beals James H. & Harrington. ....	.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 13 a. 13000.	13000	117 00
Beard Alanson W. Harvard st.	2 00	6000	House 10000, stable 1500, barn 1000, land 9 1-2 a. 9500.	22000	254 00
Beard Chas. E. with W. J. Griggs.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beatty James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beck Frederick, Washington pl.	2 00	8000	House 5000, stable 500, land 1 a. 4500.	10000	164 00
Began Joseph, Beacon st.	2 00	1500	House 3500, stable 500, house with greenhouse 1000, land 75995 ft. 1500.	6500	74 00
Bellows Wm. M. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bennett Edward, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bennett Stephen D. Washington st.	2 00	35000	House 5500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 9500.	16500	465 50
Bense Joseph, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bentley David, Harvard st.	2 00	800	.....	.....	9 20
Benton Austin W. Vernon st.	2 00	30000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 40000 ft. 3200.	10200	363 80
Binney Amos R. Park st.	2 00	500	House 1500, stable 300, land 1-4 a. 700.	2500	29 00
Bird Albert H. Harvard st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Bird Fred E. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bird George W. Washington st.	2 00	1500	House and store 5000, do. by Cheney 3000, house Davis ct. 4000, land 11704 ft. 3800.	15800	157 70
Bird Harrison, Harvard st.	2 00	26000	House 6500, stable 500, land 50000 ft. 6000.	13000	353 00
Bird John A. Walnut st.	2 00	10000	House 7000, stable 1200, land 3 3-4 a. 8000.	16200	237 80
Bird William 2d, estate of ....	.....	16000	House Walnut st. 6000, stable 600, cottage Boylston st. 500, land 4 1-2 a. 8000.	15100	279 90
Bird William B. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bird William H. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bishop David, with C. Craft.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Black Edmund, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blaisdell John E. Carlton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st.	2 00	25000	.....	.....	227 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Blake George B. Washington st.	2 00	125000	House 10000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1000, land 25 7-8 a. 39000.	51500	1590 50
Blake George S. Monmouth st.	2 00	1000	House 6500. land 19500 ft. 2500.....	9000	92 00
Blanchard George, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blaney Henry, Vernon st.	2 00	20000	House 7500, stable 6000, house 1000, billiard room 700, land 191600 ft. 14000, house cor. Park st. 6000, stable 1200, carriage house 800, land 30000 ft. 3600, house Park st. by Gilbert 4500, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 2000, unf. house Babcock st. no. 4, 6500, do. no. 18, 6000, house do. no. 27, 6500, do. no. 32, 5500, land 43 a. 47300.	119600	1258 40
Blaney Mrs. Henry .....	.....	.....	Ho. Winchester st. 4000, stable 700, land 27000 ft. 1900.	6600	59 40
Blight John, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bliss John P. Davis ct.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Blood Rufus H. C Farm Station.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Blute Michael, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boardley Benj. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogan Edward, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bogan Geo. E. Washington st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Borland John, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boston City of. ....	.....	.....	Land by Reservoir 1 1-8 a. 800, land Boylston st. 1 4 a. 200.	1000	9 00
Boston & Albany R. R. Corporation. ....	.....	.....	House near Brookline station 300, land 1-16 a. 500, car. house 1500, stable 500, land at station 1 a. 2000, land at Longwood station, 1 a. 500, marsh 9 3-4 a. 3500.	15600	140 40
Boston & Roxbury Mill Corporation. ....	.....	.....	Corey marsh 3 3-4 a. 2500, marsh by Mill Dam 1 1-4 a. 800, Whitney & Mason marsh 2 1-4 a. 1600.	4900	44 10
Boston Water Power Company. ....	.....	.....	C. Craft marsh 3 3-4 a. 2500, Hammond marsh 6 1-4 a. 3000, Kingsbury & Wyman marsh 5 1-16 a. 2500.	8000	72 00
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Bowditch Mrs. N. I. Walnut st.....	.....	750000	house 17000, stable 4500, greenhouse 1000, land 6 2-3 a. 13800, house Fairmount 1000, land 1-4 a. 300.	37600	7088 40
Bowditch William I. Tappan st.....	2 00	25000	House 7500, stable 1000, cottage 700, land 13 1-2 a. 9000.	18200	390 80
Bowditch Wm. I. trustee for Higginson and others.	.....	2500	.....	.....	22 50
Bowditch W. I. tr. for Thorndike hrs.	.....	31000	.....	.....	279 00
Bowen Patrick W. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 5914 ft. 600.	1500	15 50
Bowers William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bowler Joshua, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bowler J. & Co.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Bowman Alonzo, School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boyd Leslie, Abbot's wharf.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Boyle John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brackett L. Lewis, Pleasant st.....	2 00	1500	House 2800, land 13420 ft. 1200.	4000	51 50
Bradford Thos. with F. Cabot.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bradley Beni. estate of.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	54 00
Braman G. T. W. Boston.....	.....	.....	Craft marsh Beacon st. 3 a.	2400	21 60
Brennan James, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brett Henry, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	House 5500, stable 500, land 18500 ft. 1800.	7800	85 70
Brick Michael, with J. Barlett.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Briggs Richard, Hawes st.....	2 00	4000	House 6000, land 33728 ft. 4000.	10000	128 00
Broadhead Daniel D. Boylston st.....	2 00	1000	House 4000, stable 400, land 1-2 a. 1800.	6200	66 80
Broadhead Francis D. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brockway Chas. G. Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Broderick Morris, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brookline Gas Light Co. Wash. st.....	.....	69000	Gas works 9000, house 1000, land 55000 ft. 10000.	.....	801 00
Brookline Land Company.....	.....	.....	Unfinished house 2500, land 57 a. 57000.	59500	535 50
Brooks Chas. D. Vernon st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	74 00
Brooks George, Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	House 5500, land 35000 ft. 3800.	9300	99 20
Brooks George, executor.....	.....	.....	Marsh 3 1-2 a. 800, land Heath st. 7 1-2 a. 400.	1200	10 80
Brooks Jas. with Mrs. M. J. Williams.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brooks Lyman B. Chestnut st.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	9 20
Brooks Peter C. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Colchester st. 7500, land 41640 ft. 6000.	13500	121 50
Brophy Lawrence, with A. C. Sweetser	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Brown Augusta M. Boylston st.....	.....	2100	.....	.....	18 90
Brown Brothers, Washington st.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	22 50
Brown Edward J. Harvard st.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	56 00
Brown James S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brown Jane, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, stable 200, land 1-4 a. 900.....	3100	27 90
Brown Joseph T. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Newton st. 3500, land 19 a. 3800.....	7300	65 70
Brown Thomas S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brown William S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Brownell Wm. C. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	Stable 1000, land 1-4 a. 1200.....	2200	21 80
Bruce Benj. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	House 5500, stable 500, land 30000 ft. 3000.....	9000	83 00
Bryant John D. Mountfort st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	24 50
Bryant Thos. G. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Bucklin S. S. Providence.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 27000 ft.....	2700	24 30
Bugbee George, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burbank John, Walnut st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
Burditt Horatio S. Harvard ave.....	2 00	6000	House 7000, stable 800, land 30000 ft. 3000.....	10800	153 20
Burke John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burke Martin, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 39229 ft. 500.....	1000	11 00
Burke Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burke Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burkhardt G. T. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 31 a. 3100, woodland do. 5 a. 600, meadow Heath st. 6 a. 600.	4300	38 70
Burleigh Sylvester S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Burnham John A. Essex st.....	2 00	80000	House 20000, stable 1500, carriage house 300, land 10 a. 18000.	39800	1080 20
Burnham John A. trustee.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Burnham Jno. A. and others, trustees for Mrs. S. H. A. Burnham.	.....	17000	.....	.....	153 00
Burnham John A. and others, trustees for parties out of the State.	.....	11000	.....	.....	99 00

Burnham J. A. and A. A. Lawrence, trs.	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Burnham Mrs. S. H. A. Mountfort st.	10000	.....	.....	90 00
Burns John, with G. B. Blake.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Burns Martin, with C. Stearns.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Burns Patrick, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Burns Patrick, with A. Lowell.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Burns Patrick, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	1300
Burrill Charles, Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	1370
Bursley Mrs. estate of. ....	.....	.....	.....	5200
Bush Samuel L. Beacon st.	2 00	.....	.....	48 80
Buzzell John, White pl.	2 00	.....	.....	5000
Byrne Augustine, Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	45 00
Byrne Dennis, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	204 50
Byrne Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	12500
Cabot Edward C. High st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot Eliza, Warren st. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot Frederick, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot J. Ehot, Clyde st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot John H. Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cabot Sarah, Warren st. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cahill Richard, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Calary Thomas, Aspinwall ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Canmody James, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell Adam, Fairmount st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell Caroline M. High st.	3000	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell James, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Candage R. G. F. Washington pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Candler Mrs. —, High st. ....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Candler John W. High st.	2 00	.....	.....	54 00
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	282 80
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	17 30
Cabot Edward C. High st.	8000	House 4800, land 4 1-2 a. 5000. ....	.....	9800
Cabot Eliza, Warren st.	60000	House 14000, stable 2000, barn 500, greenhouse 2000, do. 700, do. 400, vegetable house 1000, barn 300, farm house 600, do. 800, land 31 a. 24000. ....	.....	46300
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2 00	House 5000, stable 500 land 4 a. 3600. ....	.....	9100
Cabot Frederick, Brighton st.	2 00	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 1-4 a. 2500. ....	.....	7500
Cabot J. Ehot, Clyde st.	2 00	House 8500, stable 800, land 4 a. 3200. ....	.....	12500
Cabot John H. Brighton st.	2 00	.....	.....	231 50
Cabot Sarah, Warren st. ....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Cahill Richard, Western ave.	2500	.....	.....	22 50
Calary Thomas, Aspinwall ave. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Canmody James, Washington st. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell Adam, Fairmount st. ....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell Caroline M. High st.	3000	.....	.....	2 00
Campbell James, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Candage R. G. F. Washington pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Candler Mrs. —, High st. ....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Candler John W. High st.	2 00	.....	.....	54 00
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	282 80
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cantwell Nicholas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	17 30

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Canty Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carmody John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 600, land 3500 ft. 300.....	900	10 10
Carnes George W. St. Paul st.....	2 00	1000	House 7000, land 25226 ft. 3000, land Kent st. 40258 ft. 4000.	14000	137 00
Carnes Timothy, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carr Henry W. estate of.....	.....	2000	House Walnut st. by Chester 3000, land 56000 ft. 2800, house do. by Burbank 2500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1400, house Pearl pl. 400, land 1-16 a. 200.	10800	115 20
Carroll Martin, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 100, land 32360 ft. 300.....	400	5 60
Carroll Walter, with J. M. Codman..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carter Lorenzo, Colchester st.....	2 00	3200	House 3000, land 10000 ft. 1500.....	4500	71 30
Cary Owen, with J. M. Finotti.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Carey Thomas, with H. Blaney.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Casey Simon, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne Geo. G. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne G. G. & Curtis, Heath st....	.....	3000	.....	.....	27 00
Chadbourne Moses, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chadbourne Wm. estate of.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	2 00
Chaffin Henry, Goddard ave.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	90 00
Chamberlain Henry C. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Chamberlain Thomas, Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, stable 300, land 5 a. 3200.....	.....	2 00
Chandler Joseph T. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	6500	60 50
Chandler Theophilus P. Newton.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 6500, stable 2000, land 9800 ft. 7500, land Harvard st. 69332 ft. 8000.	24000	2 00
Chapin Edward F. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walnut st.....	2 00	5000	House 4500, stable 800, cottage 800, land 3-4 a. 7500.	13600	169 40
Chaplin Wm. B. Beacon st.....	2 00	1200	House 1500, stable 1000, land 18750 ft. 1200.....	3700	46 10
Chapman John N. Monmouth st.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, land 18000 ft. 2000.....	7000	65 00

Chase Charles, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st.	2 00	.....	4000 House 4500, stable 800, land 40855 ft. 4500.	.....	.....	.....	126 20
Chase Henry S. St. Paul st.	2 00	.....	1000 House 7000, stable 1000, land 73134 ft. 5800	.....	.....	.....	13800
Chase Reuben A. Holden st.	2 00	.....	1000 House 2500, stable 200, land 1-8 a. 1000, store Wash- ington st. 4000, land 1800 ft. 600.	.....	.....	.....	8300
Cheney Alfred A. Washington st.	2 00	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	4 70
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	15 50
Christy John A. Washington pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Church Ephraim M. estate of.	.....	.....	.....	House 2300, land 8000 ft. 1000.	.....	.....	29 70
Churchill Mrs. Wm. Harvard st.	.....	.....	1000	House 4500, land 16000 ft. 1500.	.....	.....	6000
Churchill Wm. O. Beacon st.	2 00	.....	.....	House 4000, stable 300, land 38000 ft. 3800.	.....	.....	8100
Clapp James W. Colchester st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clarage James, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Benj. W. Westminster, Vt.	.....	.....	.....	Land Walnut st. 10000 ft.	.....	.....	4 50
Clark Burnham, with H. Upham.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Caleb, heirs of.	.....	.....	.....	House 2000, land 6 1-4 a. 12500.	.....	.....	130 50
Clark Edwin, Thayer pl.	2 00	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	7 40
Clark Henry G. Boston.	.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 63752 ft.	.....	.....	33 30
Clark John, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Mrs. Joshua C. Warren st.	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	45 00
Clark Mary S. Warren st.	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	72 00
Clark Mira N. Walnut st.	.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	40 50
Clark Nancy, Walnut st.	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	63 00
Clark Samuel J. M. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Clark Samuel, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	2500	House 6500, stable 400, land 28000 ft. 2000.	.....	.....	8900
Clark Sarah D. Warren st.	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	104 60
Clark S. D., M. S. and S. B. R.	.....	.....	.....	House Warren st. 3000, barn 300, land 2 a. 1800, land Heath st. 14 a. 1000.	.....	.....	72 00
Clark Susanna B. R. Warren st.	.....	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	54 90
Clark & Craft.	.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st. 15 1-4 a.	.....	.....	72 00
Clarke Albert, Boston.	.....	.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 1200, stable 300, land 1-2 a. 800.	.....	.....	216 00
Clement Wm. W. Royalston.	.....	.....	.....	House Thayer pl. 1000, do. 800, land 10726 ft. 800.	.....	.....	20 70
Clenarn —, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 40
Clifford Albert, Newton st.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	60000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 200000 ft. 12000.	.....	.....	2 00
							731 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLLS		TOTAL REAL EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
	TAX	PER. EST.				
Cobb Roscoe A. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cobin Morris, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Joseph, with H. Upham.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cochran Thomas, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Codman James M. Warren st.....	2 00	15000	.....	.....	.....	137 00
Collins Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 4000, land 4817 ft. 1600.....	5000	47 00
Collins & Chase, Washington st.....	.....	3000	.....	Stable 1800, land 5745 ft. 1200.....	3000	54 00
Collins James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Collins Thomas, with T. Parsons.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conant Joshua, Washington st.....	2 00	4300	.....	House 3500, stable 300, land 24500 ft. 3500.....	7300	106 40
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	.....	47 00
Condry John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Condry Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Condry Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	100	.....	House 600, barn 100, land 200.....	900	11 00
Conley Edward, Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conneally Phillip P. Washington st.....	2 00	200	.....	.....	.....	3 80
Connell Daniel, with D. S. Coolidge.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Connelly John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conner Henry, with F. P. Denny.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conney Thos. with H. S. Williams.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Andrew, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	House and store 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1200	12 80
Conway Martin, with W. H. Foster.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Conway Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cook Edward, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cook George D. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cook Isaac, estate of.....	.....	12000	.....	House Cottage st. 3000, stable 500, land 1 a. 1500.....	5000	153 00

Cook John C. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Cook Richard, with S. A. Robinson..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge David, Harvard st.....	2 00	500	House 2500, 2 barns 1000, 2 carriage houses 500, land 28 a. 15000.	15000	177 50
Coolidge David S. Harvard st.....	2 00	6000	House 3500, barn 500, land 5 a. 4000.	8000	128 00
Coolidge George H. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coolidge Wm. D. Harvard st.....	2 00	5500	House and store 6000, stable 500, land 28000 ft. 3300..	9800	139 70
Corey F. Henry, Washington st.....	2 00	1800	House 3000, barn 500, do. 500, land 9 1-2 a. 6600, land Beacon st. 4 1-2 a. 3100.	13700	141 50
Corey Lucy, Washington st.....	.....	5000	House 3000, stable 500, land 3 a. 3000.	6500	103 50
Corey Timothy, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, do. 3500, do. 800, barn 500, do. 400, land 41 1-2 a. 24000.	32200	453 80
Cormerais John, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. 4000, stable 800, land 25000 ft. 2700.	8500	76 50
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st.....	2 00	30000	.....	.....	272 00
Cotting Charles U. trustee.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	27 00
Cotting C. U. & Adams, trustees.....	.....	5300	.....	.....	47 70
Cotting Eugene.....	.....	3400	.....	.....	30 60
Cotting Helen D.....	.....	3300	.....	.....	29 70
Coughlin Wm. Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cousens Horace, Newton Centre.....	.....	.....	Unf. office 200, wharf Brighton ave. 60000 ft. 7800.	8000	72 00
Cousens Oliver, Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	House 2500, stable 200, house 4500, double do. Harvard st. 3500, land 20000 ft. 2100.	12800	117 20
Cousens O. & E. J.....	.....	.....	House School st. 4500, block 5 tenements 5000, land 20000 ft. 2200, house cor. Harvard st. and pl. 1800, land 4000 ft. 500, 4 houses Harvard pl. 1500 ea. 6000, land 10000 ft. 1000.	18000	162 00
Cowen Wm. H. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	House 600, barn 200, land 23 a. 11500.	12300	112 70
Cowley Susan R. School st.....	.....	.....	House 1600, land 1-8 a. 600.	2200	19 80
Cox Cornelius F. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Coyen James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Craft Caleb, South st.....	2 00	500	House 2000, barn 300, land 24 a. 6600, land unimproved 11 a. 600.	9500	92 00
Craft Charles, estate of.....	.....	.....	Half house 2000, do. stable 500, land 35 a. 5000.	7500	67 50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL-EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Craft E. S. A. & E. H.....	.....	7400	Land 1 a.....	200	68 40
Craft Ebenezer, estate of.....	.....	.....	Land Warren ave. 24 a. 4800, land Heath st. 26 a. 2000.	6890	61 20
Craft George, Grove st.....	2 00	1800	Half house 2000, do. stable 500, land 35 a. 5000.....	7500	85 70
Craft Lucy R. Washington st.....	.....	4500	House 4700, stable 300, land 4300 ft. 4500.....	9500	126 00
Craft Rebecca B. Washington st.....	.....	11000	.....	.....	99 00
Craft Wm. B. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Heath and Newton sts. 8 a. 400, land adjoining Warren 6 a. 300.	700	6 30
Crane John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crane Joshua, High st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
Crawshaw Joseph, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cronan Francis, with M. P. Kennard.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Cronan Stephen, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crory John, with W. J. Hyde.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crosby Benj. H. Walnut st.....	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 80
Crosby Edgar G. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 2970 ft. 300.....	1200	12 80
Crowley John, Reservoir Lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Crowell Seth K. Linden pl.....	2 00	3500	House 6500, stable 1000, land 42000 ft. 4200, land St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 2000, land cor. Francis st. 28336 ft. 3000.	16700	183 80
Crowningshield Harriet S. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. by Greene 13000, stable 800, green- house 1000, land 16 a. 20000, land cor. Pleasant st. and Brighton ave. 10147 ft. 1000.	35800	322 20
Cummings Mary, White pl.....	.....	.....	House 1200, land 3325 ft. 400.....	1600	14 40
Cunneen Thos. Sheafe Lane.....	2 00	.....	House 400, shed 100, land 15280 ft. 100.....	600	7 40
Cunniff Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley Hannah, Washington st.....	.....	.....	House 2000, land 1-16 a. 500.....	2500	22 50
Curley James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley Michael, with G. M. Dexter.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Curley Patrick, with C. K. Kirby.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Currier Warren G. Harvard st.	2 00	Land Washington st. 2581.	1300	13 70
Curry Simon, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curry Thomas, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curry Wm. with G. Twitchell.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curry Wm F. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curtin Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curtin Patrick, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curtis Calvin, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Curtis Catharine P. West Roxbury. ....	.....	Land Newton st. 6 a.	1200	10 80
Curtis Cyrus D. Brighton. ....	.....	House Heath st. by Chadbourne 1700, stable 400, land 5 a. 1500.	3600	32 40
Curtis Elijah J. Harvard pl.	2 00	.....	.....	9 20
Curtis Geo. S. & J. H. West Roxbury	.....	Land Newton st. 26 a.	2600	23 40
Curtis Joseph S. Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cushing George S. Boylston pl.	2 00	2000 House 3500, land 1-2 a. 1200.	4700	62 30
Cushing Rachel A. High st. ....	.....	1500	.....	13 50
Cushman Albert, Aspinwall ave.	2 00	500 House 3200, land 8761 ft. 900.	4100	43 40
Cushman Francis, Harvard st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st.	2 00	House 1200, land 2979 ft. 400.	1600	16 40
Cusick Bartholomew, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick James, Sewall st.	2 00	House 500, land 1-16 a. 200.	700	8 30
Cusick Michael, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cusick Patrick H. Washington st.	2 00	House 1300, do. 300, land 1-8 a. 400.	2000	20 00
Cutler Abraham L. Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Cutler Wm. S. Chestnut st.	2 00	House 7500, stable 1000, land 64000 ft. 4000.	12500	150 50
Dale Lee, School st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Daley Daniel, with S. A. Shurtleff.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Daley Patrick, with T. E. Francis.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Daley Patrick, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Dalton Henry R. Chestnut st.	2 00	House 5000, stable 400, land 7 a. 7000.	12400	140 60
Dalton Michael, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Damon David, Washington pl.	2 00	.....	.....	11 00
Dana Charles, heirs of, Brighton. ....	.....	Land Beacon st. 11 a.	5500	49 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Dana Charles B. Needham.....	.....	.....	Marsh bought of Craft 12 1-2 a.....	3600	32 40
Dana Dennison D. Freeman st.....	2 00	7300	House 10000, stable 1000, land 4 1-2 a. 9000.....	20000	247 70
Dana D. D. guardian.....	.....	800	.....	.....	7 20
Dana Henry F. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dana James B. Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Dane Edward S. Kent st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	74 00
Dane John H. Mountfort st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	29 00
Dauforth Solomon F. Harvard st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Daniels David H. Harvard st.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	56 00
Darrah James, Washington st.....	2 00	600	.....	.....	7 40
Davenport Benj. Boston.....	.....	.....	Unf. house Walnut st. 1200, land 3 3-4 a. 8500.....	9700	87 30
Davenport Betsey, Beacon st.....	.....	4500	.....	.....	40 50
Davidson Wm. with J. S. Amory.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Benjamin B. Washington pl.....	2 00	3000	House 5000, stable 1000, land 42939 ft. 4300.....	10300	121 70
Davis Chas. E. St. Mary st.....	2 00	600	.....	.....	7 40
Davis Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 8987 ft.....	700	6 30
Davis George, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Davis Geo. F. Washington pl.....	2 00	12900	.....	.....	118 10
Davis Geo. P. trustee.....	.....	19100	.....	.....	171 90
Davis Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1700 ft. 100.....	500	6 50
Davis Robert S. Cypress pl.....	2 00	8000	House 6500, stable and bowling alley 1500, land 76600 ft. 6000, double ho. Wash. st. 4500, land 1-3 a. 3000.	21500	267 50
Davis William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	Land Prospect st. 6000 ft. 800, do. Washington st. 4461 ft. 1700.	2500	24 50
Dawes George G. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	House 4000, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	5000	51 50
Dawes George M. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Deane Henry W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn Chas. E. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dearborn George F. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Dearborn William, Walnut st.....	2 00	15000	House 5500, stable 500, land 51716 ft. 4500, house Harvard st. by Wells, 6000, land 10000 ft. 1500, house do. by Wesselhoeft 4500, land 5000 ft. 600.	23100	344 90
Defries George T. Washington st....	2 00	1200	Land Beacon and Powell sts. 8 a.	.....	12 80
DeHauteville Fred. S. Boston.....	2 00	.....	.....	9000	81 00
Delano Charles E. Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Delano Oliver B. Washington st....	2 00	1000	House 4000, shop 1300, land 15000 ft. 3000.	8300	85 70
Denny Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Newton st. 3000, stable 800, house by Richardson 2500, barn 600, house by Byrne 1000, barn 300, land 151 1-2 a. 15100, Craft land 37 3-4 a. 3700.	27000	243 00
Denny Francis P. Newton st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
DePeyster Augustus, Beacon st....	2 00	5000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 1 a. 3500.	11500	150 50
Devine Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Devine William, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
DeWolfe Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 8 a.	800	7 20
Dexter George M. Egmont st.....	2 00	16000	.....	.....	146 00
Dexter Wm. S. Dummer st.....	2 00	5000	House 6000, stable 800, land 34704 ft. 3000.	9800	135 20
Dexter Wm. S. trustee for J. B. G....	.....	3300	.....	.....	29 70
Dexter Wm. S. trustee for G. W. G....	.....	5300	.....	.....	47 70
Diffley Daniel, with A. Lowell.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dillon John, Western ave.....	2 00	100	House 800, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 300.	1300	14 60
Dillon Patrick, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dobson James, with H. B. Fuller....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dodge Maria T. Mountfort st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	45 00
Doherty Francis, Washington st....	2 00	300	House and shop 1200, land 2200 ft. 600.	1800	20 90
Doherty James, with W. T. Eustis....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doherty Thomas, with F. H. Corey....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dolan Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dollof Abner P. Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Cornelius, with F. H. Corey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Danl. with H. S. Burditt....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Dennis, with Mrs. E. Cabot.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donahoe Martin, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PR. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 4200 ft. 600.....	1800	18 20
Donelly John, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donelly Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donker John F. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donovan Dennis, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donovan James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 100.....	600	7 40
Donovan James, with Mrs. E. Cabot.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Donovan Jeremiah, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 600, barn 100, land 1-16 a. 200.....	900	10 10
Dooley Michael, with Misses Heath...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Patrick, with E. S. Dane...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dooley Mrs. Thos. Washington st...	.....	.....	House 600, land 1-16 a. 300.....	900	8 10
Doran Levi, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doran William, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	House 800, barn 400, land 2 a. 800.....	2000	20 00
Dorr Andrew C. estate of.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	135 00
Dorr Nathan, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dow Stephen, Woburn.....	.....	.....	Land Beacon st. 4 1-2 a.....	2500	22 50
Dowell Francis, with J. S. Whitney..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Downing James, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dowse Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Brighton st. 5 a.....	4000	36 00
Doyle John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doyle John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Doyle Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Draper Chas. H. School st.....	2 00	700	House 1300, land 1-16 a. 500.....	1800	24 50
Dresser Jacob A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Hyde Park 21587 ft.....	1200	10 80
Driscoll Dennis, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Dennis O. Bradley's Hill....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll James, Harrison pl.....	2 00	1200	House 4500, do. by Thompson 2500, land 13500 ft. 2000, house Pearl pl. 2000, do. 2000, barn 1200, do. 200, land Pearl pl. 1-2 a. 1500.	15900	155 90
Driscoll James jr. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Driscoll Michael, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Driscoll Timothy, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 2500 ft. 200.	.....	.....	600
Drohen Chas. with R. S. Davis.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drohen Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drohen William, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Druce George, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drumey Jeremiah, with A. DePeyster.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drury Michael, with C. U. Cotting.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Drury Robert W. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Duffy Mary, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 11300 ft. 100.	.....	.....	500
Duffy Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 400.	.....	.....	1600
Duffy Philip, Boylston st.....	2 00	3000	House 1800, land 2515 ft. 500, house 1500, land 2614 ft. 500, shop 2500, land 5300 ft. 1000, block houses Western ave. 2500, land 1-8 a. 1000, land Boylston st. 2800 ft. 400.	.....	.....	11700
Duffy Phillip & R. Woodward.....	.....	.....	Shop Boylston st. 200, land 2000 ft. 300.	.....	.....	500
Dunovan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50
Dupeee James A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land White pl. 22710 ft. 2200, land by r. 1887 ft. 200.	.....	.....	2 00
Dupeee Wm. R. Walnut st.....	2 00	2400	.....	.....	.....	21 60
Dustin John, Washington st.....	2 00	300	House and shop 2000, land 6500 ft. 1500.	.....	.....	23 60
Dwight Chas. Cottage st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	.....	36 20
Dwight Chapman, Cottage st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Dwight Daniel A. Cottage st.....	2 00	40000	Ho. 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 600, land 23 a. 25000.	.....	.....	20 00
Dwight William, Cottage st.....	2 00	420000	House 10000, stable 2800, do. 500, barn 300, greenhouse 500, land 8 1-2 a. 10200, house by Chas. Dwight 2500, stable 500, barn 700, land 17 a. 15300.	.....	.....	650 90
Dwyre James, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4162 70
Dwyre James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre Patrick, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre Patrick, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dwyre William, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Dyer Geo. L. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Eagan Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eager Henry B. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	6 50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	FOLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Eager Moses E. School st.....	2 00	.....	House 2300, land 7000 ft. 700.....	3000	29 00
Eastman Moses, Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Eaton Solomon, Roxbury.....	2 00	.....	House Linden pl. 500, do. 500, land 24000 ft. 2000.....	3000	27 00
Edgerly James W. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, do. 2500, land 27763 ft. 2500.....	10000	92 00
Edmond George M. Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Edmond James, Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	House 6000, land 15782 ft. 1500.....	7500	92 00
Edmond James et al. trustees.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	211 50
Edwards John F. Boston.....	.....	23500	Livermore land 10000 ft.....	100	90
Edwards Oliver, Beacon st.....	2 00	35000	House 6000, stable 1200, greenhouse 500, land 87750 ft. 4000.	11700	422 30
Edwards Samuel D. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Emerson Elijah C. Washington pl...	2 00	35000	House 8500, stable 1800, land 6 a. 9000, house Thayer pl. 1000, land 2800 ft. 300, double house do. 1700, land 3899 ft. 400, land Washington pl. 14600 ft. 1500, land Thayer estate 54066 ft. 4500.	28700	575 30
Emery Noah, Linden pl.....	2 00	16900	House 4000, stable 500, land 100000 ft. 4500.....	9000	255 10
Emery William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
English John, with W. D. Coolidge..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
English John, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Erhard Frank, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Erhard George, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	Land Washington st. 1750 ft.....	900	19 10
Estes C. C. Framingham.....	.....	.....	Hyslop marsh 8 1-4 a.....	3200	28 80
Eustis William T. Still st.....	2 00	15000	House 11000, stable 1500, land 30000 ft. 3000, house Boylston st. 1000, land 10000 ft. 800.	17300	292 70
Fabyan Geo. Francis, Corey's Hill...	2 00	10000	House 2500, stable 500, land 3 a. 2100.....	5100	137 90
Fahney John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fairfield Albert, Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 4500, stable 400, land 11422 ft. 1700.....	6600	70 40
Fallen John, with F. C. Richards...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Farmer John P. Walnut st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50

Farrar Alonzo, Pleasant st.....	2 00	3500	House 9000, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 2000.....	11500	137 00
Faulkner Chas. Boston.....	2 00	.....	House Newton st. 1000, barn 500, car. house 800, unf. house 300, land 56 a. 11200.	13800	124 20
Fay Clement K. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Harrison, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	House 7500, stable 1000, land 53100 ft. 5000.....	13500	123 50
Fay Henry G. Washington pl.....	2 00	7500	House 5000, land 15600 ft. 1600.....	6600	128 90
Fay Patrick, with Wm. F. Weld.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fay Richard S. Boylston st.....	2 00	30000	House 4000, stable 700, land 4 a. 3600.....	8300	346 70
Fay Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Faxon Francis G. Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	Double house 9000, land 39000 ft. 4700.....	13700	134 30
Feeley Patrick, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fegan William, Newton.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 600, land 28408 ft. 900.....	1500	13 50
Ferguson John, with M. Stearns.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fernald Joseph, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ferris Mortimer C. St. Paul st.....	2 00	45000	House 8000, stable 800, shed and bowling alley 400, land 28000 ft. 3300, unf. house Alton pl. 15000, stable 1500, land 158026 ft. 17000, land rear of Harvard st. 56950 ft. 3500.	49500	852 50
Field Edwin, Newtonville.....	.....	.....	Store and house by Kingman Washington st. 3700, land 3000 ft. 1500.	5200	46 80
Fillebrown Edward, Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Finney William, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finnigan Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finotti Gustavus M. Linden pl.....	2 00	1000	House 4000, stable 500, land 2 1-2 a. 5000.....	9500	96 50
Finotti Joseph M. Harrison pl.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, stable 500, land 10700 ft. 1300, land Heath st. 70000 ft. 200.	6500	74 00
Finn Michael, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Finn Michael D. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
First Parish, trustees of.....	.....	.....	House Walnut st. 5000, land 1-2 a. 1500.....	6500	58 50
Fisher Francis, Boylston st.....	2 00	50000	House 15000, stable 3000, land 14 a. 14500.....	32500	744 50
Fisher Francis K. estate of.....	.....	35000	House 300, 2 barns 500, land 65 a. 30000, house Mt. Vernon 1200, land 33121 ft. 700, land Clyde st. 5 a. 1500.	34200	622 80
Fisher Frederick, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fisher George J. Sewall st.....	2 00	6000	.....	.....	56 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Fisher Horace N. Boylston st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	47 00
Fisher Jabez, Walnut st.....	2 00	30000	House 2600, stable 400, land 50000 ft. 3000.....	6000	326 00
Fisher John H. Boylston st.....	2 00	5000	.....	.....	47 00
Fisher Joseph & Son, Winchester st.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	36 00
Fisher Osborn, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgerald Nicholas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzgibbons Patrick, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 28866 ft. 200.....	600	7 40
Flagg Sumner, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land High st. 17600 ft.....	1600	14 40
Flannigan Martin, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Flannigan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Floyd Edward E. Linden pl.....	2 00	12000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 40000 ft. 7000.....	16000	254 00
Follen Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	House White pl. 1500, do. 1200, land 5670 ft. 800.....	3500	31 50
Ford George, with F. Beck.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ford John, with Wm. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ford John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foss Varanus, Heath st.....	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 80
Foster Charles F. Walnut st.....	2 00	1000	House 3800, do. 500, do. 500, land 1-4 a. 2000, land Fairmount 1-3 a. 600, do. Boylston st. 1-16 a. 500.....	7900	82 10
Foster Charles O. Beacon st.....	2 00	7000	House 7000, stable 1000, land 55000 ft. 4000.....	12000	173 00
Foster John H. Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foster Lemuel, estate of.....	.....	2000	House Walnut st. 2500, stable 300, land 10000 ft. 800, house Washington st. 1300, land 1-4 a. 1200, blacksmith shop 1000, land 1-4 a. 1500.....	8600	95 40
Foster William H. Brighton ave.....	2 00	1000	House 10000, stable 800, land 5 a. 6000.....	16800	162 20
Fox Thomas, with J. Bacon.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fox Owen, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Foxcroft Mrs. estate of.....	.....	4000	House Harrison pl. 5000, stable 500, land 31115 ft. 2800.....	8300	110 70
Francis Ebenezer, estate of.....	.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 1500, land 70 3-4 a. 57000, marsh and flats 22 3-4 a. 6600.....	65100	585 90

Francis T. Eustis, Washington pl....	2 00	3000	House 4500, stable 500, land 1-4 a. 1500, house by Young 2200, land 14103 ft. 1200, house Boylston st. 2000, land 1-16 a. 500, stable and shops Washington st. 1800, land 7545 ft. 1800, house Aspinwall ave. 5000, stable 400, land 21000 ft. 2100, house Walnut st. by Grush 1800, stable 200, land 1-4 a. 1000, land Thayer pl. 16531 ft. 1000.	27500	276 50
Frawley John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1000	11 00
Frawley John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Frawley Matthew, Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Frost Morrill, Vernon st.....	2 00	9000	House 6500, stable 1000, land 25560 ft. 3100.....	10600	178 40
Frower Frederick, Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Fuller Charles M. Colchester st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Fuller Harford B. Park st.....	2 00	2000	House 4000, stable 500, land 1 1-4 a. 4000.....	8500	96 50
Funk George W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gage Frederick, St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Patrick, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gallagher Terrence, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 600, do. 1000, land 1-8 a. 300.....	1900	19 10
Gallup Elias, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ganning John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	92 00
Gardiner William H. Clyde st.....	2 00	75000	House 8500, stable 2500, shed 200, farm house 1200, barn 500, tool house 500, land 52 a. 18000.	31400	959 60
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st.....	2 00	1000	House 5500, land 14500 ft. 2200.....	7700	80 30
Gardner John L. Warren st.....	2 00	225000	House 8000, do. 2000; stable 1000, do. 500, greenhouse 1000, do. 300, land 24 1-2 a. 22000, house Fairmount 4500, stable 300, land 1 a. 1500, land Fairmount 57228 ft. 1800, Kendall land 18960 ft. 500, marsh 2 a. 800.	44200	2424 80
Gaskin William, White pl.....	2 00	.....	Unfinished house 800, land 3093 ft. 400.....	.....	2 00
Geary Owen, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	1200	12 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Geddes James, with H. Lee.....	2 00	.....	House Fairmount 3000, stable 400, land 1 a. 1200.....	4600	43 40
Genter Lewis, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gerry Hollis, Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Getchell Isaiah S. Winchester st.....	2 00	.....	House 5500, land 16000 ft. 1200.....	6700	62 30
Gibbs John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 12566 ft. 1800, house by Bogman 2500, shop 1000, land 1000, stable 300, doub. house School st. 3000, land 7000 ft. 800, house Wash- ington st. by James 2000, do. by Erhard 2500, land 14000 ft. 1700, land Harvard st. 30 a. 30000.	51600	466 40
Gilbert Henry C. Park st.....	2 00	4000	.....	.....	38 00
Gillis Daniel, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gilson Richard H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gilson Warner H. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gipson J. P. Newton.....	2 00	.....	Mill house Newton st. 200, land 2 3-4 a. 300.....	500	4 50
Glancey Peter, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	Unfinished house 400, land 12000 ft. 400.....	800	9 20
Gleason Martin, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gleason Peter, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Gleason Mrs. Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 300.....	800	7 20
Gleason Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Glennan Patrick, with Mrs. Penniman.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Glover Henry R. Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Avon st. 1-2 a.....	200	1 80
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard ave.....	2 00	18600	House 4500, stable 800, tool house 100, house by Chaffin 2500, barn 400, land 62 1-3 a. 26000, house by Quimby Heath st. 300, barn 500, land 60 a. 9000.	44100	566 30
Goddard Charles, Chestnut st.....	2 00	1000	House 4500, land 81490 ft. 4500.....	9000	92 00
Goddard Catharine, Boylston st.....	.....	27000	House 6000, stable 800, farm house 1000, 2 barns 500, land 25 a. 27000, woodland 8 a. 800, marsh 5 a. 2500.	38600	590 40
Goddard Maurice, Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Goddard Samuel, Warren st.....	2 00	225000	House 3000, stable 500, land 2 a. 4000.....	7500	209 50
Goldsmith George W. Clyde st.....	2 00	25000	House 500, do. 300, barn 400, land 6 1-4 a. 4200.....	5400	275 60

Gooding Josiah, Harvard st.	2 00	60000 House 7700, stable 800, land 26000 ft. 3000, bake-house Washington st. 1500, stable 300, land 1-8 a. 700.	14000	668 00
Gooding Theodore P. Harvard st.	2 00	500	.....	6 50
Goodnough George W. South st.	2 00	3600 House Newton st. 500, barn 200, land 58 a. 5800.	6500	92 90
Goodnough Xanthus, South st.	2 00	2500 House 800, barn 300, do. 200, land 26 a. 5200.	6500	83 00
Goodnough Xenophon, Boston. ....	.....	Land Newton st. 23 a.	2500	22 50
Goodspeed Munroe, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin Asa J. Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin LeBaron, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin Willard A. Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Goodwin W. A. & A. J. ....	.....	Double house Washington st. 6500, land 15000 ft. 2200.	8700	78 30
Grady Patrick, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Grady Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Gray William, Boston. ....	.....	House 15000, stable 3000, shed 200, land 8 7-8 a. 15000, land adjoining 8 a. 7500.	40700	366 30
Green Henry A. Essex st.	2 00	2000	.....	20 00
Green Lewis, with A. W. Benton.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Greene Cyrus P. Hawes st.	2 00	1000	.....	11 00
Greene Joseph F. Pleasant st.	2 00	1000 House 5000, land 3-4 a. 3000.	8000	83 00
Greene J. S. C. Pleasant st.	2 00	60000	.....	542 00
Greene J. S. C. jr. Pleasant st.	2 00	35000	.....	317 00
Greene William B. Goddard ave.	2 00	1000 House 4000, stable 500, barn 200, land 3 1-4 a. 2300.	7000	74 00
Greene Mrs. Wm. B. Goddard ave. ....	.....	50000	.....	450 00
Greenough James, Winchester st.	2 00	500	.....	6 50
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st.	2 00	3500 House 7000, land 21528 ft. 2500.	9500	119 00
Grew Edward S. Monmouth st.	2 00	3000 House 9000, land 19500 ft. 2200.	11200	129 80
Griffin Andrew, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Griffin Daniel J. School st.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Griffin Michael, with R. C. Winthrop.	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Griffin Michael, Thayer pl.	2 00	House 800, do. 800, land 5400 ft. 600.	2200	21 80
Griggs David R. Harrison pl.	2 00	200	.....	20 00
Griggs George, Warren st.	2 00	1000 House on Mill Dam 800, land 3 1-2 a. 2000, Childs marsh 2 1-2 a. 700, Whitney marsh 2 3-4 a. 800, woodland Heath st. 12 a. 500, do 9 1-4 a. 300.	5100	56 90
Griggs Lucy R. Harrison pl. ....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 21220 ft. 2400.	7400	66 60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Griggs Thomas, Washington st.....	2 00	22000	House 4000, stable 500, house by T. B. Griggs 4000, stable 600, house Harvard st. by W. J. Griggs 4500, stable 600, stable Winchester st, 800, land 66 a. 66000, woodland Heath st. 7 a. 700.	81700	935 30
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st.....	2 00	27000	Land Newton st. 20 a.....	1500	245 00
Griggs William J. Harvard st.....	2 00	7000	Land Heath st. 7 1-2 a.....	500	78 50
Griggs Wm. J. & Thos. B.....	2 00	800	.....	.....	4 50
Grogan Richard H. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 20
Gross Willard Y. Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grover John, with Mrs. H. W. Howe.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Grush John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Guild Benj. heirs of, Guild ave.....	.....	40000	House 6000, stable 600, land 130000 ft. 6000.....	12600	2 00
Guild Daniel, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 6 a.....	300	473 40
Guild J. Anson, Walnut st.....	2 00	7000	House 4500, land 1 1-3 a. 4500, store block Washington st. 12000, land 8702 ft. 4000.	25000	2 70
Guild Mary Thomas, Ivy st.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	290 00
Hackett James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00
Hagan Dennis M. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty Dennis, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty Francis, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty James, with A. L. Cutler.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haggerty John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hale Charles, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haley David, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	House Sewall st. 6500, stable 500, land 1 1-2 a. 4000...	11000	99 00
Halfenstein Adam, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
.....	.....	.....	House 1200, land 3491 ft. 400, house Boylston st. by Hussey 1800, land 8475 ft. 1200, shop Washington st. 200, land 1800 ft. 500.	5300	49 70
Hall Arthur, School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hall Jervais, with heirs of B. Guild..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Hall Henry M. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21000	2 00
Hall Martin L. Park st.	2 00	.....	80000 House 11000, stable 1200, greenhouse 800, land 95848 ft. 8000.	.....	.....	16900	911 00
Hall Samuel jr. Boston. ....	.....	.....	House High st. 5000, stable 800, land 23710 ft. 2300, house do. 5000, stable 1000, land 14488 ft. 1400, house Washington st. 1000, land 1-16 a. 400.	.....	.....	12000	152 10
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.	2 00	.....	1500 House 6500, upland and swamp 3 1-2 a. 5500. ....	.....	.....	9200	123 50
Hall William, Beacon st.	2 00	.....	1500 House 6200, stable 500, land 35513 ft. 2500. ....	.....	.....	12000	98 30
Hall William F. Harvard ave.	2 00	.....	3000 House 5000, stable 500, land 70000 ft. 6500. ....	.....	.....	5800	2 00
Hallett Russell, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	1000 House 2500, stable 300, land 45000 ft. 3000. ....	.....	.....	.....	137 00
Hamilton James, with M. Stearns.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 20
Hammond Edward A. Harvard st.	2 00	.....	Land Heath st. 6 a. ....	.....	.....	600	2 00
Hancock Catharine and Cary. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 40
Hancock George, with W. P. Perkins.	2 00	.....	500 House 1200, shop 800, house 1700, land 5515 ft. 1100. ....	.....	.....	4800	2 00
Hand James B. Boylston st.	2 00	.....	3000 House 700, land 6000 ft. 300. ....	.....	.....	1000	49 70
Handyside Robert W. Pleasant st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 00
Hanlan James, Western ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Hanlan Timothy, with Mrs. E. Cabot.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harahan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hardy Thomas, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harmon David I. Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harney Michael, White pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harrington Andrew J. Beacon st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Harris James H. Fay pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130 70
Harris Nathaniel, Auburn st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Hart S. Rowland, Boston. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	784 10
Hartnet Morris, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	205 20
Harvey George, White pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haseltine William B. Chestnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Haven Frank, Vernon st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 00
Havey Peter, White pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 00
			24 houses Bradley's Hill 10800, land 5 1-2 a. 12000. ....	.....	.....	22800	14 60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hay Oliver H. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	24 50
Hayes James, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayes Augustus A. Kent st.	2 00	25000	.....	.....	227 00
Hayes S. Dana, Kent st.	2 00	4000	House 9000, land 21780 ft. 3100.	12100	146 90
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st.	2 00	7000	House 2800, land 59000 ft. 3000, land 4 a. 1600.	7400	131 60
Haynes Edmund, with A. Lowell.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hayward Albert, with J. A. Guild.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Head Charles D. Warren st.	2 00	10000	House 5500, stable 600, land 1-4 a. 2000, house by Griggs 3000, stable 300, greenhouse 400, land 4 2-10 a. 5800.	17600	250 40
Head Lydia C. Walnut st. ....	.....	12000	.....	.....	108 00
Healey James, Washington st.	2 00	.....	Land Boylston st. 2821 ft.	400	5 60
Healey John, with G. M. Finotti.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Heard Benjamin, Harvard ave.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	29 00
Heath Charles, estate of. ....	.....	80000	House 7000, stable 600, land 9 1-2 a. 11400, house by C. H. Heath 4000, land 3-4 a. 1000, land Ackers ave. 7290 ft. 100, land Newton st. 8 a. 600, marsh 3 1-2 a. 2000.	26700	960 30
Heath Charles H. Heath st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Heath John, heirs of, Boston. ....	.....	.....	House Linden pl. by Bachelder 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 5500.	10000	90 00
Heath Mary H. Washington st. ....	.....	.....	House 4300, land 9000 ft. 1100.	5400	48 60
Heath Sidney, Heath st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Heath Susan and Anne E. Heath st. ....	.....	10000	House 3800, stable 500, land 3 1-2 a. 3500.	7800	160 20
Heath William, Washington st.	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Hedge Frederick H. Walnut st.	2 00	2800	.....	.....	27 20
Hedge Frederick H. jr. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Henck John B. Harrison pl.	2 00	4500	.....	.....	42 50
Heney Thomas, Cottage st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hennessey James, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hennessey Michael, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Howard Alonzo, Dudley st. Longwood.	2 00	2500	House 8000, land 12592 ft. 1500.	9500	110 00
Howard Daniel jr. Boston	2 00	2500	Land Newton st. 12 a.	6000	54 00
Howard John A. Longwood ave.	2 00	2500	Land Kent st. 54596 ft.	7000	87 50
Howard Patrick, Bradley's Hill	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Howe Edward, Davis pl.	2 00	100	House 800, barn 200, land 2700 ft. 200.	1200	13 70
Howe Hannah W. Warren st.	.....	52000	House 4800, stable 500, land 10 a. 8500.	13800	592 20
Howe James, with Chas. Smith.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Howe J. Murray, Boston.	.....	.....	House Gorham pl. 6500, land 18500 ft. 1500, unf. house Gorham pl. 5000, land 15000 ft. 1200, Kendall land 78536 ft. 3000.	17200	154 80
Howe Lindsay, Boylston st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Howe Thomas, Nahant.	.....	.....	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, land 1 1-4 a. 4500, house on the marsh 800, double do. 1000, land 112361 ft. 2000.	16800	151 20
Hubbard Francis S. Colchester st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Humphrey Willard A. Newton st.	2 00	2500	Land 60 a.	9000	105 50
Hunnewell Geo. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hunt Thomas G. Harvard st.	2 00	300	Shop Washington st. 900, land 1900 ft. 400.	1300	16 40
Hunting & Co. Washington st.	2 00	2500	.....	.....	22 50
Hurley Cornelius, Pearl pl.	2 00	.....	House 300, land 200.	500	6 50
Hurley Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hussey Charles F. Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Hyde William J. Newton st.	2 00	1500	House 2500, do. 500, barn 600, do. 200, land 46 a. 13800, barn 1000, land 15 a. 4000.	22600	218 90
Igo Edmund, Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ingersoll Elizabeth, Webster pl.	.....	20000	.....	.....	180 00
Irving Mary, Walnut st.	.....	.....	House 2300, land 1-8 a. 700.	3000	27 00
Jackson Alonzo C. estate of.	2 00	2500	House Heath st. 1500, barn 200, land 6 a. 1800.	3500	54 00

Jackson Isaac N. Park st.....	2 00	3500	.....	.....	.....	33 50
James Charles H. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	6 50
James Horace, Washington st.....	2 00	3500	.....	.....	.....	33 50
Jameson William H. Brooklyn, N. Y.....	.....	.....	.....	Marsh 2 1-2 a. 1000, Livermore land 15400 ft. 200, land Western ave 2400 ft. 200.	1400	12 60
Jarvis Frederick A. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Jefferson Henry E. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jeffries Samuel, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jenkins Sarah, Harvard st.....	.....	.....	.....	House 2500, land 6000 ft. 800.	3300	29 70
Jewett Francis A. Fairmount.....	2 00	1000	.....	House 3000, land 20000 ft. 800.	3800	45 20
Johnson Felix, Pearl pl.....	2 00	200	.....	House 500, do. 100, land 1-16 a. 200, house by Murphy 900, land 1-16 a. 300.	2000	21 80
Johnson George, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Johnson George F. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Johnson Mrs. Richard, Pearl pl.....	.....	.....	.....	House 500, do. 100, land 200.	800	7 20
Jones Artemas S. High st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Arthur W. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Edward, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Henry F. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Jones Justin, Harrison pl.....	2 00	3000	.....	House 5000, land 8000 ft. 1000.	6000	83 00
Jones Moses, Cypress st.....	2 00	13000	.....	.....	.....	119 00
Jones Moses, estate of.....	.....	.....	.....	Barn 500, land Cypress st. 7 a. 14000.	14500	130 50
Jones Moses and Susan C.....	.....	.....	.....	House 3500, stable 200, land 1 a. 4000.	7700	69 30
Jones Susan C. Cypress st.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	108 00
Jordan Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kane Michael, with Mrs. E. Cabot... 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Keaney Bernard J. Harvard st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	.....	20 60
Keaney Ellen C. Harvard st.....	.....	.....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 18000 ft. 2100.	7100	63 90
Kegan John, Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kellaher Morris, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.	1200	12 80
Kellaher Richard, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Catharine, Kerrigan pl.....	.....	.....	.....	House 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.	1200	10 80
Kelley James H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 500, land 1-4 a. 300.	800	9 20

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL-EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Kelley John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Lawrence, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 1-16 a. 200, house by Eagen 600, land 1588 ft. 200, do 1796 ft. 200.	1700	17 30
Kelley Patrick, with T. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Paul, with F. A. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kelley Thomas, Sheefe lane.....	2 00	.....	House 400, barn 100, land 35000 ft. 300.	800	9 20
Kelley Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kemp Arthur, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenan James, with A. W. Beard.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kenan John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kendall Thomas, heirs of.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st.....	2 00	4000	House Boylston st. 2000, stable 500, land 1-2 a. 2000, .. House 10000, stable 1500, land 6 3-4 a. 12000, house Boylston st. 4000, stable 500, land 1 3-4 a. 3500.	4500 31500	40 50 321 50
Kennedy James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrick Alfred jr. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	House 3000, land 10500 ft. 1000.	4000	38 00
Kerrick Brothers, Washington st.....	.....	2500	Shop 1800, land 2225 ft. 1100.	2900	48 60
Kerrick David T. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, stable 500, land 1-8 a. 1200, house by Plummer 3200, stable 300, land 8500 ft. 1300.	10000	92 00
Kenyon James, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Bernard, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kerrigan Michael, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Keser Peter, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kettell John B. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. by Hills 2000, land 3000 ft. 500.	2500	22 50
Kiley Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1-16 a. 300.	700	8 30

Kilnan Jeremiah, with D. Morrill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kilnan Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kimball Sylvester, Washington st.....	2 00	2500	House by Johnson 2000, stable 800, land 1 2-3 a. 3700, house Ward lane 700, do. 300, barn 1000, land 1 a. 2000, house by Whitney 3500, stable 500, house by Orcutt 1500, land 10000 ft. 1800.	.....	17800	.....	184 70
King Martin, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kingman Abel W. Walnut st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 00
Kingman Bradford, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 6500, land 9000 ft. 1300.....	.....	7800	.....	72 20
Kingman John W. No. Bridgewater.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. 2800, land 2103 ft. 500.....	.....	3300	.....	29 70
Kingman Martin, Washington st.....	2 00	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50
Kings James K. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kirby Charles K. Beacon st.....	2 00	5000	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, land 88374 ft. 7500.	.....	20000	.....	227 00
Kirke Albert, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kirke George, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kirke John, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Knowlton Calvin, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Knowlton Patrick, with W. A. Bangs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Koeh John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1800, land 1890 ft. 1000.....	.....	2800	.....	27 20
Kratty Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3546 ft. 500.....	.....	1700	.....	17 30
Kreissman Augustus, Washington st.....	2 00	1500	House 5000, stable 500, land 37950 ft. 3800.....	.....	9300	.....	99 20
Ladd Charles P. Davis st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ladd Susan F. estate of.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 00
Laflee Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lahey John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Laighton James A. Washington pl.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 50
Lakey John, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lally Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lanson William, Harrison pl.....	2 00	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00
Lanman Thomas E. School st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50
Lawrence Amos A. Prescott st.....	2 00	110000	House 20000, stable 3000, barn 300, greenhouse 1500, land 10 a. 18000, house by Wells 15000, stable 1000,	.....	127600	.....	2140 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lawrence Mrs. A. A. Appleton, trus. ....	.....	30000	land 62187 ft. 3000, house by Dane 6000, land 19313 ft. 1900, house by Green 7500, land 38285 ft. 3000, house by Azarian 8500, land 27171 ft. 2500, house by Mrs. Burnham 6000, land 39254 ft. 3500, house by Bryant 5000, land 34125 ft. 2500, cottage by Brookline r. r. 800, land 1-2 a. 400, house Harvard st. 2300, land 7000 ft. 700, land lot no. 39, plan C. Farm, 20841 ft. 2500, do. no. 111 40966 ft. 2500, do. no. 100 23308 ft. 2700, marsh 12 1-2 a. 6000, do. 3 a. 1500. ....	.....	270 00
Lawrence A. A. & W. R. & others, trs. ....	.....	.....	Stable Carlton st. 5000, land 121231 ft. 2700, house by Hitchborn 5000, land 22472 ft. 2200, house by Mrs. Guild 6000, land 49979 ft. 4500, house by F. W. Lawrence 6000, land 26500 ft. 2500, house by Almy 7000, land 26500 ft. 2500.	43400	390 60
Lawrence Frank W. Ivy st.	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
Lawrence F. W. & R. M. ....	.....	.....	House St. Mary st. 1500, do. 1500, land 26640 ft. 1600.	4600	41 40
Lawrence Wm. R. Ivy st.	2 00	85000	House 20000, land 103339 ft. 10000, house St. Mary st. 5000, stable 200, house by Davis 800, land 25760 ft. 1500, house by Brookline r. r. 2500, do. 1800, land 3-4 a. 700, land east of St. Mary st. 8 1-2 a. 6800, land Beacon st. 36559 ft. 5500, land Mountfort st. 3 a. 10500, do. 71118 ft. 7000, land Brighton ave. 4 1-2 a. 6000, land Monmouth st. 16779 ft. 1200, marsh 2 a. 900, do. 3-4 a. 400.	80800	1494 20
Lee Ifenry, Boylston st.	2 00	92000	House 12000, stable 500, land 3 a. 6000, land Chestnut Hill 15 1-2 a. 6000, do. Heath st. 5 a. 400.	24900	1054 10
Lee Ifenry, heirs of. ....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 4000, do. 1200, shed 100, land 4 a. 8000.	13300	119 70
Lee John, Linden pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Lee John C. Boston.....	2 00	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 18 1-2 a.....	5500	49 50
Lewis Michael, at Wm. Amory's.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leonard Albert, Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Leonard Dwight H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Levi Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Libbey Daniel, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Libbey John H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Libbey Mrs. J. O. White pl.....	.....	.....	House 700, do. 600, land 2151 ft. 300.....	1600	14 40
Liddy James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Liddy John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Liddy Patrick, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st.....	.....	4400	House 4500, land 36861 ft. 4400, house Webster pl. 6000, land 10000 ft. 1000, do. by Mrs. Ingersoll 5500, land 10000 ft. 1000, house Harvard st. by Jarvis 7000, land 10752 ft. 2000, house by Heyer 3000, land 14000 ft. 1800.	36200	11 00 365 40
Lincoln Charles, Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln Charles D. Washington pl.....	2 00	2000	House 5000, land 16825 ft. 1700, land St. Paul st. 17000 ft. 2000.	8700	98 30
Lincoln Henry, Still st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln William, Marion st.....	2 00	2500	Land Cypress pl. 36432 ft.....	3600	56 90
Lincoln William E. Marion st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lincoln W. H. Dudley st. Longwood.....	2 00	2500	House 9000, land 39930 ft. 5500.....	14500	155 00
Lindsay L. Richmond, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Harrison pl. 4500, land 6000 ft. 1000.....	5500	49 50
Linlihan Cornelius, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Linlihan Margaret, Washington st.....	.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 5374 ft.....	700	6 30
Lanney James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1400, land 1-16 a. 200, house cor. Western ave. 400, barn 100, land 1-16 a. 200.	2300	22 70
Lipsett John H. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Littell Eliakim, Alton pl.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Littell Robert S. Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	1500	House 3200, land 8761 ft. 900.....	4100	52 40
Littell S. G. and M. S. Alton pl.....	.....	.....	House 4500, school-house 500, land 60000 ft. 5400.....	10400	93 60
Little Joshua A. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Long John, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Long John D. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 3500, shop 300, land 5350 ft. 800.....	4600	43 40
Long Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Loring Joshua, Brighton st.....	2 00	8500	House 3500, stable 500, land 2 a. 1200.....	5200	125 30
Loring Stanton D. Brighton st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Lougee Smith, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lovejoy Charles A. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lovejoy Stephen A. Webster st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Lovell John W. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lovett Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowder John, Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Abraham T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	60000	House 5500, land 27548 ft. 5000.....	10500	636 50
Lowe Elbridge Frank, Sewall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowe Mrs. Patrick, Sewall st.....	.....	.....	House 800, land 18960 ft. 400.....	1200	10 80
Lowell Augustus, Heath st.....	2 00	80000	House 30000, stable 3000, house 1000, greenhouse 1200. do. 500, land 10 a. 18000, pasture Heath st. 40 3-4 a. 5800.	59500	1257 50
Lowell John, Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Boylston st. 7 a. 1700, do. 5 a. 1200.....	2900	26 10
Lowrey Andrew, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lowry Maxwell, Monmouth st.....	2 00	1000	House 5000, land 18000 ft. 2200.....	7200	75 80
Lunn Albert, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lunney John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lunney Patrick, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lunney Mrs. Patrick, Ackers pl.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lyford George E. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 20000 ft. 300.....	800	7 20
Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st.....	2 00	3000	.....	.....	2 00
Lyford Nathaniel & Peter W. Pierce.....	.....	.....	House 3000, stable 300, land 12000 ft. 1200, shop Wash- ington st. 700, land 4000 ft. 1210.	6400	86 80
Lynnan Theodore, Heath st.....	2 00	55000	2 houses Davis pl. 1600, land 3867 ft. 400.....	2000	18 00
Lynch Margaret, Pearl pl.....	.....	.....	House 20000, do. 2000, stable 1500, barn 1000, green- house 600, do. 400, land 65 a. 32500.	58000	1019 00
	.....	.....	House 800, land 1421 ft. 200.....	1000	9 00

Lynch Michael, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lynch Owen, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 500, land 2700 ft. 300.....	.....	800	9 20
Lyons Daniel, Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mack Michael, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mack Patrick, with O. Edwards.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mack Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madden Daniel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	500	House 1700, land 5709 ft. 800.....	.....	2500	29 00
Magee George.....	2 00	.....	.....	House Washington st. 800, land 29400 ft. 400.....	.....	1200	10 80
Mahan Dennis, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 800, land 1-2 a. 300.....	.....	1100	11 90
Mahan James, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 1200, do. 1500, land 4683 ft. 500.....	.....	3200	30 80
Mahoney Daniel, Sewall st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Daniel, with G. B. Blake.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Dennis, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House and shops 4000, land 1-8 a. 1000.....	.....	5000	47 00
Mahoney John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	4 70
Mahoney John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 300, land 20950 ft. 200.....	.....	500	6 50
Mahoney John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Michael, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 2000, land 1-16 a. 500	.....	2500	24 50
Mahoney Michael, with W. J. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mahoney Patrick, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 800, land 54740 ft. 800.....	.....	1600	16 40
Mains Jeremiah, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Malone Bridget, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 700, land 1-8 a. 300.....	.....	1000	9 00
Maloney James, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Matthew, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maloney Thomas, with A. B. Shedd.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mangan Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mann Nehemiah P. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	House Vernon st. 5500, stable 1000, land 44234 ft. 4500.....	.....	11000	99 00
Marsh Andrew F. Hawes st.....	2 00	.....	.....	Land cor. Park and Beacon sts. 30615 ft.....	.....	3000	27 00
Marston Frederick A. School st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	3600	.....	.....	.....	34 40
Marston Elias H. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Martin Charles, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Martin John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Martin Thomas, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mason Henry, Harvard st.....	2 00	8000	House 6500, stable and billiard room 1500, land 67955 ft. 6500.	14500	204 50
Mason Sarah and Mary, Boston.....	.....	.....	School-house Carlton st. 1000, land 39000 ft. 1900.....	2900	26 10
Matthews Asahel G. School st.....	2 00	.....	House 5000, land 1-8 a. 700, house by Whittemore 1300, land 6000 ft. 600, house Cypress st. 3000, land 17928 ft. 2000.	12600	115 40
Mayer James, with C. Stearns.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Maynard Waldo & Sweetser, trustees.....	.....	900	.....	.....	8 10
McAndrews John D. Harrison pl....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McAvoy Patrick, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	House 700, land 1-8 a. 400.....	1100	11 90
McBurney James, Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, barn 300, land 2-3 a. 2000.....	3800	36 20
McCarn Samuel, with G. J. Fisher.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty Andrew, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty Daniel, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty Ellen, Boylston st.....	.....	.....	House 800, land 6700 ft. 700.....	1500	13 50
McCarty John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty John T. P. with M. L. Hall.....	2 00	.....	Store Washington st. 1800, land 3630 ft. 500.....	2300	22 70
McCarty Mrs. Lawrence, Newton st.....	.....	.....	House 1500, stable 200, land 1 a. 800.....	2500	22 50
McCarty Marcus B. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty Patrick, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCarty Peter, with C. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCausland Charles B. Aspinwall av.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCormack James, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCormack John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 2000, do. 2000, land 1-8 a. 1000.....	5000	47 00
McCrackin Alex. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

McCue Patrick, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McCullough Thos. M. with Mrs. Craft.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDavid, Patrick, Aspinwall ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot Bernard, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot James, with J. R. Tebbets.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDermot Margaret, Jamaica Plain.	.....	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, land 2437 ft. 400.	1200	10 80
McDonald Barney, with Mrs. Howe.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Daniel, with W. G. Weld.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McDonald Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGowen John, with T. Lyman.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 8 1-4 a. 2400.	2700	26 30
McGuire John, with C. W. Scudder.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McGuire Terrence, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, do. 100, land 32024 ft. 200.	600	7 40
McInerney James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McInerney John, with C. M. Warren.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Edward, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Francis H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 750, land 1900 ft. 250.	1000	11 00
McIntosh Royal, White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McIntosh Royal jr. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McKenney James, Brighton.....	2 00	.....	Livermore land 11000 ft.....	100	2 00
McLaughlin James, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McLaughlin Patrick, Sheafe lane.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 10000 ft. 100.	500	6 50
McMahan Daniel, estate of.....	2 00	.....	House Washington st. 500, do. 200, land 300.	1000	9 00
McMahan Simon, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 400, do. 200, land 4300 ft. 400.	1000	11 00
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 1-16 a. 200.	1400	14 60
McMahan Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McManus Patrick, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McMillan Daniel, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Daniel, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara James, Brighton.....	.....	.....	House Sheefe lane 400, land 1-3 a. 100.	500	4 50
McNamara Francis Mrs. Pearl pl.....	.....	.....	House 800, land 5675 ft. 500.	1300	11 70
McNamara Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNelly Samuel, with M. Stearns.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Edward, Dorchester.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 400, land 17066 ft. 100.	500	4 50

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
McNulty Mat. with J. G. Bachelder.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
McNulty Michael, Dorchester	.....		Sheafe land 41660 ft.	200	1 80
McTyge Patk. with W. A. Humphrey.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mead Morris, with A. Williams.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mead Patrick, Boylston st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mead William, with C. O. Foster.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mealey Ann, Boylston st.	.....		House 1200, land 24263 ft. 2000.	3200	28 80
Mealey Edward, Kerrigan pl.	2 00		House 500, land 1688 ft. 200.	700	8 30
Mealey Francis, Boylston st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mealey John, Chestnut st.	2 00		House 1000, land 13743 ft. 400, house Pearl pl. 900, do. 400, land 1-8 a. 400.	3100	29 90
Mealey Patrick, Milton.	.....		House Kerrigan pl. 1000, land 1-16 a. 200.	1200	10 80
Meaney David, Chestnut st.	2 00		House 1000, land 8850 ft. 400.	1400	14 60
Meaney John, Boylston st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Meaney Michael, Davis pl.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Means William G. et al. trustees.	.....	2600	.....	.....	23 40
Melcher William K. Aspinwall ave.	2 00	1500	House 4000, stable 300, land 27000 ft. 2200.	6500	74 00
Mellen George M. Beacon st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st.	.....		House 6000, land 40200 ft. 4000.	10000	90 00
Melvin Clarence, School st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Merrick Theodore B. Walnut st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Merrill Brothers, Boston.	.....		Livermore land 62900 ft.	600	5 40
Merrill Silas W. Boston.	.....		Land Kent st. 62769 ft.	7000	63 00
Merritt George W. Cypress st.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	29 00
M. E. Theological Institution.	.....		Land Washington, Beacon and Tappan sts. 29 a.	23100	207 90
Meyer Thomas F. Newton st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Miles Henry A. Hawes st.	2 00	3000	.....	.....	29 00
Miley James, Carlton st.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Miller William A. Harrison pl.	2 00		.....	.....	2 00
Mills Wm. & Co. Washington st.	.....	300	.....	.....	2 70

TAX LIST—CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL. TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Mulhern Edward, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, land 1-16 a. 400, house Kerrigan pl. 800, land 1560 ft. 200.	2900	28 10
Mulkahy Patrick, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mullikin Abel, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mulrenin William, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, do. 1200, do. 1800, land 1-8 a. 1000.....	5500	51 50
Mulrey Michael P. Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Mungovan James G. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1800, land 3852 ft. 500.....	2300	22 70
Munroe Henry H. Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Munroe Peter G. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Vernon st. 33100 ft.....	2000	72 00
Murdock Eliza, Warren st.....	.....	3300	.....	.....	29 70
Murdock Sarah, Warren st.....	.....	1100	.....	.....	9 90
Murdough Charles H. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 2227 ft. 300.....	1200	12 80
Murphy Cornelius, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy John, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murphy Michael, with B. B. Davis.....	2 00	.....	House Linden pl. 1000, land 14483 ft. 1000.....	2000	20 00
Murphy Patrick, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 33343 ft. 300, house 100, land 24911 ft. 100.	1300	13 70
Murray Daniel C. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Hugh jr. Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 500, land 200.....	700	8 30
Murray John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	House 600, land 3798 ft. 300.....	900	10 10
Murray John jr. Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Michael, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Patrick, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Robert, with J. A. Burnham.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Murray Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Myers Jacob, with E. C. Emerson.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Nash Francis J. Auburn st.....	2 00	.....	1000 House 4000, stable 400, land 24000 ft. 2600.....	7000	74 00
Neale Burton W. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	500 House 1600, shop 300, land 1-4 a. 500.....	2400	28 10

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX, PER. EST.	TOTAL TAX, PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
O'Hare John, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 1-16 a. 200.....	600	7 40
O'Hare Martin, with E. W. Hooper...	2 00	.....	House 1000, do. by Donah 400, do. by Drohen 600,	.....	2 00
O'Herrn Cornelius, Davis pl.....	2 00	500	land 1-4 a. 500, house by Hennessey 500, do. by Mc-	7200	71 30
			Mahan 500, stable 200, land 1-16 a. 200, block 4		
			houses 2800, land 1-8 a. 500.		
O'Herrn James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Herrn James and Daniel Duffley.....	.....	.....	House Boylston st. 1500, stable 300, land 2 1-2 a. 1500,	3300	29 70
O'Herrn Michael, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	House 800, land 2304 ft. 200.....	1000	11 00
O'Herrn Michael, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Herrn Thomas, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Holleran Timothy, Bradley's Hill..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Oliver Joseph P. with A. Williams..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Olsen Peter, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Orcutt Mears, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
O'Shannessey Daniel, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page Albert S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Page Mrs. Samuel, Pleasant st.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	72 00
Paige Wm. E. with A. A. Lawrence..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Paine Francis T. Harvard ave.....	.....	.....	House 4000, land 43376 ft. 4700.....	8700	78 30
Paine William R. Harvard ave.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	11 00
Palmer Charles L. Washington st....	2 00	500	House 2500, land 5238 ft. 800.....	3300	36 20
Palmer George F. Washington st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Palmer Jacob P. Harvard ave.....	2 00	2500	House 3000, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	4000	60 50
Panter John, Washington st.....	2 00	1000	House 3500, stable 500, land 11860 ft 2300, store by	48800	450 20
			Hunting 4000, land 1950 ft. 800, Panter's Building		
			12000, land 6618 ft. 3300, house by Mrs. Brackett		
			1200, shop in front 700, shop block by Wethern Bros.,		

Parker Mason G. Vernon st.....	2 00	et al. 3000, land 10334 ft. 4500, shop block by Hand			2 00
Parsons Theophilus jr. Cottage st....	2 00	et al. 3500, land 4280 ft. 2000, house Harvard st. 1500,			2 00
Parsons Thomas, Cottage st.....	2 00	land 23563 ft. 6000.			492 50
Parsons Wm. J. & Co. New York.....	2 00	40000 House 10000, stable 1000, land 3 1-2 a. 3500.....		14500	22 50
Paton John, White pl.....	2 00	Land Boylston st. 3 1-2 a.....		2500	2 00
Patterson James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Patterson James H. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Peck Moses, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Peirce Henry, Harvard st.....	2 00	15000 House 6500, stable 800, land 53000 ft. 6000.....		13300	256 70
Peirce Henry E. Harvard st.....	2 00	3000.....		.....	29 00
Peirce William O. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Penniman heirs.....	2 00	8000.....		.....	72 00
Penniman Elisha Thos. Boylston st..	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Penniman Sybil, Boylston st.....	.....	1000 House 4000, stable 500, land 2 a. 2000, land Reservoir		9700	96 30
		lane 8 a. 3200.			
Perkins Charles C. Boston.....	.....	Land Chestnut st. 5 a.....		3500	31 50
Perkins Joseph J. Vernon st.....	2 00	4000 House 6500, stable 1300, land 31656 ft. 2800.....		10600	133 40
Perkins William P. Boylston st.....	.....	15000 House 6000, do. 800, stable 1000, barn 1000, fruit-house		47800	567 20
		1000, greenhouse 2000, land 51 1-4 a. 36000.			
Perrin George W. estate of.....	.....	House Walnut st. 4500, stable 600, land 1 a. 2000.....		7100	63 90
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.....	2 00	8400 Unfinished house.....		1000	86 60
Perrin Mary B. Walnut st.....	.....	13600.....		.....	122 40
Perrin Susan B. Walnut st.....	.....	13600.....		.....	122 40
Perry Charles L. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Perry Edward S. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Perry Lucius M. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Peters Henry W. Brighton st.....	2 00	.....		.....	2 00
Pettingill Thomas S. Harvard st.....	2 00	500 House 3200, stable 200, land 16000 ft. 1600.....		5000	51 50
Phelps Daniel W. White pl.....	2 00	.....		1500	13 50
Philbrick Edward S. Walnut st.....	2 00	34500 House 3700, land 38000 ft. 3000, double house Walnut		17600	470 90
		st. 6000, land 9800 ft. 1500, house Boylston st. 600,			
		land 3 1-2 a. 2800.			

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Philbrick Ed. S. tr. for N. M. Perkins.	....	4000	.....	.....	36 00
Philbrick Ed. S. tr. under will of L. L. Rotch.	....	23000	.....	.....	207 00
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st.....	....	1000	.....	.....	9 00
Philbrick Samuel, est. of, Walnut st.	....	.....	House 6500, stable 1500, house by Kingman 6500, land 10 1-2 a. 26000.	40500	364 50
Philbrook John E. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Phillips John F. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pickering Arthur, Boston.....	.....	.....	House Goddard ave. 4500, stable 500, greenhouse 600, land 17 3-8 a. 10000, do. 3 1-2 a. 1700.	17300	155 70
Picket David, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pierce Jacob W. Brighton st.....	2 00	100000	House 12000, stable 700, barn 500, do. 500, land 38 a. 20000, woodland 3-4 a. 500, Corey lot 3 a. 1500, Howe lot 2 a. 1000.	36700	1232 30
Pierce Peter W. School st.....	2 00	500	House 2300, land 7100 ft. 700.....	3000	33 50
P'erson & Smith, Reading.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 2 a.....	800	7 20
Pine Hanley, with J. Bartlett.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Plimpton Charles T. Washington st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Plummer Lincoln K. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pons Charles A. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Poor Henry V. Walnut st.....	2 00	2500	House 6000, stable 2000, land 178493 ft. 7000.....	15000	159 50
Pope Edward W. Webster st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pope William, Webster pl.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	92 00
Potter Daniel A. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Davis pl. 300, land 100.....	400	3 60
Power Edward, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Powers John, Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pratt Jerathmeel C. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Newton st. 12 a.....	1500	13 50
Pratt Samuel F. Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Linden pl. 14742 ft.....	1400	12 60
Prescott Frederick W. Pleasant st.....	2 00	1500	House 2700, stable 500, land 62931 ft. 4500, land Chest-	10700	111 80

			nut pl. 83000 ft. 3000.		
Price Lewis S. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Priestley John, with A. W. Goddard..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Procter Charles, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Pulsifer John C. with T. Corey.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Putnam John P. trustee, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	1800	16 20
Putnam Joshua H. Washington pl....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quinn Thomas C. Heath st.....	2 00	800	Barn Heath st. 200, land 14480 ft. 200..	400	12 80
Quinn James, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	House 400, land 17195 ft. 400.....	800	9 20
Quinlan Michael W. High st.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, land 21782 ft. 2000, shop Boylston st. 3500, land 7042 ft. 2500, house Walnut st. 700, land 1-16 a. 900, land Boylston st. 6000 ft. 900.	15000	150 50
Quinlan Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Quinlan Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1400, land 3000 ft. 400.....	1800	18 20
Quinlan Thomas jr. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	Land Boylston st. 3000 ft.....	400	5 60
Quinnan Francis, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rafay Michael, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Randall John, heirs of.....	.....	.....	Land South st. 12 a.....	1500	13 50
Randall Lewis H. Brighton ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Raney William, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ray Alfred F. Andem pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Raymond Edward A. estate of.....	50000	.....	.....	.....	450 00
Raymond Eliza T. Beacon st.....	5000	.....	House 9000, stable 800, greenhouse 500, land 60000 ft. 6000, house Perry st. 8000, stable 1200, land 26437 ft. 2600.	28100	297 90
Read Eben W. Reservoir lane.....	2 00	1000	House 2000, barn 300, land 8 1-2 a. 4200.....	6500	69 50
Read Henry, Winchester st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read John J. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read Joseph, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read Lawrence, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Read Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Reardon John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 17066 ft. 200.....	500	6 50

TAX LIST -- CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Rhoades Ebenezer W. Boylston st...	2 00	...	.....	.....	2 00
Rice William, Park st.....	2 00	1500	House 4500, stable 500, land 49377 ft. 4000.....	9000	96 50
Richards Addison, School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Richards Frank C. Chestnut st.....	2 00	8000	House 7500, stable 700, land 45000 ft. 3500.....	11700	179 30
Richards John S. Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 3 a. 1200.....	2400	23 30
Richardson George P. Boylston st...	2 00	1000	House 2000, land 11900 ft. 2200.....	4200	48 80
Richardson Henry L. estate of.....	.....	50000	.....	.....	450 00
Richardson Horace R. Newton st...	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Richmond Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	.....	.....	House Pleasant st. 8500, stable 800, land 50000 ft. 4000.	13300	119 70
Ridgeway S. S. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Pleasant st. 30755 ft.....	1800	16 20
Riley James, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Riley Patrick, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, land 3000 ft. 400.....	1900	19 10
Ring David, with E. Atkinson.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Richie Andrew, Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Edward S. Cypress pl.....	2 00	4000	House 6000, stable 800, land 27639 ft. 2800.....	9600	124 40
Ritchie Edward S. & Son.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	22 50
Ritchie John, Cypress pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ritchie Thomas P. Cypress pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Roberts Joseph D. Boston.....	.....	.....	Kendall land 101428 ft.....	5000	45 00
Roberts James W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st..	2 00	27000	House 4500, stable 700, tannery buildings 5000, land 4 1-2 a. 4000.	14200	372 80
Robinson Willard H. Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rodman Francis, Heath st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Rogers Albert N. Carlton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rogers Daniel H. Harvard st.....	2 00	2000	House 3500, land 9113 ft. 1100.....	4600	61 40
Rogers Daniel H. trustee.....	.....	.....	Land Cypress st. 36 a. 25000, marsh 5 1-2 a. 2200.....	27200	244 80
Rogers John K. Kent st.....	2 00	11000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 30570 ft. 4000.....	14000	227 00
Rogers Samuel, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rollins Geo. W. with R. C. Winthrop.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00

Rooney Daniel, with S. Heath.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney James, Harrison pl.	2 00	4000	House 4500, land 5500 ft. 800, house by Mrs. Mecum 5500, land 6000 ft. 1500.	.....	12300	.....	148 70
Rooney Park, with W. A. Humphrey.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Rooney Patrick, Brighton st.	2 00	.....	House 2000, land 2 1-2 a. 1200.	.....	3200	.....	30 80
Rooney Peter, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	House 1200, land 4200 ft. 600.	.....	1800	.....	18 20
Rooney William, Brighton st.	2 00	600	House 1500, land 3-4 a. 600.	.....	2100	.....	26 30
Ross Ivory, California.	.....	.....	Land Fairmount 2571 1/4 ft.	.....	1000	.....	9 00
Rotch James, Mrs. Western ave.	.....	.....	House 1200, land 200.	.....	1400	.....	12 60
Rourke Michael, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	House 1500, land 2964 ft. 400.	.....	1900	.....	19 10
Roy Joseph, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ruggles Cyrus W. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	House 2500, land 5050 ft. 1000.	.....	3500	.....	33 50
Rugles John, Beacon st.	2 00	4500	House 6000, land 21241 ft. 3000.	.....	9000	.....	123 50
Ruggles Stephen P. Boston.	2 00	.....	Land Cottage st. 2 1-2 a. 4000, do. Fairmount 16972 ft. 700.	.....	4700	.....	42 30
Runkle John D. Harvard st.	2 00	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50
Rusk Dennis, Washington st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Russell Daniel W. Boston.	.....	.....	House Washington st. 7500, stable 1000, land 20000 ft. 2200.	.....	10700	.....	96 30
Russell Marshall, Walnut st.	2 00	7000	House 3500, land 10587 ft. 1500 block of stores Washington st. 7000, stable 300, land 7696 ft. 2000.	.....	14300	.....	193 70
Russell S. H. trustee, Boston.	.....	.....	House Colchester st. by Mrs. Pope 3000, land 10000 ft. 1500.	.....	4500	.....	40 50
Ryan John, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Mathew, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Patrick, Davis pl.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ryan Thomas, Bradley's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sabin Charles W. Harvard ave.	2 00	500	House 5500, land 20000 ft. 2400.	.....	7900	.....	77 60
Salisbury Stephen, Cypress st.	2 00	16000	House 6000, stable 500, land 22023 ft. 2500, house by Mowton 3000, stable 700, land 1-2 a. 3000,	.....	15700	.....	287 30
Salisbury Wm. E. G. Cypress st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salmon Peter, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Salmon Thomas, Brighton ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Saltonstall Leverett, Boston.	.....	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a.	.....	1200	.....	10 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sampson Henry G. Prospect st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sanborn Jonathan P. Thayer pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Sanderson Danl. heirs of, Brighton st.	.....	.....	House by Taylor 35000, stable 600, land 33 a. 19800, house by Wheildon 3500, stable 400, land 1-2 a. 600, farm house 500, barn 300.	29200	262 80
Sanford E. W. Washington st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	15 50
Sanford Horatio G. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Webster st. 30000 ft. 3000, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100.	3100	27 90
Sangerfelt Theophilus, Washington pl.	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Sargent Charles S. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sargent John A. with H. V. Poor.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sargent Joseph, with D. D. Dana.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sargent Ignatius, Warren st.....	2 00	246000	House 20000, stable 1000, barn 500, greenhouse 1000, do. 800, do. 600, house by Mrs. Murdock 600, do. by Ward 1500, land 19 a. 17100, house by Codman 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1000, land 14 a. 16800, house Fairmount 800, land 1-3 a. 500, land Walnut st. 9 a. 10000, do. 1 a. 2000, do. Chestnut pl. 69041 ft. 2000. House Heath st. 400, land 40000 ft. 400.	89700	2969 30
Savage Patrick R.....	.....	.....	House 5000, stable 300, land 31500 ft. 3100.	800	7 20
Saville Richard L. Alton pl.....	2 00	3000	.....	8400	104 60
Sawin Francis R. Marion st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sawin Ezekiel, Marion st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Scheinfeldt Isaac, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Schraubstadter Carl G. Prospect st.....	2 00	200	House 2100, land 1-8 a. 900.	3000	30 80
Schubert Ernest, Washington pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Schultz John C. Park st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Scott James, Bradley's Hill.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Seudder Charles W. Linden pl.....	2 00	5000	House 6000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 2000.	8500	123 50
Seamans Frank T. Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	House Harvard st. 4000, land 2500 ft. 500.	4500	42 50
Seamans Jas. M. New London, N. H.....	.....	.....	House Washington pl. 5500, land 28500 ft. 2800, house	23000	207 00

Seamans Jas. M. & Co. Washington st.	8000	White pl. 1000, stable 300, land 2952 ft. 500, store 2700, land 2400 ft. 1200, house Washington pl. by Eastman 4500, land 22000 ft. 2500, land Washington st. 4000 ft. 2000.	72 00
Searle Arthur, Cambridge. ....	.....	House Cypress st. 5000, land 71929 ft. 7200.	109 80
Searle Frederick A. Guild ave.	2 00	House 4500, land 26744 ft. 2600.	110 90
Searle Sarah, High st. ....	.....	House 4300, land 10000 ft. 1000.	47 70
Sears David, Boston. ....	.....	House Colchester st. by I. H. Sears 6500, land 34500 ft. 5000, house by Mrs. Hubbard 6500, land 34500 ft. 5000, cottage by Fuller 1000, house Beacon st. by Newman 2500, stable 500, land 46000 ft. 3500, house Browne st. 10000, stable 1000, land 60000 ft. 5000, house by Lincoln 10000, stable 1500, land 39341 ft. 4000, house by Dexter 5500, stable 1500, barn 500, land 8 a. 16000, house by Tebbetts 9000, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 5000, house no. 1 brick block Hawes st., 6000, no. 2 by Greene 4500, no. 3 by Marsh 4500, no. 4 by Stone 5000, land 40000 ft. 6000, house by Cotting 8500, stable 1000, land 83249 ft. 8000, house Pleasant st. by Storrow 5500, stable 1000, land 132000 ft. 7500, house Essex st. by Mullikin 10000, land 51120 ft. 4000, house by Blaisdell 1200, shop 500. land between Beacon st. and Brookline r. r. 218405 ft. 22000, land between Freeman, Powell and Wait sts. 9 a. 15000, meadow Ewe st. 7 a. 4000, land between Brighton ave. and Dummer st. with lot 17, 5 7-8 a. 3500, land Dummer st. 122500 ft. 8000, land Brighton ave. and Pleasant st. 50891 ft. 3500, Ridgeway lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 600, marsh 9 a. 3600.	233900 2105 10
Sears David jr. Boston. ....	.....	House Kent st. 20000, stable 2000, land 256736 ft. 25000.	423 00
Sears Isaac H. Colchester st.	3000	.....	29 00
Sears K. W. Boston. ....	.....	House Kent st. by Dane 12000, stable 1000, land 8 a. 20000.	297 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES,	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears Willard, Waltham.....	.....	.....	Livermore land 27120 ft.....	300	2 70
Seaverns Henry G. Webster st.....	2 00	500	House 4000, stable 400, land 1-4 a. 1000.....	5400	55 10
Seaverns Thomas, Harvard st.....	2 00	2500	House 4500, stable 500, land 1-3 a. 1400, Livermore land 7500 ft. 100.	6500	83 00
Seeley Guy B. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	House Harvard st. by Allen 4500, stable 500, land 23513 ft. 2300.	.....	2 00
Selfridge Thomas O. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	7300	65 70
Sever Adeline, with G. B. Blake.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Sever Susan, with B. B. Davis.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	18 00
Sevey Joseph, with G. W. Goodnough.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shaw George A. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Marion st. 4000, stable 500, land 18025 ft. 1500..	6000	54 00
Shaw Robert, with O. Edwards.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shea Morris, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	House 300, land 1-3 a. 200.....	500	6 50
Sheafe Mark W. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 3 3-4 a. 400, do. 6 a. 600, marsh 2 1-2 a. 1200.	2200	19 80
Shedd Abraham B. Corey's Hill.....	2 00	500	House 3500, stable 500, land 5 a. 3000.....	7000	69 50
Shehan John, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shehan Hannah, Western ave.....	.....	.....	House 400, land 200.....	600	5 40
Shellady John, with W. J. Hyde.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Shepherd Ann, Harvard st.....	.....	5200	House 4000, land 27975 ft. 2800.....	6800	108 00
Shepherd Ann, by Townsend, trustee.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	90 00
Shepherd John S. Harvard st.....	2 00	8000	.....	.....	74 00
Sheriff John L.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. by Rodman 2000, barn 500, greenhouse 200, land 12 a. 3600, land near Heath st. 2 a. 800.	7100	63 90
Sherman Freeman C. Washington st.....	2 00	500	House 4000, land 5365 ft. 800.....	4800	49 70
Shewell Thomas R. Cypress pl.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Shields John, Thayer pl.....	2 00	200	.....	.....	3 80
Shurtleff Augustine, Boylston st.....	2 00	12000	House High st. 3000, land 19607 ft. 1900, marsh 3 1-2 a. 1000.	5900	163 10
Shurtleff Samuel A. Boylston st.....	2 00	20000	House 7000, stable 800, land 4 4-5 a. 10000.....	17800	342 20

Silver Abiel, Cypress st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Simon Julius, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sinclair James W. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Skinner Francis L. Washington st.....	2 00	2500	.....	.....	24 50
Slack George A. Harvard st.....	2 00	1000	House 3500, land 11477 ft. 1700.....	5200	57 80
Slack Lewis, Vernon st.....	2 00	500	House 3500, stable 500, land 32575 ft. 2800.....	6800	67 70
Smith Albert W. Westboro'.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. by Skinner 5500, land 7201 ft. 1200, house Holden st. by Hobart 3700, land 5260 ft. 700.	11100	99 90
Smith Charles, Boylston st.....	2 00	500	House 1200, barn 300, land 1-2 a. 500.....	2000	24 50
Smith Edmund S. Clyde st.....	2 00	500	House 1500, stable 300, greenhouse 700, land 2 3-4 a. 1200.	3700	39 80
Smith James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith James, with H. L. Chase.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith-John, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith Josiah, Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Smith Mrs. Joseph L. Newbury.....	.....	.....	Land Washington st. 19000 ft.....	300	2 70
Smith Joseph L. heirs of, Newbury.....	.....	.....	Land Washington st. 20 a.....	9000	81 00
Smyth Abiel B. White pl.....	2 00	100	House 1000, barn 200, land 1-16 a. 300.....	1500	16 40
Snow Alphcus W. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Snow T. W. West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	House Newton st. by Loker 800, barn 400, land 3-4 a. 400, house by Igo 400, barn 200, land 1 1-2 a. 1000, barn 400, land 5 a. 2500.	6100	54 90
Solier Edward D. Brighton.....	.....	.....	Lang Brighton ave. 3-4 a.....	600	5 40
Somers William, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Soule Charles C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Soule Richard, Pleasant st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Soule Richard jr. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Spencer William S. White pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stafford Thomas, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Starrat Edwin, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns Charles, Pleasant st.....	2 00	40000	House Washington st. by Plimpton 5000, land 9000 ft. 1300, ho. Walnut pl. 2700, land 1-2 a. 900, ho. Pleasant st. by Mrs. Page 5000, land 1-2 a. 1800, land Wash. st. 6000 ft. 900, land Hyde Park 107533 ft. 6000.	23600	574 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL-EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns Charles and Marshall.....	.....	.....	House by M. Stearns 15000, stable 500, house by Nancy Stearns 3000, do. by Charles Stearns 4000, mill cottage 1500, 3 barns 1000, cow house and shed 500, carpenter shop 500, land 45 1-4 a. 77500.	116200	1045 80
Stearns Charles H. Pleasant st.....	2 00	4400	.....	.....	41 60
Stearns Francis G. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns George W. Boylston st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Stearns James P. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Stearns Mrs. James P. Pleasant st.....	.....	.....	House 5500, land 21600 ft. 2000.....	7500	67 50
Stearns John G. Pleasant st.....	2 00	17000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 1 7-8 a. 7000, house Longwood ave. 6500, land 9600 ft. 1000, land cor. Sewall and Longwood aves. 67697 ft. 5400.	27900	406 10
Stearns John G. jr. Pleasant st.....	2 00	500	House 5000, land 14465 ft. 1400.....	6400	64 10
Stearns Joseph G. Pleasant st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stearns Marshall, Sewall ave.....	2 00	35000	.....	.....	317 00
Stearns Nancy, Sewall ave.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	81 00
Stearns William, Sewall ave.....	2 00	2200	House 2800, land 1-2 a. 1500.....	4300	60 50
Stearns William H. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stedman George E. Aspinwall ave...	2 00	2500	House 5000, land 40000 ft. 2800.....	7800	94 70
Steele Edward, Cypress st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	20 00
Stevens Daniel C. Andem pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stevens Rodol. with Mrs. Raymond..	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stevens William H. Washington st...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stevenson Mrs. —, Guild ave.....	.....	.....	House 5500, land 13000 ft. 1500.....	7000	63 00
Stevenson William W. Cypress st....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stitt George, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 1100, barn 100, land 2804 ft. 300.....	1500	15 50
Stitt James, with F. Wharton.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stoddard Henry F. School st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Stone Enos J. Hawes st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Storror Charles, High st.....	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00

Storow James J. Picaant st.....	2 00	9000	.....	.....	.....	83 00
Stuart William J. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Stubbs Ira A. White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 750, land 1900 ft. 250.....	.....	1000	11 00
Sturtevant John D. Cypress st.....	2 00	90000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 1 a. 4500, land cor. Cypress pl. 15651 ft. 1800.	.....	13300	931 70
Sullaway Jason H. Thayer pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Cornelius, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Dennis, Kerrigan pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan Dennis, with H. Lee.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan James, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan John, Western ave.....	2 00	200	2 houses 400, land 100, land Brighton st. 1 1-4 a. 500..	.....	1000	12 80
Sullivan John, Reservoir lane.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sullivan John, with J. Taylor.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sumner Samuel B. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sumner Samuel C. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sumner Thomas H. by trustee.....	.....	3000	.....	.....	.....	27 00
Sutton Martin, Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sweeney John, Davis pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, land 1 1-4 a. 600.....	.....	1500	15 50
Sweetser Arthur C. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Sweetser Frederick, Harvard ave....	2 00	3000	House 5500, stable 1500, land 36287 ft. 3600.....	.....	10600	124 40
Taffe William, Heath st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Taft William L. Fairmount.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tappan Charles, Marion st.....	2 00	.....	House 4000, land 18875 ft. 1500.....	.....	5500	51 50
Taylor Henry, with F. Fisher.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Taylor Isaac, Harvard st.....	2 00	80000	House 9000, stable 1000, land 48855 ft. 7000.....	.....	17000	875 00
Taylor John, Brighton st.....	2 00	10000	.....	.....	.....	92 00
Taylor John C. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Taylor William, Brighton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Taylor William H. Fairmount.....	2 00	3000	House 3700, stable 800, land 90780 ft. 2400.....	.....	6900	91 10
Team William, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tebbetts James R. Dunmer st....	2 00	50000	.....	.....	.....	452 00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.		POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Thayer Arthur T. with M. Stearns...	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thayer Charles R. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Land Chestnut pl. 92936 ft.	5000	45 00
Thomas Edward I. Harvard ave.....	2 00	.....	3000	House 6500, stable 1200, land 26000 ft. 2800.....	10500	123 50
Thompson John, Harrison pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Thompson Moses, Corey's Hill.	2 00	.....	.....	House 1300, land 2-3 a. 500.....	1800	18 20
Thorndike Charles, Colchester st.....	2 00	.....	13300	.....	.....	121 70
Thornton J. Wingate, Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	House Fairmount 2500, land 1-2 a. 500.....	3000	27 00
Thorpe Edward A. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tobey Martin, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tobin John, Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Todd Thomas, with I. H. Sears.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tompkins Eliot D. St. Mary st.....	2 00	.....	500	.....	.....	2 00
Tompson Edward W. E. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	House Kent st. 7500, stable 1200, land 34910 ft. 3400..	12100	108 90
Tower Albert, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	800	.....	.....	9 20
Towle James, with Brown Bros.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Towle Matthew, with Brown Bros.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Towne Frances R. Andem pl.....	.....	.....	1000	House 2200, land 5000 ft. 800.....	3000	36 00
Towne William B. Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	Double house Boylston st. 3500, land 6000 ft. 1000....	4500	40 50
Townsend George H. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend John, Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	3000	.....	.....	29 00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 00
Townsend Samuel, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	House 5000, stable 1200, land 37900 ft. 1800.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thaddeus J. Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Townsend Thomas, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tracy James, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tracy Patrick, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Train Mrs. Samuel F. Chestnut st.....	.....	.....	50000	House 7000, land 52400 ft. 3500.....	10500	544 50
Train Samuel P. Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Trowbridge Charles F. School st....	2 00	.....	1000	House 2300, stable 500, land 1-4 a. 1200.....	4000	47 00

Trowbridge Wm. W. Harvard st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Truesdale John, Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Tucker John S. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Chestnut st. 10050 ft.....	400	3 60
Tucker Martin, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Turner Fergus B. Thayer pl.....	2 00	300	House 1000, land 1840 ft. 300.....	1300	16 40
Turner John B. Harvard ave.....	2 00	10000	House 6000, stable 1000, land 23000 ft. 2500.....	9500	177 50
Turner Joseph S. Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Turner Thomas, Fay pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Twitchell, Ginery, Harrison pl.....	2 00	30000	House 6500, stable 500, land 14000 ft. 1500, house An- dem pl. 2000, land 1-4 a. 1500, barn 300, Mellen land 46359 ft. 3200, do. 10000 ft. 500.....	16000	416 00
Tyler George, Harrison pl.....	2 00	1000	House 2800, land 9100 ft. 1200.....	4000	47 00
Tyler Wm. C. Pleasant st.....	2 00	6000	House 5300, land 18000 ft. 1600.....	6900	118 10
Upham Henry, Warren st.....	2 00	80000	House 15000, stable 1500, land 6 a. 7800.....	24300	940 70
Upham Henry, Guardian.....	.....	15000	.....	.....	135 00
Verney Osavius, Washington st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wadley Geo. A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Harvard st. 37500 ft.....	4500	40 50
Waldron Thomas, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	House 1500, land 1-16 a. 200.....	1700	17 30
Wales Thos. B. jr. Washington st.....	2 00	24000	.....	.....	218 00
Wallace Wm. with C. Smith.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Walker Samuel A. Boston.....	.....	.....	Lyceum hall and store 5000, land 1-4 a. 1500, land in rear 2719 ft. 300.....	6800	61 20
Waller Henry, Clyde st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Walley Catharine H. Providence.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 3 a.....	300	2 70
Walton Patrick, with I. D. White.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ward James H. Warren st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Ward H. S. heirs of.....	.....	.....	House Washington st. by Kimball 5000, barn 300, land 7 a. 9000, house by Bellows 2000, land 1-8 a. 500, ho. by Read 800, stable 100, land 1-8 a. 500.....	18200	163 80
Warren Cyrus M. Guild ave.....	2 00	30000	House 8000, stable 600, laboratory 300, land 40000 ft. 3500.....	12400	383 60
Warren J. Sullivan, est. of.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. 4500, stable 800, land 1 1-2 a. 2700, farm	30500	274 50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Warren Mrs. J. Sullivan, Heath st. . . . E. D. Sobier, trustee.	...	35000	house 700, do. 400, barn 400, land 72 a. 18000, land Heath st. 2 a. 1500, marsh Brighton Ave 3 a. 1500.	.....	315 00
Warren Mrs. J.S., C. H. Parker, et al, trustees.	...	15000	.....	.....	135 00
Warren John, Warren st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Warren John W. est. of.	...	17000	House Warren st. 3500, stable 700, land 5 a. 4000, ho. 4500, stable 600, land 1 1-4 a. 1000.	14300	281 70
Warren Lois, Warren st.	...	8300	.....	.....	74 70
Warren Moses C. Harvard ave.	2 00	2000	House 3500, stable 500, land 73021 ft. 8000.	12000	128 00
Warren Sarah S. Warren st.	...	4000	.....	.....	36 00
Warren Wm. H. Harvard ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Warren Willard, Washington st.	2 00	5000	House 2000, barn 300, land 16300 ft. 800, tannery build- ing 2500, land 2 a. 1800.	7400	113 60
Washburn Nehemiah, Boston. ....	...	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 31000 ft. 3400.	8400	77 60
Wason Elbridge, Harvard st.	2 00	17000	House 6000, stable 800, land 50000 ft. 6000 double ho. Park st. 4000, land 6747 ft. 600.	17400	311 60
Waterman Ansel H. School st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Waterman J. Thos. Aspinwall ave.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Waterman J. Thomas & McCausland.	...	.....	House 2500, land 3757 ft 500	3000	27 00
Watson Wm. Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Watson Hamilton, Newton st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl.	2 00	.....	House 1000, land 2000 ft. 800.	1300	13 70
Webber Chas. F. Reservoir lane.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Webber John H. Reservoir lane.	2 00	200	House 1200, barn 300, land 14 a. 3500, house Washing- ton st. 1800, land 4070 ft. 2000.	8800	83 00
Webster Albert, Monmouth st.	2 00	1000	.....	.....	11 00
Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Weld Aaron D. West Roxbury. ....	...	.....	Land South st. 50 a. 5000, do. 10 a. 1000, do. 12 a. 600, ...	7000	63 00

	do. 4 a. 400.			
Weld Geo. W. Avon st.....	2 00	75000	.....	677 00
Weld Joseph M. West Roxbury.....	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 5 a.....	2 70
Weld William F. Avon st.....	2 00	800000	House 6000, stable 1500 land 25 a. 8700.....	7347 80
Weld William G. Goddard Ave.....	2 00	200000	House 3500, stable 1500, land 5 1-2 a. 5500.....	1896 50
Wellington Avery, Sewall st.....	2 00	1000	House 3500, barn 400, unfinished house, 2500, land 13, 168 ft. 800, land 46,695 ft. 1500.	89 30
Wellman Joseph H. Linden pl.....	2 00	500	.....	6 50
Wellman, William A. Linden pl.....	2 00	9000	House 5000, stable 500, land 35,927 ft. 2200.....	152 30
Wells Henry B. Harvard st.....	2 00	2000	.....	20 00
Wells Thos. G. Linden pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh James, with T. B. Griggs.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh John, Western ave.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Welsh Patrick, with J. D. Sturtevant.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wentworth Alonzo B. Boston.....	.....	.....	Land Francis st. 22562 ft.....	19 80
Wesselhoeft P. George, Harvard st.....	2 00	500	.....	6 50
West Ruth, Washington st.....	.....	500	House and shop 2700, land 2400 ft. 900.....	36 90
Weston Edward with D. Coolidge.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Wethern, Thos. A. Washington st.....	2 00	1000	.....	11 00
Whaten Michael, White pl.....	2 00	.....	House 900, stable 100, land 1911 ft. 300.....	13 70
Wharton Francis, Park st.....	2 00	10000	.....	92 00
Wharton Wm. C. Boston.....	.....	.....	House Goddard ave. 6500, stable 400, land 32 1-2 a. 12000.	170 10
Wheelwright Chas. H. est. of.....	.....	2500	.....	22 50
Wheildon Wm. Brighton st.....	2 00	600	.....	7 40
White Francis A. Warren st.....	2 00	9000	House 6500, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232000 ft. 6000.	206 30
White George T. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
White Isaac D. Beacon st.....	2 00	1000	House 10000, stable 1000, land 5 1-2 a. 5000.....	155 00
White Joseph, heirs of, Brighton st.....	.....	.....	House. 1500, barn 500, land 12 a. 6000.....	72 00
White Joseph L. Boylston st.....	2 00	2500	.....	24 50
White Warren, est. of.....	.....	.....	House Heath st. by Tower 3500, stable 600, land 8 a. 6400, house by Foss 800, barn 600, land 40 a. 1800, land Heath st. 12 a. 6000, Marsh 3 a. 1500.	190 80
Whiting Charles A. Chesnut st.....	2 00	20000	House 7500, stable 700, land 140505 ft. 7000.....	318 80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Whiting Geo. E. Walnut st.	2 00	1000	House 3500, land 6500 ft. 800.	4300	49 70
Whitney Annie B. Harvard st.	2 00	7000	.....	.....	63 00
Whitney Aaron, Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Charles H. Walnut st.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Henry, with W. H. Gardiner	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whitney Henry M. Pleasant st.	2 00	12000	Land Beacon st. 64285 ft.	6000	164 00
Whitney James S. Pleasant st.	2 00	50000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 66178 ft. 8000.	16000	596 00
Whitney Susannah, est. of. ....	.....	.....	House Heath st. by Townsend, 500, barn 100, land 7 a. 2800.	3400	30 60
Whitney W. H. with W. H. Gardiner. 2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Whittemore Augustus B. Carlton st. 2 00	2 00	7000	House 6500, land 26000 ft. 3000.	9500	150 50
Whittemore Edmund W. School st. 2 00	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Whyte Oliver, Boston. ....	.....	.....	Block 4 houses and stores, Boylston st. 9000, land 5000 ft. 1500, block 6 houses Walnut st. 12000, do. 2 houses 4000, land 5000 ft. 1500, stable Boylston st. by Bow- ler, 1500, land 1-8 a. 1000.	30500	274 50
Whyte Oliver heirs of, Walnut st. ....	.....	11000	House 2500, barn 200, land 1 1-2 a. 5000.	7700	168 30
Wilde Charles, est. of. ....	.....	.....	Land Vernon st. 47250 ft. 2300, land Marion st. 60400 ft. 4800.	7100	63 90
Wilder Edward, Pleasant st.	2 00	800	House 2500, do. by Soule 2500. land 14580 ft. 1400.	6400	66 80
Willard John A. Marion st.	2 00	500	House 3000, stable 300, land 22000 ft. 1500.	4800	49 70
Willard and Abbot, Brighton. ....	.....	.....	House Brighton ave. 1000, stable 600, counting-room and shed 500, store house 500, wharf 35000 ft. 8700.	11300	101 70
Willcomb Ed. S. with M. Russell.	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st.	2 00	10000	House 8000, stable 1200, land 73087 ft. 6500, house 5500, do. 5500, land 30000 ft. 3000, land St. Paul and Perry sts. 28800 ft. 3000.	32700	386 30
Williams George W. A. Linden pl.	2 00	50000	House 6500, stable 700, land 18000 ft. 1300.	8500	528 50
Williams Howard S. Beacon st.	2 00	1000	House 4500, stable 500, land 4 3-4 a. 4300.	9300	94 70
Williams Mary J. Guild ave. ....	.....	5000	House 6500, stable 1200, greenhouse 500, do. 300, land	22800	250 20

3 1-4 a. 800, do. 3 1-2 a. 6300.							
Williams Moses jr. Fairmount.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Willis Benjamin, Linden pl.....	2 00	18000	House 6000, stable 500, land 1 3-8 a. 4400.....	.....	.....	10900	262 10
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st.....	2 00	100000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 63750 ft. 7500 land Auburn st. 40000 ft. 4400, do. Harvard st. 38292 ft. 4100.	.....	.....	25000	1127 00
Wilson John with Wm. Dwight.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wilson Thomas, Pearl pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Wilson Wm. S. heirs of, High st.....	.....	1500	House 1500, stable 800, land 4 a. 3600, house Pearl pl. 700, land 1-16 a. 300, house Chesnut pl. by Brooks 3000, stable 300, land 76000 ft. 4000.	.....	.....	14200	141 30
Wilson Wm. W. Linden pl.....	2 00	30000	House 6000, stable 500, land 17700 ft. 2000.....	.....	.....	8500	348 50
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.....	2 00	55000	House 4000, stable 500, land 1-2 a. 1500.....	.....	.....	6000	551 00
Winsor Alfred, jr. Walnut st.....	2 00	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Winsor Henry, Chestnut st.....	2 00	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 50
Winsor Rufus H. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Winslow Andrew J. Harvard st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Winters, Thos. Boylston st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.....	2 00	25000	.....	.....	.....	.....	227 00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.....	.....	370000	House 40000, farm house 2500, do. 2000, stable 1800, barn 1800, do. 200, greenhouse 4000, bowling alley, 300, billiard hall 300, land 55 a. 44000.	.....	.....	96900	4202 10
Wise Daniel W. Beacon st.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Withington Henry H. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Withington James C. Beacon st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Withington Moses, Beacon st.....	2 00	2700	House 4500, stable 500, land 3 3-4 a. 3800.....	.....	.....	8800	105 50
Withington Otis, Beacon st.....	2 00	800	House 5000, stable 500, land 2 3-4 a. 3000, house Washington st. by Baxter 2500, stable 300, land 1 5-8 a. 1700.	.....	.....	13000	126 20
Wood Amos L. Linden pl.....	2 00	1000	House 4500, stable 500, land 27350 ft. 3500.....	.....	.....	8500	87 50
Wood Charles B. Vernon st.....	2 00	.....	House 3300, stable 400, land 10000 ft. 1000.....	.....	.....	4700	44 30
Wood Mrs. Chas. B. by trustees.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00
Wood James, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodbury William P. Harvard pl.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodbury Wm. P. jr. Harvard pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50
Woodbury Wm. P. and Wm. P. jr.....	.....	.....	Stable Aspinwall ave. 500, land 7546 ft. 1100.....	.....	.....	1600	14 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REALEST.	TOTAL TAX.
Woods John, Cypress st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Edward W. Harvard ave..	2 00	1500	House 3200, stable 300, land 14000 ft. 1300.	4800	58 70
Woodward Geo. M. Walnut st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Isaac, Walnut st....	2 00	500	House 3500, land 10000 ft. 1500.	5000	51 50
Woodward John, heirs of, Roxbury..	.....	.....	House Washington pl. by Putnam 3500, stable 500, land 1 a. 3500	7500	67 50
Woodward John C. Newton st.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Woodward Mary J. Newton st.....	.....	.....	House 500, barn 100, land 3-4 a. 300	900	8 10
Woodward Royal, Walnut st.....	2 00	700	House 1500, land 2910 ft. 600, shop 1000, land 3186 ft. 1000.	4100	45 20
Wright Eben, Walnut st.....	2 00	30000	.....	.....	272 00
Wright John H. Walnut st.....	2 00	20000	.....	.....	182 00
Wright John S. Walnut st.....	2 00	125000	House 10000, do. 1200, stable 1000, do. 800, land 207780 ft. 14000, barn Boylston st. 1000, land 39 a. 11700, house Boylston st. 6500, stable 700, land 20000 ft. 1800.	48700	1565 30
Wrightington Chas. W. Francis st...	2 00	2000	House 7500, land 16526 ft. 1800	9300	103 70
Wymen Sarah, heirs of, Roxbury...	.....	.....	Land Heath st. 4 1-2 a.....	400	3 60
Young Edward, Washington pl.....	2 00	500	.....	.....	6 50
Zecher John, Heath st.....	2 00	.....	House 200, barn 100, land 1 a. 200.....	500	6 50

N. B. — All communications to the assessors should be in writing, and will be received if sent through the Post Office, addressed "To the Assessors of Brookline."

STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1869.

Amount voted by the Town for general purposes	\$163,270 64
State tax	27,125 00
County tax	9,179 36
	<u>\$199,575 00</u>
Less amount in Treasury	53,246 10
	<u>\$146,328 90</u>
Overlay	3,336 40
	<u>\$149,655 30</u>
Valuation of personal estate	\$9,366,500
Valuation of real estate	6,947,200
	<u>\$16,313,700 00</u>
Amount assessed on same at the rate of nine dollars on every thousand	\$146,823 30
Amount assessed on fourteen hundred and twenty-one polls, at two dollars each	2,842 00
	<u>\$149,665 30</u>
Amount paid to the Town from State taxation of Cor- poration Stocks owned by residents of Brookline for 1869	<u>\$35,534 25</u>
Abatements in 1869 on real and personal estate	\$2,309 40
Abatements on one hundred and thirty- one polls	262 00
	<u>\$2,571 40</u>

THOMAS B. HALL,
AUSTIN W. BENTON,
MARSHAL STEARNS, }

Assessors.

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1870.

TOWN MEETING WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

(L.S.)

(L.S.) NORFOLK, ss.

(L.S.) To either of the Constables of
(L.S.) the town of Brookline.

(L.S.) GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, the twenty-eighth day of March, instant, at one of the clock in the afternoon, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town officers for the ensuing year.

Third, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fourth, To see if the Town will accept and allow the List of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fifth, To consider and act upon the subject of making and grading Boylston Street from Cypress Street to Walnut Street, near the Gate House.

Sixth, To consider and act upon the subject of placing a memorial tablet in the Library Building.

Seventh, To see what action the Town will take in relation to erecting a new Town Hall.

Eighth, To consider and act upon the request of the County Commissioners to have the Town bear a part of the expense of the land damages in widening Harvard and Brighton Streets.

Ninth, To see if the Town will make Beacon Street to its full width across the Marsh.

Tenth, To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town Way leading from High Street to Pond Avenue, as laid out and located by the Selectmen.

Eleventh, To consider what action the Town will take upon the subject of a new Town Map.

Twelfth, To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of decorating the graves of the Soldiers on the thirtieth day of May next.

Thirteenth, To see if the Town will accept and allow a new Town Way leading from Harvard Street to St. Paul Street, as laid out and located by the Selectmen.

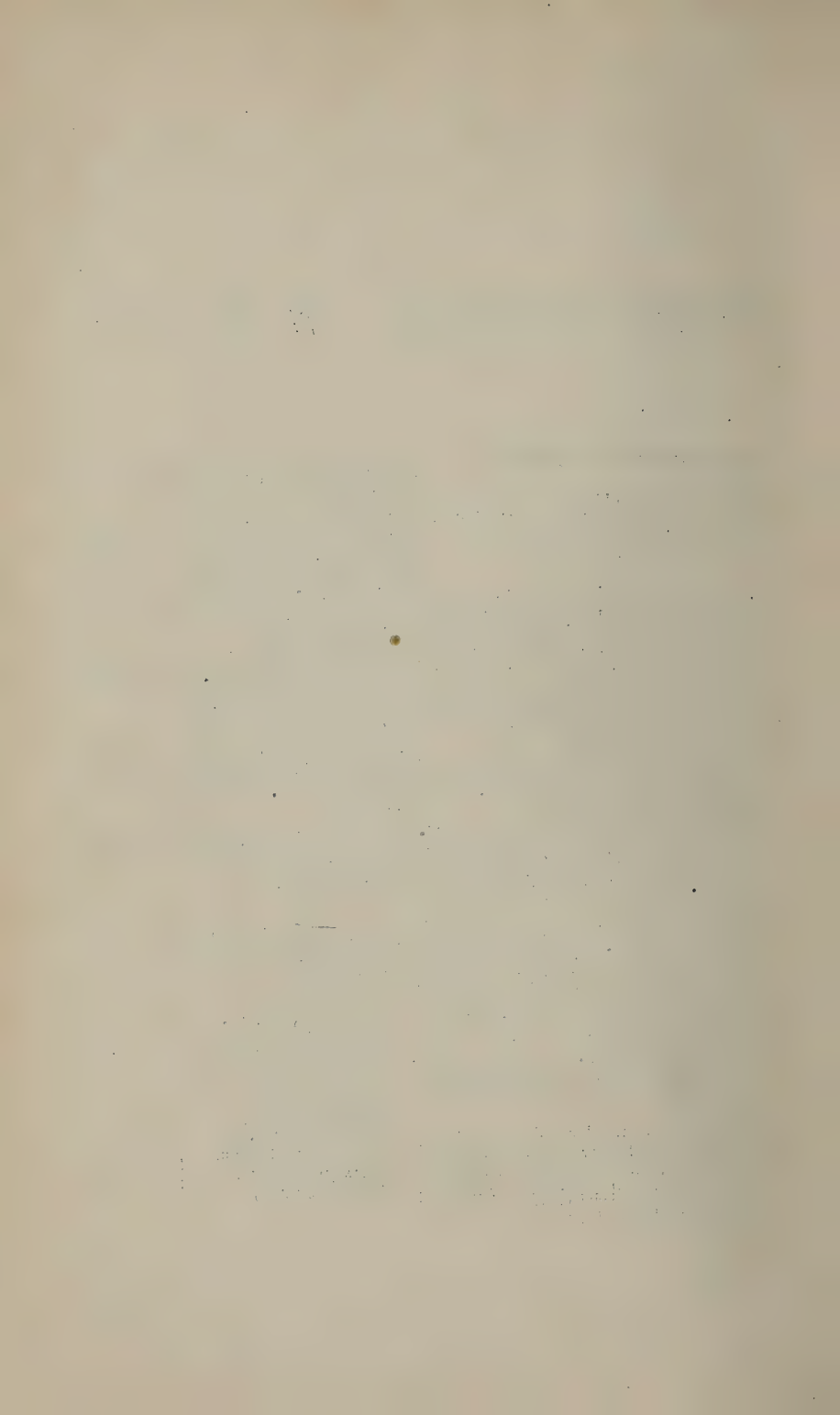
Fourteenth, To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray the expenses of the Town for the ensuing year.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Witness our hands and seals at Brookline aforesaid, this twelfth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

JAMES BARTLETT,
THOMAS PARSONS,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK
HORACE JAMES,

} *Selectmen
of the
Town of
Brookline.*



SELECTMEN'S REPORT ON SEWERAGE.

THE Selectmen being a Committee to whom was referred the subject of Sewerage at the Annual Town Meeting in March last, would now

R E P O R T .

First, As to the claim of the Town upon the City of Boston for the expense of providing for the rapid rise in our brooks by the recent system of drainage about the Chestnut Hill Reservoir.

The Cochituate Water Board referred the subject of our claim to their solicitor, who, as we are now told, reported that the city were not legally liable to our Town for their action in this respect.

The Water Board did not deny, however, that they might be bound to remove the obstruction now for some years existing in the Channel of the Brook, where it crosses the Western Avenue, near the Gas Works, said channel being there obstructed by the Cochituate Water Main, as represented to the Water Board at the hearing given to our case in April last. The President of the Water Board has been again addressed on this subject, and has referred it to the City Engineer, with the intimation to us that the trouble might perhaps soon be remedied.

Your Board have not taken legal advice as to the claim arising from the drainage from the new reservoir, and here the matter rests.

15

Second, As to the general subject of sewerage, your Board have employed Mr. Edward S. Philbrick as an Engineer, who, after making the necessary surveys, has recently submitted the report which will be found below.

Your Board have already laid out two important trunk sewers through private property, now presented to the town for acceptance, and in case these should be accepted* recommend that the sums named in Mr. Philbrick's Report, as the probable cost of work now needed, be now appropriated for the purpose.

The sewers through the lower part of Washington Street and of Boylston Street have already been commenced, as authorized at the Annual Meeting, and will soon be finished.

The sewer laid out and accepted by the town in 1867, from the Railroad Depot to Muddy River, never has been finished at the lower end; but the unfinished portion has recently been placed under contract, and the work is now in progress. It is not contemplated at present, however, to cover the whole of this sewer by an arch of stone or brick, though such a course will eventually be necessary.

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,	
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,	
HORACE JAMES,	

Brookline, Mass., July 26, 1869.

* One of these sewers was accepted by the Town on the 22d inst., and the other was referred to the adjourned meeting, with all the appropriations for the purpose of sewerage.

ENGINEER'S REPORT.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline :

Agreeably to your instructions received in April last I have examined the subject of drainage in this Town, and would now submit the following Report :

Sewers are needed among a dense population for two purposes, viz. : 1st, To receive and conduct the surface water, naturally flowing in the streets, as well as that which flows in natural water-courses or brooks, in such a way as to control the movements of such water within definite channels, and secure adjacent property from overflow and damage. 2d, To conduct the drainage of house sinks, drains, and soil pipes—and the liquid offal of all sorts of manufacturing establishments in such manner as to ensure a rapid and continuous flow of such matter to such place as may be provided. In some places, as in the city of Paris, two separate systems of conduits are provided for these two purposes, enabling them to utilize the house offal without diluting it with the surface water. It is there pumped by steam power several miles out of the city and made into fertilizers. But this is not done, as far as I can learn, to any considerable extent in our country, nor even in London. At any rate, the population of Brookline is not likely to become sufficiently dense, for the next generation, to render such a system economical. We have, however, an urgent demand for drainage, both for the purpose of disposing of liquid house offal, and for so conducting the surface water flowing in our streets and brooks, as to ensure against continual annoyance and damage to adjacent property.

So long as a population remains below about ten thousand per square mile, uniformly distributed, the refuse drainage of houses can with perfect impunity be absorbed by the earth, unless the same population depend upon *Wells* for their supply of drinking water. Where this is the case, more or less risk is always incurred by the filtration of the contents of cess-pools into the wells, and the consequent poisoning of the water.

Many of the streets of our Town have already reached this limit of population, and others are rapidly approaching it. We are therefore called upon to provide at once the remedy. Moreover the laying out of new streets and avenues, paving gutters, erecting buildings, or improving the land by structures of any kind, facilitates the more rapid drainage of the rain water into its natural channels, thereby taxing those channels, after heavy rains, with many times the quantity of water which would otherwise have flowed in them during the same period. This leads to damage and serious annoyance to all adjacent property, and calls again for relief.

For reasons above given, it does not appear feasible to construct separate conduits for the house drainage and for the surface water which may be found flowing in the streets or brooks, to the detriment of surrounding property, and I shall therefor consider but one system to be provided for both purposes.

Since the volume of house drainage is always insignificant in comparison with that of the rain or surface water to be disposed of, even where houses are supplied by aqueducts and no considerable brooks occur, as in large cities, we must, in planning the capacity of our drains, be guarded by the amount of surface to be drained of its rain water, and the rapidity with which such rainfall is likely to find its way into our conduits. But not only is the size, the *location* also of large conduits is often controlled by the topography of the ground and the volume of rain water that is to flow into them. We are at once led to study the slopes of the ground and find how *Nature* has provided that the water should run, and can evidently simplify our

operations by conforming to the natural slopes as far as practicable. It is, however, highly desirable that the conduits or sewers should be located in the *streets* of the town, as far as possible, in order to avoid entering upon and interfering with private property in the construction or maintenance of our work. In order to reconcile these ends, which often conflict, where streets are but sparsely provided, many questions arise which must be decided by local circumstances.

Before beginning to lay any considerable sewers or conduits, economy requires that these questions should be definitely settled, and a system developed, according to which the work can be carried on, from time to time in different places, without having to undo or rebuild old work. The entire premises must be reviewed, and a general plan devised, upon general principles. With a view to develop such a plan, I have prepared from topographical surveys of the eastern part of the Town, maps and calculations leading to the results which may be stated as follows :

The drainage of the Eastern part of the town is divided into three separate valleys containing natural water-courses or brooks emptying into Muddy River and the Mill Dam basin, besides a large part of the Northeastern part or corner of the Town including Longwood which would drain directly into Charles River. Since the latter portion is as yet more sparsely occupied with houses or stores, and contains no large volume of surface water to damage property by overflow, no immediate action seems to be called for, and since its outlet is entirely independent of the more central parts of the Town, the drainage of that part may be considered entirely by itself, and disconnected with that of the central district.

Of the three valleys emptying into Muddy River, the most Southerly includes but a small area, viz. : The land adjacent to Chestnut Street and that lying Southeast of High Street, forming the brook which divides Brookline from West Roxbury and Boston, at its lower end, to its junction with Muddy River.

This valley is also so sparsely settled with population as to need no attention for the present.

The next and largest valley, drains something over two thousand acres in all, concentrating in the brook which flows along the railroad from Cypress Street to the Brookline Station. The volume of water brought down by this brook is subject to great and sudden increase after rains, particularly since the work about the Chestnut Hill Reservoir has facilitated the drainage of its upper basins, causing by these rapid and unprecedented freshets considerable damage to public and private property last spring.

Moreover its position is such that it is quite impossible to conduct it within any streets, except a portion of Tappan Street, along which it now runs for some six hundred feet. We must therefore make special provision for it below that point by conducting its water through private property to tide water. The most feasible route appears to be to follow the north side of the railroad location down to the culvert now in use, where the brook now runs from the north to the south side of the railroad in rear of the new brick school house on Boylston Street. Thence following the south side of the railroad to a point near Washington Street. From this point, easterly, the present channel, though sufficient for the past fifteen years before the improved drainage about the new reservoir, is now quite inadequate. I would therefore recommend that a new conduit be made along the south side of the railroad passing under the turnout track, and along the north side of the railroad fence to the marsh, where it would empty into the channel of the Muddy River.

The amount of water which ran past Washington Street on the 14th of February last, for several hours, is estimated at four hundred cubic feet per second, and as the present channel seemed to be able to carry but about half this amount, another of equal capacity must be provided. Into these conduits from Tappan Street to Muddy River would eventually be drained the

upper part of Walnut and Boylston streets, from the old reservoir to a point opposite Dr. Shurtleff's house on Boylston Street, and west of the house of William Dearborn on Walnut Street; also nearly the whole of Cypress Street, and the part of Washington Street from the railroad depot to the new library; also Harvard Street south of the Baptist church.

But I would recommend the drainage of the lower parts of Walnut and Boylston streets, in connection with Washington Street below their junction, to be conducted through the latter Street to Muddy River, near the corner of Pond Street. In accordance with your instructions, I have already contracted for that work to be commenced at once.

Next in order is the valley draining parallel with the upper part of Washington Street, from near the town line of Brighton to School Street. Thence parallel with School Street and Aspinwall Avenue to tide water. These streets can all be drained by a sewer within their limits, until we reach a point on Aspinwall Avenue, near the Episcopal Church, where a hill is encountered, rendering it advisable to cross private property until tide water is reached. For though it might be practicable, at considerable cost, to keep the sewer within the limits of the highway to the corner of Toxteth Street, it would be from fifteen to twenty feet below the surface for a considerable distance, thereby rendering it nearly inaccessible for the use of abutters, and very difficult to keep in repair and clean it.

An easy and nearly direct route can be had across the Aspinwall estate, following nearly the natural channel of the brook to tide water, where it would join the new conduit to be built along the railroad. The area drained by this brook above its junction with the larger one, is about three hundred and fifty acres, and provision should be made at its lower end for about sixty feet of cubic water per second.

The surface of that part of the town requiring immediate attention to its drainage, is thus found to empty its waters at one point into Muddy River, near the crossing of the railroad

under Aspinwall Avenue, where a volume of water as large as five hundred and twenty feet per second must be at times provided for, including that coming from the outlet of "Ward's Pond." The question next arises — What is to be done with the drainage below that point? The most direct way to Charles River would be across the edge of the marshes just east of Chapel Station and the Longwood School-house, in the neighborhood of St. Mary's Street, so called, and such a plan has received some attention. But the superior merits of the Mill Dam basin as a reservoir of drainage for some time to come is manifest, for the reason that the highest spring tides attain a level some three feet higher in Charles River than in this basin. The cause of this is found in the fact that the river gates are too small to admit the full flow of the tide before it has ebbed some three feet. In fact if we were obliged to seek a direct outlet to Charles River, there would be times when freshets in our brooks, coincident with spring tides, would submerge a large portion of the Brookline Branch Railroad track, as well as the Western Avenue itself, in crossing the marshes, and we should find great difficulty in keeping the water below the tracks at the depot.

It may be asked why we should not be able to drain below high water mark here as well as in Boston, where several sewers are many feet below tide, and serve a good purpose by being emptied with a valve gate at low water. But such sewers are not adequate to carry such a volume of surface water as we have to provide for. In fact they would be filled in fifteen minutes by our one largest brook after a heavy rain, for we have the drainage of some two thousand five hundred acres, about four square miles, concentrated in one channel, and meeting tide water at least two and a half miles from Charles River by the nearest route or an air line.

This large volume of surface water, though an incumbrance in some respects, enables us to wash out our conduits frequently, and dilute the house sewerage, which otherwise might soon prove as offensive as in Boston. In fact, the contents of our

sewers will be so much diluted by brooks and tide water for many years to come, that no serious consequences need be feared if allowed to discharge into Muddy River, as proposed, where they meet the flux and reflux of the tide daily in the open channel.

Whenever these open channels become seriously offensive they can be walled in and covered ; but the outlet should be in the reservoir of the Mill Dam, so long as such reservoir exists, for the above reasons. If at any future time the Reservoir should be filled and devoted to streets and buildings, the work now recommended would lose none of its usefulness, so far as its capacity goes, but we should then be driven to construct more copious channels to the river, requiring less descent to carry the water through them than would be needed to drain into the Mill Dam basin as at present. We should probably find, also, that the grade of the Western Avenue and Beacon Street would need raising above the level of the Charles River tides.

For the above reason, and for the additional one, that the city of Boston now has the jurisdiction of much of the land between Aspinwall Avenue and the Mill Dam Basin, and may shortly acquire further jurisdiction there, it does not seem best now to commit our town to any immediate action beyond the points recommended above, nor at any time without the co-operation of the City of Boston, near or through whose territory and for whose advantage in part such work must be executed.

To recapitulate then the points needing immediate attention we have :—

1st. To provide a conduit from Tappan Street to Muddy River to receive the surface water of the brook, and the drainage of Washington Street, from the Library to the Railroad, the South end of Harvard Street to the Baptist Church, and the whole of Cypress Street South of Cypress Place, and the upper end of Walnut and Boylston streets below the old reservoir.

2d. A conduit from Aspinwall Avenue to empty into the above near Muddy River.

3d. Such street pipes in Washington, Harvard and Cypress streets as will drain into the above.

I give below my estimates of such parts of the above work as are immediately needed, viz. : —

Conduit from Tappan Street to lands of Dr. Shurtleff, sixteen hundred feet long,	\$20,700
Conduit from present Railroad Culvert in rear of brick schoolhouse to the Railroad bridge on Washington Street, one thousand feet long,	11,094
Auxiliary Conduit from Washington Street Railroad bridge to channel of Muddy River (one thousand feet covered, six hundred feet open, at present), one thousand six hundred feet long, cost,	22,000
Conduit through a part of Aspinwall Avenue, from Harvard Street to Episcopal Church, three hundred and fifty feet long, cost,	1,200
Total estimated cost of work which is now recommended,	\$54,994

In addition to which there will remain to be done, within no very distant time, the following amount of work in finishing the conduits referred to above, but which will not be needed this season, viz. : —

About six hundred feet of Conduit on lands of E. C. Emerson, on North side of the Railroad track above Whyte Place, at an estimate cost of,	\$6,600
Arching about six hundred feet of new Conduit on Marsh below village,	4,200
Arching one thousand feet of old Conduit, from Depot to Town line (now open),	7,000

Building about nine hundred feet of Conduit on marsh (i.e., for six hundred feet beyond Aspinwall Avenue), not needed at present nor for some years,	15,000
Building about two thousand feet of Conduit across Aspinwall Estate,	6,600
Total,	\$39,400

This will give the town a complete system of trunk sewers for the principal valleys, down to a point in the old channel of Muddy River at the boundary line of Boston, some six hundred feet North of Aspinwall Avenue, of sufficient capacity to meet all demands for a very long time, and the above estimates are based upon the cost of the most substantial masonry.

Respectfully your obt. Servt.,

EDWARD S. PHILBRICK.

Brookline, July 15th, 1869.

SEWER FROM TAPPAN STREET TO MUDDY RIVER.

The Selectment of the Town of Brookline, after giving legal notice to all parties, corporations and interests known to them of their intention to lay out as a common sewer the Brook running from Tappan Street to Muddy River, did, in pursuance of said notice, meet at their office in the Town Hall, on Thursday, the first day of July, A. D. 1869, at three of the clock in the afternoon, and after hearing all persons and interests desiring to be heard in relation to the making of said Sewer, and examining the proposed route of said Sewer, and again by adjournment on Thursday, the fifteenth day of July, aforesaid, and all parties and interests known to them having been heard and examined in relation thereto, they proceeded and did lay out said Common Sewer as follows, being described by the centre line, to wit: —

Beginning at a point on Tappan Street ten feet from the South side of said street, and four hundred and thirty-two feet from the corner of Cypress Street. Thence Easterly, parallel with and ten feet distant from the South side of Tappan Street for a distance of two hundred and twenty-six feet, to the point where Tappan Street begins to curve to the North. Thence, continuing in the same direction as the foregoing straight line, for a further distance of seventy-four feet. Thence, curving to the left with a radius of six hundred and twenty-eight feet, for a distance of three hundred and sixty-three feet, crossing the lands of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, and Cypress Street, to a point on the estate of Moses Jones distant ten feet northerly from the Railroad fence. Thence Easterly, parallel with and ten feet distant from said Railroad fence, for a distance of eight hundred and thirty-nine feet, crossing said estate of Moses Jones and the lands of Samuel A. Shurtleff, to a point on lands of E. C. Emerson near the Railroad culvert. Thence, turning to the right on a curve of twenty-two feet radius, passing through said culvert, and again to the left with the same radius to a point on lands of the Town of Brookline ten feet from the line of the Railroad location, and on the south side of the same. Thence Easterly, parallel with and ten feet distant from the line of said Railroad location, for a distance of five hundred feet, crossing said lands of the Town of Brookline, lands of Mrs. Mealy, Catharine Kelly, Margaret McDermot, Thomas McCarty, Cornelius Linnehan, James Mungovan, Ellen McCarthy, Thomas Crotty, Michael Barrett, Morris Dee, Owen Geary, to a point on land of Michael Rouke. Thence Easterly, nearly parallel to said Railroad location, but converging towards said Railroad for a distance of four hundred and eighty feet, to a point in the Westerly line of Washington Street distant seven feet from the face of the Southern bridge abutment, crossing said lands of Michael Rouke, Joseph Madore, Patrick Bowen, Phillip Duffey, Royal Woodward and Duffey, James Healy, Patrick Riley, Nicholas Cantwell, An-

drew Cusick, Thomas Quinlan and John Webber. Thence Easterly, along the Southerly side of the main track of the Brookline Branch Railroad for a distance of eight hundred feet in a straight line, to a point ten feet from the Railroad fence, crossing Washington Street, the lands of John Mahoney and the Boston and Albany Railroad Company. Thence, curving to the left, conforming to the curve of the said curved fence and keeping ten feet from it, for a distance of five hundred and twenty feet, to a point forty-four feet distant from the centre of the main track of the Railroad. Thence, curving to the right on a radius of one hundred and twenty feet, for a distance of one hundred and sixty feet, crossing lands of James Driscoll, to a point on the marsh land of the Aspinwall estate. Thence, curving to the left on a radius of one hundred and twenty feet, for a distance of one hundred and sixty-eight feet, to the present channel of Muddy River. Thence, in a straight line parallel with and one hundred and forty-four feet from the Westerly side of Western Avenue, so called, crossing the said Aspinwall estate and Aspinwall Avenue, for a distance of one thousand twenty-two feet, to the original channel of Muddy River.

Said description is by the centre line of said Sewer, which sewer is ten feet in width on each side of said described line.

The location of said Sewer is in accordance with plans of the same as made by E. S. Philbrick, Civil Engineer, dated July 15th, 1869, examined and approved by the Selectmen, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, on the fifteenth day of July aforesaid.

And the Selectmen have made the following awards and decisions for damages in full by the laying out and making of said Sewer, to wit:—

To the Heirs of the Estate of Moses Jones,	\$600 00
To Col. Thomas Aspinwall,	600 00

The benefit to the other abutters on said Sewer are considered equal to any damages they may have sustained by the laying out of said Sewer.

And said Sewer, so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the Town for their acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is forever to be known as a public Sewer.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES BARTLETT,	} <i>Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.</i>
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,	
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,	
HORACE JAMES,	

Brookline, Mass., July 22d, 1869.

SEWER FROM ASPINWALL AVENUE TO MUDDY RIVER.

The Selectmen of the Town of Brookline, after giving notice to all parties, corporations and interests known to them of their intention to lay out a common sewer from Aspinwall Avenue to Muddy River, did, in pursuance of said notice, meet at their office in the Town Hall on Thursday, the first day of July, A. D. 1869, at three of the clock in the afternoon; and, after hearing all persons and interests desiring to be heard, in relation to the making of said sewer, and again by adjournment on Thursday, the fifteen day of July, aforesaid, and all parties and interests known to them, having been heard and examined in relation thereto, they proceeded and did lay out said sewer as follows, being described by the centre line, the sides being everywhere five feet distant from the centre, and said sewer being ten feet in width, viz: —

Beginning at a point in Aspinwall Avenue, two hundred and thirteen feet distant from the northeasterly corner of Harvard Street, and twelve feet distant from the northerly side of said

Aspinwall Avenue. Thence curving to the right from a direction parallel with said Aspinwall Avenue, on a radius of two hundred and five feet for a distance of one hundred and ninety-eight feet, to a point on the Aspinwall Estate, sixty feet south of the south side of Aspinwall Avenue, measuring at right angles with the same. Thence by a straight line, tangent to said curve, one hundred and ninety-eight feet. Thence curving to the left on a radius of two hundred and five feet, for a distance of eighty-two feet, thence by a straight line, tangent to said curve, for a distance of three hundred and forty-eight feet to a point on the lands of George E. Stedman, distant five feet from his back line. Thence curving to the right on a radius of one hundred and sixty eight feet, for a distance of one hundred and forty-seven feet. Thence by a straight line following five feet from the back lines of said Stedman, and crossing to the said Aspinwall Estate and continuing parallel to, and five feet from the line of said estate, for a distance of seven hundred and fifty feet. Thence turning to the left, and running in a straight line to the centre of the culvert under the Brookline Railroad, for a distance of two hundred feet, thence through said culvert and continuing in nearly the same direction two hundred and twenty feet, being parallel with and two hundred and fifty-five feet from, the southerly side of Aspinwall Avenue. Thence curving to the left on a radius of fifty feet for a distance of eighty feet to a point in the present channel of the Muddy River.

The location of said sewer is in accordance with plans of the same as drawn by E. S. Philbrick, civil engineer, dated July 15th, 1869, examined and approved by the selectmen, and filed in the office of the Town Clerk, on the fifteenth day of July, aforesaid.

And the Selectmen have made the following awards in full, for

damages sustained by the laying out and making of said sewer, to wit: —

To Col. Thomas Aspinwall . . .	\$1,500 00
To George E. Stedman	200 00

And said sewer so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the Town for their acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is forever to be known as a public sewer.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES BARTLETT,
WILLIAM J. GRIGGS,
EDWARD S. PHILBRICK,
HORACE JAMES,

} *Selectmen of
the Town of
Brookline.*

Brookline, Mass., July 22, 1869.

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

3 1712 01366 5438



